FAMILY OF

WESTCHESTER GREENWICH DUTCHESS · ETC

Republished electronically by –

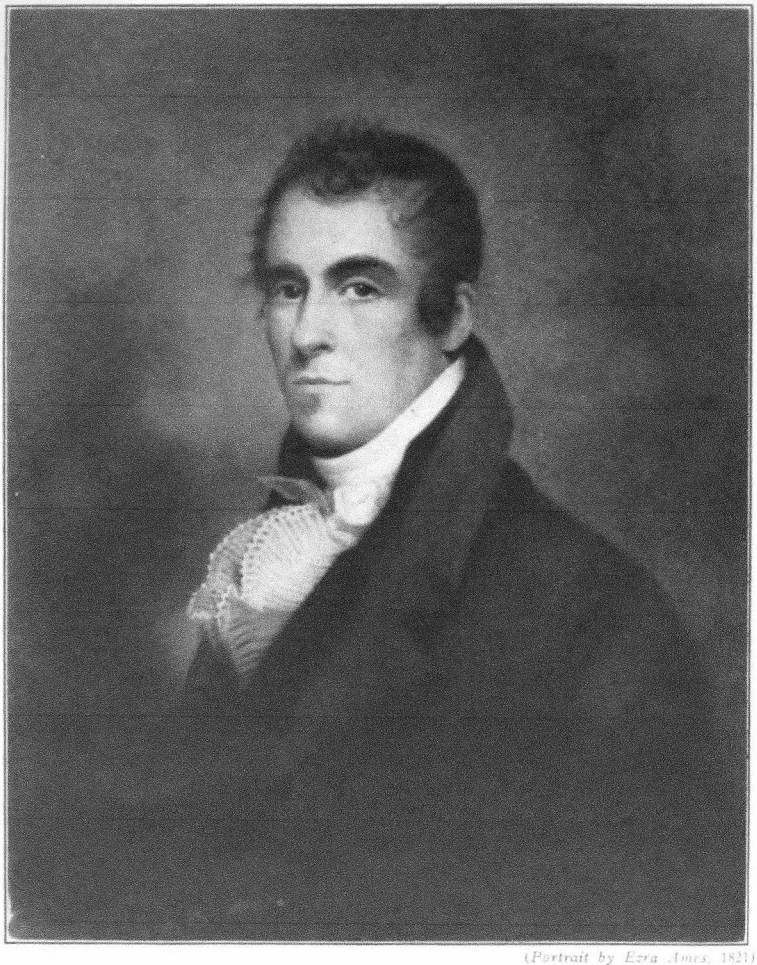
Larry “Joe” Reynolds

For the

Reynolds Family Association

1007 Stone Shore Street
Mount Pleasant, Texas 75455-7487

2013



(Portrait by Ezra Ames, 1821)

MARCUS T. REYNOLDS

See Pages 214-216

The History and Descendants of

John and Sarah Reynolds

[1630?-1923]

of WATERTOWN, MASS., *and*
WETHERSFIELD, STAMFORD
and GREENWICH, CONN.

Edited and Compiled by

MARION H. REYNOLDS, A.B.

Compiler of "The History and Descendants of Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston, 1630"; and Editor of the 1915, 1916, 1921, 1922 and 1923 Reynolds Family Association ANNUALS.

Data on living generations collected by

MRS. ANNA C. RIPPIER

Secretary of The Reynolds Family Association

THE REYNOLDS FAMILY ASSOCIATION

413 Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1924

The Reynolds Family Association

The Association was founded at Lyme, Connecticut, in 1892. Since 1899 it has published each year the *Annual* of from fifty to three hundred pages, recording the proceedings and speeches of the annual re-unions, short biographies and portraits of notable members, military records, membership lists, queries, and valuable collections of genealogical information concerning the Family.

The purpose of the Association is to promote the recognition of a common ancestry; to increase acquaintance and sociability among kinsmen; to collect and preserve records; to secure the preparation and publication of Reynolds genealogies; and to further such eugenic studies of family traits, tendencies and physical characteristics as may be practicable.

Any descendant, or relative by marriage, of the various American Colonial Reynolds families is eligible to membership. Application should be made to the Secretary of the Association. Blank forms and charts will then be sent for the full recording of personal and family history. The Association *Annual* is sent postpaid to every member in good standing. Members are entitled to use the ancient coat-of-arms and embossed stationery, pins, fobs, etc., bearing the crest, which can be obtained from the Secretary. Anyone, whether a member or not, who wishes genealogical information, will be assisted as fully as possible by the officers of the Association. The Association maintains a large collection of unpublished genealogical material, lists of births, marriages, deaths, cemetery records, etc. It is prepared to suggest or direct research on Reynolds Family history, or to aid in establishing qualifications for the D. A. R., S. A. R., Colonial Dames, etc. The Association will consider publishing any original Reynolds manuscript, whether partial or complete, if such material is carefully collected and compiled.

Back numbers of the *Annuals* from 1899 to date and genealogies separately published by the Association can be secured at small cost from the Secretary. Every one should own the *Annuals* of 1915, 1916, 1921, 1922 and 1923. That of 1916 gives the official service and battle records of almost 500 Reynoldses who served in the Revolutionary War.

MRS. ANNA C. RIPPIER, *Secretary*,
413 Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

PRESS OF THE BROOKLYN EAGLE,
BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1924

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Introductory Remarks	7-9
Explanation of the Numbering System	10
Coat-of-Arms of the Reynolds Family Association	11
First Generation	13
Second Generation	25
Third Generation	41
Fourth Generation	57
Fifth Generation	79
Sixth Generation	119
Seventh Generation	163
Eighth Generation	239
Ninth Generation	325
Tenth Generation	381
Eleventh Generation	399
Miscellaneous and Unidentified Reynolds Records	403
The Family in the Revolution and Greenwich	435
General Index to this Book	441

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Marcus[7] Tullius Reynolds (Biography, pp. 214-216)—Frontispiece	
Gravestone from which comes our Coat-of-arms	11
First Mention of John[1] Reynolds in America	23
Greenwich Deed (1665) Richard Bowles to Jonathan[2] Reynolds	24
First Deed Recorded in Greenwich (1663) Angell Husted to John[2] Reynolds	32
Signature of Mr. John[2] Reynolds of Greenwich (1695)	34
Old Letter, Joseph[5] Reynolds to His Son Parker[6] (1793)	89
Military Commission (1771) of Timothy[5] Reynolds	97
Old Home of Nathaniel[5], William[5] and Gideon[6] Reynolds	108
Portrait, Dr. Stephen[6] Reynolds (Biography, pp. 149-150)	150
Portrait, Mrs. Lydia (Bartlett) Reynolds, Wife of Dr. Stephen[6]	150
Stage-coach Tavern of Gideon[6] Reynolds, Cross River, N. Y.	154

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

JOHN AND SARAH REYNOLDS

(1630?-1923)

of Watertown, Mass., and Wethersfield, Stamford and Greenwich, Conn.

Compiled by

MRS. ANNA C. RIPPIER and
MARION H. REYNOLDS

Based particularly upon previous genealogies by Marcus T. Reynolds of Albany, N. Y.; Alvah Reynolds of Altona, Ill.; and Harrah J. Reynolds of Meadville, Penna., with much added new material.

The corrections, additions, revisions and continuations of this Genealogy will appear in future *Annuals* of the REYNOLDS FAMILY ASSOCIATION from time to time. Henceforth such material will be edited by MRS. MARY E. LOCKWOOD SMITH who has contributed materially to the success of this difficult work. Mrs. Smith may be addressed in care of the Secretary of the REYNOLDS FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

The earlier history of the descendants of John and Sarah is identified with Stamford, Greenwich, and close-by towns of Connecticut. There they intermarried frequently with the large families of Meads, Husteds, Hobbies, Holmes and Knapps. After 1700 the first large overflow of the family went west across the state line into Westchester County, N. Y., and about 1740, into Dutchess County, N. Y. The next generations pushed up the eastern side of the Hudson River into Columbia, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Albany and Washington Counties, N. Y. After the Revolution and about 1800, they ventured far out into the wilderness of the forests and prairies of the Great West as pioneers. Today they are scattered pretty well over the United States, though the greatest number of living descendants is still to be found in New York State, lower Connecticut, and New Jersey.

Several previously published genealogies of this family have been much relied upon in this present work:

Edwin Ruthven Reynolds, 1875: *Reynolds, Gale and Baker Families.* 16 pages. Pub. Albion, N. Y.

Marcus T. Reynolds, 1911: *Reynolds Genealogy*, published in Hudson-Mohawk Valley Memoirs. Vol. IV: 1825-47. Series edited by Cuyler Reynolds.

Marcus T. Reynolds, 1914: *Reynolds Genealogy*, republished unchanged in Family Hist of So. New York, etc. I: 392-416. Series edited by Cuyler Reynolds.

Alvah Reynolds, 1915: *Reynolds Genealogy.* A second and final edition, much enlarged and improved, was published in 1916; 160 pages. Published Galesburg, Ill.

Norman A. Reynolds, 1916: *My Descent from John Reynolds.* Two pages. Published Owosso, Mich.

Frank I. Bennett, 1921: *The Ancestry and Descendants of Hosea and Elizabeth Fuller Reynolds*, 1612-1921. Chicago.

Two large unpublished manuscript volumes by Harrah J. Reynolds have also been very valuable for our work. Of these genealogists, only Edwin Ruthven Reynolds is not living to see this consolidated genealogy published. The compilers also acknowledge their thanks for the extensive help of Mrs. Caroleen B. Sheppard, Spencer P. Mead, Mrs. Mary E. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. John Jay Reynolds, Miss Harriet Reynolds, Frank V. R. and Norman Reynolds. Among general works which the compilers have freely used are: Mead's *Ye History of Greenwich*, 1901, and the *Mead Genealogy*, 1901; *Cleveland Genealogy;* Hinman's *Puritan Settlers of Connecticut;* Hotten's *Original Lists of Emigrants to American Plantations;* Huntington's *History of Stamford;* Hurd's *History of Fairfield Co.*, Conn.; Henry R. Stiles' *Ancient Wethersfield;* and Dr. Henry Bond's *History of Watertown, Mass.;* and several voluminous bound manuscripts by Spencer P. Mead in the genealogical room of the New York City Public Library, such as *Stamford Probate Abstracts, Greenwich-Stanwich Church Records, Cemetery Records,* etc. There are numerous other helpful books.

The records for the Church which was in the East Society, Greenwish (now Sound Beach), have long been missing, and the vital records of Greenwich for the early period are scattered through other books of record. They were carefully copied by Mr. Mead when compiling his *History of Greenwich*, and can be seen in typed form at the Recorder's Rooms, Greenwich.

The repetition of such names as David, John Jonathan, Nathaniel, Timothy, Abigail, Sarah, Mary, etc., has caused endless confusion for genealogists of this Family. Though many previous errors have been corrected in this book, a great deal of original research in the Fairfield, Greenwich, Stamford, Stanwich, Woodbury, and Westchester and Dutchess records of probate, town records, vital records, church records, etc., should yet be done. Lack of money and of leisure have forced the Editors to do what they could with the materials already gathered, some of them in inaccurate form or hastily copied by previous searchers.

We hope that this publication will stimulate Watertown descendants to digging in their respective town records for more authentic information on the early generations.

The birth-dates assigned to John and Sarah, 1612 and 1614, seem to have no authority; and a good many other early dates where only the year is given seem to be the guesswork of some early amateur genealogist. If we accept the Sarah, aged twenty, who came over in the *Elizabeth*, 1634—see later pages for full discussion—as John's wife, then 1614 is correct for the birth of John's wife. It seems improbable that John was only 23 when made a Freeman of Watertown (1635) and appointed a member of so important a town committee as the one mentioned in that year. John[2] who died in 1701 was the first of the family to leave a will and full account of his children and property.

Neither of the Editors of this Genealogy are of Watertown descent. The major part of the article on the first and second generation follow-

ing this introduction was written by Mr. Marcus T. Reynolds of Albany, who is the foremost authority.

Nothing definite as to the English home of our Family has ever been discovered; nor do we know the names of the parents or ancestors of John or Sarah. We are sure only that they were English and that they migrated from England to America between 1630-1634. The Editors have considered futile any discussion of our English home or origin without further investigation in England. We hope that some day some such researches may be published in the *Annuals* of the *Reynolds Family Association*. The ancient coat-of-arms with the fox crest which appears on the gravestone of Joseph Reynolds (d. 1759) in Bristol, R. I., if official, probably belongs as much to the descendants of John as to those of his kinsman Robert. It has been frequently reproduced in the Association *Annuals*.

Though the utmost care has been taken to copy carefully and constantly to check data, the numerous conflicting records of previous workers have caused much bewilderment to the Editors, as will appear on some of the following pages. Of many genealogists formerly working upon this Family, only Marcus T. Reynolds and Spencer P. Mead have searched the *original records* in Greenwich for authentic data. Numerous others have copied and re-copied one another's manuscripts and dates until it is often well-nigh impossible to determine which of several assigned birth, marriage or death dates is the correct one. Most of the printers' proofs of later generations herein have been cut up and mailed out directly to the respective subjects for their own proofreading. The proofs on the whole of this Genealogy have been carefully read by the Editors and by Mrs. Smith, Marcus T. Reynolds, Harrah J. Reynolds and Alvah Reynolds, and other authorities. It is hoped that the errors and imperfections usual to genealogies have thereby been held to a minimum.

Corrections, additions and notes will appear in later Association annuals. Watch for them. Anyone who can correct or add anything to this compilation is invited to submit information to

MR. MARION H. REYNOLDS,
c/o The Harvard Club,
New York City.

or to

MRS. ANNA C. RIPPIER,
Secretary of the Reynolds Family Association,
413 Third Street,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

How to Find Ancestors or Descendants

Typography and numbering are quite simple. A parent's name and his biography are set in large (ten-point) type; his children follow the biography in smaller (eight-point) type. Quotations are occasionally inserted in eight-point type among the larger-type biographies. Footnotes are in fine (six-point) type. Maiden names of wives or husbands marrying Reynolds descendants are in ten-point italics, as also are synopses of descent from the first John and Sarah.

Take, for example, in the Fourth Generation-Chapter, REUBEN[4] REYNOLDS, No. 72, who appears as a *parent* on page 64-65. He appears previously as No. *72 on page 46 as a *child* under his father's biography. On pages 64-65 Reuben's children in their turn appear in the smaller type and with heavy black numbers. Several of them are starred (Nos. *191, Reuben, Jr.; *198, David, etc.) and will be found a second time in the next, or fifth, generation—see pages 92-96—where they become heads of *their* families. Several of his children not so starred (Nos. 194, 196, etc.) are not carried forward, because we know no more of them, and so far as we know their genealogical history ends. The un-starred children often died in infancy, remained unmarried, removed to places unknown, etc.

Observe that on page 64 the name of Reuben's wife *Elizabeth Mead*, is in italics. Also that immediately after his name appears the synopsis of his descent from John[1]—(*Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1])—Joseph being his father, Jonathan his grandfather, and John[1] and Sarah his great-grandparents, founders of the line.

* * * * *

To trace Reuben's *ancestors*, glance to the next line preceding his name (that would be *190, Amos, etc.), and follow those small numbers back until *72 in bold-face type is again reached (that, of course, is on page 46). There it is seen that Reuben's father is Joseph, No. 26, who may in the same manner be traced back to *his* father Jonathan on page 31, etc.

* * * * *

To trace Reuben's *descendants*, let us take on page 64, No. *191 who is Reuben, Jr., the first-born, as an example. The star indicates that he appears in the next generation as head of his *own* family, and so turning to that, the *Fifth Generation*, and, taking the *large-type* (none of which ever bears stars) in succession, we come to No. 191, on pages 92-93. We may take any of the children of Reuben, Jr., on that page and trace them into the Sixth Generation-Chapter in the same manner.

Occasionally children-numbers between families have been skipped to allow for last-minute discoveries.

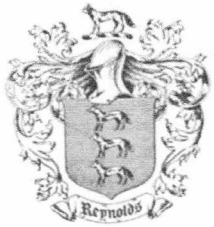
COAT-OF-ARMS OF
THE REYNOLDS FAMILY ASSOCIATION

Is copied from this original upon an ancient (1759) gravestone in the old cemetery in the center of the city of Bristol, Rhode Island. The stone marks the grave of JOSEPH[3] REYNOLDS (1676-1759), son of CAPTAIN NATHANIEL[2] REYNOLDS (1627-1708) of Boston and Bristol, and grandson of the immigrants (1630?) ROBERT and MARY REYNOLDS of Boston. Another fine picture of the stone is the frontispiece of the 1900 *Annual* of The Reynolds Family Association.

A more complete history of this coat will be given in the forthcoming *History and Descendants of Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston.*

ROBERT of BOSTON is supposed to have been a brother or an uncle of the JOHN REYNOLDS of Watertown of whose history and descendants this Book treats. Robert and John probably came from England in the same ship, and they were associated in Watertown, Mass., 1634-35, and at Wethersfield, Conn., 1635-36. Read the third paragraph on page thirteen herein. The arms belong equally well to John's descendants.

This coat-of-arms with foxes is probably very ancient, and its origin is thought to be Norman-French. Compare the French word for fox, *renard*, and the French names *Renaud, Reynaud* with our name Reynolds. Large and attractive copies of this coat-of-arms for framing can be had of the Reynolds Family Association. They are copied by an artist and done in colors, size 10″ x 12″.



JOHN AND SARAH REYNOLDS OF WATERTOWN

The progenitor of that branch of the Reynolds Family which settled in Greenwich, Conn., was John Reynolds, born in England probably about 1612. There is no authority for this date. His wife, Sarah, was born about 1614; and their three known children were Elizabeth, Jonathan and John. It is thought that John Reynolds sailed from the Port of London or Ipswich. In America, the first recorded mention of him is in Watertown, Mass., on his being made a Freeman, May 6, 1635.

Watertown, 1634. He may have come with the several hundred colonists under Sir Richard Saltonstall and John Winthrop who crossed during April-June, 1630, in the ships *Arbella, Jewell, Ambrose* and *Talbot*. In the first few weeks after their arrival they stopped at Salem and Charlestown and then in July divided into two parties. One, under Governor John Winthrop, settled Boston in July, 1630; and in the same month, the remainder of the immigrants under Sir Richard Saltonstall founded Watertown. From the Watertown colonists came the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn. They were Puritans or Non-Conformists; not Pilgrims, or Separatists, or Brownists. The First Church at Watertown was gathered on August 27, 1630, under the Rev. George Phillips as Pastor. In England† he had been "minister at Boxford in the County of Essex. Most of them were, probably, the people of his former charge and from the same county."

Robert Reynolds (1580?-1659) of Boston who was mentioned in connection with Watertown at this time, and who§ "from 'well-authenticated private records of long ago,' was *known* to have been in Boston in 1632," was probably a brother, uncle or cousin of John Reynolds. There is some tradition, indeed, supported by an occasional similarity of family names, that possibly James of North Kingstown and William of Providence might also be John's brothers. But this relationship would seem to be extremely doubtful.

"Sarah Reynolds, aged 20," believed‡ to be John's wife, was a passenger on the ship *Elizabeth*, sailing from Ipswich, Mr. William Andrews, Master, "bound for new EngLand the last of Aprill 1634"; but John Reynolds' name is not on the passenger list. Sarah's name appears alone between "Robert Day and his wife" and "Robert Goodall and his wife"—it is barely possible she might have accompanied either family. However, it is more interesting to note that on that very ship came John Sherman, Thurston Raynor and his wife, Isaac Mixer and his wife, and others soon after associated with our John at Watertown, Wethersfield and Stamford. And it is even more important that

†Trumbull: History of Connecticut, I: 23, 26.

§Rev. M. T. Runnels: Runnels-Reynolds Family, pub. 1873, p. 253. We do not know why Runnels make this statement so positively, nor why he emphasizes *known*, but it seems significant.

‡John C. Hotten: Original Lists, Emigrants to America, 1600-1700, pub. 1874, pp. 280-81.

John's home-lot, mentioned below, was between Sherman and Mixer in Watertown, and so described the next year (1635). Still we must consider that there was a ¶Henry Reignoldes of Salem also with wife Sarah mentioned in Salem in 1642, just eight years later. But as Henry seems to have been considerably younger than John, we can probably accept *this* Sarah as the wife of our John. *Accepting Sarah means that we must conclude that John came over before* 1634. The Editors are of opinion he came with the Winthrop-Saltonstall colony in 1630.

John Reynolds was admitted‖ by the General Court as a Freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, May 6, 1635. This is the first official record we have of him in America; otherwise, the Watertown records mention him only twice, as below. The fact that he was made a freeman only in 1635 does not mean that he may not have come as early as 1630 as Dr. Bond‖ suggests. John's neighbor, Isaac Mixer, for instance, came in 1634, as just mentioned, but he became a Freeman only in 1638, and there are numerous such instances. Robert Reynolds had been admitted Freeman‖ September 3, 1634, or eight months before John; Robert had previously, August 10, 1634, joined the Church at Boston.

The fly-leaves and first page of the earliest volume of Watertown records have been lost. It begins with page two which is dated August 23, 1634. On page three, the first entry in which the names of colonists are given, is the following:

"*Nov.* 14, 1635. Agreed that Daniel Patrick, Brian Pendleton, Richard Browne, Ephraim Child, Abram Browne, Charles Chaddock and John Reynolds shall devise to every man his propriety and Meadow & upland that is plowable, and the rest to be common."

The Editors caused a photograph to be taken of this entry on the original Watertown Minutes of Town Meetings. The picture is reproduced on page 23 following.

John's name does not appear in the division of land—"The Great Dividends"—made July 25, 1636. The other mention of John is in the section describing the land† grants:

"JOHN REINOLDS: An Homestall of Five acres and halfe by estimation bounded on the North with the highway, the South with Isaac Mixer, and the East with John Sherman—granted to him."

The "granted to him," meaning that he was the original and first white owner of the land would imply that he was in Watertown at its founding, 1630. This home-lot was eventually bought by Miles Nutt. John's name and the location of this house-lot appear on the early map of Watertown at page 1094 of Dr. Henry Bond's *Genealogies and History of Watertown*. John's five and a half acres were a short distance just south of Strawberry Hill near the center of this map, and between Sherman and Mixer. It is to be noticed in connection with

¶Reynolds Family Association Annual, 1921, p. 74-C.
‖Henry Bond, M.D.: Genealogies and History of Watertown, 1855, pp. 912, 1017.
†Watertown Lands, Grants and Possessions, p. 157.

this property of John that it was quite close to that occupied by Robert Reynolds' daughter Ruth, after she married John Whitney, 1642, and settled there. Mary, another daughter of Robert, married Richard Sanger, blacksmith, in Boston, 1649, and also settled permanently in that part of Watertown. From a date prior to 1636 and until 1653, Robert, living in Boston, owned some twenty-five‖ acres of meadow and grazing land in Watertown on the border of Cambridge (then Newtowne), probably about where Fresh Pond is. This is the only mention that has been found to connect Robert with Watertown. It is probable that he lived in Boston from the very first. When the original immigrant party divided at Charlestown, it is likely that Robert was among those who went with Winthrop, 1630, across to Boston; and that John went with Saltonstall and the other wing to Watertown just previously. This, of course, is upon the unprovable assumption that both of them came over in 1630 in that party, and of this we are far from certain.

Wethersfield, 1635. "In 1630 Watertown contained about sixty families, but in the next four years such numbers were constantly emigrating to New England in consequence of the persecution of the Puritans, that the people at Dorchester, Watertown and Newton began to be much crowded by the accession of new planters. From those who had been in Connecticut, particularly John Oldham, they had received intelligence of the excellent meadows upon the Connecticut River, they therefore, determined to remove and once more brave the dangers and hardships§ of making settlements in a dreary wilderness." They "complained of straitness for want of land, especially meadow."

In the summer of 1634 some of the Watertown men led by John Oldham, impatient of the delay and reluctance of the Massachusetts General Court in granting permission to settle in Connecticut, went any way to Wethersfield, then called Pyquag, where they built a few huts. A few of them stuck out the winter there. Oldham—in 1636 killed by Indians near Block Island—and three others had been there the previous year on a trading expedition among the Indians. Wethersfield was thus the first English settlement in Connecticut.

The General‡ Court of Massachusetts at its first session, April 26, 1636,†

> "ratified and confirmed a dismissal of certain members of the Watertown Church which had been granted on the 29th of March, 1635. The persons dismissed were Andrew Ward, John Sherman, John Strickland, Robert Coe, Robert Reynolds, and Jonas Weede, with intent to form a-newe in a church covenant in the River of Connecticut."

Accordingly, on May 29, 1635, the above persons and the Rev. Richard Denton began their immigration. On October 15, 1635, about sixty

‖Boston City Document No. 46, p. 34, pub. by Boston Record Commissioners.

§Trumbull: Hist. of Conn. I: Ch, IV.—Bond: Hist. of Watertown, p. 987.

‡Conn. Colonial Records, p. 1. Also N.E.H.G. Reg. XIII: 301.

†An error made long ago in referring to the date of migration of the Watertown party to Wethersfield. It seems impossible now to ascertain whether March 29, 1635; May 29, 1635; or April 26, 1636, is the correct date. May 29, 1635, seems most acceptable.

men, women and children, with horses, cattle and swine, commenced the journey through the wilderness to the Connecticut Valley. They were so long on the way, and so much time and pains spent on crossing the river with their cattle, that winter caught them before they were prepared. Such was the general distress that by December 2nd and 4th, 1635, a considerable part of the new settlers were obliged to abandon their rude habitations¶ and return to Watertown. What those habitations were like may be read in a footnote on page 130 of the 1922 R. F. A. Annual. Those who kept their stations on the river suffered extremely. As soon as advancing spring admitted traveling, the hardy Watertown settlers began to return from Massachusetts. Many who had not removed the last year prepared with all convenient dispatch for a journey to the new settlements on the river.

The Wethersfield Colonists were continually exposed to danger from the Indians, especially the Pequots. In April, 1637, they waylaid the settlers as they were going into their fields and killed six men and three women. On May 26, 1637, the Wethersfield men, uniting with those from Windsor and Hartford, and with seventy friendly Mohicans under their Sachem Uncas, attacked the Pequots, burned seventy wigwams and killed five or six hundred of the enemy—the Pequot War.‖

The Rev. George Phillips, Pastor of the Church at Watertown, did not remove to Wethersfield. The Wethersfield settlers chose the Rev. Henry Smith for their minister, and he came from England in office. The first colonists called their town "Watertown in the Connecticut River," and it was not until February 21, 1637, that the settlement received the name of Wethersfield.

John Reynolds was last mentioned in Watertown Nov. 14, 1635. He, as well as Robert, are in the list of those who moved from Watertown prior to the Great Dividends of July 25, 1636. He must, therefore, have gone prior to March 25, 1636 (then New Year's Day, old style), with those former settlers who returned to Wethersfield as early as the weather permitted in the spring.

¶Some idea of a dwelling commonly prepared by the early New England settler on his arrival in a new country may be obtained from various references to such a one in this testimony. It was then called a cellar, but was in reality much like the "dug-out" of our Western prairies. A larger or smaller excavation was made, preferably in the side of a hill or bank of earth so that its entrance might be level with the ground. This was enlarged by building it out in front with timbers set in the ground and roofed over with branches covered with sods. The one here spoken of, built probably after the general pattern, had a "dore," but no windows, light coming through chinks. After serving its builder's family as a shelter till he had attended to the business of next importance, that of preparing and planting the ground to furnish food, and had had time to erect a log or framed house, it might be made to accommodate for a time, as in the present instance, a second and third family of later newcomers. In a favorable location, sheltered from the wind and with a sunny exposure, it was capable of being made more comfortable in cold weather than a hastily built house exposed on all sides to the elements, and amid the innumerable demands on the settler's time and strength for providing bare necessities, it is not unlikely that it might be a year or more before he was able to exchange it for a better habitation. The imagination of the artist usually pictures the log house as the earliest dwelling of our forefathers, but truth would in many cases rather require the perhaps less picturesque "cellar." Instances are found in early deeds where a house lot is sold with a cellar on it. It is well known that the first New Haven settlers made use in the beginning of such shelters. Prof. Leveremore, in his "Republic of New Haven," p. 32, says: "The first dwelling places were cellars or excavations in the bank of the West Creek. These rude shelters were probably protected by boards, sticks and turf, and were not unlike the sod houses of our own Western country. * * * One of these hovels was for a time the home of the Wigglesworth family," etc.

‖Trumbull: Hist. of Conn I: ch. V.

Among those emigrants† from Watertown to Wethersfield who subsequently removed to Stamford, were John Reynolds, Rev. Richard Denton, Thurston Raynor (Raynor came over in 1634 on the same ship with John's wife), the Lockwoods and the Knapps, whose descendants intermarried with the Greenwich Reynolds family.

In 1641 the official earmark‡ of John's swine and kine was registered in Wethersfield town records.

John Reynolds' house as given on the map§ of Wethersfield, 1634-44, was on High Street, the third from the meeting-house and about the centre of the town, between John Gibbs and Andrew Ward, a houselot of some 3½ acres. On "the 12th Month and 11 daie 1640" (Feby. 11, 1640-41), John received a houselot and several other pieces of land at Wethersfield. These were on "3rd mo. 20d 1644" (May 20, 1644, o. s.) recorded to Lieut. John Hollister as "bought of John Reynolds."

Stamford, 1641. Internal dissensions soon disturbed the Church at Wethersfield. The Rev. Richard Denton became the leader of the more progressive and radical party. The ministers of the other churches on the river and the Rev. John Davenport of New Haven tried to unite the factions. The latter suggested the expediency of one of the parties removing and making a new settlement, if they could not by any means be united among themselves. At length a number of men who were the most pleased with the advice of Davenport and the New Haven brethren and to whom the government of that colony was most agreeable, determined to remove and to settle in combination with New Haven. Nathaniel Turner had on July 1, 1640, on behalf of the New Haven Colony, bought of Ponus, Sagamore of Toquams, and of Wascussee, Sagamore of Shippan, a tract of land which includes the present towns of Darien and Stamford and part of Greenwich, paying about £33 for 128 square miles. This tract, called Rippowanis, Andrew Ward and Robert Coe of Wethersfield of October 30, 1640, purchased of the New Haven Colony on behalf of themselves and about twenty other planters.

It was decided that the majority of the seven voting church-members should remove with a minority of the planters and that they should take the church organization with them. Thirty men, among them John Reynolds, volunteered as pioneers of the new colony. These subscribed "100 bushels of corne" to be paid to the New Haven Colony to make good the purchase price of the land, each man giving as he was able and receiving a proportional amount of land. In this‖ subscription, Mr. Richard Denton ranks third with 4.1 bushels; John Reynolds, eighth, with 3.2 bushels.

Of these thirty, twenty eight removed to the site of Stamford in the summer of 1641. On October 19, 1641, they held their first meet-

† See N. Eng. Hist. Geneal. Reg., Vol. XIII:301.
‡ Wethersfield Town Records, I:11.
§ In Stiles: History of Wethersfield, Conn., Vol. I: opp. p. 44; also see pp. 290-91.
‖ Rev. E. B. Huntington: History of Stamford, p. 18 Stamford Records, p. 5.

ing, electing five men to form a provisional government and dividing the land between them. An account of this is to be found at Stamford in the earliest town record, entitled: "1640-41, a towne book of ye free-holders of ye towne of Stamford as it was afterwards called but now Rippowan, containing the acts and conclusions of the companie of Wethersfield men." At this¶ meeting, Nov. 1641.

"The man under consideration absenting himself while his case was in hand, and so successively; and when he was called in again and demanded if so much gave him content, and so content and satisfaction was by every one of these men acknowledged, and they set down these numbers of acres of marsh and upland after the same proportion that followeth:
Mr. Denton, 14 acres * * * John Renoulds, 11 acres, etc."

The New Haven Colony had not been fully satisfied by the 100 bushels of corn so that an assessment was laid to make this good. The following is John Reynolds' account:

For rate -- now £56-10-0 and due at W. (Wethersfield?) 13/6d and to received Jo. Renoulds 17 shillings, 11 pence. - - - 4-8-3."

The next Stamford mention of John is in a list of twelve men each of whom subscribed a "pick" (peck?). Here his name appears as Jo. Renoulds. Later there is a tax list to make good the loss of the town mill and dam and for building a "captain's house":

"J. Reynoulds debtor for loss by mill, just till 9s.-6d. and dam 9s.-3d., house 12s., last charge 5s., all 38s 6d."

There was a continual dispute as to whether the settlement at Stamford was under the jurisdiction of the Hartford or New Haven Colony, and it is evident that John sided with the latter‡ party.

It may be of interest here to consider briefly the political alignment of the towns of Stamford and Greenwich. Although the Dutch had made no settlement in Connecticut previous to June 8, 1633, when Hartford was founded by the Colony of Connecticut, they had as early as 1620 explored and laid claim to all the region west of the Connecticut River. In October of that year a band of pioneers from the Plymouth Colony established themselves at Windsor. The Dutch and English, equally anxious to establish their claims, set up colonies at Wethersfield, Saybrook and elsewhere.

Greenwich was not founded until July 18, 1640, when Captain Daniel Patrick and Robert Feaks—who like John Reynolds were

¶ Same, p. 19. Stamford Records, p. 7.

‡ The following is found in Conn. Col. Records, page 142:

"Jo. Renolds is to be fyned 5 pounds and presently whiped for harboring the rouges that brake prison in his Mg's. his house. Richard Watts undertakes for the payment by the 5 pounds fine and that he the said Jo. Renoulds shall keepe good behaviour and appear the next court. Elinor Watts for the like misdemeanor into Jo. Ranolds is fyned 5 pounds and whiped. August 21, 1646."

It is my recollection that I have seen this item identified with another John Reynolds who lived in New London; and I am of opinion that it does not relate to John of Stamford.—M.H.R., Editor.

included in the second inventory and shared in the division of land at Watertown, Mass., in 1644, although long since removed—purchased as representatives of the New Haven Colony, Greenwich Point and the adjoining property from the Indians. These men with Angell Heusted and Robert Heusted, John Bowers, Jeffrey Ferris, Dominie Everardus Bogardus (who on June 21, 1642, married Anneke Jans and who with Director Kieft was drowned on their returning voyage, Sept. 27, 1647), Andrew Messenger, Robert Williams and John Winkelman, immediately established themselves there and called the place Greenwich, after a town in County Kent, England.

Of these, Angell Heusted was the father-in-law of Jonathan[2] Reynolds, while Jeffrey Ferris and John Bowers were the second and third husbands of Judah Palmer, the mother of Judith, wife of John[2] Reynolds. Peter Ferris, son of Jeffrey, married Elizabeth[2] Reynolds, the third child of John and Sarah. So all of John's three children married inhabitants of Greenwich.

The town of Stamford, as we have seen, was founded in the spring of 1641. In the autumn of that year a dispute arose between Greenwich and Stamford as to the line which should divide the two communities. The former was represented by Daniel Patrick, and the latter by Andrew Ward, Robert Coe and Richard Gildersleeve, who on November 2, 1641, laid out the boundaries. The first two were included in the six members of the Watertown Church who had been dismissed on May 29, 1635, to form "anewe in a church covenant" at Wethersfield.

Hardly had this important matter been decided when Director Kieft, Governor of the New Netherlands, decided that he would make good the Dutch claim to all territory lying west of the Connecticut River.

The Greenwich settlement gave allegiance to the Dutch, and on April 9, 1642, at Fort Amsterdam, placed itself "under the protection of the Noble Lords States General, His Highness the Prince of Orange." Captain Daniel Patrick and Robert Feaks were created Patroons of the Manor, although they had purchased the land on behalf of the New Haven Colony. The two contiguous settlements, one under the dominion of the Dutch and the other under the English were always in altercation. It must be understood that Greenwich Old Town (now Sound Beach) was much nearer Stamford than Horse Neck (now the town of Greenwich).

On Sept. 18, 1649, a committee, consisting of Robert Heusted, Thomas Sherwood, Richard Crab and John Coe wrote to Governor Stuyvesant at New Amsterdam that "Our neyghbors of Stamford hath allways desired and endeavored to depoppolate this plase of Greenwich and to leave it without inhabitants that so the prophit may redoune to themselves."

In the following year (1650) the Dutch yielded to the New Haven Colony all lands in Connecticut to which they had laid claim and by an agreement concluded at Hartford, Greenwich passed to the control of that colony, but was considered as part of Stamford, by whose people it had largely been settled.

In 1656 representations† were made to the Connecticut General Court at New Haven that the inhabitants of Greenwich lived in a disorderly and riotous manner, sold intoxicating liquors to the Indians, received and harbored servants who had fled from their masters, and joined persons unlawfully in marriage. The Colony of New Haven thereupon resolved to assert its jurisdiction over the town to bring its citizens to a more orderly manner of living, and sent letters to the settlers in Greenwich requesting them to submit to its authority. They answered, refusing, on the ground that Greenwich was an independent state under letters-patent from the King of England; that New Haven had no right to set up such a claim; and that, unless compelled to do so by Parliament, they would never submit to its jurisdiction. The General Court, however, determined to maintain its position, and called upon the citizens of Greenwich to produce the alleged letters-patent. On their failure to do so, or to submit to the Connecticut jurisdiction, warrants for the arrest of Richard Crab and some others of the most stubborn would be issued. Richard Crab and his followers, unable to produce the alleged letters-patent and not yet ready for martyrdom, promptly yielded, and on October 6, 1656, the inhabitants of Greenwich declared their submission to the jurisdiction of the New Haven Colony by executing the following agreement:

"At Greenwich ye 16th October, 1656. Wee, the inhabitants of Greenwich, whose names are underwritten, doe from this day forward freely yeild ourselves, place and estate, to the government of Newhaven, subjecting ourselves to the order and dispose of that General Court, both in respect of relation and government, promising to yeild due subjection unto the lawful authoritie and wholesome lawes of the jurisdiction aforesaid.

"ANGELL HUSTED,	THOMAS STEEDWELL,	JONATHAN REANOLDS,
LAURANE TURNER,	HENRY ACCORLFY,	HANC PETERSON,
JOHN AUSTIN,	PETER FERRIS,	HENRY NICHOLSON,
RICHARD CRAB,	JOSEPH FERRIS,	JAN, a Dutchman, commonly called 'Varllier.'"

This was in 1656. Jonathan must then have been of age, though not John.

On May 11, 1665, Greenwich became an independent town by act of the Colonial Legislature.

On Feby. 6, 1670, title was obtained from the Indians of the Horseneck Tract, now the site of the modern city of Greenwich, and possession was taken by the "27 Proprietors of 1672" who were for the most part the children or grandchildren of the original settlers of Stamford and Greenwich Old Town, now the hamlet of Sound Beach.

† This account was prepared by Mr. Spencer P. Mead to whom thanks are due; also from Huntington: History of Stamford, pp. 80-82.

The last mention‖ of John[1] Reynolds is in a deed—Stamford Records, p. 51—bearing record March, 1651:

"The housing and lands of John Holly with the bounds and buttments, viz., a house, barn and homelot containing one and a half acres more or less bounded by ye lot which was John Renoles, etc."

Many of the early deeds of Stamford have been lost and it is impossible to learn whether he had died or sold his property. This property was located at the west end of the town and that of his sons, Jonathan and John, was located still nearer to the Greenwich line. The "Two Brothers Brooks," a stream which enters the Sound immediately to the west of the Mianus River, probably derived its name from the fact that it flowed through the lands of those two sons of John.

On page nineteen of the Stamford Town Records is the entry:

"Sarrah Reanolds (wife of John) died 31-16-1657."

‖ *What became of John Reynolds*[1]? From about 1650 the immigrant John seems to disappear from the Stamford and Greenwich records. His wife Sarah died in Stamford Aug. 31, 1657. Inasmuch as in the record of her death no mention of John is made, such for instance as "Sarah, wife or widow of John Reynolds, etc.," we are of opinion that he had died around 1650 when he would have been aged about 38.

In any case, it is impossible to learn the subsequent history of John. It has been suggested that after the death of his wife Sarah he returned to his old home at Wethersfield and married Naomi Latimer. The Editors and Contributors to this Genealogy think this highly improbable, as sixteen years had elapsed since John removed from there. We shall discuss this question at some length, as some genealogists have absurdly attributed the Wethersfield Family which begins to appear in the records about 1660 to this John of Watertown, and they make the far-fetched suggestion that he may have duplicated the names of his children by Sarah. This is because the John and Naomi (Latimer) Reynolds of Wethersfield around 1660 had sons John and Jonathan.

Dr. Henry Bond states that John of Watertown removed to Saybrook and died there in 1662. Several persons record a tombstone erected in Wethersfield to a John Reynolds who died in 1660.

Dr. H. A. Street of New Haven, Conn., wrote in a letter to Mr. Marcus Reynolds, November, 1891, that his "ancestor John Reynolds, returned to Wethersfield where he died in 1682, as I have it, and was buried at Wethersfield, where I copied his inscription off about sixteen years ago. I have a record of his son who was said to have married Naomi Latimer and that he died about 1673 and that his widow married again to Phillip Goffe."

The Wethersfield records give the birth of a "John Rennals, son of John Rennals and Naomi Latimer, his wife, born June 29th, 1674." Naomi Latimer was born April 4, 1648; Sarah, wife of John, we believe was born in 1614, if she was indeed the Sarah aged twenty who came in 1634 in the *Elizabeth*. If John returned to Wethersfield and married he would have been about thirty-six years older than his wife and sixty-two years old when the above child was born. Moreover, he named a second Wethersfield child Jonathan, while we know that John of Watertown had at Stamford a Jonathan and John who are carried forward on succeeding pages.

To add to this confusion, Jonathan[2] had sons Jonathan and John; his brother John[2] had John and Jonathan also. The repetition of these family names in the two separate families at Stamford-Greenwich and Wethersfield might imply a relationship. Perhaps the John of Wethersfield after 1660 was a cousin of the John of Watertown who had lived there 1635-41 on his way to Stamford.

At any rate, the John and Jonathan, sons of John and Naomi, both married and apparently always lived at Wethersfield. John, the husband of Naomi, was still living at Wethersfield June 29, 1678, when he recorded a deed of 25 acres given him by his mother-in-law, Mrs. Ann Latimer.

The Wethersfield John could not have been identical with John[2] of Stamford, as the latter died in 1701, leaving a widow Judah (Palmer); while Naomi (Latimer) Reynolds, widowed, also had a second husband, Phillip Goffe. This because on Jany. 3, 1699-1700, there is recorded at Wethersfield an agreement between John and Jonathan Reynolds for the division of a piece of twenty-five acres "left us by our father deceased and confirmed by our father Phillip Goft and our mother Naomi Goft."

Nor could Wethersfield John have been identical with John[3] son of Jonathan[2] of Stamford for this latter John[3] was born in 1662 and could not have been a father in 1674. Also as John[3] son of John[2] of Stamford-Greenwich was born about 1670 and lived at Greenwich where he died in 1732, he could not have been identical with John, b. Wethersfield, 1674, as the latter died prior to 1699. John, Sr., of Wethersfield *must not* be considered as of the second or third generation of the Stamford-Greenwich Family; we are equally convinced by the fact that he named his sons the same names as those of John[1] of Watertown-Wethersfield-Stamford-Greenwich that he is not the same man as our Watertown John who had been there twenty years earlier.

Obviously the "16" should be "6," for August was then the sixth month§ of the year, old style. Anyway on the next page it appears again, and correctly, as

"Sarra Reanols died ye 31 Aug. 1657."

So that John had lost the wife who had come to America to him in 1634 in the *Elizabeth*. She died at the early age, it would seem, of 43.

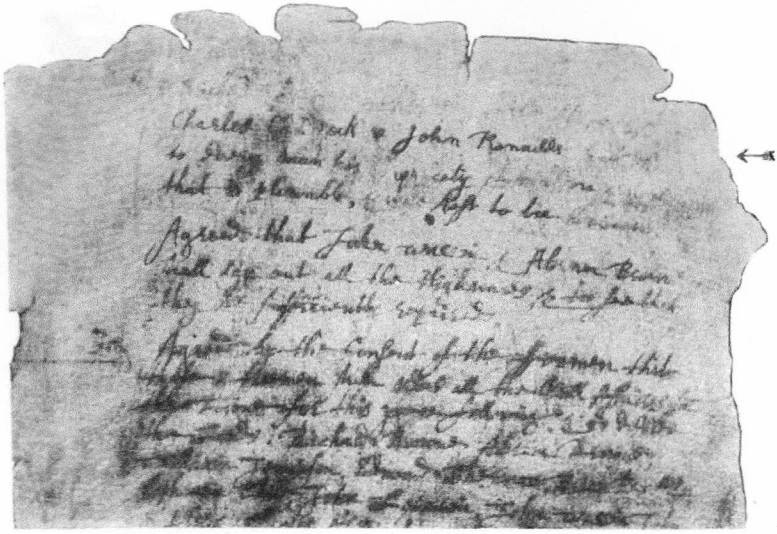
We have no record of the births of the children of our John[1] and Sarah Reynolds either at Watertown, Wethersfield, or Stamford. John[1] left no will to name them, nor are there any other papers of probate concerning him. We know of three only, all of whom lived in Stamford or Greenwich and married there, and it is likely there were no others, or any others died young. It is not at all unlikely that *Elizabeth* was younger than *Jonathan*, but we have no perfected reason for changing the order of birth arranged by previous genealogists. The three known children, with conjectured dates of birth are:

*1. ELIZABETH, b. about 1634-35; d. before 1705; m. Peter Ferris, July 15, 1654.

*2. JONATHAN, b. perhaps about 1636 or probably 1635; d. Jan. 1673-74; m. Rebecca Heusted, about 1656.

*3. JOHN, b. perhaps 1638 d. Nov.-Dec. 1701; m. Judah Palmer 1668.

§ For full explanation of the old-style Colonial Calendar, see R. Fam. Annual, 1922; p. 48.



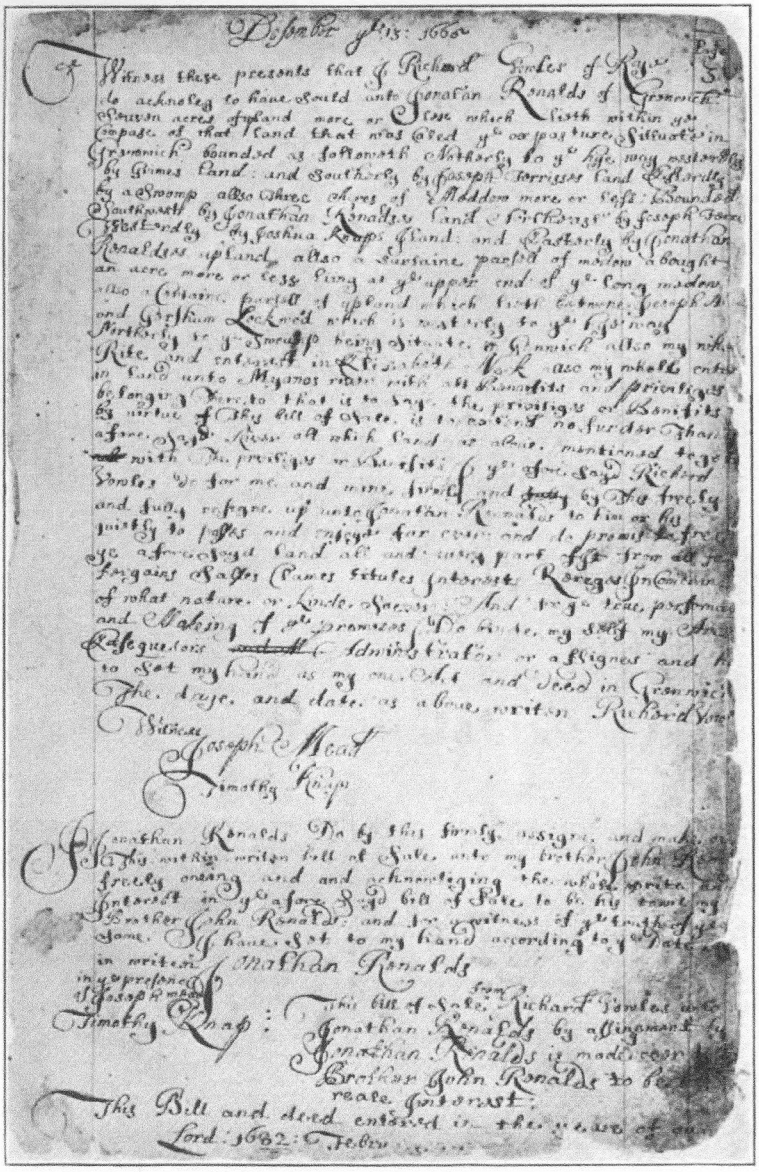
EARLIEST EXISTING MENTION OF JOHN REYNOLDS

November 14, 1635, at Watertown, Mass.

The existing Watertown records, now almost three centuries old, have so deteriorated that it has been necessary to cover each leaf with oiled silk. This has made photographic reproduction very indistinct. The top part of the above page reads:

> "Nov. 14, 1635. Agreed that Daniel Patrick, Brian Pendleton, Richard Browne, Ephraim Child, Abram Browne, Charles Chaddock and John Reynolds shall devise to every man his propriety and Meadow & upland that is plowable, and the rest to be common."

The lower two-thirds of this page three refer to other matters. John's name is near the top. Read carefully page 14 in this Book. We have slightly retouched the above.



Deed (1665), RICHARD BOWLES to JONATHAN[2] REYNOLDS, which JONATHAN transferred to JOHN[2] REYNOLDS. See page 27.

SECOND GENERATION

1. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: only known daughter of the emigrants John and Sarah, was born about 1635 in Watertown or Wethersfield. As her mother is supposed to be the "Sarah Reynolds aged twenty," who came alone in the ship *Elizabeth* the last of April, 1634, and as her father was supposed to be already in Watertown at that time, it is scarcely likely that Elizabeth was born before 1635. Alvan Reynolds of Altona, Ill., suggests this daughter was christened to commemorate the above name of the ship in which her mother came over. Of her death we know only that she died after Jany. 2, 1664, and before July 25, 1705. Elizabeth may well have been younger than Jonathan and born about 1637.

She m. *Peter Ferris* of Stamford. "Peter Ferris and Elizabeth Rinealls joyned ye 15 July 1654." This Peter Ferris, b. Sept. 28, 1636, lived at Stamford and was one of the grand jurors who in September, 1692, tried and condemned to death Marcy Disbrough for witchcraft, a very famous case in which 200 witnesses were called. Peter was the son of Jeffrey Ferris, one of the seven original proprietors of Greenwich, who had, like John Reynolds, removed from Watertown to Wethersfield, and to Stamford in 1641. But Jeffrey settled within the bounds of Greenwich, where he died May 31, 1666. Jeffrey's third wife, Mrs. Judith Palmer, widow of Henry Palmer, was the mother of Judith Palmer, wife of John[2] Reynolds, brother of our Elizabeth.

Peter had been made Freeman of Stamford, 1662; Representative to the General Court (Colonial Legislature), 1667. After the death of Elizabeth Reynolds, Peter married, July 25, 1705, Mrs. Ruth Weed —fifty-one years had elapsed between his first and second weddings! Peter died Sept. 28, 1706. All his children, given below, were by Elizabeth Reynolds. Of the following, Mead in *History of Greenwich*, states that Peter was the third child and was born June 20, 1660; and that Elizabeth was the second, b. Nov. 28, 1658, and d. May 2, 1660. For a further record of the descendants of Peter and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Ferris read *The Ferris Genealogy* in Mead's *History of Greenwich*, pp. 536-45; also *Stamford Records*, pp. 55, 74, 76, 98.

Ferris Children:

11. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 20, 1657, Stamford m. Mary Smith. Had one child, Joseph, Jr., b. March 21, 1688, who m.: 1, Mercy Buxton, June 18, 1718; 2, Deborah Crissey, Feb. 18, 1720.

12. PETER, JR., (?) b. June 20, 1660 (or 1659?). Name is illegible on Stamford Records, p. 74, but as Peter Ferris is mentioned as "Senr." in the entry of his death, 1706, it is probable that the illegible name was Peter, Jr.

13. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 28, 1659, Stamford; d. there April 5, 1660.

14. MARY, b. May 2, 1662, at Stamford, Conn.

15. ELIZABETH, b. January 2, 1664, Stamford.

2. JONATHAN REYNOLDS, the second known child of John and Sarah, was born about 1635-37, probably in Wethersfield, Conn.; d. in Greenwich, Conn., between January 13th and 23rd, 1673-74. As he signed the submission to the New Haven Colony, 1656, and John, his brother, did not, it is likely he was then of age and born at least by 1635. He m. *Rebecca Heusted,* about 1656. She was the daughter of Angell and Rebecca Heusted.§ Angell was b. in England about 1620; settled in Greenwich and d. there April, 1706; witness July, 1640, to the Indian deed of Old Town Greenwich to Robert Feaks and Daniel Patrick and was one of original patentees named in patent to Town of Greenwich, May, 1665. He was son of Robert Heusted, b. probably Co. Somerset, England, 1596; sailed for Massachusetts 1635, where he remained a few years, and then removed to Stamford, Conn. He was also witness to Indian deed just mentioned, and was granted land at Stamford, Oct., 1642, and d. there 1652, owning land in both Stamford and Greenwich. His widow, Elizabeth, survived him and d. Stamford, 1654.

From the time the father of Jonathan came from Wethersfield to Stamford, 1641, until about 1653, Jonathan seems to have lived in Stamford; and he was then probably a youth, if the above assumed date of birth is anywhere near correct. About 1653 Greenwich received large additions from Stamford, and among these earliest settlers was this Jonathan[2]. Oct. 14, 1657, he witnessed a deed in Stamford, Joshua Knapp and Wm. Hoobert. After his removal he appears but once in the Stamford town records:

"Jany. 7, 1666: Wm. Grimes for swearing veanly by ye name of God, it being fully proved by Mr. Jones and Jonathan Renolds and Jos. Knapp, ye said Grimes is fined ten shillings and to pay all charges of his being to Stamford which is four shillings to each man."

This William Grimes at that time was an "inhabitant" of Greenwich as were the witnesses, "Renolds and Knapp." Grimes, as we shall see in our account of John[2] Reynolds, brother of Jonathan, later, must have "got religion," for later on he handsomely redeemed himself by his bequest of his lands for town purposes. He actually named the Rev. Eliphalet Jones, who above complained of him, and John Reynolds, brother of his other accuser, as trustees of this philanthropic gift, which proves he bore no hard feelings. Grimes' will is printed on page 33 in this book.

In Greenwich Town Records is an account of the first town meeting, Feby. 5, 1664, at which it was proposed to divide the "common lands by a rule of proportion, according to what each man's estate shall be visable . . ." The "Seven Proprietors" are named as follows: "Jeffre Ferris, Senr.; Joshua Knapp, Senr.; Joseph Ferris; Jonathan Reynolds; Angell Heusted; John Mead, Senr.; John Hobbe."

It may be interesting to note in these old Greenwich, Stamford and Wethersfield records that the name is spelled variously as, Renols,

§ The modern spelling is Husted.

Renals, Roynills, Renolds. This would indicate the ordinary pronunciation of the name at that time, the "e" being generally soft as in *wren* The spelling in earlier English records is Reignoldes, Raynills, Raynels, Reinols, etc., as generally in the records mentioning Robert Reynolds (1630) of Boston. Some of Robert's descendants even spelled their name Raynolds, even up to the present time, showing a tendency to favor the long "a" sound instead of the soft "e." This, however, indicates nothing in the family history.

One of the earliest deeds in the Greenwich Town Records is a bill of sale bearing date Dec. 13, 1665, from Richard Vowles (Bowles), "formerly of Greenwich, but now of Rye," to Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich, of†

"Seven acres of upland more or lesse which lieth within the compass of ye land that was caled ye ox pasture, situate in Greenwich, bounded as followeth: northerly by ye hye way, westerly by Grimes' land and southerly by Joseph Ferrises land, Easterly by a Swamp, also three acres of Maddow more or less bounded southwest by Jonathan Ronaldes land, North-east by Joseph Ferris, Westardly by Joshua Knapps land, and Eastardly by Jonathan Ronaldes upland also a sartaine parsoll of madow about an acre more or less * * * also a certaine parsoll of upland * * * also my whole rite and interest Elezabeth Neck also my whole interest in land unto Myanos River."

The same day Jonathan deeded this to his brother John, though it was only recorded in 1682. At the bottom of the page is the following:

"I, Jonathan Ronalds, do by this firmly assigne and make over this within bill of sale unto my Brother John Ronalds freely oneing and acknowledging the whole rite and interest in ye aforesayd bill of sale to be his, to wit, my brother John Reynolds and for a witness of ye truth of ye same I have set to my hand according to date within written, Jonathan Reynolds.

"In the presence of Joseph Mead, Timothy Knapp.
"This bill and deed entered in the year of our Lord, 1682, Februari 27."

This original document has been photographed and the picture is herewith reproduced on page 24.

It will be seen later that Jonathan's nephew, David[3], married Penelope Wright of Oyster Bay, Long Island, daughter Caleb and Elizabeth Wright. We have recently found that these early Reynoldses of Stamford-Greenwich had considerably to do with the settlers across on the Long Island side of the Sound. Dec. 6, 1668, at Oyster§ Bay, Richard Crabbe, who formerly lived in Greenwich, gave a power of attorney to a third person to collect from Jonathan[2] Reynolds of Greenwich, £16-0-0 which he owed to Crabbe.

We have remarked that the land of Jonathan[2] and John[2] lay along the Two Brothers' Brook which got its name from that circumstance.

In the Greenwich Records of Town Meetings there are the following entries concerning Jonathan[2] Reynolds:

In 1667 made a member of the Connecticut Assembly for Greenwich.
April 3, 1668, appointed one of three to lay out certain lands.

† Greenwich Deeds, Vol A, p. 3.
§ John Cox, Jr.: Oyster Bay Records, p. 208.

July 6, 1668, appointed one of two surveyors of highways.

March 16, 1669, appointed one of three to represent the town in matter of lands at Cos Cob.

May 6, 1669, appointed one of a committee of five "to take survey of Horseneck * * * to see if it be suitable for the settlement of a township."

June 5, 1669, appointed one of five to survey new highways.

Oct. 14, 1669, made freeman of Conn. by the Assembly of Greenwich.

Dec. 28, 1669, Jonathan Reynolds, Sarg. Lockwood, John Hobby, Joshua Knapp, John Mead and Joseph Mead, appointed to free the town of all claims by Daniel Patrick the son of Daniel Patrick, formerly Patroon of the Manor, who now appeared laying claim to his father's lands. The committee for the settlers, who held by squatter's sovereignty only, bought him off, paying a horse, saddle and bridle and £50.

Dec. 30, 1670, grant of "lowermost meadow-land south of Westchester Path," from the town with eight others.

March 31, 1671, appointed one of two to lay out lands to Wm. Rundle and John Palmer.

Jonathan Reynolds is mentioned second among the "Twenty-seven Proprietors of 1672" who purchased the Horseneck Tract.

The following is the last mention of Jonathan in the Greenwich records:

"At town meeting 1673, 12th Month (i. e. Feby., 1673-74, old style), Joshua Knapp is chosen to be a townsman in the room of Jonathan Reynolds."

No other business was considered at this meeting. The last previous meeting was January 13, 1673-74. It is therefore probable that Jonathan[2] died in mid-January 1673-74. In 1669 records referred to his ill‡ health, and he died aged only about 36.

The letters of administration on his estate now filed at Fairfield, Conn., dated Jany. 23, 1673-4, speak of him as "lately deceased." The "Widow Renolds" and the surviving children, all minors, with their ages, are mentioned in the inventory of the estate. One child, Ebenezer, was born in 1674, after Jonathan's death. There was no will, as Jonathan died intestate. The apportionment was by Angell Heusted, father of the "Widow Renolds," and Joshua Knapp. The will of Heusted, also filed at Fairfield in 1706, mentions his "son-in-law Jonathan Renalds." The total estate was large enough to place Jonathan second among the "Twenty-Seven Proprietors of 1672," for at that time the rights in the distribution of land were based upon the wealth of the colonists.

INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF JONATHAN REYNOLDS

January 23, 1673-74.

The inventory of and estate of Jonathan Renolds, lately deceased, together with the number of ye children with their severall ages, it is as followeth:—

Jonathan Renolds about 13 years of age
John Renolds about 11 years of age

‡ See page 35 for mention of illness.

Joseph Renolds about fower years old and a quarter
Rebecca Renolds about sixteen years of age
Sarah Renolds about eight years of age last November past.
Elizabeth Renolds about six years of age last August.

The aprizement of ye goods is by Angell Hustead and Joshua Knapp.

	£.	s.	d.
By a feather bed and beding belonging thereto	06	00	00
By two beds and beding belonging thereto	03	15	00
By a man's wearing cloak	05	02	00
By an old cubbard	00	12	00
By three yards of linnen & cotton cloth	00	13	00
By a sword	00	12	00
By a fowllen peece	02	00	00
By a iron pott	01	00	00
By a iron pott & pot hooks	00	10	00
By two tramolls	00	12	00
By three sickles and a hook	00	05	00
By a frying pan	00	06	00
By a box & chest	00	05	00
By wooden ware	01	13	00
By leather	00	12	00
By two meals seves and a seve bottom & a lamp	00	06	00
By an old razor, old ales & Some other things	00	02	05
By a pauper lock & ink horn	00	01	08
By a whale bone	00	03	00
By an old broad axe & broad hoes & Brank iron	00	12	00
By two narow axes	00	08	00
By two pear hooks	00	03	00
By two pitchforks	00	03	00
By two stone juges	00	04	00
By two bibles & som other books	01	00	00
By yearn, woullen and linnen	01	02	06
By two wheeles, one line the other woullen	00	10	00
By fower chairs a forum & a brush		07	06
By sett with ye vessels to hould it & pot	00	03	00
By tallow	00	06	00
By three old siths scythes with som tackon	00	09	00
By two plow shares & a plow & a peace of old sith	01	00	00
By furniture for a horse for draft	00	05	00
By woule cards	00	04	06
By old pueter and brass	00	08	00
By a parsoll of pork with ye barrell	02	02	00
By a parsoll of beef	01	04	00
By bacon	00	14	00
By wheat	01	07	00
By Indian corn	00	15	00
By sheeps woul and flax	00	11	00
By two peeces of conews & 3 sheep skins	00	08	00
By knitting needles	00	01	00
By corn in ye barn & hay without & within	20	00	00
By a cart and wheels	02	16	00
By eight sheep	05	00	00
By fower oxen	20	00	00
By five cows and a calf	18	00	00
By 2: two year olds & two yearling			
By a horse & mare & colt	06	10	00
By flax in the stax	01	06	00
By a homelot being inclosed, supposed to be about eight accres with what buildings thereupon it	130	00	00

	£.	s.	d.
By parsell of upland in ye long peece, together with a parsell of medow lying by it, altogether being about seavon accres	060	00	00
By a parsell upland in ye nut plain about two accres with about an accre & a rood of medow in ye long medows.....	020	00	00
By a parsell of upland in moyanos neck, called plomtree lot..	004	00	00
By a parsell of land in moyanos neck field, towards ye north sid of ye field lying between John Hubby and Samuell Jenckons	006	00	00
By a privileg in pastor land in ye neck called Elizabeth neck	005	00	00
By a cart roup.....	000	10	00
By nailes	00	09	00
By lead & shot-six pd.....	00	03	00
By powder with horn and shot bagg.....	00	04	00
By a hammer.....	00	02	00
By a Trast yoak and irons.....	00	03	00
By a bridle.....	00	02	00
By a draft chains.....	00	10	00
By six swine.....	04	00	00
By a pillon horse.....	03	10	00
By timber	03	00	00
By beetle rings & wedges and a hollow adze.....	00	07	06
By a hatchell.....	00	03	00
By an old cradle.....	00	02	00
By a flax cradle.....	00	04	00
By a sadle.....	00	10	00
	£358	15	2

Widow Renolds makes oth that ye Invoice writen in this paper being read to her is a true Invoice to the best of her skill before meee in Stamford, March the tenth 1673

Rich'd Law

this is a true copie of the origginall transcribed by mee

Joseph Meade.

The Records of Stamford as printed by Huntington (p. 464) mention a Jonathan Reynolds from Stamford as member of the Assembly 1677-79 (?), but this is after our Jonathan's death and probably it is in error; perhaps a confusion with Jonathan Bell, who served 1680-87. Considerable further mention of Jonathan[2] will be found in the account of his brother John[2] following this.

In considering the comprehensive genealogy of the descendants of John of Watertown, they naturally fall into two large groups: the descendants of Jonathan[2] and the descendants of John[2]. We do not trace further the descendants of Elizabeth[2], their one sister, as her Ferris children are fully traced down in the Mead *History of Greenwich*.

The children of Jonathan and Rebecca (Heusted) Reynolds, probably all born in Greenwich, Conn. (there may have been others who died in infancy before 1673), were:

21. REBECCA, b. 1657; possibly m. Thomas† Hobby, perhaps as her second husband.

† Some time the first half of 1923 a correspondent in the genealogical section of the *Boston Transcript*, signing himself H. T. (No. 723), inquires, "Who was Rebecca, wife of Thomas[2], son of John[1] Hobby? Was she Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Heusted) Reynolds?" (Thomas Hobby, born about 1660; died August 6, 1742, had by wife Rebecca, a son John, born about 1693, who m. March 16, 1716.)

*22. JONATHAN, b. 1660; d. before 1728; m. Nevill Rideware, Dec. 7, 1682.

*23. JOHN, b. 1662; d. Greenwich, 1736; m. Ruth Knapp. No children.

*24. SARAH, b. Nov. 5, 1665; m. Joseph Mead, 1687, Greenwich.

*25. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 1667; m. Joshua Knapp, March 16, 1687-88.

*26. JOSEPH, b. 1669; d. before June 1727; m. 1: Abigail Finch. 2: Abigail Rundell.

*27. EBENEZER, b. 1673-74, posthumous; d. 1749; m. Abigail Smith, 1704.

---

3. JOHN REYNOLDS: third known child and second son of John and Sarah, was born about 1639, probably in Wethersfield, Conn.; died, Greenwich, Conn., between Nov. 8, 1701, when he dated the last codicil to his will, and Dec. 17, 1701, when that will was filed at Fairfield, Conn., for probate. Nevertheless, two months later, on February 4, 1701-02, the Town of Greenwich allotted 18 acres to "Mr. Renalds, deceased."

He married *Miss Judith Palmer* about 1668 at Greenwich; daughter Henry† and Judith Palmer. Mrs. Reynolds survived her husband but died before August, 1716. Judith's mother, on the death of Henry Palmer, m. Jeffrey Ferris, who shortly died in 1666; she then m. John Bowers about 1667. Mrs. Judith Palmer-Ferris-Bowers died, and Bowers m. Mrs. Hannah Knapp, widow of Joshua Knapp, whose daughter, Ruth Knapp, m. "Deacon" John[3] Reynolds, son of Jonathan[2] Reynolds. Ruth's brother Joshua Knapp, Jr., m. Elizabeth Reynolds,

† Henry Palmer, father of our Judith, was in Watertown, Mass., before 1636. He is said to have been b. in Somerset Co., England, about 1600. He was one of those who removed to Wethersfield in 1637 and finally to Greenwich about 1650. He m. first, Katharine ——— at Wethersfield, by whom he had two daus. and son Ephraim, b. April 5, 1648; d. Aug. 19, 1684. Henry then m. Judith ———, by whom he had: John, d. 1673 without issue; Judah, who m. John Reynolds; James; William and Joseph.

In the settlement of the estate of John Palmer, "died many years ago" (1673) the heirs of Judah Reynolds appear with Ephraim, William, James and Joseph Palmer. As this bears the entry "due Aug. 1716," it is obvious that Judah, wife of John[2], must have died prior to that date. An addition to the inventory was made on April 17, 1738. Mrs. Judith Palmer, after the death of Henry Palmer, became the third wife of Jeffrey Ferris, one of the two original purchasers of Greenwich Point (July 18, 1640), whose will, signed Jan'y 6, 1664, recorded in Fairfield, Conn., mentions his wife "Judy." Jeffrey Ferris d. May 31, 1666. He left £10 apiece to the four "boies" of his wife ———, evidently John, James, William and Joseph Palmer (as Ephraim Palmer was not her son, but by a previous wife of Henry Palmer). Judith receipted for her dower May 6, 1667, as "Judah Bowers, lately widow Ferris, sometime wife to Jeffrey Ferris," as she had m. John Bowers of Greenwich.

The will of John Bowers, executed March 16, 1693-94, gives property "that was her mothers to his loving daughter-in-law, Mrs. Judah Ronalds" and leaves his "daughter Judah Renolds a book entitled Christian Contentment, and to my son, Mr. John Renolds, my small silver cup." John Bowers, after the death of his wife, Mrs. Judith Palmer-Ferris-Bowers, married Mrs. Hannah Knapp, "daughter of Goodman Close" and widow of Joshua Knapp, the parents of Ruth Knapp, b. 1667, who m. John[3] Reynolds, son of Jonathan[2]. Joshua and Hannah Knapp had also had a son Joseph Knapp, who m. Elizabeth[3] Reynolds, dau. Jonathan[2] Reynolds. The Judith Betts mentioned in the inventory of Mrs. Hannah Knapp-Bowers' estate, Jan'y 7, 1695-96, was the dau. of John and Judith (Palmer) Reynolds. Though Bowers referred to "daughter-in-law" above, in both cases his connection with the Reynoldses was through his "step-daughters"—he seems to have confused the terms.

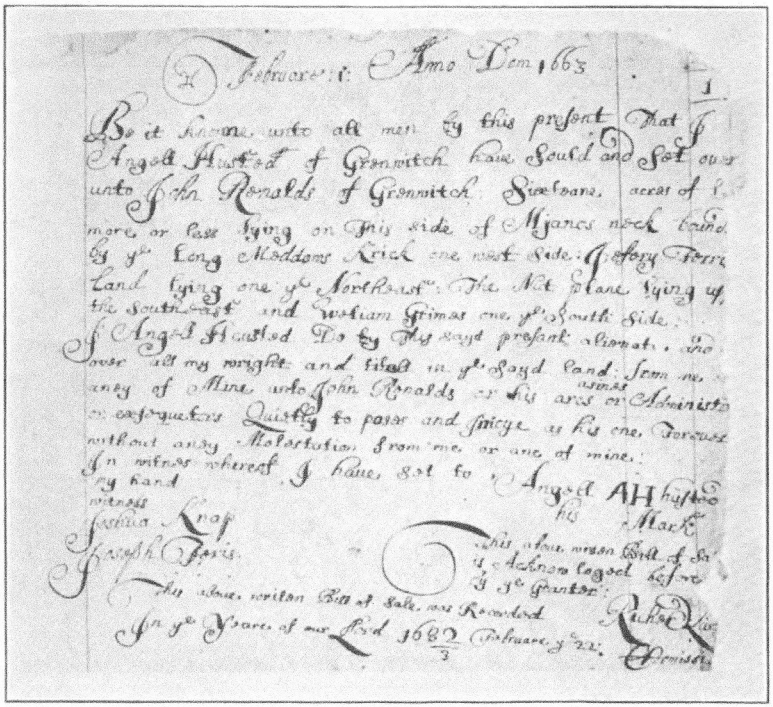
Ephraim Palmer, half-brother to Judith Palmer, wife of John[2] Reynolds, d. Aug. 19, 1684. His will is filed at Fairfield, Conn., Vol. 1675-89, p. 140. The inventory was taken by his brother-in-law John[2] Reynolds. John Bowers, his step-mother's third husband, was Administrator. The papers mention his daughter Judith Palmer, aged eleven, who must have been named for his step-mother or his half-sister.

This question has been discussed at length as the marriages and intermarriages are most confusing. In Colonial times the children by a previous marriage of the wife were considered and spoken of as sons and daughters.

sister of "Deacon" John[3] Reynolds, March 16, 1687. So that Bowers had two step-daughters and one step-son who married into the Reynolds family.

John[2] Reynolds is a grantee in the first deed recorded in Greenwich, in what is "accounted the first Legur (Ledger) and the letter A for the sign thereof," (i. e., Book A, page 1):

> "Februare 1, Anno Dom. 1663: Be it knowne unto all men by this present that I, Angell Heusted of Greenwitch, have sould and Sot over unto John Ronalds, of Greenwitch sixteen acres of land more or less lying on this side of Myanos neck bounded by ye long meddows Krick one west side, Jefory Ferris land lying one ye northeast, the Nut plane lying up the southeast, and Wiliam Grimes one ye southside. * * * *
>
> "Joshua Knap)
> Joseph Feris) Witnesses. Angell Heusted his mark."
>
> "The above writen bill of sale was Recorded in ye Yeare of our Lord, 1682-83, Februare ye 22."



First deed recorded in Greenwich, 1663, ANGELL HUSTED *to* JOHN REYNOLDS. ANGELL was JONATHAN[2] REYNOLDS' father-in-law

A reproduction of this deed is on the opposite page.
Other extracts from the same book are:

Dec. 15, 1665, received a gift of land from his brother Jonathan.
1665, original patentee.
Feby. 2, 1669, John Renolds with two others appointed to lay out land.
Oct. 24, 1669, made Freeman of Conn. by the Assembly.
Dec. 28, 1669, John Renolds and two others were appointed to lay out a homelot to Richard Butler.
Dec. 16, 1670. Receives land in "lowermost meadows south of Westchester path."

We have seen that on Jany. 7, 1666, William Grimes of Greenwich, upon testimony of Jonathan Reynolds, Eliphalet Jones and Jo. Knapp, was fined for swearing. On July 18, 1670, this William Grimes signed his will, which was as follows:

"WILLIAM GRIMES, OF GREENWICH, HIS WILL

"These testifie that I, weeliam Grimes, of this towne of Greenwich, being of perfect memory and understanding, but being very sick in body, do give all my lands to ye disposal of Joseph Mead, John Renolds and (Rev.) Eliphalet Jones, to bee Disposed of by them in such a waye as they shall judge meet for ye Inlarging of ye towne of greenwich, by accommodating such inhabitant or inhabitants as shall bee admitted into ye towne in an orderly way, provided they be such men as the aforesd Mead, Renolds & Jones shall judge desirable for the promoting of church and commonwealth. This, my Deade of gift shall stand good and firme at ye time of my dessease.

"Witness my hand, this 18 July, 1670.

RUTH FERRIS }
DEBORA BARLOW }
Witness.

WILLIAM GRIMES."

See another mention of Grimes on page 26.

By April 22, 1691, Jones had removed to Long Island and Mead had died, so Joseph Ferris was appointed fellow trustee with John Reynolds. Grimes died March 7, 1694. Then John Reynolds and Joseph Ferris gave his land and meadow to the town

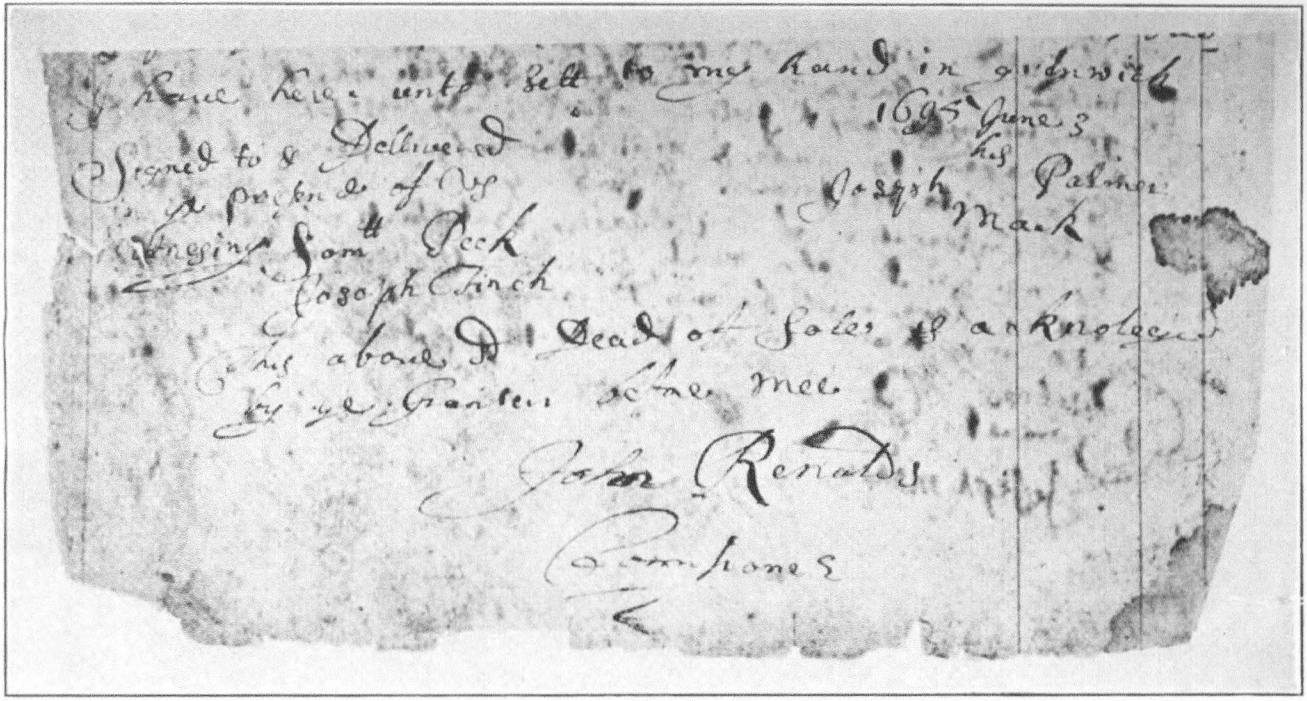
"for ye use of a minister, and if no minister Bee in ye place ye profit of ye sd land and medow shall go to helpe maintaine such as shall be Imployed in teaching children to Reade."

On Dec. 20, 1670, John was one of nine to receive land in Lower Horseneck Meadows. In 1682 land at Mianus River is described as given John by brother Jonathan, Greenwich Deeds, A-11.

On Feby. 4, 1686, he received a grant of land in Greenwich. Feby. 1, 1686, he and others bought from Indians all lands between Myanos River and Byram River and from there to the New York Line.

The Greenwich inventory of 1688 places John Reynolds as the wealthiest "inhabitant."

June 20, 1695: "I, John Renolds, an inhabitant of ye towne of Horseneck . . . give unto my loving son John Renalds of same place my homelot at Horseneck with ye house." (Greenwich Deeds, p. 25.)



The signature of our ancestor JOHN[2] REYNOLDS, 1695, as King's Commissioner.

1697, on town property list, "Mr. John Renals" was wealthiest inhabitant, with rating £102.

April, 1703. Judah Reynolds, his widow, was among those protesting against Mr. Nathaniel Bowers.

March 6, 1706. Received land "upon ye first divident of an acre to four pounds -- 16." He had been dead five years, so his share was divided among his sons, April 29, 1706; Nov. 15 and 16, 1707.

A clear reproduction of his signature as King's Commissioner, during the reign of William and Mary, is reproduced on the opposite page, date June 3, 1695.

Horseneck. The constant mention of Horseneck in connection with the lands of John and Jonathan requires some historical explanation. Horseneck derived its name from a peninsula of high ground now known as Field Point, west of Greenwich Harbor, which was at that time a horse pasture. Stamford was the original settlement of the Wethersfield men. "Greenwich Old Towne," now Sound Beach, was next settled on the east side of the Myanos River; but that latter place, by reason of additions to the inhabitants, soon became overcrowded. Horseneck was the next settlement, and that represented roughly what is now the modern city of Greenwich, Conn. At a town meeting held on May 6, 1669, the proposition was considered of purchasing Mioschassiky from the few Indians still living about the western end of the town, and Jonathan Reynolds, Sargent Lockwood, Goodman Heusted, John Hobby and John Mead were appointed as a committee to make a survey "of Horseneck and the lands thereabouts to find whether or no there can bee a suitable encouragement in point of land and other consideration for the settlement of a township."

Owing to the ill health of Jonathan Reynolds, the Committee accomplished but little, so that a new Committee consisting of Sargent Lockwood, John Hobby, Joshua Knapp, John Reynolds and Mr. Hobby were appointed in their stead. On Feby. 6, 1670, the committee reported and title was obtained from the Indians. The property was laid out "to ye number of thirty lots, four acres to the homelot." These purchasers were termed the "27 Proprietors of 1672." Jonathan[2] ranked second, John Hobby third, and John[2] Reynolds twenty-second.

The original settlers remained for the most part in the homelots at Old Greenwich, now Sound Beach; Horseneck was settled largely by their children. By 1688 the number of proprietors in Horseneck had increased to fifty and among them were John[2] Reynolds, Sr., and his nephew John[3] Reynolds, Jr., and Jonathan[3]. These three Reynoldses were of the thirty eligible voters. Of the "Proprietors" John[2] Reynolds was the wealthiest man.

On Nov. 9, 1691, he was appointed one of a committee of six to erect a church at Greenwich Old Town and in 1694 they decided to erect a meeting house, which should be thirty-two feet long and twenty-six feet wide, and John Reynolds was appointed "to supervise the building of a meeting house, which is next to his own house," Nov. 28, 1694.

Until 1703 all town meetings had been held in Greenwich, Old Towne (now Sound Beach), but in that year it was determined to hold half of them at Horseneck. On March 20, 1701-02, it was voted that "a meeting house be built at Horseneck, in all respects like the present meeting house, between John Reynolds and Angell Husted, Jr." It is strange that both meeting houses should have adjoined John Reynolds's house. I think this refers to his nephew, Deacon John Reynolds, for this was March 20, 1701-02, when according to the old-style calendar "Mr. John Renals" had already been dead for three months.

In 1705 the town was divided into two parishes, the First Society being to "Ye East Side of Sd. Myanos River," and the second on "Ye West Side of Sd. Myanos River." By 1739 only four of twenty-three taxpayers bearing the name of Reynolds still lived in the old First or East Parish.

When the older towns were crowded, many men removed across the Sound. The Rev. Richard Denton, for instance, with others of Stamford, in 1644, went permanently to Hempstead, L. I.; Richard Crab went to Oyster Bay, etc.

John Reynolds was elected the first magistrate of Greenwich, as shown by this entry:

"*Feby.* 24, 1687: At Town Meeting ye town taking into serious consideration ye want of civill officer amongst them in Sundry respect, it being put to vote in ye towne ye towne accordigly per vote make choise on John Renolds Senior to be presented to ye townes ord to ye Generall Court of confirmation in ye office, Place and dignite of a Justice of the Peace or Magistrate."

Between 1690-1697, he also served as King's Commissioner.

When he became a Justice of the Peace in 1687, he acquired the then dignified and privileged title of "Mr.," and was so generally referred to in deeds, town meetings, and the like. This helped thenceforth to distinguish him from his nephew John, later known as Senior, then recently of age and beginning to appear on the records.

From the settling of America until the Revolutionary War, and indeed later, town offices, civic positions, militia and other titles were held in high respect. The wearer of "Justice of the Peace," "Judge," "King's Commissioner," "Sergeant," "Ensign," "Lieutenant" or "Captain" was a man of considerable consequence in his little community. However, it would almost seem that being a representative to the colonial legislature did not then mean much. "Mr." was a privileged title; "Esquire" was reserved for Justices of the Peace later on; "Goodman" or "Goodwife" was for the commoner herd. There are instances where for certain offences the privilege of being called "Mr." was taken away from the bearer.

"It is ordered that Josias Plastowe, for stealing four baskets of corn from the Indians, shall return them eight baskets, be fined five shillings and hereafter be called by the name of Josias and not Mr. as he† formerly used to be."

† Mass. Records, vol. i: 92.

Mrs., Mistress, Dame and Madame were titles of honor and respect bestowed on unmarried women of high social standing or venerable age. The marriage of Governor Bradstreet's daughter, Dorothy, is on record as "Mrs. Dorothy Bradstreet."

Military titles§ were held in high repute among the colonists. A Corporal was on the road to distinction; a Sergeant had arrived and his title was never omitted. An Ensign or a Lieutenant was quite lifted above the heads of his fellows, and a Captain was a man of the highest standing and influence in the community. The officers of the Train Band ranked next to the Minister and Deacon when the church sittings were allotted and on all occasions they took precedence over the untitled multitude.

Upon the death of John Reynolds, his widow was appointed Administratrix. Joshua[3], then under age, chose his brother John (the cooper) as guardian, while young David chose Joseph Knapp. At his death, John[2] was the largest landowner in Greenwich. In 1706 the sons sold and interchanged various parcels of land, which they had inherited from their "honored father, Mr. John Renals, deceased." We quote his will and give the inventory of John[2] Reynolds' Estate, 1701, in full: (Recorded in Fairfield, Conn.)

JOHN REYNOLDS' WILL.

Probated at Fairfield, Conn.

The last Will and Testament of John Renolds, Senior, being under ye afflicting hand of God by sickness and long continued weakness, yet throu Gods grate mercy in ye full Injoyment of my understanding and not knowing how short my time in this life may bee, I will as folloth.

Imprimis, I commit my Spirit unto God that gave it hoping for redemption and salvation in and throu ye merrits of ye Lord Jesus Christ. 2ly, I will yt my body be decently Beauried and ye charges be paid out of my Estate. 3ly, I will that my just Debts be Payed And for what Worldly Estate God in his Providence hath Pleased to Bestow upon me I will as followeth. I will and bequeath unto my Dear and Loving wiffe my Negro woman also I give unto my wiffe ye Bed beadstead & Furniture of that bed which wee ly on also another of ye best beds with ye furniture to it also I give unto her all of ye household Linning with all ye wooll, Flax, yearne or home spun cloth wee may have at my Desease also provession for dyat for a yeare after my desease. I say dyat for her and her famly for ye afore sd time & for ye Rest of her Dowry I will yt my Wiffe have as ye present Law Directs for widows. I will and bequeath to my several sonns and Datters as followeth.

Imprimis, I will and bequeth unto my eldst sonn John Renalds all my land en horse neck ould fealde. I further give to him my sd sonn halfe my Lott at Poping point wanting two acres also all my meadow at Coscobs also I give unto him one third part of all my Rite in Land blow ye Path unlayde out save only reserving my Rite in ye Indian Fealde also I give him my sd John, being my oldest sonn a ox and a heffer of two yeare ould which unto what I have already given in land and otherwise I account to be a Double Portion of my estate. I further give and bequeathe unto my sonn Jeames Renalds as followeth, viz.; My lotment of Land lying at a place called ye Crock, also ye remainder of my Lott at Poping Point. Jeames to take his part next to Gersham Lockwood Lott, also I give unto sd Jeames one third part of my lands

§ Grateful acknowledgments to Charles Edwin Booth, in *One Branch of the Booth Family.*

undivided Lying below ye path unless it be ye Indian Fealde. I further will in Reference to Land above ye path Central roade yt my Sonn Jeames and my sonn Jonathan Rnalds have ye just draft and ye Land be equally devided betwene them and I further will & bequeath unto my sonn Jonathan my Lottment of Land Layd out betwene ye two brocks called ye Brothers save one acre which I give unto my aforesaid Sonn Jeames. I further will unto sd Jonathan a third part of my Land undivided below ye path unless ye Indian Fielde. I further will and bequeath unto my sonn Joshua Renalds my home lott at ye Long Meadow brock also my lot in Myanus feald Joining to Jonathan Huested and also I further give unto sd Joshua halfe my Land & meadow at a place called ye Dam.

I give and bequeath unto my sonn David Renald my Dwelleng house and barne, orchard & homestead which is bounded by ye street easterly, westerly by ye parsonage Land & (?) southerly by ye Little Fealde and northerly by Joseph Ferris homelot also I give him all my meadow in ye Little Feald and I further give him sd David Halfe my land and meadow, Lying at a place called ye Dam also I give him a four acre Lott in Myanos neck lying next to Ephraim Palmers. I further give unto my two sonns, viz.: Joshua & David all my right in ye Indian Fealde to bee equally divided betweene them also I give ye sd Joshua and David an equall share in my Land on Elizabeth Neck. also I will yt my sonn David and Joshua when they are of Eage to possess ye lands given they yt they pay ten pounds apease: to Jeames tenn pounds & to Jonathan tenn pounds & for what Lands I have not as yet given I will yt my four Youngest sonns have my Rite equally divided to them, and in Reference to my Datters viz. Mary & Judah, I will yt Judah bee made Equall with what Marah hath already received as by account may apeare & that they and my four youngest sonns be equal shares in what movable estate if remaining having given Considerably to my Datters already. I do farther will yt what I have given to my several sonns do stand good to them and there heaires & assigns forever. I do further appoint my deare & loving Wiffe my Sonn John Renolds & my Sonn in Law Samuel Betts to bee overseers of this my last will and Testament made in Greenwich Anno 1699, April 21, as witness my hand and seale signed sealled in the presence of as witnesses,

SAMUEL PECK, JOHN RENOLDS.
JONATHAN RENOLDS, Senior. (Seal)

(Signature very shaky and partly covered with wax.)

On the side is written "This will is acknowledged by ye subscriber Mr. John Renalds before me ye date there of.

"SAM'LL PECK, *Justice of ye Peace.*"

On the back is a codicil dated Greenwich Anno 1701, November ye 8, giving Joshua £12 in lieu of the lot at Myanos Neck which had been otherwise disposed of. This signature is clearer than on the will.

On the bottom of the second page is a codicil:

"Greenwich, Anno 1699, July ye 23. Whereas it hath pleased God still to Lengthen out my life upon further Consideration I see Reason to add to my written will viz: I will that my Deare and Loving Wiffe to fully enjoye ye one halfe of my present Dwelling house & halfe ye Orchard during her Life time to be fully for her use and at her dispose durring sd time. Further I do will & give unto my youngest sonn my fowling peasse or gun & also my sword and for ye Confirmation of which I ye written Testator have here unto sett to my hand ye Date above written.

Signed to in ye presence of us witnesses, JOHN RENALDS. (Almost illegible)

SAMLL PECK,
SARAH LOCKWOOD.

THE INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF MR. JOHN RENALLS,
Late of Greenwich, deceased, takeing by us under writing.

Imprimis to hous and homestead	£130	00	00
To land called the Dam	100	00	00
To medo in the littel Feld	015	00	00
To the home lot at long-medo brook	015	00	00
To a right of land in Elizabeth Neck	007	00	00
To a lot in horse neck old field	035	00	00
To a lot one pippin point	018	00	00
To a right of land below the past(ure)	010	00	00
To medo in coscob field	004	00	00
To a lot between the brooks called the Brothers	020	00	00
To the ten acre lot or first draft	009	00	00
To right in commons above the path	010	00	00
To land called the croch	005	00	00
To a right in hassikel medo	001	00	00
To land called Dicks purchase	015	00	00
Real estate is	£394	00	00
To an old negro woman	£08	00	00
To two oxen and a cart horse	17		
To one ox, 6 more and 2 small oxen 10	16		
To a stear, 5 more, 3 yearlings	11		
To 5 cows, 19 lbs. more to 2 years old	25		
To 4 calves	02		
To 28 sheep, 14 lbs. to 18 swin 13 lbs	27		
To horses in the woods	04		
To hay in the barn	06		
To twenty bushels of Indian corn	03		
To wheat and barly, oats and peas in the barn	14		
To flax in the barn	02		
To wearing aparrall	02		
To 3 bibels and other books	01		
To 2 beds and other furniture	20		
To table linning, shets and pilokers	04		
To bed and beding	02		
To new homespun cloth	03	15	
To 3 pounds of wool	00	05	
To a silver dram & cup	00	09	
To 2 brass cessells	01	01	
To 2 chests and cases of bottels	00	14	
To a warming pan and 30 pounds of puter	03	10	
To 2 iron pots & iron cettel	01	10	
To trammals & fire irons	01	19	
To chamber pot & earthenware	00	10	
To one year old	02	00	
To wheat on ground	02		
To 2 tabeles and a cubord	01	06	
To wooding ware	00	10	
To 2 guns and one cutlass	02	08	
etc., etc.	£617	06	

JOSEPH FINCH
JOSEPH KNAP
THOMAS MARSHALL } apprezers

Dec. 12, 1701.

Greenwich Anno 1701—December ye 17, Mrs. Judah Renalds, Relick unto Mr. John Renalds late of Greenwich gave oath to this Inventure to be ye full of her deceased husbands estate according as it perticularly mentiones, it being ye full of ye estate according to ye best of her knowledge.

Oath taken before me, SAMLL. PECK,
Justice of the Peace.

As the above figures do not add correctly, our copy may be imperfect.

The life-long home† of this John[2] and Judah (Palmer) Reynolds was in the East Society (Sound Beach) of Greenwich. This John gave it by will (1701) to his son, Lieut. David[3] Reynolds, and the land is accurately described and located in our account of this Lieut. David later on. Lieut. David gave it by will (1750) to his only daughter, Penelope (Mrs. Reuben Pennoyer), who then lived in Stamford. Penelope's dower interest was deeded to one of her sons in 1760. Then in the same year it was sold to Enos Lockwood of Greenwich. Penelope's sons Thomas and David had some sort of reversionary right in the property which compelled their inclusion in the sale in 1760. So this home of John[2] was on the east side of Greenwich Cove, on or near the road now leading from Sound Beach Station down toward Old Greenwich Inn.

The family of John[2] and Judah (Palmer) Reynolds apparently dates about ten years later than that of his brother Jonathan. All of the children of both brothers were born in Sound Beach (then Stamford) and Greenwich, Conn. The mention of the ages of the children of Jonathan[2] in the settlement of his estate in 1673 enables us to set the years of their birth. But the following children of John and Judah, and possibly others who may have died in infancy, are arranged in order of birth, but the dates of birth are not wholly reliable:

*31. JOHN, 3rd (known as "The Cooper"), b. about 1670; d. Dec. 1732; m. - - -.

*32. JUDITH, b. about 1672; d. after 1734; m. Samuel Betts of Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 10, 1692. Six children.

*33. JAMES, b. in 1674; d. Feby. 14, 1767; m. Sarah Holmes, 1697.

34. MARY, b. about 1679; m. Peter Palmer.

*35. JONATHAN, b. about 1682; d. 1709; m. Mary Mead.

*36. JOSHUA, b. about 1685; d. 1765; m. - - - - - - - -.

*37. DAVID, b. about 1687; d. autumn 1750; m. 1: Penelope Wright. 2: possibly Mrs. Mary (Mead) Reynolds, widow of Jonathan above.

† Some authorities think it is probable that both Jonathan and John lived at first in Greenwich Old Town (that is, East Society, now Sound Beach), but after buying land as John did with others in February, 1686, John may have moved over as soon as the land was developed and a house built. This is said because John in 1695 was "an inhabitant of ye towne of Horseneck." At that time he gave his home-lot and house there to his son John the Cooper. It is likely he had then built a house on the land received via Jonathan in 1682, and that he may then have moved back to the East Society to the home he described as "my Dwelling house." While he mentions much land no parcel seems to have a house thereon. The will was dated 1699. It is possible John went back to the East Society when his son John the Cooper married, as he seems to have got the home when Peter was born.

* The asterisk before any number in this Book means that the child so starred is carried forward with the same number in the next chapter and more fully written up with biographical detail, and *his* or *her* children. John No. *31 on this page is therefore to be found again as head of his own family on page 48 herein following.

THIRD GENERATION

I. DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN[2].

22. SERGEANT JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (*Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., 1660; d. by 1728, as his "eldest son, Jonathan of Jonathan *deceased*" speaks of "my brother Josiah." m. *Nevill Ridewere*, Dec. 7, 1682, by Mr. Richer, Laws Commissioner of Greenwich.

Huntington in his *Stamford Records* records a Jonathan Reynolds, representative in the Connecticut Assembly for Greenwich, 1677-79. Now, Jonathan[2] who had been representative in 1667, died in 1673. If Huntington did not make an error in copying the years above given, could it have been this "Sergeant" Jonathan? Hardly, as he was then only seventeen. Huntington surely erred. Either he meant 1667-69; or he meant Lieut. Jonathan Bell (not *Reynolds*) who did serve in the late 1670's. Jonathan was Sergeant in the Horseneck Greenwich Trained Militia Company.

Feby. 1684, exchanged half of lands of his "deceased father Jonathan Reynolds" with his "brother John." In 1688 listed with his brother John and uncle John as eligible voter of Greenwich. May 21, 1698, entitled to land in Greenwich. 1697, on tax list at £47-5-0. 1700, gets grant of 10 acres at Poundridge, N. Y.; he, Judith Renals and Ruth Ferris protest concerning building meeting house in Horseneck instead of at Greenwich old Towne,—V:77. Aug. 23, 1700, "To sargeant Jonathan, son of Jonathan, a homelot" in Greenwich. April 4, 1699, he and brother John (or perhaps uncle John) appointed on committee to discharge preacher Morgan for dullness. Feby. 4, 1701, gets land west of Mianus River. Aug. 12, 1698, a description of land mentions Mr. John Renals, Jonathan, Sr., Joseph, John, Ebenezer, John, Jr., in Greenwich. 1701, town tax list at £22. 1702, made guardian of children of Peter Clapham of Norwalk. April, 1703, among those protesting against Mr. Nathaniel Bowers; 1705, when Greenwich divided into two churches, he was one of three signers on behalf of the east side of Mianus River or Old Town (now Sound Beach) where I think he resided. Nearly all of the other Reynoldses had moved westward to what is now modern Greenwich, then called the West Society, or Horseneck. March 18, 1708, he signs with others a protest against the clergyman operating a mill. Nov. 7, 1724, buys of brother Joseph part of father's estate. April 5, 1706, received 8 acres more in Poundridge. Feby. 12, 1725-26, Jonathan and "Nathan son of said Jonathan Roynills" are mentioned in deed.

The children are not given exactly in order of birth. Two dates have been found since this was first put in type.

*41. JONATHAN, b. 1683; d. in 1740; m. Rebecca Seaman, April 13, 1703.

*42. JOHN, b. "about 1698-9"; d. before June 14, 1764; m. Hannah Jessup or/and Hannah Sutton of Hempstead, L. I.

*43. NATHAN, b. about 1688; d. 1748; m. Ruth Reynolds.

44. PETER, b. about 1691, of whom we know no more.

*45. JOSIAH, b. Jany. 13, 1689; d. bef. May 8, 1777; m. Barbara Briggs, May 1 1735.

23. JOHN REYNOLDS, "Senior," Deacon of the West Society: (*Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) born in 1662 at Greenwich, Conn., we know from the papers in the settlement, 1673, of his father's estate; d. there, March, 1735-36. His will was executed Sept. 22, 1732; probated at Stamford April 6, 1736. In it he leaves all property to his widow Ruth and states that he leaves *no children*.

He m. *Ruth Knapp* before 1694, daughter Joshua and Hannah Knapp of Greenwich; she was b. 1667; d. after April 6, 1736. Her mother, after the death of Joshua Knapp, m. John Bowers, who by his previous deceased wife (who had been Mrs. Judith Palmer, wife of Henry Palmer; then wife to Jeffrey Ferris before marrying Bowers) had another step-daughter also married to a John[2] Reynolds, the uncle of this Deacon John Reynolds. That is, by two wives, Bowers had two step-daughters—Ruth Knapp (Mrs. John[3] Reynolds) and Judith Palmer (Mrs. John[2] Reynolds)—married into our Family. John Bowers' will, dated March 16, 1693-94, witnessed by a John Renalds, calls his step-daughter Ruth "sister to Joseph Knapp"; he also gives certain things to his other step-daughter, Judith. Ruth had also brothers Timothy and Joshua—the Joshua who m. Elizabeth[3] Reynolds, sister of our Deacon John, on March 16, 1687. It was quite a mix-up.

In contra-distinction to his cousin, "John[3] the cooper," usually referred to in deeds and papers as "John, Jr.," this Deacon John was mentioned as "John, Sr." Deacon John's uncle was, after becoming Justice of Peace in 1687, always referred to respectfully as "Mr. John Renals," but he d. in 1701. After our John[3] became Deacon—we know not when, but it was after the death of his uncle John—*he* was referred to as "Mr." as well as "Senior."

He had no children, at least who survived him. It has been erroneously stated that it was his widow who m. Ebenezer Mead at the Second Congregational Church (West Society) on July 10, 1735. This date is before Deacon John's death, as under the old style calendar (explained fully p. 48, Reynolds Family Annual of 1922) March, 1735, when he died, was the last month of 1735, while July 1735 was only the fifth month. Furthermore, the widow Ruth of Deacon John was then 68 years old, while we know that Mead had four children by the Mrs. Ruth Reynolds he *did* marry. Actually, the Ruth[4], "widow Reynolds," whom John married was widow of John[4], son of Joseph[3] Reynolds; she was also born Reynolds, daughter of John[3] the Cooper.

This Deacon John Reynolds was probably the John who lived next to the church or near it in the West Society (Horseneck); it was that John who gave his house as a parsonage, which gift has formerly been ascribed to his uncle John[2]. There is good reason, however, to believe it was this Deacon John and not the John, Justice of Peace.

Some of the various entries in Greenwich records of deeds and meetings which concern Deacon John are:

June 26, 1683. Greenwich granted him 9 acres in Horseneck Field and 9 acres above Horseneck Field in ye Town plot, probably upon his coming of age —he was b. 1662—or upon his marriage.

Feby. 19, 1684-85. John, returns land near Birum River to his bro. Jonathan, being property in Stamford in yc eastment of ye Two Brothers Brook. Recorded July 26, 1690.

1688. He was a legal voter of Greenwich then; also his brother Jonathan and uncle John.

Feby. 4, 1690-91. "John Reynolds, son of Jonathan, deceased, inhabitant," deeds to Timothy Knapp "his brother" (in-law).

1697. In Greenwich tax list rated at £43.

May 10, 1697. "Ye Towne having taken into Consideration ye necessitie of some of ye young men belonging to ye towne having land for their settlement * * * do hereby grant * * * homelots and field lands": mentions James[3], Ebenezer[3], John, Sr.[3] and Jr.[3]

May 21, 1698. Listed among those entitled to portions of land in Greenwich.

Nov. 14, 1699. Joseph Knapp sells to "his bro. in-law John Renals."

1701. Town list, rated at £71.

Feby. 4, 1701-02. Shared in distribution of land west of Myanos River.

1705. On a committee to divide ecclesiastical property of Greenwich (Sound) (Beach) and Horseneck (modern Greenwich). He represented Horseneck.

March 6, 1706. Received land in First Dividend—22—"at the rate of an acre to four pounds."

April 21, 1706. "John, Sr." sold to brother Timothy Knapp.

Jany. 24, 1717. Sold Greenwich land to brother Joseph Reynolds.

Nov. 6, 1725. Sold land to "John Renals, Jr., my cousin," the cooper John.

Dec. 10, 1726. "John, Sr." to "brother Joseph" and Joseph's son Benjamin[4]. Mentioned his own wife Ruth Knapp as sister to Joshua Knapp. Benjamin Reynolds agrees to keep them all their lives. However, Benjamin died next year (1727), while this Deacon John, his uncle, lived another nine years. See No. 68 herein following for text of agreement.

24. SARAH REYNOLDS: (*Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich Conn., Nov. 5, 1665; d. after 1708; m. *Joseph*[3] *Mead* of Greenwich, 1687, who was b. about 1657, son of Joseph and Mary (Brown) Mead; d. 1714. See *Mead Genealogy* by Spencer P. Mead, p. 126 et seq., for a full account of their many descendants. Their home was in Greenwich, Conn.

Mead Children:

51. Sarah, b. Nov. 3, 1695; d. May, 1774; m. Benj. Stebbins of Ridgefield, Conn. 8 ch.

52. Joseph, 3rd, b. May 3, 1698; died 1737, unmarried; his estate to brothers and sisters.

53. Theophilus, of Norwalk, b. July 3, 1700; d. 1760; m. Abigail Wescott. 8 ch.

54. Jeremiah, of Norwalk, b. Aug. 6, 1702; m. 1742; m. Hannah St. John. 5 ch.

55. Zachariah, b. March 11, 1704. Lived Fairfield, Conn.; m. Sarah --. No ch.

56. Nehemiah, of Norwalk, b. Jany. 20, 1706; d. 1784; m. Mehitable ----. 4 ch.

57. Israel, b. March 14, 1708, of Greenwich, removed to Ridgefield, Conn. 2 ch.

25. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: (*Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 1667; m. *Joshua Knapp*, March 16, 1687. They were married by Mr. Jonathan Bell, Laws Commissioner. Her brother John also m. Joshua's sister Ruth Knapp before 1694; and there were many other intermarriages between the Reynolds and Knapp families. Besides the children below there were probably others, though they may have died in infancy.

Knapp Children:

61. ELIZABETH, b. 1688; m. John Rundell.

62. ISAAC, b. 1690; m. Rebecca[3] Reynolds, Jan. 29, 1727, and they had *Isaac*, b. 1729; *Samuel*, b. 1731. See Nos. *41 and 135.

63. JONATHAN, b. about 1702.

64. JOHN, b. March 10, 1708; m. Abigail Close, Jany. 14, 1730; who was b. June 5, 1710.

26. JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (*Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., 1669; d. before June 6, 1727, at age 58. He was the founder of a large and notable wing of this Greenwich Reynolds family. His grandchildren emigrated to the eastern upper shore of the Hudson and farther west. m. twice, as below.

On Feby. 27, 1691-92, probably upon coming of age, made an agreement with his brother Jonathan which on Jany. 11, 1726-27, they put into effect, whereby Jonathan deeded to Joseph three acres of land and Joseph traded him his right to share in land on the east side of Mianus River for Horseneck property. On May 21, 1698, among those entitled to land in Greenwich. 1697, in Greenwich town property list rated £45; 1701, listed at £52. Feby. 4, 1701, shared in distribution of land west of Mianus River. March 2, 1704-05, bought land in Cos Cob meadows of John Austin. March 6, 1708-09, received lots upon "ye first dividend of an acre to £ -- 55." March 9, 1708-09, bought 3½ acres on Gt. Ridge of Thomas Hobby.

On Sept. 27, 1716, bought 7 acres in Greenwich of Jonathan Austin for £47. Land described: A home-lot being at Horseneck, estimated at 7 acres, bounded eastwardly by Reynolds home-lot, south by ye street, westwardly by John Marshall's home-lot, north by ye common land. Witnessed by David Smith and John Rundle. Nov. 7, 1724, sells to "brother John quarter interest in land laid out to ye eastment of my honored father Jonathan of Greenwich, deceased." Sept., 1728, John, "son of Joseph deceased," sells land to "brother Joseph," mentioning "brother Benjamin deceased."

Joseph died early in 1727, leaving no will, because Judge Andrew Burr, Court of Probate, Fairfield—county seat of Fairfield County, Conn.—appointed the widow Abigail, who was his second wife, and eldest son, Joseph, Jr., then aged about 28, as Administrators of the estate. His property was distributed June 9, 1727. As Joseph, Senior's two adult sons, Samuel, aged about 24 and just married, and Benjamin, aged about 22 and unmarried, died at about the same time as

the same year, it would appear that some such epidemic as smallpox, typhoid fever, etc., was sweeping over the town. Joseph, Jr., was in 1727 also appointed guardian of his minor brothers Nehemiah and Isaac. On March 26, 1728, the widow Abigail leased her share of her late husband's property to her "eldest son (probably step-son) Joseph," signing by mark.†

John (23) deeded to Joseph (26) in 1717 for £2 parcel of land taken up according to town grant of an acre to £4 estate, which is £43 14 00.

Nov. 17, 1718, Joseph bought of Saml. Banks, 25 shillings, ten acres of land in Greenwich.

In 1720, sons of Joseph Finch (Joseph, Jr., and Jonathan), executors for their father deceased deeded to Joseph Reynolds, their brother-in-law (not mentioning their sister, Mrs. Abigail Reynolds, who was perhaps already dead): bounded north by land of Joseph Finch, east by highway, south by land of Benjamin Finch, west by common land, being 10¾ acres. Finch boys had sister, Elizabeth Whitney.

Joseph's children Reuben and Elizabeth were baptized Nov. 10, 1728; and his widow joined the Second (West) Society Congregational Church of Horseneck, Greenwich. Birth dates of children below are taken from the Greenwich town records and from a small genealogy printed in 1875 by the late Hon. Edwin Ruthven Reynolds.

Joseph's first wife was *Miss Abigail Finch*, whom he m. in 1698, daughter of Joseph† and Elizabeth (Austin) Finch of Greenwich. Joseph Finch was granted March 23, 1664, meadow land at Mianus Neck, Greenwich; d. 1674. He m. Nov. 23, 16--, Elizabeth Austin. He was son of John Finch, who removed to Stamford 1641, where he d. Sept. 5, 1657. Inventory filed, Stamford, 1658. His wife's name not known. He was son of Abraham Finch, b. Co. York, England, 1585; probably came to New England with Governor Winthrop 1630, and first settled in Watertown, Mass; removed to Wethersfield 1634, where he d. 1638. His oldest son, Abraham, killed at Wethersfield by Indians 1637, Pequot War. Wife's name unknown. Elizabeth Austin was daughter of John Austin, who with others, 1656, submitted to jurisdiction of New Haven Colony—see account under John' Reynolds herein. May 23, 1673, was granted four acres at Clapboard Ridge, Greenwich. He d. about 1683. Mrs. Abigail (Finch) Reynolds d. between 1717-1726, and Joseph Reynolds m. again. All the children, however, are by this first wife.

Joseph's second wife was *Abigail Rundell*; m. between 1718-1727. Joseph had no children by her. She was a co-administrator of Joseph's estate in 1727. She was the "widow Abigail Reynolds" who joined the Second (West) Society Congregational Church, Nov. 24 (or Dec. 16?), 1728. Records of the same Church show that she married there John Benedict of Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 19, 1729.

† A reliable correspondent in California, without access to notebooks, writes that it was possible Joseph had but one wife, as she thought she had seen the name written, *Mrs. Abigail (Finch) Rundell*, which would make it possible to accept the March, 1728, item of her "eldest son" as correct. At the last moment we are unable to verify this, but record it for future investigation.

Estate of Joseph Reynolds, Sr., Nov. 7, 1727: Order of the Probate Court makes the following provision: To the widow, one-third of moveable estate and one-third of real estate as her dower during her natural life. To the eldest son, Joseph, Jr., a double portion with what he hath already. To the rest of the children, equal and single portions with what they have had already. This order signed by Andrew Burr, Clerk. Attached to the order is the schedule of partition: To the

Widow Reynolds, items totalling.....	£257	7	4½
Joseph Rennals, double portion.....	144	13	9
John Rennals, single portion.....	68	12	2½
Nehemiah Rennals, single portion....	68	12	2½
Isaac Rennals, single portion.....	68	12	2½
Reuben Rennals, single portion.....	68	12	2½
Abigail, eldest daughter, and now wife of David Renols	68	12	2½
Elizabeth	68	12	2½
Samuel, deceased, to his daughter....	68	12	2½

The realty divided by the settlement went to Joseph, 38 acres west side of Peeks Ridge; 1 acre town lot; 5 acres adjoining John Marshall's lot, and other to other children. It would seem that Benjamin was also dead before Nov. 7, 1727, as he is not mentioned in the settlement. Note that Samuel's daughter and not his wife is mentioned; perhaps the wife was also dead in that probable epidemic.

Joseph's home was always at Horseneck in the West Society, or what is now modern Greenwich. It was probably located on Clapboard Ridge or North Street, Greenwich. His children Abigail and John m. two of the children of his cousin John[3], the cooper. Joseph and Abigail (Finch) Reynolds had, all born in Greenwich:

***65.** Joseph, b. May 15, 1699; after 1749; m. 1: Ruth Ferris, 1721 2: ------.

66. Abigail, b. April 3, 1701; d. after 1751; m. David[4] Reynolds, son of John[3]; John[2]. For children, see under his record herein following, No. ***87.**

***67.** Samuel, b. July 16, 1703; d. March 6, 1727-28; m. Rebecca Palmer, Jany. 26, 1726-27, but d. a year later. Had a daughter mentioned in Joseph's distribution, Nov. 7, 1727.

***68.** Benjamin, b. March 26, 1705; d. 1727; aged 22; was unmarried.

***69.** John, b. May 23, 1708; d. about 1734; m. Ruth[4] Reynolds, dau. John[3] and sister to David[4] who m. John's sister Abigail above. See No. 90.

***70.** Nehemiah, b. April 8, 1709; d. after 1754; m. 1: Abigail --- 2: Mary ----.

.71. Isaac, b. June 15, 1711; removed to Crum Elbow, near Yorktown and northeast of Peekskill, N. Y. Sold land to brother Joseph Mar. 6, 1733-34.

***72.** Reuben, b. Dec. 4, 1713; d. about 1765; m. Elizabeth Mead, 1734.

***73.** Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1717; d. after Dec. 1742; m. Richard Everitt of Norwalk.

27. EBENEZER REYNOLDS: (*Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., not long after Jany. 23, 1673-74, as he was born after his father's death; he d. between Feby. 10, 1748-49, when his will was

made, and May 2, 1749, when it was probated, ten weeks later. His will further mentioned Dec. 5, 1749. It is probable he died in April, 1749. His old homestead was east of the Mianus River. His will is printed in "American Families of Historic Lineage," I:170, L. I. Division. Will mentions his wife Abigail; son Enos executor.

He m. *Abigail Smith*, 1704, dau. Ebenezer Smith. Greenwich gave him a town lot on Clap-Board Ridge, 4 acres, Feby. 8, 1694-95, probably upon coming of age, or at marriage. This he exchanged, Dec. 26, 1695, for property at Horseneck. Jany. 20, 1695-96, his brother Jonathan gave him land which is recorded Vol. III; 65, Greenwich Deeds. This land is mentioned March 6, 1725-26, and land which his brother Jonathan gave him "which had been granted by the town." In Greenwich tax list of 1697 he was held at £30; 1701, at £44. May 10, 1697, he is granted ten acres at Horseneck by the Town. Aug. 12, 1698, a division of land mentions: Mr. John[2] Reynolds, Jonathan[3], Sr., Joseph[3], John[3], Ebenezer[3], John[3], Jr. Feby. 4, 1701-02, shared in a distribution west of Mianus River. March 6, 1706, he received land in ye first dividend of an acre to four pounds—66." April 1714, John, Jr., his cousin, sold to him.

In the tax list of Greenwich, 1739, two Ebenezers are given, the second perhaps was his son: Ebenezer of the West Society (Horseneck) rated at £34; Ebenezer of the East Society (Sound Beach) rated at £88. We do not know which was which. One would think that the lesser amount indicated the son; and this would mean that Ebenezer, Senior, lived in Greenwich Old Town (Sound Beach) then? Ebenezer, Sr., willed land in Stanwich to Ebenezer, Jr., and Nathaniel.

Ebenezer's will, mentioned first above, was probated at Stamford in 1749. His wife survived him, as she and nine of the following children, b. Greenwich, are mentioned. Eliphalet does not appear in it. Timothy's birth seems to be so late, almost thirty years after the marriage. There was probably an intervening Timothy, Sr., son of Ebenezer[2], of whom we know nothing. The Editors do not know why Eliphalet is placed by previous searchers as a son of Ebenezer.

.75. Deborah, b. Feby. 3, 1705-06; d. Bedford, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1787, at 84; m. Robert Peck, 1731.

*76. Ebenezer, Jr., b. March 6, 1706-07; m. -----, 1729.

77. Lydia, b. March 1, 1709-10; mentioned 1749 in her father's will, as "my daughter that now lives with me."

78. Sarah, b. 1711; m. Peter Peck. In 1735 she was unmarried, and was left money by will of maternal grandfather, Ebenezer Smith, of Greenwich, Conn.

79. Abigail, b. 1713; m. William Johnson.

*80. Nathaniel, b. Jany. 27, 1715-16; d. April, 1792; m. Sarah Lockwood, 1743.

81. Enos, b. about 1717; m. Sarah Newman, dau. Nathl. and Rebecca Newman of Stamford, who in his will 1772 mentions *Enos*.

82. Timothy: See comment under his brother Ebenezer, who in will 1772 mentions Enos, No. 76 on later pages.

83. Rebecca, b. ; m. Samuel Burchum.

84. Eliphalet, b. about 1722; "settled at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., near Amenia." Not mentioned in Ebenezer's will. Was also Corporal, 1762, French and Indian War. We doubt that he was a son of Ebenezer.

II. Descendants of John[2].

31. JOHN REYNOLDS, "Junior," "the cooper," (*John[2]; John[1]*) b. Sound Beach or Greenwich, Conn., about 1670; d. there December, 1732; his father, usually referred to as "Mr. John[2] Reynolds," because Justice of Peace, d. 1701; his cousin John[3], usually referred to as "John, Sr.," d. about 1735-36. This John the cooper was often referred to in deeds, wills, etc., as "Jr." During all their lives these three Johns were much confused because of identity of name.

We do not know the name of John's wife, as she had died before him and was not mentioned in his will of 1732. His first daughter was obviously named for his own mother who had been Judith Palmer; but his second, Lydia, may have been named for John's wife, the mother. In Stamford Probate records we find mention of *"Lydia Ferris,* alias Reynolds, late of Greenwich, sister of Joshua Ferris and Ruth Peck." But the supposition is weak and needs further research to support it. Probate on Joshua Ferris, March 4, 1746, mentions heirs of sister Lydia Reynolds.

On June 20, 1695, he received from his father, "Mr. John" the house and homelot at Horseneck, Greenwich—perhaps on coming of age or at marriage. In 1697 ranked with £51 on town property list. May 10, 1697, he and others received ten acres each at Horseneck, as "ye towne having taken into consideration ye necessitie of some of ye young men belonging to ye towne having land for their settlement wherefore ye towne de hereby grant * * * homelots and field lands to such as have not homelots already: John, Jr. and Sr." The "Sr." being his cousin[3] son of Jonathan[2]. May 21, 1698, our John among those entitled to portions of land in Greenwich, "son to Mr. Renalds." April 4, 1699, he and Jonathan appointed on committee to discharge preacher Morgan for dullness, Greenwich—but more likely it was his father or cousin. 1701, town tax list at £72. Feby. 4, 1701, shared in distribution of land west of Myanos River. Dec. 2, 1704, he and brother James, "sons of Mr. John Renals, decd." buy of Gershom Lockwood (Greenwich Deeds, p. 383). Dec., 1704, he and brother James appear. March 6, 1706, buys of brother Joshua; "received land in ye first dividend, 4 lbs. to an acre -- 15."; buys of brother Jonathan. April 29, 1706, sells to brother James; also bought third of father's right from brother James, and then sold James two pieces of land: half portion of father's rights in the Indian Field and third part of father's rights at Birum Neck. He is mentioned 1710 in estate of Stephen Holmes, Fairfield probate. Dec. 2, 1712, sells land to James, Clapboardtree Ridge (III: 34 Greenwich Deeds). April 20, 1725, "John Reynolds, Jr., cooper" gives land to sons Peter and David. Sells to son David 1728; sells to brother David Feb. 8, 1728-29.

John signed his will Nov. 11, 1732; it was probated March 26, 1732-33, at Stamford; it makes his brother James and son-in-law Samuel Mills executors.

"I give to my true and loving wife twenty pounds current money of the Collony of Connecticut and to Return to her what she brought to me when I maried her in the same specie or equivalent to be delivered to her by my execs. * * * and David is to pay my wife that twenty pounds I give her. * * * that my two sons, Peter and David to pay there sister Judith Thirty pounds a peese."

Mentions his sister Judith Betts.

This John, like his son David[4], always made his home in the "West or Second Society" of Greenwich, and all his life bore the tag, "John the Cooper," in contradistinction to many other related Johns. We hope that some one will discover the name of his wife, if it is not the Lydia Ferris above given.

*85. Peter, b. about 1695; d. Feby. 5, 1743-44; m. Sarah Knapp, Jany. 14, 1718.

86. Judith, b. about 1697; m. Samuel Mills, a saddler.

*87. David, b. about 1699; d. Oct. 12, 1745; m. Abigail Reynolds, 1720.

88. Reuben, not mentioned in father's will. It is possible John had no such son.

89. Lydia, mentioned in father's will 1732.

90. Ruth, b. 1702; d. after 1740; m. John[4] Reynolds, Nov. 19, 1729, son of Joseph[3], which see. *2*: Ebenezer Mead, 1735. See No. 69.

32. JUDITH REYNOLDS: (*John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., about 1672; was living in 1734, and Harrah J. Reynolds asserts she d. 1767. m. *Samuel Betts*, Dec. 10, 1692. He was of Norwalk, b. Milford, Conn., April 4, 1660; d. before May 31, 1734. Fairfield, Conn., probate records: "In Norwalk, Feby. 6, 1729-30, Samuel Betts—Judith my wife; 3 sons· Samuel, Stephen, Nathan; dau. Mary, w. of Richard Olmsted of Ridgefield, da. Hephsebah Betts, dau. Judith Betts." Witnessed: Matthew Gregory, Samuel Rummon, Joseph St. John, Jun. Proved May 31, 1734. Wife Judith and son Samuel, executors. Codicil March 5, 1730. Judith the widow signed by mark. See *Betts Genealogy*, 1888; Selleck's *Norwalk; Olmsted Genealogy.*

Betts Children:

94. Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1693; m. Richard Olmsted of Ridgefield, Conn.

95. Samuel, b. Oct. 28, 1695.

96. Stephen, b. Aug. 1, 1698.

97. Nathan, b. Nov. 5, 1700; m. Mary Belden, Sept. 20, 1727.

98. Hepzibah, b. Oct. 29, 1703; m. between 1730-34, Solomon Nobles.

99. Judith, b. Oct. 25, 1714; was unmarried May 31, 1744, when father's will proved.

33. CAPTAIN JAMES REYNOLDS: (*John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., 1674; d. Feby. 14, 1767, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; buried Smithfield Burying Ground there as "James Reynolds, Esq.," where his stone still stands. Family tradition has it that he was of

Peekskill (Cortland Manor) but was visiting his son James, who is also buried there. A letter written in 1848 states that "he was large and made a fine appearance."

He m. *Miss Sarah Holmes*, of Greenwich, possibly as second wife. From a deed signed December 22, 1731, by Captain James Reynolds and his wife Sarah, it appears that she was the daughter of Mary† Hobby who m. Nov. 18, 1686, Stephen Holmes. The deed§ covers "part of lot or right of land that was given by John Hobby of Greenwich, deceased, unto his daughter Mary and her children, and I, Sarah Renyals, am one of the children of ye said Mary Holmes." The said land was granted to her by her honored father John Hobby. The latter was on the voters' lists of Greenwich as early as 1658, and the inventory of his estate, April 24, 1707, mentions "dau. Mary Holmes, wife of Stephen Holmes." John Hobby was the son of John Hobby, one of the seven original proprietors of Greenwich, 1664.

Stephen Holmes b. Jany. 14, 1664-65, Stamford‡, d. May 15, 1710, Greenwich¶, was the son of John Holmes, b. 1635; d. July 6, 1703¶, and Rachel Waterbury, who removed to Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1680. They were m. at Stamford‡, Dec. 3, 1659. Rachel was the daughter of John Waterbury, who d. Stamford‖, May 15, 1658. John Holmes receipted on behalf of his wife "Rachel[a] out of ye estate of her deceased father, John Waterbury, Feby. 10, 1668."

On May 10, 1697, together with several others of "ye young men belonging to ye towne," received an allotment of a homelot at Horseneck, 3 acres there and 10 between the Two Brothers Brooks. 1701 town rate list sets him at £46. Up to 1703 all town meetings had been held at Greenwich Old Towne, but in that year it was determined to hold half of them at Horseneck, which was rapidly outgrowing in importance the older settlement, and James was one of those who signed the petition to the General Assembly. In 1705, the town was divided into two societies, and he was appointed Selectman, Dec. 31, 1705, to the Second Society on "ye west sd. of Myanos River." April 21, 1706, received 8 acres at Clapboard Ridge. Feby. 26, 1707, received grant of 6 acres at Lynch's Ridge bounded by John[a] his brother.

In the Greenwich Common-Place Book we read: "Nov. 1, 1706. Recorded unto James Renals, his ear-mark, which is a cross upon ye top ye neer ear and two half pennies under ye side of ye same ear."

James was elected Lieutenant of the Horseneck Train Band Militia. May 14, 1719, and Captain May 9, 1728. He was the representative from Greenwich to the General Assembly, 1721-24; 1727-28. Also Justice of Peace of Fairfield County, 1733-41. Beginning with 1723, he was Moderator of the Second or West Society, 1723, 2724, 1725, 1731, 1734, 1739-40. The last record of him in the books of the West Society is dated Dec. 7, 1750, when he and Samuel Mills were a com-

† Stamford Records, p. 118.
§ Greenwich Deeds, Vol. A, p. 131.
¶ Ibid, p. 143; 113.
‖ Ibid, p. 20.
‡ Stamford Records, p. 76.
a Ibid, p. 68.

mittee to collect funds for building a meeting-house for the Second Society.

That he was a very large land-holder is made apparent by the many deeds recorded in Greenwich. As early as April 21, 1706, he obtained by grant of the town eight acres at Clapboardtree Ridge, a hill lying about a mile and a half northwest of Greenwich. This was increased by purchase from his brother John "the cooper," Dec. 2, 1712, and other grants Nov., 1707, and 1712, until he owned a large tract. On March 14, 1710, he sold to Edward Avery a "piece of ground in Horseneck, my home-lot of 14 acres with present dwelling, house, barn and orchard, bounded on the east by a highway, southerly and westerly by ye highway, and northly by ye land of Ebenezer Mead and common land." Dec. 29, 1710, sold twenty acres at Lynch's Ridge to brother John "equal to half our honored father's first dividend." Dec. 13, 1745, in White Plains deed records we read, James Reynolds, Justus Bush, Jabez Mead and Isaac Holmes give up to James Delaney, Esq., and Lewis Johnston, all right under Caleb Heathcote, Esq., et al., by virtue of a patent dated 1701 called the East Patent. This was in Westchester County, N. Y.

On May 10, 1736, he deeded his "well-beloved and dutiful† son Gideon Reynolds" a very large tract of land on Clap-Board-Tree Ridge, and augmented it with another granted Feby. 21, 1743. On April 29, 1738, he deeded part of his homelot in Greenwich to his "loving and dutiful son Justus." On Sept. 24, 1748, he gave his son Jeremiah 50 acres. On Feby. 17, 1748-49, he gave his son, James, Jr., his house and orchard on Clap-Board-Tree Ridge. This house, a large gambrel structure surrounded by enormous box trees, was still standing in 1897 and was owned by the descendants of Gideon Reynolds. March 24, 1752, he deeded to son James, Jr., land called Harkencores Purchase in township of North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y. On March 4, 1752, he deeded to James and Gideon, sons, his lands in the Indian Fields.

Marcus T. Reynolds writes (1923): "When I first went to Greenwich in 1906, I drove out to the original farm of James Reynolds on Clap-board-tree Ridge. This proved to be a one-story-and-attic structure, covered with old shingles, which had pretty well shrunken away, leaving exposed the large hand-wrought nails with which they had been secured. There was a well with a long sweep, and in front of the house were two enormous box trees which must have been fifteen or twenty feet in diameter and without a single dead branch on them. The house was unoccupied at that time and I understand has since been destroyed by fire."

James probably married twice. In that case, the first four children, all recorded in the Greenwich Common-Place Book, were by the first wife whose name we do not know. This supposition is strengthened when we remember that Sarah Holmes, his second wife, was apparently not yet twelve when James' first child (Sarah) was born.

† Greenwich Deeds, IV, 97.

Captain James Reynolds had these children, b. in Greenwich:

101. Sarah, . - - - 25, 1698; could it have been she who m. James Winans, and and had James, Jr., b. 1742—White Plains Deeds R. F. Annual, p. 22, 1910-11, says Sarah, b. 1715; d. 1802; m. about 1736, James Winans (1715-1795). This Sarah may be the dau. of Ebenezer[3]. See Nos. 27 and 78 herein. Sarah, No. 218, more likely m. Winans than this Sarah.

***102.** James, b. July 6, 1700; d. June 2, 1773; m. Phebe Fowler.

***103.** Nathaniel, b. Feby. 20, 1702-03; d. 1748; m. Ruth Purdy.

104. Mary, b. Feby. 9, 1704-05; we know no more.

***105.** Gideon, b. 1706; d. Jany. or Feby. 1769; m. Bethia - - - -.

***106.** Justus, b. 1708; d. 1747; m. Elizabeth Sackett.

***107.** Jeremiah, b. about 1711; d. 1769; m. Jemima Brown.

35. JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (*John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., 1682; d. 1709, there; m. *Miss Mary Mead* before 1703, dau. Joseph[2] Mead of Greenwich. (See p. 125 *Mead Genealogy.*) Mary had a brother Daniel who deeded considerable personal property to her, 1707, which transfer her brother-in-law David Reynolds witnessed. 1709-10 she settled Jonathan's estate with help of her brother Daniel. Her father, Joseph Mead, d. before 1702. She had also brother Joseph who m. Jonathan's cousin, Sarah Reynolds. Jany. 20, 1702-03, Joseph Mead speaks of money due his brother-in-law "Jonathan Reynolds, Jr., from the estate of the late Joseph Mead of Greenwich, upon his wife's portion. A Mrs. Mary Reynolds d. after 1760, and because of her association with Penelope[4] (Reynolds) Pennoyer of Stamford-Greenwich, and in deeding property with her in 1760, and other interest in the grandchildren of Lieut. David[3] Reynolds, brother of this Jonathan, it is possible, though not probable, that this widowed Mary (Mead) Reynolds m. Lieut. David[3] Reynolds after the death of his first wife, Penelope Wright. Read the account of Lieut. David[3] herein, No. 37 following.

May 3, 1704, Jonathan was made an inhabitant of Greenwich, but died a few years later. Town tax list at £27 in 1701. Feby 4, 1701, shared in distribution of land west of Mianus River. April 29, 1706, sells land to his brother John, Jr., being one-third of his dead father's rights. Feby. 18, 1707-08, "layd out land of Jonathan Renals, son to Mr. John Renals, late of Greenwich, deceased, being his right as by will may appear."

As this Jonathan Reynolds was some twenty-two years younger than his cousin Jonathan, there is much less confusion between them in the old records than between their respective brothers John who were more nearly of an age. By the appointing of Administratrix, his wife, and administrator, her brother, Samuel, we are sure Jonathan died before 1710.

We know of only one child. Yet there are two later references in the Greenwich records, which if they have been correctly copied by previous workers, are very puzzling. On April 1, 1731, "Joseph

Reynolds, son unto John Reynolds, deceased," gives half his property to "son Hezekiah." And again, Jany. 3, 1711, "Jonathan Reynolds buys of brother David half of my father's rights in Indian Fields, it being half right of Mr. John Reynolds in these fields." These two records should be examined on the spot in Greenwich. Our copyist may have erred. We believe Jonathan and Mary (Mead) Reynolds had only one child:

*110. Hezekiah, b. about 1707; d. 1756-57; m. 1: Ruth --- of Stamford. 2: Sarah Webb, 1734.

36. JOSHUA REYNOLDS: (*John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., 1685; d. 1765, the same year his son Caleb died.

The name of Joshua's wife we do not know. The name of his only known daughter might suggest the mother's first name. Will of Thos. Pennoyer, Stamford, dated Nov. 13, 1724, mentions wife Lydia (Knapp) and daughter Abigail Reynolds, b. Stamford, Oct. 13, 1686, might suggest wife to fit in here. She is about Joshua's age, and children's births fit in chronologically. Her brother Reuben m. Joshua's niece Penelope Reynolds, daughter David.

March 6, 1706, he bought land from brother John, mentioning "late father John." Same date sold to his brother John. Feby. 18, 1719, relinquishes land to brother Lieut. David Reynolds. January 17, 1721-22, received land of brother Lieut. David, mentioning brother John. In 1733, he with James, Jr., and Nathaniel, petitioned Connecticut General Assembly to be taken from Parish of Stanwich and added to Greenwich. They lived in southwest part of Stanwich. In 1739 on the tax list at £126 he was the wealthiest of twenty-three taxpayers of his name in Greenwich. In 1748 deeded land to sons Daniel and John. Daniel eventually removed to Cortland Manor, Peekskill, but the other two sons apparently remained always in Greenwich. Joshua was the Greenwich representative in the Colonial Legislature, 1717-19. His children:

*118. John, b. about 1712; m. Joanna Winans, Feby. 16, 1740.

*119. Daniel, b. 1714; d. 1803; left will; m. about 1737?

*120. Caleb, b. about 1718; d. Aug.-Sept. 1765, left will. m. about 1738?

121. Mary, b. April 28, 1723.

37. LIEUT. DAVID REYNOLDS: (*John*[2]; *John*[1]) of the "East or First Society" of Greenwich, Conn., b. Greenwich about 1686-87; d. there between June 2 and November 6, 1750. The year of birth is indicated by his signing a deed with his wife Penelope in Oyster Bay, L. I., in 1708, at which time he must have been of age, and by land transactions between his guardian and himself in Greenwich in 1709-10. He was the youngest child of his parents.

David m. probably at Oyster Bay, L. I., in or before 1708, *Penelope Wright*, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth Wright of Oyster Bay, as shown in *Huntington's Oyster Bay Records*. "David Renels of Greenwich, Conn., and Penelope, his wife, sell certain meadows given

her by her father Caleb Wright, deceased," in 1708. Caleb Wright is traced in *Long Island Families* and *Oyster Bay Records.* Other printed records of that locality show her in the family of Caleb and Elizabeth Wright, but fail to give any dates. Penelope pre-deceased David, and was probably the mother of his two children for whom place and date of birth have not been found. David had a second wife *Mary* in 1750 whose maiden name and entire record is also lacking. Mary survived as David's widow certainly until 1760 when she sold her right in his home.

There is no doubt about the year of death of this David Reynolds, first of the name of David, because he joined with his son in a sale of land in Greenwich June 2, 1750, and his will was probated in Stamford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1750. David[4] outlived the second David[4], (his nephew and son of John[3] the Cooper), who was of the "West Society" and d. 1745.

In 1705, four years after the death of John[2], the Township of Greenwich was divided into two church societies which were then also units of local government. It was determined that the First Society was to be "Ye East side of Sd. Myanos River"; and the Second Society "Ye West Side of Sd. Myanos River."

This Lieut. David and his son David, Jr., lived in the East or First Society and are so referred to in the records. David[4], son of John[3] the Cooper, was of the West Society as clearly shown by land records. These three Davids were frequently confused until the probate and land records were carefully studied by excellent genealogists. The second David, nephew of the first, Lieut. David[3], was called "Jr.," until 1730, when the third David, son of the first one, began to appear in the land records, after which "Jr." was applied always to the son, and "of West Society" or "son of John the Cooper" to the second David, who d. in 1745.

We have seen that Jonathan[2] bought of Richard Bowles (sp. Vowles) of Rye, 1665, certain lands which he immediately transferred to his "brother John," and John—mentioning it in his 1701 will as his home—bequeathed it to his youngest, and then minor, son David[3] who would appear to have always made it his home when he willed in 1750 to his only daughter Penelope[4] wife of Reuben Penoyer. She had previously lived in Stamford, but apparently came home a few months before her father's death, and she retained the home place until 1760. Feb. 16, 1760, "Ruben Penoyer & Ponolope Ponoyor, late Ponelope Reynolds, his wife & Thomas Ponoyer, all of Greenwich, Conn., & David Ponoyor of Cortland Mannor, Westchester Co., N. Y." sold to Enos Lockwood of Greenwich "14 acres 3 rods with buildings and fruit trees which did belong to David Reynolds, late of Greenwich, Deceased, bounded East by Highway, South by Timothy Knapp's land, West partly by the cove and partly by the Parsonage land called Grimes', North partly by said Parsonage land and partly by Ferris's (heirs of Jeremiah Ferris). Witnesses, Samuel Ferris, Joseph Ferris. Recorded June 21, 1760." A few weeks previously widow Mrs. Mary

Reynolds had sold her dower right in this property to David Penoyer of Cortland Manor. No further mention of her has been found, and it is not known where Reuben Penoyer took his family.

Lieut. David Reynolds evidently tried to hold his only son, David[4], in Greenwich by giving him half of his land when the son became of age or married, but the younger David finally decided to move to Peekskill, then called Cortland Manor, as did some of his relatives, in 1748, and the father joined with his son for a clear title in the sale of some of that land in Greenwich June 2, 1750. Lieut. David willed a little more land to his son which was inherited by the four sons of David, Jr., and eventually all sold by them.

John[2] in a codicil to his will, printed on preceding pages, left an "old sword" to this youngest son, David, and it appeared in the 1750 inventory of the effects of David. What became of it?

David received other of the land owned by his father John[2] as well as the home plot, and in 1710 he bought from his brother James twenty acres of land at Lynch's Ridge, Greenwich, "a half of our father's first division."

In Oct., 1720, this David of the East Society was commissioned Ensign (2nd Lieut.) of Co. E, Greenwich Militia, and May, 1729, commissioned Lieutenant (1st Lieut.) of the Connecticut Regulars.

According to the tax lists of Greenwich for 1739, there were twenty-three named Reynolds paying taxes: nineteen in the West or Second Society; and only Lieut. David, £10, his son David, £1, Ebenezer, £88, and Joshua, £44, listed in the East or First Society .

From Greenwich land records and probate files of Stamford we know of only two children, at least who survived childhood. In the West (2nd) Congregational Church of Greenwich there was baptized on Dec. 29, 1728, NATHANIEL, son of DAVID REYNOLDS, but this Nathaniel might have belonged to any one of the three adult Davids of that time: Lieut. David[3]; his son, given next below; or his nephew, David[4], son of John[3]. Remember Lieut. David was of the East (1st) Church. Lieut. David's children might have been born in Oyster Bay, L. I.:

***125.** Penelope, b. about 1708-09; d. after 1760; m. Reuben Pennoyer of Stamford, 1728.

***126.** David, Jr., b —; d. 1750-1760; Peekskill, N. Y.; m. Mary (?) ——; 4 sons.

FOURTH GENERATION

I. DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN[2].

41. JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., 1683; d. in 1740, at Greenwich; m. *Rebecca Seaman*, April 13, 1703. Jonathan was commissioned Ensign (2nd Lieut.) of the East Company, Trained Militia Band of Horseneck, Greenwich township, May 9, 1728. Perhaps he was the "Jonathan, son of Jonathan" who on April 5, 1706, received eight acres at Poundridge, N. Y. On April 11, 1738, he and wife sold five acres to his brother Josiah for £60, both of Greenwich, the land being in Stamford near the Greenwich line, lying south of Josiah's Stamford property. On Oct. 29, 1711, he and wife sold other land; he and Josiah sold land to John Marshall April 16, 1740. In 1739 he was on Greenwich tax lists as "Jonathan 3rd, £58" as of the West or Horseneck Society. His home was apparently always in Greenwich, Conn. The Editors are much puzzled by a land entry in the Greenwich records, Jonathan Reynolds' deed of gift to his son Hezekiah, March 30, 1741, which was supposed to refer to the other Jonathan[2], cousin to this Jonathan's father and who was supposed to have died around 1709. Perhaps Hezekiah did fit in among the children of this Jonathan[4] and Rebecca.

Another mysterious record is "Congreg. Church baptized, Dec. 7, 1728, *Eli, Sarah, Abigail* and *Bethia*, ch. of John Reynolds." It could hardly be the Sarah and Abigail below.

Jonathan and Rebecca (Seaman) Reynolds had:

135. REBECCA, b. Feby. 12, 1704-05; m. Isaac Knapp, Jany. 29, 1727-28, son of her grand-aunt Elizabeth[3] (Reynolds) Knapp. They had: *Isaac Jr.*, b. May 27, 1729. *Samuel*, b. June 24, 1731. See No. 62 herein.

136. SARAH, b. 1706; m. Benjamin Holmes, Feby. 7, 1744-45. Had *Enoch*, b. April 20, 1746.

***137.** JONATHAN, 4th, b. Jany. 26, 1707-08; d. after 1747; m. Elizabeth Briggs.

138. ABIGAIL, b. 1709; m. Jany. 8 (July 17), 1731, John Martin. Had *James*, b. Dec. 24, 1731.

42. JOHN REYNOLDS: (2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., "about 1698-99"; d. 1764, between signing of his will at Northcastle, Westchester Co., N. Y., June 14, 1764, and the probating of it in New York City (Book 24, p. 590) Oct. 2, (25?) 1764. It mentions wife Hannah and all children given below except Jonathan and Deborah, who were probably then dead, and James. (See *Early Wills of Westchester Co.*, 1898, W. S. Pelletreau, p. 208-09.) John's son Robert and son-in-law Andrew Purdy were executors. Feby. 20, 1732-33, John and wife assigned their right in estate under will of Edward Jessup, her father, and they were then in Greenwich. Nathaniel Reynolds witnessed. (See *Jessup Genealogy.*) His wife is said to have gone with her father from Greenwich farms to Stamford where she met John

Reynolds. "John, son of Jonathan, and his wife Hannah" sold land to Justice Bush, Feby. 2, 1731-32. John is said to have m. *Hannah Jessup*, daughter Edward and Elizabeth Jessup of Stamford, Conn., but we find it more likely he m. *Hannah Sutton*. (*N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, XI, 133, at St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., John Reynolds m. Hannah Sutton, Sept. 26, 1725.) John and Hannah lived in Greenwich until later life; they died in Northcastle, N. Y. She survived John. Descendants in Chappaqua today. John Reynolds and Jonathan Jessup moved for an appeal in the probate of the will of Edward Jessup, John's father-in-law. In his will, John mentions but one grandchild, "Richeson, son of my son Richeson," from which it might be inferred that he had no others at that time. Richeson or Richardson, Jr., was then a child. Hannah, John's wife, d. 1774.

An unfinished genealogical statement written by the Quaker Sutton[6] Reynolds in 1865 is in his handwriting upon the back pages of an old account book which he kept. It is now owned by Mr. George F. Secor who kindly permitted the Editors to make a verbatim copy of it. This Sutton, who is No. 359 in this book, is fully written-up under the Sixth Generation herein. His is the *earliest* authentic account of the first Westchester Reynoldses. The account book itself apparently does not go back of 1857, but many Westchester settlers of that time appear therein. Mr. Secor has collected many other interesting ancient deeds and papers relating to this family.

TOWN OF NEW CASTLE THE 15th OF 2ND MO., 1865

SUTTON REYNOLDS

"I am this day 71 years old. I thought I would rite a record of som of my family about the year 1698 or 9 my grandfather was born his name was John Reynolds his wife nam Hannah thay moved from Longisleand about the year 1740 and settled hear near this mil pond hea bough severl hundred acers of new land from the pond up Shappaqua street to the north road that lead to Sing Sing about that time their was a little laug house stanging near whear the meeting hous now is their was two old duch people by the name of Sceurman lived in that little loug hous thay hea and his wife died at the same time a bout the year 1747. Hea John Reynolds the oner of that land conclued to giv two acers of it for a baring ground and thay bayed them old people near a big rock at the southeast conner of the two acars the boundary was on the fest from the new York baring ground south on the west side of the big rock to a conner then east a little south of the rock to the road at the big chesnut tree then north a long the highway by a wite oak tree at the north end of the upper shed so to the north east conner of the lot hea requested their should bea no headstone only such as could bea pick up a bout the fields and no funeart samony practis a bout the yard hea was not a member of any society his father was a descendent from the Church of england hea was about to go away hea thought it best to deed it som way as there was no society about hear their was a fue friends held a meeting somtimes at Abel or Abslom Weekses war James Hunt now lives and hea deed it to them friends somwear about the year 1748 or 9 thay started a meeting in one part of the meeing hous now standing.

"About this time hea sold out and moved on the mild squer farm at north castle and lived untill the year 1764 hea died and was bayerd at the west end of the meeting hous war the road now is then called north castle sence that time the towns hav bin devied in tou towns north castle and new castle now cald Shappaqua meeting hous in the year 1774 his wife died and was beared by his side.

"In the year 1822 or 3 Rheuben Height bough of Josep Underhill one acer of land on the west and a strip on the south to the road agoning the other two-acer for adetion and giv it to the meting.

"Granfather left 7 sons and 1 daughter the oldes was Margaret Reynolds wa born 1725. She maired 2 husborns Andrew Purdy and Johnnathan Polden the oldest son was Robert Reynolds was born 1727 Joseph born 1730 John was born 1734 and maired, Zippora Pierce and lived in fishkill dutch county hea had a fine pair of horses thay ware pres in the amarican armey for a bagede team and hea said if his horses went hea would go to drive them and went and was taken prisoner by the british and caired to New York and died in prison a bout the year 1778. 4 Richerson born som time in the year 1735 5 James waas bornd in the year 1739 7 Andrew the youngest born about the year 1746 the 6 son my father Sutton Reynolds hea was born near this pond in the year 1744 hea maired Anna the daughter of Joseph Carpenter they had 11 children the firs no nam the 2 Hannah the 3 Abigail the 4 Sarah the 5 John the 6 Josep the 7 Johnathan the 8 Andrew the 9 Sutton the 10 Amy the 11 Ezra.

"In time of the revelutionary War the marican armey left wite plains and march north on the 17th 9th mo 1778 thay struck thayr tents aroun Shappaqua Meeting hous tha then took the meeing hous for a hospittle and bayed the dead in the north side of the meting hous. . . . [Here it ends abruptly.]

141. MARGARET, b. 1726, married 1: Andrew Purdy, co-executor of John's will 2: Jonathan Polden.

***142.** ROBERT, b. 1727; d. April 13, 1809, Chappaqua or Bedford, N. Y.; m Mrs. Ann (Haight) Kipp.

***143.** JOHN, b. 1734; d. about 1778; m. Zipporah Pierce.

144. JOSEPH, b. 1730, who lived in Northcastle, N. Y. In 1790 Census only Joseph in Westchester County was one at Yonkers, himself, wife and 4 sons under 16 years of age.

*145. RICHESON, b. 1735; died March 1765, shortly after his father. Will dated Dec. 1, 1764. Perhaps should be spelled Richardson.

146. JAMES, b. 1739. Not mentioned in his father's will, 1764. Could he have been the James 1790 in Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Census, son under 16, 2 females, no slaves.

*147. SUTTON, b. August 18, 1744; d. June 26, 1828; m. Anna Carpenter.

148. ANDREW, b. 1746.

43. NATHAN REYNOLDS: (2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., around 1688; d. there; m. *Ruth Reynolds*, Aug. 16, 1727. Not much is known of him; the date given 1748 for his death by previous investigators would seem to be wrong in view of the following: he took inventory of Thomas Johnson's estate, Feby. 15, 1749; estate of Geo. Woodman, March, 1753; with Joseph Reynolds witnessed will of Zacch. Marshall, May 5, 1749, Stamford Probate; wit. will of Caleb Knapp June 21, 1750; he and Reuben Pennoyer in Greenwich wit. will of Danl. Tucker May 25, 1764, also of Joseph Tucker, Dec. 7, 1763, also Nathl. Sackett, 1761. My conclusion is that someone has confused the death of Nathaniel[4], son of James, who did die in 1748, and also had a wife named Ruth. This Nathan appears so frequently on probate records that he must have been a lawyer or a notary or legal clerk. The frequent mention in later years of a "Nathan, Jr.," (estate of Jonathan Lockwood, March 24, 1780, for instance) justifies

adding a second son below to previous records. On June 11, 1727, bought land of Joseph Reynolds; Jany. 31, 1731, sold to Philo Barbour; sold to John Palmer, Feby. 20, 1733. Nathan's home was in Greenwich, Conn.

*149. John, b. Aug. 16, 1727; m. Rosanna van Campen, Jany. 1746.

150. Nathan, baptized Nov. 23, 1732, 2nd Congr. Church. Given in Greenwich Census of 1790, son over 16, and two females, one of which perhaps his wife.

45. JOSIAH REYNOLDS: (2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Jan. 13, 1689; d. at Greenwich, not long before August 2, 1774; m. *Barbara Briggs*, dau. Daniel Briggs of Stamford, on May 1, 1735. Her sister Elizabeth m. Jonathan[5] Reynolds, Jr., May 6, 1731. Josiah sold land to Jeremiah Schofield, Dec. 21, 1727, showing that he was then 21 and certainly born before 1708, the date previously assigned to his birth. Jan. 1, 1728, bought half his father's right of bro. Jonathan; Oct. 11, 1733, sold to Benj. Bishop; tax list of 1739 Josiah lived in East Society, Greenwich, £44; April 16, 1740, sold land with brother Jonathan to Thomas and John Marshall; chosen surveyor of highways, 1754. We hear little more of him until Aug. 2, 1774, when Jabez Ferris was given letters of administration of Josiah's estate; May 8, 1777, Conn. Legislature gave Jabez Ferris, administrator for "Josiah Reynolds, late of Greenwich", authority to sell some of the estate's land. Old town records list the children below as "children of Josiah Reynolds, son to Jonathan deceased." this list being made after 1754 and probably before 1774. He lived in the East Society, Greenwich, Conn.

151. Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1737.

152. Martha, b. Dec. 29, 1739.

153. Sarah, b. May 21, 1742.

154. Barbara, b. Nov. 14, 1744.

155. Josiah, b. July 31, 1747.

156. Jonathan, b. May 6, 1750; was it he who m. Mary Brown, second Cong. Ch., May 7, 1777?

157. Obadiah, b. Jany. 21, 1753. Read the query about an Obadiah Reynolds pp. 17-18, of the 1916 Reynolds Family Annual—it was probably Nehemiah, at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

*158. Briggs, b. July 21, 1754; d. after Nov. 18, 1799, when he witnessed will of Jonathan Howe; m. Abigail Whelpley, bef. 1785.

65. JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (*Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., May 15, 1699; d. Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., after 1749; m. 1: *Ruth Ferris*, March 5, 1721-22. He and she joined the Congreg. ch. of Greenwich, Feb. 28, 1733-34. She died after having Israel Jacob. Joseph then m. 2: - - - - - -, whose name we do not know, and had by her the last five children below. Joseph was active as a land-owner in Greenwich, he bought up rights of all other

heirs to his father's property, especially of brother Jonathan and step-mother Abigail. With Nathan Reynolds, Joseph witnessed will of Zacch. Marshall May 5, 1739, probated Stamford.

Joseph, Sr., granted to "my loving and dutiful son Joseph Reynolds, Jr., a portion of land in Greenwich, being at a place called the west side of Peeksland, it being in quantity 30 acres."

In 1740 Joseph and his brother Nehemiah (later of Filkintown, Dutchess Co.) removed to Northeast Patent, Nine Partners, (Pine Plains) Dutchess Co., N. Y. He became very well off and owned an immense tract of land in Pine Plains district. Joseph bought from brother Nehemiah and Peter Palmer in 1743 over 4,000 acres of land there. Joseph was commissioned Ensign of the West Co., Trained Band, Horseneck, Greenwich Militia, May 9, 1728. One account says he lived at Fairfield before going to Pine Plains, but Fairfield County was probably meant. He left many descendants few of whom have been fully traced. Edwin Ruthven Reynolds is authority for the following dates from an old family Bible:

168. Ruth, b. Thursday, Dec. 13, 1722, o.s.

169. Rosanna, b. Sunday, Sept. 6, 1724.

*170. Joseph, b. Sunday, Aug. 27, 1727; d. Nov. 12, 1799; m. 1: Ruth Rich. 2: Lydia Parker.

171. Samuel, b. Friday, Aug. 8, 1729; m. Jerusha Close, who was b. April 21, 1733, dau., Joseph & Eunice (Haight) Close, Joseph Close mentions her in his will, 1759. See comments under Jeremiah[4] Reynolds.

172. Roolah, b. Nov. 8, 1731.

173. Jacob Israel, b. Wednesday, Jany. 16, 1733-34.

*174. Reuhamah, b. Monday, Feby. 2, 1735.

175. Rachel, b. Wednes., Aug. 16, 1738.

176. Joanna, b. Dec. 21, 1740.

177. Elizabeth, b. Monday, Dec. 9, 1744; m. 1: Asa Palmer. 2: Calvin Averill.

178. Phoebe, b. Monday, Feby. 15, 1749; d. Elizabethtown, N. Y., after 1820; m. John Howe.

67. SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (*Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. July 16, 1703, Greenwich, Conn.; d. March 6, 1726-27, one month after marriage. m. *Rebecca Palmer*, Jan. 26, 1726-27, dau. Ephraim Palmer. His home was in the West Society of Greenwich, Conn.

179. Rebecca, b. Nov. 4, 1727, posthumous child; m. Joseph Palmer, Jr., of Crum Elbow, N. E. of Peekskill, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; May 2, 1748, she and husband then living at Crum Elbow, sold for £43-6-8 their interest in her grandfather's estate and in that of her late uncle Benjamin[4], described as of Greenwich.

68. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (*Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. March 26, 1705, Greenwich, Conn.; d. there in 1727; did not marry. In Greenwich land records we find a transfer from "John Reynolds, Sr." to "brother Joseph and Joseph's son Benjamin Reynolds". Ruth

Knapp, wife of John, Sr., mentioned as sister of Joshua Knapp. Benjamin agreed Dec. 10, 1726, to keep his childless uncle John and aunt Ruth the rest of their lives, but Benjamin died within twenty-one months of that date, because on Sept. 27, 1728, John Reynolds, "son of Joseph, deceased", sold land to brother Joseph, referring to "our brother Benjamin, deceased". At Crum Elbow, N. Y., on May 2, 1748, Joseph Palmer, Jr., and his wife Rebecca Reynolds, "both of Crum Elbow" (between Yorktown and Peekskill) discharged Joseph Reynolds of any claim under estate of "grandfather Joseph Reynolds late of Greenwich" and on the estate of "our late uncle Benjamin Reynolds." On Dec. 10, 1726, Benjamin Reynolds of Greenwich executed a bond to his Uncle John Reynolds, Sr. (No. 23), in the sum of £300 to be paid as follows: "40 bushels of good Indian corn, etc., every year during his natural life and the life of his wife and if either he or his wife dyeth then the above Benjamin is to pay but one-half of the above grain to the other that liveth and yet said Benjamin is to have this remainder of all the neat kine, excepting one cow with her increase which to his wife and was given to her by her brother Joseph Knapp deceased and ye said Benjamin Renalls is to find the above said cattle with fodder and pasture. Witnessed: Jonathan Mead and Timothy Knapp."

69. JOHN REYNOLDS: (*Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. May 23, 1708, Greenwich, Conn., d. there after May 4, 1733, and probably in 1734, as his widow Ruth on July 10, 1735, m. Ebenezer Mead, at the Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, and had four children by Mead. John m. *Ruth*[4] *Reynolds*, his second cousin, at that church Nov. 19, 1729, -- the same date and church that his widowed step-mother Mrs. Abigail Reynolds is supposed to have m. John Benedict of Norwalk. John and Ruth Reynolds joined that church Dec. 24, 1732. Ruth was b. 1702, daughter of John[3] Reynolds the cooper. Our "John[4] son of Joseph deceased" on Sept. 27, 1728, sold land to brother Joseph and they mentioned "our brother Benjamin deceased". On May 4, 1733, "John, son of Joseph deceased", sold land to brother Joseph. He was of the West (Horseneck) Society, Greenwich, Conn. See Nos. 31 and 90, herein.

181. Ruth, b. Greenwich, Sept. 28, 1730. Nothing known of her.

182. John, b. Greenwich, Nov. 7, 1732. Nothing known of him.

70. NEHEMIAH REYNOLDS. (*Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., April 8, 1709; died after 1754, perhaps after 1774, see below; married twice. 1: *Abigail* - - -, about 1730, in Greenwich, Conn., but she died in 1743 in Dutchess County, N. Y. First three children by her. He m. 2: *Mary* - - - - in Dutchess County, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1743. Perhaps this second wife's name was Palmer, as Ephraim Palmer in his will, dated Dec. 10, 1774, (proved Jan. 19, 1782) says "my brothers Nehemiah Reynolds and Edward Palmer to be executors." Ephraim was of Charlotte

Precinct, Dutchess Co., mentions wife Rachel, sons Silvanus, Uriah Ephraim, Abigail, Rachel, Gehannah, Dorcas and Rebecca. Nehemiah's family were apparently Quakers for he and his children appear on the old Quaker records of Nine Partners Meetings, pub. in *Old N.W. Geneal. Quarterly*, 1900. He removed in 1738 from Greenwich to Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., and his home was probably in Charlotte Precinct there in northern Dutchess Co., perhaps that shown on a map in Huntting's *History of Pine Plains*, as southwest of Pullers Corners and due east of Mud Pond in Pine Plains. His brother Joseph removed to the same neighborhood from Greenwich in 1740. The records of their descendants are hazy, as the Dutchess County records are meagre and in poor shape. Nehemiah's children and some of Joseph's seem to have migrated up the Hudson Valley to Chatham and Canaan, Columbia County, and some to Washington County.

On March 27, 1731, Nehemiah bought of Joseph his interest in the estate of their father; also same date sold his interest in right of his brother Benjamin to his brother Joseph, probably a trade. The removal of Nehemiah to Filkintown is seen in the famous Pepper-Corn Lease:

"Peter Palmer and Nehemiah Reynolds, both of Greenwich, yeomen," for £10 leased of Henry Filkin, Lot 25, bounded on the west by William Creed's Lot No. 12; on the north by Jarvis Marshall's Lot No. 24; on the east by Henry Filkin's Lot No. 30; and John Artsen, No. 29; on the south by William Creed's Lot No. 26. This lease was in breadth 113½ chains (7,491 ft.); in length 4 miles, containing altogether 3,626 acres,—described according to Surveyor Richard Edsall's map dated May 29, 1734. They paid therefor "the yearly rent of One Pepper Corn only on the first day of the Nativity of John the Baptist if the same shallbe lawfully demanded."

The old record indicates his home was in Filkintown, northeastern Dutchess Co., N. Y. In a deed with Peter Palmer selling land to Joseph Reynolds, the brother,—some 4,000 acres—Nehemiah, May 20, 1743, described himself as of Filkintown. Wife Abigail resigned her dower interest in that deed, "Judah Palmer" (wife of Peter Palmer) also resigning dower interest. First three children below all b. in Greenwich are by wife *Abigail;* David to Rebecca all b. in Filkintown, Dutchess Co., by second wife Mary:

*183. Nehemiah, b. about 1732 or 1740; d. Chatham, N. Y.; m. 1: Mary Armstrong. 2: Anstress Southworth.

184. Martha, b. Jany. 3, 1734; m. Reuben Palmer, Nine Partners Quaker Meeting, Jan. 25, 1753 (or March 31, 1750).

184a. Mary, b. Nov. 3, 1736; m. Solomon Finch, lived Chatham, N. Y. 9 ch.

*185. David, b. Nov. 24, 1745; d. July 1, 1820; Chatham, N. Y.; m. Lois Finch.

186. Abigail, b. Nov. 21, 1747; m. John Bishop, lived Granville, N. Y.

187. Rosanna, b. Aug. 2, 1750; d. June 8, 1833; m. Jabez Finch. 9 ch.

188. Anna, b. Oct. 30, 1754; m. Stephen Howland. Lived Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

189. Rebecca, m. Noah Ashley. Ten children.

***190.** Amos, b. June 10, 1759; m. Elizabeth Mosher, 1782. Lived Chatham and Ballston, N. Y.

72. REUBEN REYNOLDS: (*Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) *b.* Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 4, 1713; d. there Oct. 1765; his will executed August 1, 1765, probated at Stamford, Oct. 31, 1765, gives children in order below. He joined the Second (West) Congreg. Ch. Greenwich, Dec. 24, 1732. He m. *Elizabeth Mead*, dau. Elisha Mead, on March 19, 1734, Greenwich. She was b. April 5, 1709 (1715?), -- see *Mead Genealogy*, p. 181, No. 13. Elisha was son of Joseph[2] Mead who in 1665 was one of the original patentees of Greenwich; Jan. 10, 1664, Elisha received a deed from the estate of his father.

On Dec. 1, 1734, Reuben sold his interest in the estates of his deceased father Joseph and his deceased brother Benjamin to his brother Joseph, Jr. In 1754, Reuben was a grand juryman of Greenwich. He died eleven years later. As he died in 1765, the Reubens, Sr. and Jr., in the 1790 Census at Chatham (Canaan Township) Columbia Co., N. Y., are probably his son and grandson. A third Reuben there in 1790 I cannot locate. Note how his sons were scattered at their respective deaths. In 1790 Joel seems to have been in Chatham, N. Y. with Reuben; Titus was in North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.; Moses was in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co.; Jonah was in Northcastle, Westchester Co.; David was probably in New Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., but there are too many Davids in that Census to be sure.

Extract from letter from Margaret Bloss, cousin of James van Benschoten Reynolds, No. 879: "The parents of David Reynolds and his wife lived in Westchester County. During the Revolutionary War, the British Army two miles long marched by their homes, drove off their cattle. They made his wife's mother give them all the food she had in the house. General Washington and General Lafayette often spent days with her parents. The British officers watched for her father as they wanted to kill him. He had to hide and had a board taken up from the kitchen floor. He put a large box under the floor and would get inside it and stay most of the time. The British set fire to his house three times, but somehow the family managed to put it out."

It is said that all six of Reuben's sons were in the Revolution, and the records published in the 1916 *Reynolds Family Annual* seem to bear this out. Reuben and Elizabeth had in Greenwich, Conn.:

***191.** Reuben, b. March 14, 1735; d. Aug. 3, 1819; m. Hepzibah - - - - -.

***192.** Titus, b. about 1737; d. Dec. 25, 1808, No. Salem; m. Sarah Husted.

***193.** Moses. In 1790 census there was a Moses in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

194. Elizabeth, who m. Charles Howe, before August 1, 1765.

*195. Joel, (b. 1736-1743). "Removed to Albany Co."; m. Amy Hobby, b. 1737.

196. Bethany (Bethania). She was living in 1765.

*197. Jonah. In 1766 was placed under legal guardianship of his mother. Perhaps it was he who m. *Deborah Husted*, sister of Sarah who m. his brother Titus.

*198. David, b. June 6, 1753; d. Aug. 30, 1827, Scotchtown, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. Margaret Crissey, July 12, 1787.

199. Mary, of whom we know no more, perhaps b. 1751? Living 1766.

200. Hannah, m. Israel Wood, 1786, of So. Salem, Westch. Co., N. Y.

201. Martha, probably between 1750-60.

73. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: (*Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 1st or 18th, 1717; d. after Dec. 1742; m. *Richard Everitt* of Norwalk, Conn. They sold land to Joseph Reynolds, her brother, Dec., 1742, their interest in the estate of her father "Mr. Joseph Reynolds", and all claim on the estate of her "Uncle Deacon John Reynolds, late of Greenwich, deceased." She was of Norwalk because her widowed mother, upon marrying John Benedict of Norwalk in 1729, had no doubt taken her there. Elizabeth was then twelve. Everitt children?

76. EBENEZER REYNOLDS: (*Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. March 6, 1706-07; he d. before 1761; m. ------, 1729. We know nothing of him, except recorded birth of Ebenezer below. As we have the exact birth date of Timothy, 1733, it seems to fit in under this Ebenezer[4] rather than under Ebenezer[3] to whom Captain Timothy has been ascribed. As Ebenezer, Senior's, wife had been m. about thirty years when this Timothy was born, it was hardly likely that Timothy was a child of Ebenezer[3] and Abigail (Smith). He is almost surely a grandchild of theirs, and so we place Captain Timothy below as a child of this Ebenezer[4]. This Ebenezer was mentioned in 1739, Greenwich Tax list, but whether he was the one of West Society rated at £34, or East Society rated at £88, we cannot tell. He and his father are mixed up in this. He may have had other children.

203. Ebenezer, 3rd, b. Oct. 25, 1731; d. 1761, unmarried, Greenwich. On Jan. 15, 1761, David Whelpley was given letters of administration on his estate. It is more likely this Ebenezer than his father who was in the French and Indian War, 1756, as private, especially as his brother Timothy (204) participated.

*204. Timothy, b. May 13, 1733; d. 1781; m. Amy Knapp, 1762.

80. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (*Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Jany. 27, 1715-16; d. April, 1792. Will signed April 20, 1790, codicil March 29, 1792, proved April 28, 1792, Stamford. m. *Sarah Lockwood*, Nov. 8, 1743, Greenwich, daughter Nathan and Sarah Lockwood. She survived him, dying after 1792. "Nathaniel when a young man left Old Greenwich (now Sound Beach) with all his worldly goods, with oxen and cart, and hewed his way to what is

called North Cos Cob. Everyone came to bid him good-bye. Some time after, some young people on horseback went up to find him. He was out in the woods, so Sally Lockwood stirred up a large amount of corn-meal mush in the large kettle in the fireplace. He must have liked it, as he married her after a while."

Note that four of their children m. four of the children of Capt. Caleb and Orpha (Hobby) Mead of Greenwich. By will, 1790, Nathaniel gave to his sons Nathaniel and Ezekiel the houses they were then occupying and provided that Lockwood should receive "my now dwelling-house." Each of the daughters received so much of the £50 promised as had not already been given, but it was not until they inherited from their brother Ebenezer that they had any of his land. Ebenezer is referred to generally as "Nezer," and he d. shortly before June 2, 1794. Nathaniel's son James seems to have moved to Somers Township, Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1810. Of the 500 acres mentioned below, each son was to receive one-sixth. Nathaniel's real estate was listed June 8, 1792:

Homestead about 40 acres.....	£230-00-00
House and barn.....	£41-00-00
Corn House @ bee house.....	18-00
House and barn given Nathaniel, Jr.....	£69-10-00
House and barn given Ezekiel.....	£64-00-00
25 acres called Finch lot.....	96-17- 6
23 acres called The Field.....	92-00-00
25 acres called Lamb Pasture.....	100-00-00
29 acres called the Mount Lot.....	133-00-00
29 acres north of Mount Lot.....	342-04-00
500 acres in N. Y. State, in ye place called Somers of Westchester Co..	60-00-00
	£1,229-09-06

Nathaniel sold land in 1742, 1773, 1788, 1791, in Greenwich. He was of Stanwich, near Greenwich, Conn. He could have been a soldier in the Revolution (see pp. 93-95 of the 1916 Reynolds Family Annual), but as we have no record or tradition of his service, it is improbable that he served. Children b. in Stanwich-Greenwich, Conn.

***205.** Nathaniel, b. Sept. 7, 1745; d. June 6, 1822; m. 1: Rebecca Mead. 2: Deborah Heusted.

***206.** Ezekiel, b. Oct. 13, 1747; d. Nov. 24, 1833; m. Mary Mead, 1770.

***207.** Abigail, b. Dec. 11, 1749; d. May 27, 1839; m. Nathaniel Ingersoll.

208. Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1752; died in infancy.

209. Benjamin, b. 1754; "killed in the Revolution, 1780," unmarried. His Military Records, p. 57, No. 26, 1916 Rey. Fam. Annual, reads: "Private, Capt. Walbridge's Co., Col. Chas. Webb, later under Col. Zebulon Butler. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1778, for 3 yrs. Disch. Jan. 25, 1780. Present at Battle of Monmouth, 1776; wintered 1778-79, Redding; served on east side Hudson River, 1779; part of Regt. in storming of Stony Point with Mad Anthony Wayne, '79. Wintered

1779-80, Morristown. In this Regiment were also Simeon, Solomon and Matthew Reynolds. Also was musician, fifer, enlisted Sept. 1, 1777, same regiment to Jan. 25, 1778." Benjamin lived in So. Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.

210. Phoebe, b. April 26, 1757; d. June 19, 1829; m. Abel Mead, see p. 280 of Mead Genealogy, for their seven children. Buried near Truesdell's on Bedford-Katonah Road.

***211.** James, b. May 8, 1759; d. March 2, 1833; m. Abigail Knapp.

212. Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1762; d. Aug. 31, 1849; m. Lieut. Josiah Smith, March 29, 1784.

***213.** Philemon, b. Feb. 21, 1764; d. July 28, 1835; m. 1: Hannah Mead. 2: Sarah Holmes.

***214.** Deborah, b. May 13, 1766; d. May 15, 1857; m. Frederick Lockwood.

***215.** Lockwood, b. March 20, 1768; d. June 7, 1827; m. thrice.

216. Ebenezer, b. 1770; d. unmarried, "when aged 22-23 years"; inventory filed June 2, 1794, and estate distributed to brothers and sisters; brother Nathaniel was administrator. Ebenezer was "of Greenwich", administration Stamford Probate May 5, 1794, letters granted.

II. Descendants of John[2].

85. PETER REYNOLDS: (*John[3]; John[2]; John[1]*) b. Greenwich, Conn., 1695; d. there before Feby. 5, 1743-44; m. *Sarah Knapp*, Jany. 14, 1718, who survived him. Before March 7, 1749, she had m. a Palmer. A Peter on April 20, 1725, bought land of his brother John; but this Peter had no brother John. Peter's wife Sarah joined the Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1728, and was then baptized. In 1733 Peter, with Joshua, James, Jr., and Nathaniel petitioned the Connecticut Legislature to divide their district from Stanwich and annex it to Greenwich. All of them lived in the southwest part of Stanwich at that time. Peter died probably in January, 1743-44, as on Feby. 5, that year, Sarah his widow appointed administratrix; on March 6, 1743-44, children John, Lydia and Judith had their mother appointed their guardian. John was then 18 and Lydia 16, Judith 11; document confirms mother's name was Sarah; probated in Stamford.

217. Peter, b. Dec. 14, 1718; "late of Greenwich, inventory taken June 20, 1754. Nathaniel Webb, executor." Probably unmarried.

218. Sarah, b. Aug. 19, 1721; d. after March 11, 1748-49; In White Plains, N. Y., deeds: "James Winans, b. March 19, 1742, son of James and Sarah (Reynolds) Winans." This Sarah[5] or Sarah[4] b. about 1698, are available for this item. More likely this Sarah, than Sarah No. 101, married Winans.

219. Hannah, b. Sept. 6, 1723; died after March 11, 1748-49; not married at that time.

220. John, b. Aug. 14, 1725.

221. Lydia, b. March 6, 1727; m. ---- Ferris.

222. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1729.

223. Judith, b. July 29, 1732; baptized Nov. 23, 1732, Second Cong. Church

87. DAVID REYNOLDS: (*John*[3] *the cooper; John*[2]*; John*[1]) was of the West, or Second, Church Society of Greenwich, that is modern Greenwich as opposed to the First Society which is now Sound Beach, Conn. He was b. Horseneck, Greenwich, Conn., about 1699; d. there Oct. 12, 1745. He was the second David in Greenwich, as his Uncle Lieut. David[2], b. about 1686-87, was the first; the third David was son of Lieut. David. These three Davids have been much confused, but it is to be remembered that this David was of the West Society; the other two contemporaries were of the East Society.

He m. *Abigail*[4] *Reynolds*, Greenwich, Nov. 24, 1720, Second Society Church (Congregational); b. Greenwich, April 3, 1701; d. after May, 1751; daughter Joseph[3] and Abigail (Finch) Reynolds of Greenwich. David and Abigail were thus second cousins. After David's death Abigail is reputed by some to have m. John Martin, July 7, 1751. But I have found another record that an Abigail Reynolds and John Martin were m. July 7 or 8, 1731, or exactly twenty years earlier—as a son James Martin was b. Dec. 24, 1731, it would seem that some searcher had blundered in misreading "1751" where he should have read "1731." Abigail would have been 44 at David's death and she was still Abigail Reynolds, March 6, 1749, when she was almost 48. I believe the Abigail who m. Martin in 1731 was daughter of Jonathan, 3rd.

The tax lists of his times show that he was quite wealthy for his time and community. In the Tax List of Greenwich West Society, 1739, among nineteen Reynoldses paying taxes, he ranks third with tax of £102; next to Joseph, £107; and Joshua, £126.

Mrs. Abigail Reynolds, widow of David Reynolds, was given letters of administration at Stamford, Dec. 3, 1745. He was wealthy and there was much to be handled. On March 6, 1749, children Abraham, Deborah and Elizabeth choose their mother guardian. On March 17, 1750, Stamford Probate Records mention the widow Abigail and the same three children. May 9, 1751, on petition, the Connecticut General Assembly gave Abigail permission to sell enough of the land of David's estate to pay £598 which was the amount of David's debts. In 1758, Deborah Reynolds of Norwalk, James Mead and Jemima his wife, Abigail and Wm. Blake, Abraham Reynolds, Sarah and Jonas Weed, Jr., of Stamford, all children of Mr. David Reynolds of Greenwith, are in Greenwich Deeds.

As we have remarked under the account of Lieut. David, uncle of this David, there was much confusion of Davids at this time (1700-1750). Until about 1731 this David[4], son of John the Cooper, was known as David, Jr., in contradistinction to his uncle. After that time another David[4] came of age, son of Lieut. David, whereupon he assumed the "Jr." It is to be remembered that the Davids, father and son, lived in the East Society, and that the son David eventually in 1748 removed to Peekskill, and the father died 1750. Our David here (who m. Abigail) and d. 1745, always lived in the West or Second Society.

This David was also active in acquiring land and during his short lifetime became very well-to-do. Of his children, we have no definite record of David[5], Jr.

Mead in his *History of Greenwich* mentions Abigail Husted, b. around 1702, daughter Angell Heusted, Jr., who m. a David Reynolds, "as his first wife." We do not know how to fit this in, and think that someone may have assumed that Abigail, wife of our David[4], was originally a Heusted. It is possible that this David had two wives, the first of which he m. at a very early age, and who died soon; but in that case they would both have been named Abigail.

The Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Dec. 29, 1728, records:

"Nathaniel, son of David Reynolds, was baptized."

Though this Nathaniel could have been son of No. 37, or No. 126 herein, the fact that he was baptized in the West Society Church indicates that he belonged to this David. Thomas Lyon, "late of Greenwich," on Sept. 1, 1752, left some property to "Deborah and Sarah, children of David Reynolds."

224. DAVID, b. Sept. 19, 1721; d. Oct. 12, 1742. This for his death, just three years exactly before his father, looks suspicious, and probably he did not die in 1742. However, he is not mentioned among other children in estate papers in 1758, so perhaps dead then. Probably left Greenwich, perhaps went to Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y., where one of his sisters was. Record unsatisfactory.

225. ABIGAIL, b. March 9, 1724; d. after 1758; m. William Blake. "Abigail, dau. David Reynolds deceased, m. Wm. Blake, March 26, 1756." Had: *William*, b. Sept. 11, 1758. *Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 11, 1761. This Abigail or one of her sisters, as shown by land transfer, lived at Little Britain (in N. Y.?).

226. JEMIMA, b. July 27, 1726; d. after 1758; m. James Mead, about 1746. He was b. Sept. 26, 1720; killed in French and Indian War. See *Mead Genealogy*, p. 317.

227a. NATHANIEL, "son of David," baptzd. 2nd Congreg. Ch. Dec. 29, 1728. Probably belongs to this David. If so, probably died in infancy.

227. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 27, 1728; d. 1752; m. Susanna Boliet; no children. In Greenwich deed 1753 she describes herself as "wife of late Benjamin Reynolds."

228. ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 19, 1731; lived in Greenwich 1758.

229. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 1, 1733; died unmarried before 1758.

230. DEBORAH, b. Feb. 24, 1734-35; was "Deborah Reynolds of Norwalk" in 1758. Possibly she m. a Reynolds who lived there; or that she, then aged 23, was still single.

231. SARAH, b. Aug. 7, 1740; d. after 1758 and before 1774; m. before 1758, Jonas Weed, Jr., of Stamford. See *Weed Genealogy* in Huntington's *Stamford*. Another record places this Sarah as daughter of Samuel.

102. JAMES REYNOLDS: (*James*[3]; *John*[2] *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., July 6, 1709; d. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. (Smith-

field), June 2, 1773; buried Amenia City; m. *Phebe Fowler,* Greenwich, May 24, 1731. Children all born in Greenwich. James was commissioned Ensign (2nd Lieut.) of First Co., Trained Band of Greenwich, Oct., 1735; also Oct., 1739. In 1733 he petitioned with Joshua, Peter and Nathaniel Reynolds of Greenwich to the General Assembly of Connecticut "to be set off from Stanwich and to be joined to Greenwich Parish." On Feby. 17, 1749-50, his father gave him his house on Clapboard Ridge with his orchard, etc. This family is mostly buried at Amenia City, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Some of his descendants are said to have removed to Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y. (See remarks concerning his daughter Hepzibah, under Reuben[5] Reynolds, No. 191 herein.)

232. Mary, b. June 30, 1732.

233. Phebe, b. June 27, 1734.

234. Sarah, b. Sept. 5, 1736. A Sarah m. Justus Knapp, 1755. He was son of John and grandson of Joshua Knapp, Jr.

235. Rebecca, b. Oct. 27, 1738.

236. Jemima, b. Feb. 9, 1741.

***237.** Hepzibah, b. Sept. 18, 1744. It was possibly she who m. Reuben[5] Reynolds, whose record, No. 191, herein following see.

238. James Fowler, b. Jan. 5, 1746. May have been the James, private, French and Indian War of 1762. He was the private, Capt. Chas. Smith's Co., of Stanwich, Conn., in the Revolution.

239. Justus, b. April 2, 1748; buried Amenia City, Dutchess Co.

***240.** William, b. Jan. 18, 1751; d. Nov. 24, 1813; m. Rhoda - - - ; buried Amenia City.

241. Sophia, b. Sept. 25, 1754.

242. Dorcas, b. Sept. 9, 1756.

103. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (*James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Feby. 20, 1702-03, where his birth is recorded in the Common-Place Book; d. Spring of 1748. He m. *Ruth Purdy,* Jany. 1, 1728-29. "On ye first day of January 1728-29 Nathaniel Reynolds was married to his wife Ruth whose name was Purdy," so we read in the records of the Second Congregational Church. Ruth belonged to the well-known family of Rye, N. Y.

There were but two families of the name of Purdy in Greenwich: FRANCIS PURDY, who in a deed of Nov. 5, 1718, was described as "of Greenwich" and his brother JOHN, who owned land there as early as Feb. 19, 1722. John must have been much younger, as he married the dau. of the younger brother of his sister-in-law (Sarah Brown). Moreover, Ruth Purdy Reynolds had a son Francis, which was not a Reynolds name.

We may assume therefore that Ruth was the dau. of Francis Purdy, who in turn was the son of Francis Purdy b. in 1650, rem. to Rye, N. Y. (with his step-father), in 1760. He was a proprietor as early as 1679. He m. before 1714 Sarah (b. about 1692) dau. of Peter Brown, who was b. about 1670 d. Jan. 11, 1733 (will probated in N. Y.) and whose wife was Martha, dau. of Peter Disbrow.

Peter Brown was the son of Hackaliah Brown, b. at New Haven in 1645, went with his father Thomas Brown to Stamford and settled in Rye in 1665

where he died in 1720. His wife was Mary, dau. of John Hoit of Stamford and Rye.

Thomas Brown was b. in Eng. about 1610 and sailed on ship *Hector* with Rev. John Davenport, arriving at Boston June 26, 1637. Settled in New Haven in 1638, rem. to Stamford 1647, where he d. Aug. 22, 1658. His wife Elisabeth d. at Stamford Sept. 21, 1657 and he m. 2ndly Unity, widow of Clement Baxton May 25, 1658.

Francis Purdy (b. 1650) was the son of Francis b. in Eng., rem. about 1635 to Concord, Mass., rem. to Fairfield, Conn., & d. there in 1658. He m. Mary dau. of John Brundage of Wethersfield, who after his death m. John Hait of Rye, N. Y. John Brundage was b. in Eng. about 1585, emigrated to Mass., in 1632 and rem. to Wethersfield, Conn., where he d. 1639, leaving widow Rachel, who m. Anthony Wilson & rem. to Fairfield, where he died 1642.

After the death of Nathaniel Reynolds, widow Ruth m. Jonathan Fiske of Greenwich. In the distribution of Fiske's estate, recorded at Stamford, July 21, 1762, mention is made of the "use by his widow of one-third part of said described lands, being conveyed to said widow by her father-in-law, Mr. James Reynolds, in part, and partly by her husband, Nathaniel Reynolds, deceased." While the Greenwich Records of this period make constant mention of a Nathaniel Reynolds, it is not always possible to determine which refer to him and which to Nathaniel[4], b. 1715, son of Ebenezer[3]

Nathaniel, together with Joshua, Peter, and James, Jr., petitioned the General Assembly in 1733, to be "set off from the Parish of Stanwich in the South West of which they live and to be joined to the Parish of Horseneck."

At a court of probate held in Stamford, June 7, 1748, letters of administration were granted on the estate of Nathaniel Reynolds, late of Greenwich, deceased, and Ruth his widow was appointed administratrix. Distribution was made April 7, 1752; after paying debts amounting to £413 of a large amount of real estate.

In Vol. VII, p. 67, Greenwich Deeds, is recorded:

"Know all men that I, James Reynolds, Senior, of Greenwich, in consideration of the love I have for my grandsons, namely, Nathaniel Reynolds, Francis Reynolds, Stephen Reynolds and Solomon Reynolds, all natural sons to Nathaniel Reynolds of Greenwich, and also by the love and good will I bear to their natural mother, Ruth Reynolds, widow and relict of the deceased Nathaniel", etc. Feb. 2, 1749-50.

He was elected Constable of Greenwich, Dec. 27, 1728. On Sept. 12, 1729, spoke of Uncle Ebenezer Reynolds—probably a mis-statement (Greenwich Deeds, iii, 133). The Greenwich Common-Place Book records the birth of "Nathaniel Renalds'" children: "Dec. 8, 1729, Nathaniel. July 8, 1731, Frances Renyalls." As several of them migrated in adult years, we have lost track of Francis, Ruth, Solomon, and Hannah. Nathaniel and Ruth lived in Greenwich. All the children below were living and mentioned in Stamford Probate Records, April 7, 1752:

***243** Nathaniel, b. Dec. 8, 1729; d. 1805; m. Sarah ----, 1753.

***244.** Francis, b. July 8, 1731; nothing more known of him. There was a Francis of Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co., N. Y., which is between York-

town and Peekskill, at this time, and it is probable they were identical.

*245. Ruth, b. about 1733; d. after 1760; m. --- Merritt. In 1760 was living on the property at Clap Board Tree Ridge, Greenwich, given her by her grandfather James.

*246. Solomon, b. about 1735; nothing known further. There were Solomons at this time in Woodbury, Conn. - the above Francis seems to have been there a while - - ; at Crum Elbow, N. Y.; and at Poundridge, N. Y. See the Census of 1790, printed R.Fam.Annual, 1921, p. 69, for suggestions. At Southbury, Conn., Sept. 4, 1754, a Solomon m. Mary Wildman.

*247. Anna, b. about 1737; m. Samuel Palmer. In a deed recorded in Greenwich, VIII; dated Feb. 25, 1760, we read: "Samuel Palmer and Anna his wife of Greenwich sells to David Knapp two acres in said Greenwich which was given to the said Anna by her honored grandfather James Reynolds, formerly of said Greenwich, but now of Dutchess in the province of New York, a lot on Clap-board-tree-ridge, bounded east by our sister Merritts, west by our sister Hannah Fiske." Their descendants lived in Westchester Co., N. Y.

*248. Stephen, b. Dec. 1, 1740; d. Aug. 17, 1815; m. Rachel Denton, 1763.

*249. Hannah, b. 1742; m. Jonathan Fiske, in or before 1760. He was the son of Jonathan Fiske of Greenwich, who m. Hannah's widowed mother, Mrs. Ruth (Purdy) Reynolds. Hannah's descendants reside in Saratoga County and at Troy, N. Y.

105. GIDEON REYNOLDS: (*James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., 1706; d. there Jany. or Feby., 1769, leaving will dated Oct. 3, 1765, proved at Stamford, March 7, 1769; widow survived him. He m. *Bethia Horton*, April 23, 1731, probably daughter Joseph Horton of Rye. Gideon was Deacon of Second Congregational Church at Greenwich; member of Connecticut Legislature from Greenwich, 1764. They made their home in Greenwich, Conn.

On May 10, 1736, Captain James deeded to his "well-beloved & dutiful son Gideon Reynolds a large tract of land on Clapboard-tree Ridge and deeded him an additional piece Feby. 21, 1743.

*250. Gideon, b. about 1732; d. March or April 1772; m. Hannah Todd.

*251. Horton, "second son of Gideon"; d. 1797; m. Lydia Knapp, 1760.

*252. Sylvanus, d. 1820; m. Mary Mead, 1776.

*253. William, b. betw. 1734-38; d. Feb. 1809; m. Polly Knapp.

*254. Bethia, b. March 31, 1742; d. Feb. 17, 1832; m. Odell Close.

*255. Gilbert, it may have been he who m. Johanna Lewis, Dec. 5, 1753, Dutch Church, Poughkeepsie. Record says that Gilbert was b. in "New England", both residents of Nine Partners (Amenia or Pine Plains). There was a Rev. Soldier of this name, First Lieut.

256. Mary, m. Ichabod Ogden, who was b. May 8, 1742, Greenwich.

257. Abijah of whom we know nothing. Mead copies from old records as 'Abyah or Abiah (female)', which is more likely right. However, there was an Abijah Reynolds in the Revolution: private, Capt. Waters' Co., Col. Roswell Hopkins' Sixth Dutchess Co. Regiment of N. Y.

258. Ruth, of whom we know nothing further.

*259. Ambrose, b. August, 1751; d. Dec. 24, 1830; m. Mary Knapp.

260. Jonathan. He, being a minor and his father dead, in 1771 chose brother Sylvanus Reynolds as Guardian. He may have been the Jonathan who on April 23, 1777, m. Mary Brown, at Second Congreg. Ch., Greenwich.

106. JUSTUS REYNOLDS: (*James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., 1708; d. there, 1747; m. *Elizabeth Sackett*, April 23, 1737, by his father, Mr. James Reynolds, Justice of Peace. She was daughter of Richard Sackett. Possibly it was she "late of Greenwich" who d. before the inventory taken Nov. 5, 1754, by Abraham Reynolds, administrator. James Reynolds on April 29, 1738, deeded part of his home-lot to "my loving and dutiful son Justus." Justus sold land to Henry Bush in Greenwich, June 20, 1744. Justus always lived in Greenwich, Conn., where his children were born. Nathaniel Reynolds, his brother, was appointed administrator of his estate in 1747, which was probated at Stamford, mention Oct. 3, 1749. Stamford Probate, Feby. 2, 1747-48, Elizabeth survived and in petition for guardianship of her children, mentions the first four of them on Feby. 2, 1747-48. Inventory of his estate taken by Jehiel Hubbell and Nathl. Sackett, March 1, 1748.

***261.** Sackett, b. March 3, 1738; m. Mary Jones, Nov. 21, 1760.

262. Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1740.

263. Sarah, b. July 26, 1742.

264. Anna, b. May 20, 1745.

265. Mary, b. April 4, 1748, some months after her father's death.

107. JEREMIAH REYNOLDS: (*James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., around 1711; d. 1768, Greenwich; m. *Jemima Brown*, daughter of Peter Brown of Greenwich. This Jeremiah is believed to have lived in Greenwich. On Sept. 24, 1748, his father James gave him fifty acres of land next to Nathaniel, brother of Jeremiah. Their father removed to Dutchess County, N. Y., and lived near Peekskill in the Nine Partners Patent. A Jeremiah of Fairfield County, Conn., was in the French and Indian War in 1761, and probably this one. On Feby. 19, 1750-51, he sold land to his brother James, Jr. (Greenwich Deeds, vol. vii.) Jeremiah and Jemima gave release of claims on property of Joseph Close of Greenwich, whose will, dated Nov. 22, 1759, was probated at Stamford, 1760. A Jerusha Reynolds is elsewhere mentioned as a daughter of this same Close. Jerusha was probably the wife of Samuel[5] Reynolds, son of Joseph, grandson of Joseph Reynolds. Samuel's wife was daughter of Joseph and Eunice (Haight) Close; she was b. April 21, 1733. We know very little of this Jeremiah or his children; and are similarly in the dark about another Jeremiah of Bedford, N. Y.

The Jeremiah of Bedford, Westchester Co., mentioned with a Caleb Reynolds April 3, 1815, was in the 1790 Census of Bedford with a wife and small son under 16, so he could not have been this Jeremiah, son of James, who by that time even if living would have been an old

man. Westchester County Deeds reveal that the wife of the Jeremiah of Bedford was named Abigail. On Dec. 19, 1800, a David and a Caleb of Bedford were also in deeds. The children of the Greenwich Jeremiah, so far as we know, were:

266. David, b. around 1741. See note under Shubal below.

267. Caleb, nothing further known. Doubt he was a son of this Jeremiah.

268. Shubal. He and David were minors at their father's death. Shubal on Oct. 4, 1768-1770, and David Oct. 2, 1770, both chose Peter Brown for guardian, as they were then under age. Caleb is not mentioned and perhaps was not of this family. See on page 38 of the 1923 *Reynolds Family Association Annual* an account of a Shubael, Revolutionary pensioner of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., who was b. about 1752; and who was living in 1835 in Green Creek Township, Sandusky, Ohio.

110. HEZEKIAH REYNOLDS: (*Jonathan*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b Greenwich, about 1707, but possibly as late as 1710; d. shortly before Dec. 10, 1756, when Joseph Webb was appointed his administrator. Administration paper, Dec. 24, 1756, says Hezekiah was of Greenwich. His estate amounted to £234-1-4. Was of Greenwich in 1743. A deed bearing his name recorded at White Plains, N. Y., 1757, says then "deceased." Hezekiah's father Jonathan's estate was administered in 1710, yet a deed of gift to land in Greenwich, March 30, 1731, is from Jonathan Reynolds to his son Hezekiah; further land deeded to Hezekiah there March 17, 1759. This last as also the record "Hezekiah Reynolds and wife Sarah appointed commissioners May 1, 1759, "Stamford Probate" probably belongs to Hezekiah, Jr. It looks as though there were another Hezekiah, son of a Jonathan. On May 12, 1757, the Conn. Legislature instructed Joseph Webb to sell Hezekiah's land, "late of Greenwich, deceased." Hezekiah seems to have m. twice. 1: *Ruth* - - - - - of Stamford, who d. there, Sept. 18, 1732. 2: *Sarah Webb*, April 24, 1734; b. May 9, 1709, dau. Lieut. Joseph & Mary (Haight) Webb. Joseph's will of Dec. 6, 1743, mentioned her. Read Mead, *History of Greenwich*, p. 678.

271. Hezekiah, b. May 22, 1738. See remarks just above.

***272.** Jonathan, b. Feb. 28, 1740; "d. Sept. 14, 1840, lacking sixteen days of one hundred. Was it he who removed to Dutchess Co., and then to Danby and Rutland, Vermont? Was he the innkeeper of Nine Partners in 1763?

***273.** Joseph, b. Nov. 19, 1741; see Greenwich Census, 1790, in which one Joseph had a son under 16; wife and dau.; and another Joseph there having 1 son over 16; 1 son under 16; wife and dau.; 1 slave.

274. David, b. March 25, 1743-44. Chose Joseph Webb his guardian, 1759.

275. Israel, b. May 11, 1746; may have been the Israel & Anne his wife of Northcastle, N. Y. An Israel in Greenwich, 1790 Census: 1 son over 16; 2 under 16; five females. But as this Israel is not mentioned when his brother David and sister Sarah chose guardians in 1759, it is possible this Israel died in infancy though not conclusive.

276. Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1749; in 1759 chose Joseph Webb guardian; m. Peter Knapp, Jr. Their children are given on p. 63 of Huntington's *Records* of Stamford. Peter was b. in 1745. See No. 279 below.

118. JOHN REYNOLDS: (*Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. 1712; m. *Joanna Winans,* Feby. 16, 1740. She could possibly be the Joanna Reynolds of Greenwich, Conn., in the Census of 1790; one male under 16; herself; two daughters. Mar. 22, 1744-45 John deeded to brother Caleb. See pertinent notes of John under Nos. 272 and 278 herein, especially the footnote on page 112, third paragraph from bottom.

277. Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1742.

*278. Joshua, b. Nov. 30, 1743; d. 1818; m. —— Darling.

279. Sarah, b. April 15, 1746; m. (Feb. 1, 1770, Peter Knapp?) See Sarah dau. Hezekiah[4], No. 276 just preceding.

280. Gerardus, b. Oct. 17, 1748.

281. John, b. Oct. 29, 1750.

282. Joanna, b. Dec. 11, 1753.

*283. Jacob, b. May 23, 1756; d. Feby. 26, 1828; m. Martha Winans. Went Westerlo, N. Y.

284. Alpheus, b. May 11, 1760.

119. DANIEL REYNOLDS: (*Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, abt. 1714; d. Cortland Manor, N. Y., 1803. Will proved Feby. 1, 1803, widow surviving; dated Dec. 20, 1802, son David executor. m. - - - - - - - - - - -. He removed from Greenwich, Conn., to Cortland Manor, (now Peekskill—deed of Dec. 25, - - -), Westch. Co., N. Y., before Dec. 25, - - -, and made his home there. Private, Capt. Geo. Peck's Co., Greenwich, Old Town, Conn. Militia, 1776-77, Revolutionary War; but possibly another Daniel, as he was then 62. He is probably the Daniel from Fairfield Co., Conn., in the French and Indian War. 1758. Nov. 17, 1742, deed of gift from father Joshua. It seems very strange that Daniel, b. about 1714, should have m., as is said, about 1737 and have ch. only 1768. Perhaps a generation left out between him and Joshua? Dates are copied from Alvah and Marcus Reynolds. There is the will of a Daniel in Stamford of about this period.

285. Samuel, had d. before Dec. 20, 1802, leaving widow; had children.

*286. Daniel, b. Nov. 9, 1768; d. June 2, 1837; m. Sarah Husted, 1790.

287. Isaac, b. about 1772.

*288. Shubael, b. about 1773; d. Rye, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1833, aet. 60; m. Hannah - -

289. Hannah, b. about 1774; was dead before Dec. 20, 1802, father's will.

290. Ann, b. about 1776; m. - - - - Sutliff.

120. CALEB REYNOLDS: (*Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., about 1717; d. between August 19 and Sept. 10, 1765, Horseneck, Greenwich, Conn. His will signed Aug. 19, 1765; probated Stamford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1765, is in the possession of Norman A. Reynolds of Coldwater, Mich. Somewhat abbreviated by the Editors, it reads:

"I, Caleb Reynolds, of the Town of Greenwich, in Fairfield County, and Colony of Connecticut, being sick and weak in body, but of sound memory, do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

"My will is that my honored father, Joshua Reynolds, should have £10, York Currency, annually for his support, provided he should have need of it out of my estate towards my part of his maintenance in case of need.

"My son, Caleb Reynolds, his heirs, etc., one-third part of my lands and as much more as shall be prized at £50, York Currency, provided he shall pay such part of the legacies to his sisters as shall be hereafter mentioned and he to have his choice in the lands.

"My two sons, Joseph Reynolds and David Reynolds, the remainder of my land to be equally divided between them, provided they pay such legacies to their sisters as hereafter mentioned.

"I give unto my four daughters, Ann Reynolds, Mercy Reynolds, Eunice Reynolds, Mary Reynolds, £35 each, York Currency, and to my aforesaid daughter, Ann, I give £5 more of like Currency, the said sums to be paid out of my moveables so far as they will go and what is wanting to be paid by their three brothers equally, or if they refuse to have it out of my lands. I do nominate Mr. Gideon Reynolds (prob. Gideon[4], son of James[3]) Executor. * * I hereunto set my hand * * August 19, 1765.

CALEB REYNOLDS.

Witnessed: Nathaniel Lockwood; Jeremiah Lockwood; John Reynolds (prob. brother of Caleb).

Joseph, David, Eunice and Mary were under age during probate Sept. 13, 1765. He was Greenwich Surveyor of Highways, Dec., 1754. On Oct. 19, 1742, his father, Joshua[3], made him a gift of land in Greenwich. Caleb's home was in Greenwich. March 2, 1748, he sold land to Samuel Mills. We have no clue to the name of his wife. His children were b. in Greenwich:

***291.** Caleb, b. about 1739; m. Hannah Brown. Lived Pine Plains, N. Y.

292. Anne, b. 1741.

293. Mercy, b. 1743; m. - - - Carpenter.

294. Joseph, b. 1745. May be the Joseph whose wife, Sarah Brush, joined Congregational Church, Greenwich, 1800, but see Joseph, son of Hezekiah[4]. He is No. *273 just preceding.

295. Eunice, b. 1747.

296. David, b. 1749; d. unmarried in 1768; adm. 1768 by his bro. Caleb; mentions bro. Joseph and sisters Ann, Mercy Carpenter, Eunice and Mary.

297. Mary, b. 1752; mentioned in father's will, but died young.

125. PENELOPE REYNOLDS: (*David*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., or Oyster Bay, L. I., about 1709. See p. 331, Powell's *Long Island Genealogies*, Caleb Wright, grandfather of Penelope and father-in-law of David Reynolds, was b. 1645, son of Nicholas & Ann; he m. Elizabeth - - ; lived at Oyster Bay, L. I. m. *Reuben Pennoyer* of Stamford, there on Nov. 6, 1728; he was b. there 1702, son of Thomas & Lydia (Knapp) Pennoyer of Stamford: "Rubon Ponioyre and Ponoliphy Renals were maryed ye 6th Day of November 1728 by ye worshipfull Samuel Peck esquier one of his

majesties Just. of ye peace for ye County of Fairfield." Reuben's sister Abigail m. a Reynolds before 1724; she was b. Oct. 13, 1686. Reuben and Penelope lived only a few miles from David[3] Reynolds' homelot in Sound Beach until the birth of Lydia 1747. Her son Wright was born in that old home in 1750; baptized Stamford, St. Johns Ch., July 29, 1750, and the parents still called "of Stamford," so perhaps the removal from Stamford to Sound Beach was only temporary. It is possible they later lived in Mamaroneck. David gave his home in Old Greenwich by will to his daughter, Penelope, but also further land to David Jr. who then lived in Peekskill. Reuben and Penelope seem later to have gone to Peekskill and perhaps north or northwest of there; had large family which scattered. This information by Mrs. Caroleen B. Sheppard, Box 194 Mad. Sq. Sta., N. Y. City. David's will June 2, 1750, mention children Thomas and David. First eight ch. b. Stamford; 9th in Old Greenwich:

Pennoyer Children:

298. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1729; d. Stamford 1803? prob. unm. Records show 1803 d. Betty Pennoyer aet. 75 yrs. consumption, and Jan. 4, 1804, Zipporah Haws of N. Y. City apptd. Administrator Inventory showed only personal effects, no names, heirs, etc. Elizabeth dau. Reuben joined the Congreg. Ch. Stamford Feb. 26, 1758, and 'moved elsewhere'. The Zipporah Haws might have been sister or niece of Elizabeth.

299. Thomas, b. July 24, 1732; d. perhaps Phillipstown, Dutchess Co., N. Y., after 1790.

300. David, b. March 24, 1734-35; d. Peekskill? 1761-66 or Brinkerhoffville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. (?) Margaret Birdell. Lived near his Uncle David Reynolds in Peekskill.

301. Penelope, b. July 10, 1737; m. Cornelius Turner, N. Y. City, June 9, 1759.

302. Zipporah, b. Jan. 27, 1739-40; d. N.Y.C.; m. -- Haws?

303. Reuben, b. Sept. 22, 1742; d. Pawling, N. Y.?

304. William, b. Feb. 15, 1744; d. Peekskill? His ch. lived Kinderhook, N. Y.

305. Lydia, b. June 2, 1747; d. Peekskill, Dec. 6, 1820; m. 1: ---. 2: Douglas Robinson. 3: James Kennedy. 4: -- Runyon.

***306.** Wright, b. May 31, 1750; d. Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., June 6, 1807; m. Sophia Keeler, 1772?.

307. Isaac, twin, b. Aug. (10?) 1754; d. N.Y.C., Dec. 9, 1809; m. Catherine Hyatt, Jefferson Valley, N. Y., 1780; lived Poughkeepsie and N. Y. City.

308. Jacob, twin, b. Aug. (10?) 1754; d. Montgomery, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1832; m. Martha Munsell? Lived Montgomery, N. Y.

126. DAVID REYNOLDS: (*David*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. probably between 1706-1709, in Oyster Bay, where his grandfather Caleb Wright had given his parents land, or in Greenwich, Conn. As he appeared on Greenwich land records in 1730, he must then have been 21, and so born by or before 1709.

He, or more likely, his son, m. *Mary* - - - - -, whose name we get from a deed recorded April 15, 1761, in White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y., mentioning "David Reynolds of Manor of Cortland (Peekskill) and Mary his wife." He should not be confused with his cousin David[4] Reynolds, who m. Abigail[4] Reynolds; nor with that David's son David, Jr.

Lieut. David, his father, apparently tried to hold him, the only son, in Greenwich by giving him half of his land when he became of age, or else when he married, but this David[4] finally decided to remove to Peekskill as did some of his Pennoyer relatives, and so to assure clear title Lieut. David[3] united with David, Jr., in the sale of the land. On April 7, 1748, in Westchester Deeds, Book H, p. 422, David, Jr., of Greenwich, purchased a tract of land in Cortland Manor, farm No. 4, in front of Lot No. 9, where he seems to have spent the remainder of his life. After his death his sons sold David's holdings in Greenwich, Conn. We know no more; David and James should be investigated in Peekskill. We believe David[4] died between 1750-1760, because his son James sold land in 1760, in Greenwich, inherited from the two Davids. David and Mary had four sons, but we know the name of only one:

309. JAMES, who in Aug. 1760 sold "land next to Grimes' land in Greenwich". Elsewhere he describes himself as of Greenwich, May 18, 1759; also 1761-1762; Greenwich tax list for 1761. May have returned to Peekskill.

310. THREE other sons, names unknown to the Editors.

FIFTH GENERATION

I. DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN[2].

137. JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (3 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Jany. 26, 1707-08, Greenwich, Conn.; d. after 1747. He was the eldest son of the eldest son of the eldest son of John[1] & Sarah Reynolds. It is inconceivable that, in line with the tradition, he did not christen *his* eldest son Jonathan, and though we have no record that he had such a son, the vacant period of three years between his marriage and birth of Mary, the first child given below, would indicate that another Jonathan was the first-born and in that period. We know very little of this family unfortunately. Jonathan may have been the Jonathan in the French and Indian War 1761-62 from Fairfield County, Conn.

He m. *Elizabeth Briggs,* May 6, 1733, daughter of Daniel Briggs of Stamford. Her sister Barbara m. Josiah[4] Reynolds. We believe they lived in Greenwich, Conn.

322. MARY, b. June 23, 1736, Greenwich, Conn.

323. DANIEL, b. Aug. 5, 1739.

324. HANNAH, b. Jany. 25, 1742-43.

325. PHILLIP (or PHOEBE?), b. March 30, 1744. If Phillip, he may have been the Phillip in the French and Indian War, private, 1761.

326. SAMUEL, b. March 29, 1747.

142. ROBERT REYNOLDS: (*John*[4]; 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. 1727 in Greenwich, Conn.; d. April 13, 1809, as given in *Chappaqua Quaker Book of Deaths* at N. Y. Public Library. Robert's will signed April 8, 1808, probated White Plains, April 10, 1810, says he was "of Bedford," N. Y. Robert with his father and brothers migrated to Westchester Co., N. Y., from Greenwich, Conn., probably while Robert was a minor.

In the Census of 1790 this Robert is given in the Township of Northcastle with 3 sons over 16; 4 sons under; 3 females of which 1 was his wife. At the same time in not-distant Pawling, Dutchess Co., there was another Robert with two sons under 16, and five females. Though only these two are in the 1790 Census, another Robert with son William and daughter Zilpha died in Northcastle, will probated Sept. 24, 1788.

Robert's will mentions "wife Ann, widow of John Kipp, Jessie Kipp my wife's son, son Elijah Reynolds, son Elias, Miriam Kipp, step-daughter, daughter Rebecca Reynolds, - - - - two daughters Miriam Kipp and Rebecca Reynolds, Elisha son of the widow Kipp. Robert's brother Sutton, brother-in-law Walter Haight, wife's son Benjamin Kipp. It was these step-sons and step-daughters that made Robert's family so large in the Census of 1790. Step-sons John, Caleb and James Kipp; step-daus. Miriam and Phebe Kipp.

Robert's widow "Ann Runnels" left to her five children, John Kipp, Caleb Kipp, James Kipp, Miriam Kipp, Rebecca Runnels, and "my three daughters Phebe Underhill (wife of Abel Underhill), Miriam Kipp and Rebecca Runnels all property from late husband Robert Reynolds," will dated March 1, 1811, probated White Plains March 27, 1812.

He m. *Mrs. Ann (Haight) Kipp*, Feby. 21, 1782, who was b. 1741, and d. Chappaqua, N. Y., July 13, 1811, aged 70. She was widow of John Kipp, and her maiden name was *Miss Ann Haight*, and had a brother named Walter Haight. She was the daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Haight of Phillipsburg. Parents of both Robert and his wife Ann were dead when he and she married in 1782. Robert's family were all Quakers; likewise the family of his brother Sutton Reynolds, who lived nearby in Chappaqua district then called generally Northcastle Township. Farmers.

***329.** ELIJAH H., b. Aug. 5, 1782; d. March 5, 1814; m. Abigail - - - -.

330. ELISHA, b. 1785; d. April 28, 1869, Chappaqua, N. Y., aged 84; m. Jerusha - - - -, who was b. 1785; d. Feby. 29, 1868, aged 83. They were Quakers and lived in Chappaqua, Westchester Co., N. Y.

***331.** ELIAS, who died Oct. 1814, Bedford, N. Y. His will signed Oct. 7, 1814, probated White Plains, Nov. 1, 1814, mentions no children, as he was unmarried and lived in Bedford, N. Y.

332. REBECCA. She was of Bedford, N. Y., and died there unmarried June 3, 1816, leaving will signed April 20, 1816, probated White Plains March 2, 1818, which mentions brother Elisha and Rebecca Ann Kipp, and Anne, daughter of Caleb Kipp, half-sister Miriam, half-brother Benjamin Kipp.

143-a. JOHN REYNOLDS: (*John*[4]; *2 Jonathans; John*[1]) b. 1715; d. 1774. He was probably born in Greenwich, Conn. This John lived at North Castle, N. Y., and died there. He m. *Ann Finch*, who died in 1787. It is a pity that we have no more information about his children than is given below. The discovery at the last minute, after this account was put in type, of the genealogical statement written by Sutton Reynolds (No. 359) which is printed in full under John and Hannah (Sutton) Reynolds, No. 42 herein, would indicate that this Joan who m. Ann Finch was not *their* son, though he probably was of the same Greenwich strain. Therefore we print below what we actually know of the John[4] who *was* son of No. 42. See No. 143-b, next following.

***334.** JOHN, m. Rebecca Rundell, 1759. Lived in North Castle, N. Y.

335. ANN, m. Stephen Edgett, removed to Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

336. SARAH, m. John Knapp, removed also to Nine Partners, N. Y.

337. MARY (Polly), m. 1: Jehiel Davis. 2: David Cook. Removed to Delaware County, N. Y.

338. EDWARD, m. Mary (Polly) Chapman. He d. Northcastle, N. Y.

339. ELIZABETH, b. 1745; d. Feby. 11, 1812, aged 67, at Northcastle, N. Y. She m. John Banks. They had Anna Banks, who d. Dec. 10, 1867, aet. 80, buried in cemetery near Truesdell's on Bedford-Katonah Road.

340. JESSOP, m. Millicent Green. Census of 1790 for Northcastle gives him a son over 16; three sons under 16; 5 females. Her father, Charles Green of Greenwich, in will July 13, 1795, probated 1800, mentions her as "wife of Joseph Reynolds." Codicil April 5, 1799, appointed Joshua Knapp as trustee for his "daughter Milleson Reynolds."

341. HANNAH, m. Jeremy Green. Resided in Westchester Co., N. Y.

342. JERUSHA, m. Jonathan Finch. Lived Northcastle, N. Y.

343. JONAH, m. - - - - Ireland. Census of 1790 for Northcastle gives him 2 sons under 16; 2 females.

344. DEBORAH, m. James Smith, "removed to N.W. part of N. Y. State."

143-b. JOHN REYNOLDS: (*John*[4]; 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) *b.* Greenwich, Conn., or Hempstead or Oyster Bay, L. I., in 1734; died in British army prison in New York City about 1778; m. *Zipporah Pierce,* who died Oct. 17, 1814, buried Chappaqua, N. Y. They lived in Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y. They may have had children, but of them we have no record.

'John had a fine pair of horses; they were pressed into the American Army for a baggage team. John said if his horses went he would go, too, to drive them. He went and was taken prisoner by the British and carried to New York and died in prison about the year 1778.' See this extract in full under No. 42 herein. It is possible the mysterious Sutton[5] Reynolds (for John's mother was Hannah Sutton of Hempstead, L. I.) who was in Pawling, Dutchess Co., at the 1790 Census, was a son of this John. That remains to be worked out and proved.

Read the account of this strange Sutton[5] in the miscellaneous material at the end of this Book.

145. RICHESON REYNOLDS: (*John*[4]; 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., or Northcastle, N. Y., 1735; d. Northcastle, Westch. Co., N. Y., March 1765, shortly after his father. His will is abstracted p. 211, *Early Wills of Westchester County* by W. S. Pelletreau; will dated Dec. 1, 1764; proved April 4, 1765 (N. Y. City, Book 25: p. 55), brothers John and Robert to be executors. Wife survived him; all property to be sold and proceeds to her, unnamed; mentions three sons. He lived in Northcastle, Westch. Co., N. Y. He m. *Hannah Dean* in 1758. Richeson's name may really have been Richardson as his son was so spelled. A Richardson Reynolds once lived on Long Island near Oyster Bay or Hempstead.

346. RICHARDSON, we know no more. In 1790 Census in Stamford-Norwalk area there was a Richardson and his wife, no children. He would then have been about thirty, or some years less than thirty. He served in the Revolution from N. Y. State.

347. JESSE, b. between 1755-1765, Northcastle, N. Y. See Census of 1790.

348. JOHN, b. between 1755-1765, Northcastle, Westchester Co., N. Y.

349. ANNE, "daughter of Richardson Reynolds & Hannah Dean, m. Oct. 21, 1784, at Chappaqua, Josiah Cornell, son of William & Mary of Phillipsburg." We think Anne was a posthumous child as not mentioned in the will.

147. SUTTON REYNOLDS: (*John*[4]; *Jonathan*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. August 18, 1744, in Greenwich, Conn., or Northcastle, Westch. Co., N. Y.; d. Chappaqua, N. Y., June 26, 1828, "nearly 84." He and his children were Hicksite Quakers, except Jonathan who was an Orthodox Quaker. He was not in the Revolution because of the conscientious scruples of the Quakers against war.

He m. *Miss Anna Carpenter*, 1776, daughter of Joseph T. Carpenter; b. March 29, 1759; d. Dec. 23, 1830, "lacking three months and three days of 72," at Chappaqua, N. Y. However, we take as authentic the dates written into an old Family Bible by either Sutton or his wife. Some other records are taken from a typed and bound ms. in the N. Y. Public Library (geneal. section) entitled *Chappaqua Book of Deaths.*

Sutton's will, signed August 12, 1824, probated Aug. 15, 1828, mentions wife Anna and children—Amy, Sutton, Jr., Hannah, Joseph, Jonathan, and Andrew. As Sutton is mentioned in the will of his brother Robert of Northcastle, it is likely that he was the only one of the brothers and sisters to survive Robert who died in 1810. In the 1790 Census this Sutton is of Northcastle, Westchester Co., N. Y., himself, 3 sons under 16, wife and 2 daughters. At the same Census there was another Sutton Reynolds in Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., recorded, himself, 1 son under 16, wife and 3 daughters. Our Sutton was a Quaker farmer and always lived in that part of Northcastle known as Chappaqua, N. Y., where his father had died in 1764. Descendants still live in that vicinity. The following children are given in the old Bible, and the birth dates are those recorded in the handwriting of one of the above parents. From the above it would appear that Sutton was about twelve years older than his wife and that he did not marry until he was about 32. Mrs. S. Wood Cornell of Pleasantville, N. Y. (1923) supplies much of this information.†

351. "Our first child was b. Jany. 27, 1777; d. September, 1777."

352. HANNAH, b. Sept. 17, 1778; d. Jany. 26, 1859; m. Thomas Dodge. Lived at Chappaqua, N. Y.

353. ABIGAIL, b. August 8, 1780; d. Nov. 26, 1861; m. James Kipp. 3 sons.

354. SARAH, b. Sept. 22, 1782; d. in infancy, 1783.

355. JOHN, b. Nov. 16, 1784; d. Chappaqua, Sept. 20, 1822; m. perhaps the *Elizabeth* who d. March 6, 1848, at Chappaqua. Their child d. there Jany. 23, 1815.

*356. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 18, 1786; d. Sept. 28, 1863; m. Lydia Carpenter.

*357. JONATHAN, b. Feby. 27, 1789; d. Dec. 8, 1837; m. Betsey Flewellin.

*358. ANDREW, b. June 3, 1791; d. Oct. 21, 1879; m. Susan Washburn.

*359. SUTTON, b. Feby. 15, 1794; d. April 19, 1877; m. Maplett Carpenter.

360. AMY, b. April 5, 1796; d. Jany. 2, 1877, "aet. 80-6-16"; m. James Carpenter. Another record gives her birth as June 15, 1794.

† A *Deborah*, b. March 16, 1764; d. Jany. 27, 1854; m. Peter Carpenter, and lived Yorktown Heights, N. Y., heretofore assigned to this family, after these old Bible records would seem not to belong here.

361. EZRA, or ELIJAH,§ given by several other correspondents.

149. JOHN REYNOLDS: (*Nathan*[4]; 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 16, 1727; m. *Rosanna van Campen*, January, 1746. It is thought that he removed to Whitehall (then called Skeenesboro), Washington Co., N. Y. See what is said of him under No. 381. A John Reynolds in 1765 received land at Otter Creek from N. Y. State for services in the Black Watch, French and Indian Wars. See pertinent notes of this John under Nos. 272 and 278 herein, footnote, p. 112.

362. JOHN, b. Jany. 20, 1747.

363. RUTH, b. Jany. 27, 1749.

364. HANNAH, b. March 21, 1754.

365. JACOB, b. May 31, 1756.

158. BRIGGS REYNOLDS: (*Josiah*[4]; 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Greenwich Old Town, (Sound Beach) Conn., July 21, 1754; d. after Nov. 18, 1799, when he witnessed the will of Jonathan Howe. He m. *Abigail Whelpley*, dau. David Whelpley of Greenwich, who mentioned Briggs in his will dated Feby. 4, 1785; but curiously Whelpley's will refers to "estate of Briggs Reynolds" though he calls his daughter "wife," not "widow," of Briggs Reynolds.

We read on Dec. 6, 1768, "Joseph Reynolds (Josiah?) late of Greenwich, bond of Henry Burley of Greenwich as guardian for Briggs Reynolds, minor son of decedent." Briggs was a Revolutionary Soldier, "Private, Capt. George Peck's Co., Col. Jonathan Mead's Regiment of Militia. He was among men that served at Greenwich, but did not go to Westchester County, N. Y., being stationed with 18 others at Greenwich as a Guard. Discharged Jany. 8, 1777, after two months eight days of service." (No. 30, p. 58, 1916, *Reynolds Family Annual*). Briggs was given in the 1790 Greenwich Census "one son over 16, 3 sons under 16, four females," of which latter one was probably his wife. Strangely, we find no further record of him; and probate records (David Whelpley's will) at Stamford give only

370. MARY LYON, or Mary who m. - - - - Lyon. See Whelpley's will, Stamford, 1785.

170. JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (2 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 27, 1757; d. Nov. 12, 1799, Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y. His son Joseph died a few days later.

Joseph m. 1: *Ruth Rich*, Jany. 21, 1745, when he was aged 17-4-25. She died August 5, 1750, leaving two children. He m. 2: *Miss Lydia Parker*, Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., March 12, 1751. She died

§ The *Chappaqua Book of Deaths* (N. Y. Public Library), also gives the following unknown Quaker Reynoldses:

ELIJAH REYNOLDS, b. 1800; d. Oct. 16 1823, aged 23.

Elizabeth, d. March 6, 1848.

Richard and Robert Reynolds were customers of the general store of Judge Caleb Fowler, of North Castle, between 1754-1760.

March 28, 1789, daughter of Thomas Parker. See *Parker in America,* page 581. All but the first two children below are by her.

"The following record was copied from an old sheet of paper sent by my mother (1834) to brother Myron. The Israel Reynolds mentioned was my mother's father.

"Oct. 17, 1873. H. C. FRISBEE."

"Joseph Reynolds was born August 27, 1727, was married to Ruth Rich when aged 17 years, 4 Months & 25 days, on the 21 day of January 1745 who bare him a Son Named Joseph Born the 23' day of July 1746 and a Daughter Named Ruth born the 2' day of August 1749. Lost his wife August 5th 1750; was Married the second time to Lydia Parker the 12th day of March 1751 who did bare him five children namely Lydia born 20th February 1752; Israel born 25th December 1753; Parker born 10th October 1755; Joanna born 4th September 1757; Asa born 9th August 1759. Ruth the Daughter of Jeseph Reynolds Died August 5th 1766. Lydia the second wife of Joseph Reynolds Died March 28th 1789. Joseph Reynolds our honoured Father Departed this life on the close of the 11th or on the beginning of the 12th day of November 1799 Brother Joseph died Day after our Father Sister Lydia died September 1, 1804."

We believe Joseph was reared in Pine Plains, or near Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., for his father Joseph moved to that place from Greenwich, Conn., in 1740. In 1748 when he was just of age, it is said he was in Crum Elbow (which is between Peekskill and Yorktown, Westchester Co., N. Y.). His second marriage was (?) in nearby Bedford, N. Y. However, the *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record,* Jany. 1904, gives these baptisms for the Old Red Meeting House, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Joseph's children: *Ruth* and *Lydia,* on Oct. 25, 1752; *Israel,* March 17, 1754; *Parker,* Dec. 12, 1757. *History of Amenia,* by Newton Reed, 1875, states that Joseph was one of the earlier members of the Red Meeting House. Israel, son of Joseph and Lydia Reynolds, was baptized there in 1754. I doubt that Joseph ever lived in Westchester Co. In the settlement at Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., his Uncle Nehemiah Reynolds was one of the leaders and well-to-do men of the county.

In 1776 in Dutchess County, Joseph and his eldest son Joseph signed the patriotic "Association paper," a sort of local Declaration of Independence, showing that by that time he had returned to Dutchess County. I cannot place him in the Census of 1790. There were then two Josephs in Greenwich, Conn.; one in Yonkers, N. Y.; one in Washington township and one in Beekman, Dutchess Co.; one in Easton, Albany Co., N. Y., etc., and Joseph and his son Joseph may be any of these. He was possibly one of the two Josephs given in Greenwich which would have included New Canaan, Conn. Joseph was a Baptist and extremely pious as may be seen from the letters printed at the close of this sketch. He was much concerned about the spiritual welfare of his son, the Rev. Parker Reynolds who, no doubt, found it trying to bring up a considerable family and serve a very poor and pioneer church at the same time. A careful reading of these old letters will serve to show where various members of the family

were at different times. We know very little of Joseph, the son. He may have lived in New Canaan, Conn., near Greenwich, where Lydia (Jenks) lived and where the father Joseph seems to have spent his last years. Around 1791 Israel moved from New Canaan, Conn., to New York State, and as he died in Peru, Clinton Co., it was probably there he went then. The family in Michigan have a tradition that Israel lived for a time in Vermont, but perhaps this came about through the claim of Vermont about 1790-1800 to certain parts of what are now New York State. The editors are inclined to believe that the "New Canaan" was what is now Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., and not the Connecticut Canaan.

Descendants of Joseph say that he was in the Revolution, and he was probably Soldier No. 198, p. 79 of the 1916 *Reynolds Family Annual:* "Private in Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., Ninth Regiment Militia, at N. Y. 1776, under Lieut. Col. John Mead. Discharged Sept. 2, 1776. Also, same company, private, marched Nov. 1, 1776, discharged Jany. 11, 1777. Command of the Saw Pitts (Rye or Port Chester, N. Y.) under General Wooster. Ambrose Reynolds in same Company." Or Joseph may have been No. 248, or 249, p. 85 of the 1916 *Annual*, the one a Captain in Beekman Precinct, Fifth Regiment, N. Y., Dutchess Co., etc.; the other a Sergeant in the Second Westchester Regiment, etc. Considerable is printed of Joseph in the *Reynolds Genealogy* printed in 1875 by Edwin Ruthven Reynolds, Albion, N. Y. To the history of Joseph the researches of Mrs. Nevin M. Fenneman (Sarah[10] Alice Glisan) of Cincinnati and of the Hon. Edwin[8] Ruthven Reynolds of Albion, N. Y., have contributed most fully.

The children of Joseph were:

375. JOSEPH J., b. July 23, 1746; d. November 13, 1799, "the day after his father"; m. Lydia Jenks. We know no more of him, but believe he had a large family. Some part of the Revolutionary records above may belong to him.

376. RUTH, b. August 2, 1749, baptized Oct. 25, 1752, as above; d. March 28, 1776; not married. The old record written by Lucy Reynolds Frisbie says that Ruth d. Aug. 5, 1766, but this seems to be a confusion with the month and day of her mother Ruth's death; the alternative date, March 28, 1776, given by others, seems likewise to be a similar confusion with the month and day of her step-mother's death. Either alternative points to early blunderings in recording of dates.

377. LYDIA, b. Feby. 20, 1752; d. Sept. 1, 1804; m. Joseph Jenks.

***378.** ISRAEL, b. Dec. 25, 1753; d. Nov. 22, 1812; m. Deborah Thatcher.

***379.** PARKER, b. Oct 10, 1755; d. June 29, 1833; m. 1: Esther Dagget. 2: Rhoda Carter. He was a Baptist minister of the frontier.

380. HANNAH, b. Sept. 4, 1757; d. Feby. 2, 1826; m. Ebenezer Roe (Rowe?). She was christened Joanna. Rowe was of Washington Township, Dutchess Co., N. Y. See No. 183 following.

***381.** ASA, b. Aug. 8, 1759; d. Dec. 25, 1834; m. Hannah Wells.

The following series of letters to and from JOSEPH[5] REYNOLDS reflect something of his character and times. The originals were all in

possession of A. Heber[9] Reynolds (1846-1917) of Green Bay, Wisc. One of the best, that by Joseph himself, written in 1793, and reproduced in the opposite engraving, is in the hands of the Editors of this Genealogy. No comment is needed on its fine, firm hand and excellent state of preservation. In 1910, Heber wrote Mrs. Nevin Fenneman, "I most gladly send you one of the letters of Joseph (1793), and one which will give something of an insight into his personality and his concern for the young preacher Parker whom he tries to encourage when he seems to have been much disturbed over the struggle to keep up the work of a minister and yet provide for a growing family. This letter was written in response to a despairing letter of Parker's in which he thinks that he is working at too great disadvantage and seems almost ready to give it up. You see it was written at Canaan and directed to Granville, N. Y., and at this time (1793) I think Asa, Israel and Lydia were residing in Granville. * * * Every record seems to reveal the character of Joseph to be strong, well-balanced, religious and helpful, filled with a strong paternal love for his children, and especially for Parker, who, as he grew to manhood and engaged in his life-work of a preacher, often was in distress over the difficulties and anxieties which he was called upon to endure, and the deprivation which tested his ability to the utmost. Changes had come upon the old home at Nine Partners. The close of the long war of the Revolution had left the country in a sad state of debt, public and private, and of mis-rule, so the children had scattered towards the north and located in Saratoga. * * * About 1790 Parker evidently sought work in these towns, while Lydia, Israel and Asa went to Granville. * * * Many letters are in my possession from Joseph at New Britain and Canaan to Lydia, Israel and Asa. Then Israel went still farther north to Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y."

(No. 1.) "Oblong, North East Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y.,
Sept. 30, 1775.

"*To* PARKER REYNOLDS,
at the Nine Partners, N. Y.

"Loving Son: My earnest desires for the wellfare of your immortal soul, as well as for its happiness, peace and comfort, here in time, constrains me to write you at this time.

"But what shall I write when I consider what I have heard you utter of late, both with your pen and tongue, of the dreadful state the Christian soul is in. I cannot set it forth in more glaring terms than you have done, and, if on the contrary, I attempt to speak of that inexhaustible fountain of Eternal Love that flows from God through Christ to the guilty sinner I cannot find words to convey my ideas so clearly as you have done, but, alas, how cruel it is, after such contemplations of the wonderful love of God in Christ Jesus, to such a poor, miserable self-ruined sinner, that after all this, you should have a thought towards despairing of that Eternal Love, that but a few nights past seemed to fill your soul and raised the hopes of an affectionate Father that you had truly fell in love with that love Jesus, which is the wonder of Angels, and the admiration of Saints, and must you, so soon, through the temptation of Satan, be overcome with a spirit of jealousy, but which is as cruel as the grave.

"But I want to tell you where I think Satan got an advantage against you when your distres fol'd upon you in such a manner the other night, I believe that

you had intimation from the Lord to spend the night in fasting and prayer, and humbling yourself before the Lord, and it having such an effect that night that, perhaps, you as well as I did think that God was a God hearing prayer, and the next night, when you thought that you see something of a like distress in your sister and your affection moved towards her, you thought that perhaps you could do something for her by your fasting and prayers, but God, that is indefinately wise to let you know that you could do nothing of yourself, was pleased to withhold your desires, that you might be dependant upon Him for direction on every point of duty, suffered a subtil adversary to beset you with his temptations, and to persuade you to think that what you had met with was nothing, and thereby rob you of all comfort and if it were possible to drive you to despair of all comfort in time and eternity. But blesed be God, the foundation of God stands sure, having this seal, the Lord knows them that are his. Therefore, my Dear Son, never despair of mercy, Trust in God, Resist the Devil, and he shall flee from you. Seek the Lord while he may be found, Draw near to God, and he will draw near to you, Never give out, and pray till God shall appear for you, and dispel the cloud, and grant you, the clear manifestations of his love. But time fails me to write more.

"Pray, Pray, Pray, and may God of infinate Mercy fill your soul with his Love, which is the sincere desire and hearty prayer of your most affectionate Father.

"JOSEPH REYNOLDS."

(No. 2) "Granville, (N. Y.), Dec. 24, 1788.

"TO JOSEPH and LYDIA REYNOLDS, (probably then in New Canaan).

"Kind and much Beloved Parents. By the goodness of God we are all in an ordinary state of health—I hope that these lines will find you in a like situation.

"I have not received any letter from you since we left the Nine Partners, but have heard of your arival at New Canaan some time ago, which gave me much satisfaction, being hopeful that it might be to your advantage in regard to the temporal comforts of this life, which you could not have enjoyed in your former situation.

"You cant but be sensible that it touched natural affection, upon reading Brother Parker's letter, which I received saturday, where I was informed that you had been exceeding ill; but as I considered it not a punishment for sin, but as a chastisement from a faithful and loving Father, it would not be right to complain that God was not equitable in afflicting my Parents more than others of your age, as I believe that what ever affliction he lays upon you he will cause to work together for your good in the end, and although his hand may be grievous for the present, yet that it will work for you a far more exceeding weight of glory, where no rising of the lungs, or distress for want of breath; no wrecking cough to vitiate or distress the vitals; no distressing thoughts about a poor unconcerned child; no device from hell or earth to annoy or disturb your peace shall ever enter, but an endless and uninterrupted enjoyment of all perfection, with the happy choir of all blessed spirrits made perfect.

"I doubt not, Dear Parents, but that your prayers ascend to God, not only for yourselves, but also for your children, with the whole estate of God.

"I have wrote in my letter to Brother Parker about some things, which at present I shall not reiterate in this, bst shall conclude with subscribing myself your ever loving

but most unworthy son,

"ASA REYNOLDS."

(No. 3) "New Canaan, (Conn.?), April —, 1789(?).

"HONORED PARENTS. I embrace this oppertunity by Nehemiah Reynolds to send my sincere love to my parents, brothers and sisters and all enquiring friends and to inform you, that by the goodness of God we are all well as common.

you had intimation from the Lord to spend the night in fasting and prayer, and humbling yourself before the Lord, and it having such an effect that night that, perhaps, you as well as I did think that God was a God hearing prayer, and the next night, when you thought that you see something of a like distress in your sister and your affection moved towards her, you thought that perhaps you could do something for her by your fasting and prayers, but God, that is indefinately wise to let you know that you could do nothing of yourself, was pleased to withhold your desires, that you might be dependant upon Him for direction on every point of duty, suffered a subtil adversary to beset you with his temptations, and to persuade you to think that what you had met with was nothing, and thereby rob you of all comfort and if it were possible to drive you to despair of all comfort in time and eternity. But blesed be God, the foundation of God stands sure, having this seal, the Lord knows them that are his. Therefore, my Dear Son, never despair of mercy, Trust in God, Resist the Devil, and he shall flee from you. Seek the Lord while he may be found, Draw near to God, and he will draw near to you, Never give out, and pray till God shall appear for you, and dispel the cloud, and grant you, the clear manifestations of his love. But time fails me to write more.

"Pray, Pray, Pray, and may God of infinate Mercy fill your soul with his Love, which is the sincere desire and hearty prayer of your most affectionate Father.

"JOSEPH REYNOLDS."

(No. 2) "Granville, (N. Y.), Dec. 24, 1788.

"To JOSEPH and LYDIA REYNOLDS, (probably then in New Canaan).
"Kind and much Beloved Parents. By the goodness of God we are all in an ordinary state of health—I hope that these lines will find you in a like situation.

"I have not received any letter from you since we left the Nine Partners, but have heard of your arival at New Canaan some time ago, which gave me much satisfaction, being hopeful that it might be to your advantage in regard to the temporal comforts of this life, which you could not have enjoyed in your former situation.

"You cant but be sensible that it touched natural affection, upon reading Brother Parker's letter, which I received saturday, where I was informed that you had been exceeding ill; but as I considered it not a punishment for sin, but as a chastisement from a faithful and loving Father, it would not be right to complain that God was not equitable in afflicting my Parents more than others of your age, as I believe that what ever affliction he lays upon you he will cause to work together for your good in the end, and although his hand may be grievous for the present, yet that it will work for you a far more exceeding weight of glory, where no rising of the lungs, or distress for want of breath; no wrecking cough to vitiate or distress the vitals; no distressing thoughts about a poor unconcerned child; no device from hell or earth to annoy or disturb your peace shall ever enter, but an endless and uninterrupted enjoyment of all perfection, with the happy choir of all blessed spirrits made perfect.

"I doubt not, Dear Parents, but that your prayers ascend to God, not only for yourselves, but also for your children, with the whole estate of God.

"I have wrote in my letter to Brother Parker about some things, which at present I shall not reiterate in this, bst shall conclude with subscribing myself your ever loving

but most unworthy son,

"ASA REYNOLDS."

(No. 3) "New Canaan, (Conn.?), April —, 1789(?).

"HONORED PARENTS. I embrace this oppertunity by Nehemiah Reynolds to send my sincere love to my parents, brothers and sisters and all enquiring friends and to inform you, that by the goodness of God we are all well as common.

An old letter written by JOSEPH[3] to his son, the REV. PARKER[6] REYNOLDS, 1793. (See Nos. 170 & 379). This letter is owned by the Editors of this Book.

(No. 6) "Grenville, (N. Y.) May 12, 1793.

"To JOSEPH REYNOLDS, New Canaan.

"Very Dear Father. I received yours by John Kolb, and as I did then so I do now really feel the warm breathings of a tender Father's soul in well wishes towards his miserable son. My kind Father, with all the tenderness of humane and devine affection wishes me all possible happiness; but it is impossible for me to enjoy such a blessing under my present circumstances. To be as plain as possible for any being to be the base is just this: I must be perfectly freed from the remotest thought that it is my duty to preach the Gospel, and full sensible every moment of my future life in my own conscience toward God that he requires of me no such thing in any sense; or—I must be free from the incumbrances of this life so that I may be wholly devoted to the word in order to be happy, ever happy in this world, however it may be with me in futurity.

"I shall leave my Father and Sister Jenks to weight the above proposition, (as I wish you to show this letter to her), and if you are not both satisfied what is the present circumstances of my mind I shall be more particular in my next.

"Your poor Son,

"PARKER REYNOLDS."

183. NEHEMIAH REYNOLDS: (*Nehemiah*[4]*; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. between 1732-40 in Greenwich, Conn.; reared in upper Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. (Chatham, N. Y.?), date unknown. He m. 1: *Mary Armstrong*, in Dutchess Co., who died. He then m. 2: *Anstress Southworth*, May 24, 1787, "both of Nine Partners," Dutchess Co., in Quaker Meeting there (*Old N. W. Geneal. Qtly.* 1900). It is interesting to note the friends who signed as witnesses of this wedding: Anna Gardner, Martha Palmer, Deborah Valentine, Mehitable Brown, Phebe Barton, Abijah Coffin, Pontius Woolley, Wm. Mitchell, David Smith, Joseph Merritt, Edward Palmer, Jacob Thorne. At the 1790 census there was a Nehemiah at Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.: 1 son over 16; 5 under 16; two females. Another Nehemiah was in 1790 in Washington Township, Dutchess Co., with 1 son over 16; 4 sons under 16; 6 females. It is likely that Nehemiah was of Dutchess Co.; and that his son Nehemiah was of Orange County, as he eventually went to Otsego Co.

The children are said all to have been b. in Dutchess Co. "He came from Dutchess Co. and settled at Chatham, Columbia Co.,"—Munsell's *American Ancestry*, II:101. The neighbors of the Washington township Nehemiah were Reuben Husted; Ebenezer Rowe whose wife Hannah (Reynolds) was daughter of Nehemiah's cousin Joseph[5] whose biography appears next before this one; Joseph Mosier, Reuben Palmer, etc. As the sons of Nehemiah have been listed first, and then the daughters, it is obvious that they are not given in order of birth. In 1774 a Nehemiah Reynolds was freeman of Stamford, but this may have been his father. This Nehemiah or his son was the Revolutionary Soldier p. 93, 1916, *Reynolds Family Annual*, Sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Whitney's Co., Ninth Regt. Militia under General Wooster 1776-77. Disch. Jany. 23, 1777, after two months, three days service.

*385. Jacob, b. 1761; d. 1831; m. 1. Sarah Hart. 2: Mary Olds. Lived in Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.

386. Benjamin. "He never married."

387. Nehemiah. (Could he be the Nehemiah who m. Mary Claussen, Aug. 13, 1777, in the Second Congreg. Church of Greenwich?) Nehemiah d. Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y.; had son *Henry W.* who d. at Albany.

*388. David N., b. Oct. 3, 1785; d. 1867; m. Amy[6] Reynolds, dau. Solomon,[5] 1807. He lived in Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.

*389. William, d. 1826; m. Sarah Mosher (Mosier?).

390. Andrew. Lived and d. Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y.; had Abraham and perhaps others.

391. Abraham. He might have been the Abraham from Dutchess Co., N. Y., who removed with sister Anne (who m. Humphrey Sherman) to Brookfield. That Abraham was b. 1771; d. Essex, N. Y., May 23, 1854, aet. 83; and is there buried with Amy, his wife, b. 1773; d. July 1, 1846, aet. 73. That Abraham had Andrew, Abner, Morris, John, Isaac, Edmund, Abraham, Keziah (Mrs. Alvin Adsit) and Christina (Mrs. Perkins). Abraham left a second wife, Rebecca, widow. His probate recorded with many deeds in Essex, but not fully investigated.

392. Jane.

393. Mary.

394. Sarah.

395. Rachel.

396. Salome.

397. Anna. (See notes above on Abraham of Brookfield, Essex Co., N. Y. Perhaps it was she who m. Humphrey Sherman of Brookfield.)

398. Ruhama.

185. DAVID REYNOLDS: (*Nehemiah*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) *b.* Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1745; d. Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 1, 1820; m. *Miss Lois Finch*, who d. Oct. 25, 1812, dau. Jabez & Rebecca Finch. David in 1764, when aged 19, removed from Nine Partners, to Chatham, N. Y., and spent his life there. His presence in Chatham recorded in 1769. Census of 1790 for Chatham-Canaan, N. Y., gives him 3 sons over 16; 5 females, of whom one was his wife. The other children by 1790 were probably not living at home. See Munsell's *American Ancestry*, II, 101. David's home was really in Rayville, just north of Chatham-Canaan, N. Y. It is a pity that our records of his children are so meagre and incomplete. There was a David Reynolds, Revolutionary Soldier, in the Third Dutchess Co. Regiment, Col. Field, Capt. Dykeman's Company, but it would be difficult to prove that it was this David of Rayville, N. Y.

399. Joel, m. Elizabeth Crandall. Lived Clarksville, Otsego Co., N. Y.

*400. Nehemiah. Lived near Hallsville, Otsego Co., N. Y. See pages 17-18, 1916 *Reynolds Family Annual* for further information about this Nehemiah.

401. Amos, m. Martha (Patty) Thompson. Removed to Fond-du-lac, Wisc.

*402. Solomon, b. Dec. 23 ,1766; d. Aug. 21, 1850; m. Deborah Brown.

*403. Titus, b. Dec. 19, 1770; d. March 30, 1860; m. twice. Lived Chatham.

404. Zaida, m. James Murphy.

405. Rebecca, m. Stephen Finch.

406. Lydia, m. Arnold Wooley.

407. Esther, m. Oliver Allen.

408. Mary, m Job Thompson.

409. Lois, m. 1: Francis Barnard, Sept. 29, 1803, at New Britain, N. Y. Francis was son of Reuben & Phebe Barnard of Canaan, N. Y. Quaker marriage, Hudson M. Meeting. Lived Clarksville, Otsego Co., N. Y. 2: James Wilbur.

190. AMOS REYNOLDS: (*Nehemiah*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. probably Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 10, 1759; died we know not when. He m. *Elizabeth Mosher,* Sept. 11, 1782, at First Stanford Baptist Church, Bangall, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He removed to Chatham, N. Y., and then apparently to Galway, N. Y. An Amos R. is given in the 1790 Census of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y. "one son under 16; 3 females." Saratoga Co. land transfers: *Saratoga,* Amos Reynolds & wife to David R. (perhaps Amos' bro. or son) 1803; *Galway,* Philip & Bridget Palmer of Galway to Amos Reynolds of Galway, 1822; *Corinth,* Beloved Carpenter & wife Puah of Corinth to Amos R. of Galway 1824 Amos R. & wife of Saratoga to Samuel Reynolds (prob. their son) of Galway, 1826; Amos R. & wife Elizabeth of Saratoga to David Reynolds (prob. their son) 1830. The only Revolutionary Soldier named Amos (No. 7, p. 56, 1916 *Reynolds Family Annual*) was most probably not our Amos. The above marriage recorded at Bangall, Dutchess Co., as printed in the *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record.* The Reynolds family of Reynolds Corners, near Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., are probably descendants of Amos.

411. David, m. Maria—before 1830? Lived at Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

412. Samuel. Lived at Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1826.

413. Judith; m. John Allen.

414. Phoebe, "no issue."

191. REUBEN REYNOLDS: (*Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., March 14, 1735-36; d. Aug. 3, 1819, Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y.; buried there with his wife. Date of his death in Family Bible of son of Reuben's son Israel. He m. *Hepzibah* ----. "His wife who d. 1828 was *said to be* 104 years old. Diligent search has failed to disclose her family name. I think it probable that her maiden name was *Reynolds* as well, and that she was Hepzibah Reynolds, dau. James[4] & Phebe (Fowler) Reynolds, who was b. Greenwich, Sept. 18, 1744; see James' record in the fourth generation. There has been a family tradition that she was a Huguenot and b. at New Rochelle, but Hepzibah is a New England name. I doubt this tradi-

tion." Read *Ancestry and Descendants of Hosea and Elizabeth (Fuller) Reynolds,* by Frank I. Bennett, Chicago, 1921. See Nos. 102 and 237 herein.

Reuben was in the French and Indian War, campaign of 1757: Captain White's Co., 9th Conn. Regt. Many of the Greenwich records were lost during the Revolution, but we know he, as well as five of his brothers,—Titus, Moses, Joel, Jonah and David—was in the Revolution. See *Conn. Mil. Rec.,* Conn. Hist. Soc., Vol. XII, pp. 167, 313, 330, 334, and 349. Also *Rey. Fam. Annual,* 1916, p. 96, No. 349. "Private, short term, 1779-80, Second Regt. Conn. Line, May 1-Dec. 9, 1780, dates of enlistment and discharge." The Reuben Reynolds in Captain Betts Co., fifer, 3rd Regt., Conn. Line private, Jany. 8, to Sept. 1, 1781; fifer, Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781, was from East Windsor, Conn., and I do not believe is our Reuben. A descendant of our Reuben states that he served seven years, eight months in the Revolution.

At least one of his children, Andrew, was born in Rye, N. Y. Reuben removed to Chatham (Canaan Township), Columbia Co., N. Y., where he and two other Reubens were at the taking of the 1790 Census. We do not know which is which: "Reuben Reynolds, 1 son under 16, 3 females." "Reuben, Jr., 1 son under 16, two females." "Ruben Randale 1 son over 16, 1 son under 16, 2 females." But uncles, aunts, cousins residing with a family head were often counted in his family at the census. See comments under No. 417 in next genreation.

About 1792 Reuben moved from Chatham, N. Y., to Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he died. Kortright was then part of Harpersfield Township. It is probable that he had other children than the three given below and likely that he had a son Reuben who was the third Reuben in the 1790 Census at Chatham-Canaan. Miss Helen Stark of Penn Yan, N. Y., writes 1923: "I have seen the graves of both Israel and James, but no Reuben is buried with them so far as it shows. I don't believe he lived with either." Miss Stark and Mr. Bennett have contributed practically all of the information about Reuben and his numerous descendants.

***416.** Andrew, b. "Rye, N. Y.", March 4, 1764; d. July 28, 1855; m. 1: Sarah Cleveland, 1785. 2: Mrs. Frances Peck.

***417.** Rev. James, b. March 16, 1771; d. Aug. 15, 1837; m. Esther Nash, 1792. He lived in Peach Orchard, Hector-Burdette, N. Y.

***418.** Israel, b. "Horseneck," Greenwich, Conn., April 21, 1782; d. Aug. 7, 1869; m. Rachel Seward, 1802. If Israel's mother Hepzibah were *really* born in 1724 (i.e., 104 at her death in 1828), she would have been 58 at Israel's birth, and eleven years older than her husband; therefore Hepzibah Reynolds, No. 237 in this book, who was b. 1744, seems much more logical as the wife of Reuben and mother of Israel.

192. TITUS REYNOLDS: (*Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., 1737 d. Dec. 25, 1808, "in his 72nd year," North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y. He m. *Sarah Husted,* of Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 1762. She was b. Oct. 14, 1741; d. Dec. 15, 1833,

North Salem, "aged 92"; dau. Benjamin & Sarah (Newman) Husted of Greenwich, Conn. Titus was reared in Greenwich; in 1756 and 1759 he was in the French & Indian War from Fairfield Co., Conn.; also an officer in the Revolutionary War, as follows:

> "Lieutenant commanding, Oct. 19, 1775, Capt. Nathaniel Delevan's Co., in Col. Van Cortland's Third Regiment, Manor of Cortland, N. Y. (Peekskill). Lieut., under Capt. Gideon Seely, appointed April 22, 1779, in Lieut. Col. Thaddeus Crane's Fourth Westchester Co. Regiment. Also, Lieut. in Capt. Seely's Co., Col. Joseph Benedict's Third Westchester Regiment, all of N. Y. Troops." (*Reynolds Family Assn. Annual*, 1916, p. 105.)

In the N. Y. Census of 1790 Titus was of North Salem: 1 son over 16, 2 under; wife and 2 daughters. His will signed Nov. 8, 1808, was probated at White Plains Jany. 17, 1809. Deborah Husted, sister to Sarah, above, m. Nathaniel[5] Reynolds, Jr., who was the grandson of Ebenezer[3]. Another Sarah Husted m. Daniel[5] Reynolds, Jr., grandson of Joshua[3]. Titus and Sarah were Quakers and warm patriots. They always lived as farmers in North Salem, and are buried in the No. Salem St. James' Cemetery. The farm of Titus was of about 600 acres—almost a square mile in area—and it was mostly in the area now flooded by the big Titicus Reservoir (New York City water supply), between Purdys Station and Salem Centre. At his death the big farm was divided up among his three sons who always remained there on the land. The information about Titus and his descendants is supplied principally by Benjamin Reynolds Lobdell and Miss Ellen O. Reynolds.

***422.** Benjamin, b. Aug. 19, 1769; d. Jany. 28, 1850; m. Anna Lobdell, No. Salem.

***423.** David, b. July 20, 1777; d. Jany. 3, 1857; m. Amy Smith, No. Salem.

***424.** Samuel, b. 1783; d. July 14, 1861; m. Mary Baker, No. Salem.

425. Mary, m. Rev. Ezekiel Halstead, Quaker preacher. Mrs. Daniel Todd is their gt. granddaughter.

426. Sarah, m. Elijah Quick. Removed to Indiana and became wealthy pork packer and flour miller.

193. MOSES REYNOLDS: (*Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; John[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., between 1736-1745. He was in the Revolution: "N. Y. Troops, private in Capt. Mead's Co., Col. Henry Ludington s Seventh Dutchess Co. Regiment." See No. 314, p. 92, 1916 *Reynolds Family Annual*. In the 1790 Census he may have been the Moses in Stephen township, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., though this was just south of the Petersburgh area mostly settled by Reynoldses from the James of North Kingstown, R. I., strain, unrelated to this genealogy. *That* Moses in 1790 had son over 16, and two females, perhaps one his wife. Though he was living in 1765 when his father died, we are doubtful about his career after that. Reuben and Joel, his brothers, lived in the nearby southern township of Chatham-Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., which would argue for our Moses being the Stephentown one.

At least two children in 1790 Census.

195. JOEL REYNOLDS: (*Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3] *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., between 1736-1743; m. *Amy Hobby*, who was b. 1737. Joel was a Revolutionary Soldier, N. Y. Troops: "Private in Capt. Waters' Co., Col. Roswell Hopkins' Sixth Dutchess Co., Regiment." See 1916 *Reynolds Family Annual*, p. 84. In the Census of 1790 he and brother Reuben were at Chatham (Canaan Township) Columbia Co., N. Y. Joel had then two sons over 16, 3 under 16, four females. Two years later Reuben his brother removed to Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y. Greenwich records states that Joel "removed to Albany County." The will of Deborah Hobby of Greenwich, Conn., probated 1802 in Stamford, gives to "Sarah, daughter of Joel Reynolds."

Eight children according to 1790 Census of Chatham-Canaan, N. Y.

197. JONAH REYNOLDS: (*Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., around 1750; m. - - - - - - - - Perhaps his wife was *Deborah Husted*, sister of Sarah Husted who m. his brother Titus of nearby No. Salem, N. Y. Jonah at the 1790 Census lived in Northcastle, Westchester Co., N. Y., having then two sons under 16; two females, one perhaps his wife. He was there Oct. 29, 1787. He was a Revolutionary soldier of N. Y. State: "Private, Capt. Hobby's Co. Col. Thos. Thomas' Second Westchester Co. Regiment also in Capt. St. John's Co., same regiment." When his father died in Greenwich, Jonah was in 1766 placed under the legal guardianship of his mother, as he was a minor.

Three children, at least, in 1790 Census.

198. DAVID REYNOLDS: (*Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. June 6, 1753; d. Aug. 30, 1827, Scotchtown, Orange Co., N. Y. *Van Benschoten* Genealogy says, he was b. Jany. 6, 1763. m. *Margaret Crissey*, July 12, 1787. She was born Nov. 7, 1763, in Westchester Co. and d. Aug. 12, 1858, Lake Sheldrake, Sullivan Co., N. Y. In 1790 Census he is probably the David of New Cornwall, Orange Co., - - 2 small sons; wife 2 small daughters. In the Revolutionary War there was a David, First Lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Raymond s Company (Cornwall Precinct) commissioned Nov. 9, 1775, under Colonel Isaac Nicholl, - - Orange Co. Minute Men. But according to D. A. R. Lineage Books, Vol. 32, No. 23, that David was b. 1737; d. 1825. Also in Commissary Dept. at Newburgh. Perhaps an inquiry of the U. S. Pension Bureau in Washington would clear this up.

Farmer at Loch Sheldrake, N. Y.

David probably had other children, but we know only of:

445. Chrissie.

***446.** Andrew, b. May 26, 1792; d. May 11, 1876; m. Katrina van Benschoten

447. Stephen.

448. David.

449. Rachel; m. Thomas Bross.

450. Marie, m. Thomas Langdon.

450a. Esther.

204. CAPTAIN TIMOTHY REYNOLDS: (2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., May 13, 1733; d. before Oct. 2, 1781, probably at Greenwich.

He m. *Amy Knapp*, Sept. 2, 1762, Greenwich; who was b. there April 25, 1743. She survived him and was Administratrix of his estate, appointed Stamford, Oct. 2, 1781. Some searchers have said his wife's name was *Anna*, but that is a confusion resulting from the fact that *Anna Mead* was the wife of his son Abel. The papers in the matter of his estate give the name clearly as Amy.

Timothy was a soldier in Captain White's Company of Stanwich, Conn., in the French and Indian War, campaign of 1756. As a result the 'Injuns' got him and he was their captive almost three years. Here is the story:

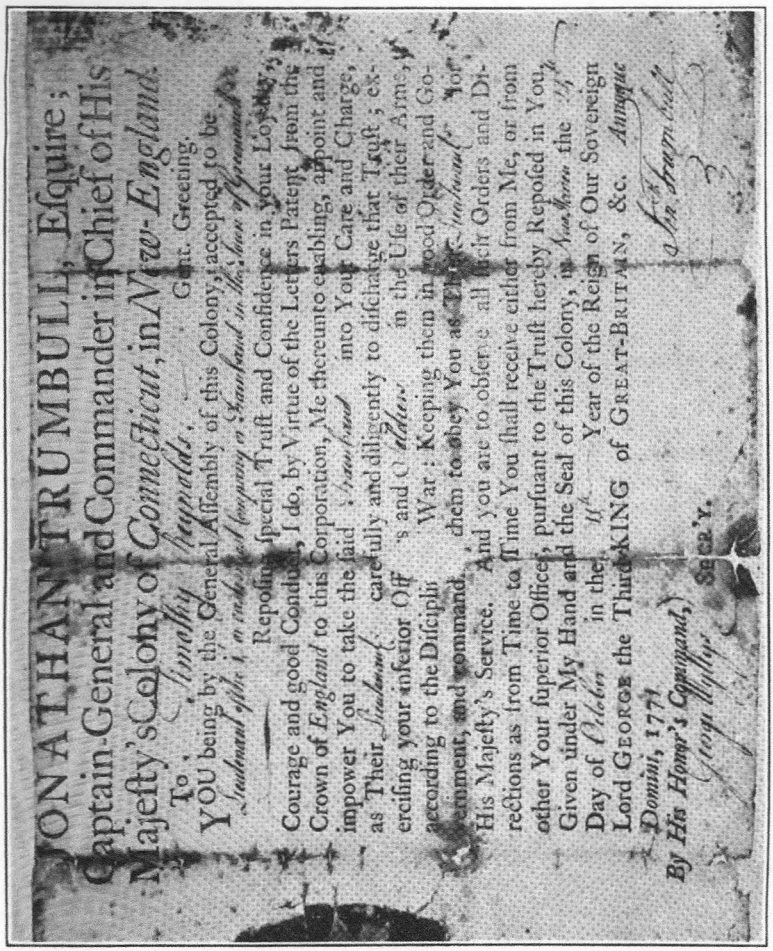
"My grandmother Phebe, dau. of Abel Reynolds, told me she had often heard her Grandfather, Captain Timothy, tell of being a prisoner of the Indians for several years and when he found the old chief planned to make him marry his daughter, he and four others made their escape, though only two reached home. They heard the Indians chasing them, so did not dare shoot their old flint-locks at any game. They lived on berries." (*Mr. Nelson*[8] *U. Lockwood.*)

We find the following petition from Captain Timothy presented to the General Assembly (Legislature) of Connecticut:

"*March* 13, 1760. Upon the memorial of Timothy Reynolds of Greenwich, representing to this Assembly that he was a soldier in the service of this Colony on the 17th day of July, 1756; at Lake George, N. Y., and was then on a party with Major Waterbury when attacked by the enemy, and was taken prisoner by the Indians and carried into captivity and by them detained until the 2nd day of June, 1759, when he found means to escape, and arrived at Lake George on the 30th June and entered the same service and continued until the 16th day of October, 1759, and praying this Assembly to order him pay as a soldier from said 17th day of July to the 16th of October, as per memorial on file. Resolved, By this Assembly, that the sum of £25 be granted to said Timothy Reynolds to be paid out of the publick treasury of this Colony by the Treasurer of this Colony."

Mr. Charles[8] F. Reynolds, Treasurer of the *Forum*, 354 Fourth Ave., N. Y. City, writes the Editors, 1923: "We have a powder horn at home marked Timothy Runnolds, dated August 2nd, 1759. It was carved at Ft. Ticonderoga. I think this must have been my great great grandfather's."

We know Timothy was three times commissioned in the Militia of Connecticut: Ensign (Second Lieut.), Oct. 9, 1769; Lieutenant, Oct. 11, 1771, First Company, Trained Band Militia of Greenwich, Conn. - - Mr. Charles H. Reynolds, 124 St. Mark's Ave., Brooklyn, possesses the original 1771 commission - -; and Captain in the Revolution, April 26, 1775, commanding the same Company. Other old relics of his military days are in the possession of descendants in Iowa.


JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Esquire;
Captain-General and Commander in Chief of His
Majesty's Colony of Connecticut, in New-England.
To Timothy Pitkin Gent. Greeting.
YOU being by the General Assembly of this Colony, accepted to be
Reposing special Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty,
Courage and good Conduct, I do, by Virtue of the Letters Patent from the
Crown of England to this Corporation, Me thereunto enabling, appoint and
impower You to take the said into Your Care and Charge,
as Their carefully and diligently to discharge that Trust; ex-
ercising your inferior Off in the Use of their Arms,
according to the Disciplin War: Keeping them in good Order and Go-
vernment, and command them to obey You as
His Majesty's Service. And you are to observe all such Orders and Di-
rections as from Time to Time You shall receive either from Me, or from
other Your superior Officer, pursuant to the Trust hereby Reposed in You.
Given under My Hand and the Seal of this Colony, in the Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign
Day of in the Lord GEORGE the Third KING of GREAT-BRITAIN, &c. Annoque
Domini, 1771
By His Honor's Command,

"TIMOTHY'S Royal Commission, 1771, as First Lieutenant. (He is No. 204). He became Captain, 1775, against the King."

At Timothy's death all children were minors. Captain Timothy and Amy lived in Greenwich where their children were born. His early soldiering probably accounts for his rather late marriage. Mrs. Albert W. Close and Nelson U. Lockwood of Stamford have supplied most of the information.

451. Jeremiah, b. April 25, 1763. Was living in 1781. We know no more. Not in the Greenwich Census for 1790.

452. Tammy, b. March 2, 1765; d. before Oct. 2, 1781, when widow Amy was appointed guardian of the other children.

***453.** Elijah, b. Nov. 15, 1766; d. March 1, 1836; m. 1.—Mead. 2: Drusilla Lockwood.

***454.** Timothy S., b. Jany. 21, 1768; d. Feby. 7, 1816; m. Hannah Hoyt.

455. Amy, b. about 1770; d. 1788, unmarried. Stamford Probate Dec. 16, 1788, her brother Timothy administrator; distribution to brothers and sisters. "Late of Greenwich."

***456.** Jared, b. Sept. 1773; d. 1822; m. twice, which see.

***457.** Abel, b. March 29, 1775; d. April 5, 1854; m. Anna Mead.

458. Asa, twin, born Nov. 5, 1776. No more known.

459. Abigail, twin, born Nov. 5, 1776. No more known.

***460.** George, b. Feby. 13, 1779; d. May 12, 1862; m. Hannah Lockwood.

205. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Sept. 7, 1745, Greenwich, Conn.; d. there June 6, 1822, in his 77th year; buried Reynolds plot in Stanwich. He m. twice, 1: *Rebecca Mead*, Jany. 23, 1772, possibly dau. of Capt. Caleb Mead, who mentioned her child in his will April 6, 1792; though the reference is more likely to the wife of Elijah[6] Reynolds. The reference spoke of her as "deceased." She probably died in 1777, for Nathaniel m. 2: *Deborah Husted*, April 2, 1778, b. Aug. 6, 1745 d. April 18, 1839, aet. 93, dau. Benj. & Sarah (Newman) Husted. Deborah joined the Stanwich Congregational Church Dec. 12, 1813. Our Nathaniel may have been he of the list of Stamford Freemen 1774 with a Nehemiah Reynolds. See p. 6 of the 1913 *Reynolds Family Annual*, in which a correspondent says that the "father of Zadoc Reynolds suffered from an arrow wound which caused him much inconvenience; that Zadoc was drowned in Lake Cayuga, N. Y." Nathaniel lived in Stanwich or Greenwich, N. Y. First three children by *Rebecca;* others by *Deborah*. Nathaniel's will proved July 6, 1822. Stamford. He was in Revolution: Sergeant, Capt. David Hait's co., Aug. 26, 1776, militia Ninth Regiment. Lieut., in Capt. Chas. Smith's Co., Ninth Regiment, Nov. 10, 1776, to Jany. 7, 1777. In the Census of 1790 he is apparently the Nathaniel, Jr., of Greenwich, 1 son over 16 at home, 3 under 16, wife and two daughters at home. His family mostly buried in the Reynolds Plot in Stanwich, Conn.

***461.** Nathaniel, b. Aug. 7, 1772; d. April 4, 1838; m. Elizabeth Banks.

***462.** Zadoc, b. Feby. 6, 1774; d. Aug. 25, 1805; m. Polly Reynolds, Nov. 23, 1797.

463. Rebecca, b. 1777, in which year her mother died; was m. and had children by 1837; then living.

464. Benjamin, b. Feby. 23, 1779; d. July 7, 1810, aet. 31-4-12, killed by kick of a horse. His Uncle Benjamin was killed in the Revolution.

***465.** Ard, b. March 20, 1781; d. April 26, 1857; m. Ann Eliza Doell.

466. Heusted, b. July 23, 1782; d. Jany. 5, 1837, Windsor, Bertie Co., N. C.; buried May 8, 1837, from Christ Church, Greenwich; buried Reynolds Plot in Stanwich. He was a lawyer; not married. Will dated Jany. 5, 1837, probated in N. Y. City, Book 64; 482, 472 n.s., in 1837; mentions "formerly of Greenwich but now of Windsor, N. C."; gifts to Brothers Ard, Nathaniel's children, Zadoc's children, sister Harriet, sister Rebecca's children. His mother survived him. Gifts to friends in Windsor, N. C.

467. Harriet, b. Jany. 30, 1785; d. April 23, 1857; unmarried.

468. Sarah (Sally), b. Feby. 13, 1787; d. Jany. 3, 1805; aet. 17-10-21.

206. EZEKIEL REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oct. 13, 1747; d. Nov. 24, 1833, buried Stanwich, Conn., aet. 86-1 mo. He m. *Mary Mead*, July 4, 1770. Mary was b. Aug. 5, 1750, d. Sept. 18, 1818, aged 69, dau. Capt. Caleb & Hannah (Rundle) Mead, p. 280 of *Mead Genealogy*. In the Census of 1790 Ezekiel is given in Greenwich with one son over 16, one under 16, 3 daus., and wife. Mary's sister Rebecca Mead m. Ezekiel's brother Nathaniel Reynolds whose record is given herein. Ezekiel was private in Captain David Haight's Co. of Stanwich, Conn., 1776, Revolutionary War. He is No. 97, p. 67 of the 1916 *Reynolds Family Annual*. Unfortunately the names of Ezekiel's sons have not come down to us. The family is buried in the Union Cemetery of Stanwich-Greenwich.

469. Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1772; d. March 27, 1851 (aet. 78-5-26); m. Tompkins[5] Close, Dec. 28, 1794, son of Odell & Bethia[5] (Reynolds) Close, and had ten children: *Ezekiel Reynolds*, b. Oct., 1795; *Gilbert*, b. Oct., 1797; *Odel*, b. Aug., 1799; *Phebe Maria*, b. June 12, 1801, d. March 3, 1848, aged 46-8-20, m. Platt Brush; *Louisa*, b. Oct., 1803; *Tompkins*, b. Oct., 1805, m. Sally D. Reynolds (See Nos. 465,928, 585, 254 herein), who was b. April 13, 1814, d. Jany. 20, 1882; *Abigail*, b. Dec., 1807; *Nancy*, b. Nov., 1809; *Zechariah*, b. Jany., 1812 (he was the father of Mary Olivia Close, now Mrs. F. C. Potter, of Middletown, Conn., who supplies this Close information); *Mary Amanda*, b. March, 1815. See further under 585 herein.

470. Abigail, b. Nov. 13, 1774; d. June 6, 1861; m. Reuben Finch, Oct. 5, 1794. Had various children. Buried above cemetery.

471. Phoebe, b. Feby. 26, or 28, 1777; d. Sept. 21, 1855; m. Ezekiel[6] Reynolds, son of James[5] & Sarah (Lockwood) Reynolds of So. Salem, N. Y., whose record herein see No. 479.

207. ABIGAIL REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 29 (or Dec. 11), 1749; d. May 27, 1839, there; buried Union Cemetery, Greenwich, with husband. She m. *Nathaniel Ingersoll*, May 21, 1778, at Greenwich; b. there April 14, 1754; d. there Nov. 16, 1834, son of Simon & Anne (Palmer) Ingersoll. They attended the Congregational Church, and always lived in Greenwich or Stanwich, Conn.

Ingersoll Children:

472. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1779; d. May 2, 1787, in childhood.

473. Abigail, b. May 8, 1781; d. April 7, 1876; m. 1: Captain Horton[6] Reynolds, whose record herein see. 2: Dr. Shadrach Mead.

474. Nathaniel, b. Feby. 19, 1783; d. April 16, 1824; m. Abigail Webber, who was b. Jany. 14, 1786; d. June 15, 1830.

475. Rebecca, b. April 26, 1785; d. Feby. 21, 1850, unm., act. 74-9-24.

476. Joseph, b. July 3, 1787; d. Dec. 12, 1862; m. 1: Mary Hobby, who d. 1822. 2: Mrs. Rachel (Halsey) Brown.

211. JAMES REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3] *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]). He was b. May 8, 1759, Greenwich, Conn.; d. March 2, 1833, Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y.; buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, Somers. He m. *Miss Abigail Knapp,* Oct. 18, 1786; who was b. Oct. 10, 1765; d. Nov. 3, 1831, Somers, N. Y.

The fine old house on the Seven Maples Farm, Cross River, Westchester Co., N. Y., now owned by Miss Amelia[8] Todd, daughter Cyrus L. & Elizabeth (Reynolds) Todd, was built by James. His fifteen children were born in it. Miss Todd has kept its remarkable antiquarian treasures intact and unspoiled, though many collectors have besieged her to sell various items from the old home. It is about two miles from the Cross River cemetery on the road to North Salem. James sold this farm to one of the Todds, Oct. 16, 1811, and removed to Somerstown, not many miles away, where he bought another place. He and Abigail attended the former Church of Christ, Salem, N. Y., where she was baptized July 4, 1790, and the children were baptized at various times from 1790 to 1810,—as in the records of that church printed in the *N. Y. Geneal. & Biog. Record,* xxxiii: 38-39, etc. That church recorded the death of "Abigail, wife of James Reynolds, March 24, 1810," which has rather puzzled the Editors; they have come to the conclusion it referred to another "Jeams" in that district. The old family Bible, containing the birth and death records of this family is in possession of Newman[8] Lounsberry Reynolds of Mahopac Falls, N. Y.; the Bible dates are given below. In the Census of 1790, James is listed in Salem with 4 sons under 16, wife and daughter.

James was in the Revolution - - see No. 181, p. 77, 1916 *Reynolds Family Annual*: In Captain David Hait's Co. of Stanwich, Conn., enlisted 1776. Under Charles Smith, Lieut. commanding militia at Greenwich, Conn. His brothers - - Sergeant Nathaniel and Ezekiel private—were in the same company. The children of James and Abigail were

***478.** Stephen, b. July 29, 1787; d. Nov. 4, 1856; m. 1: Martha Clark. 2: Phoebe Purdy. Had ten daughters!

***479.** Ezekiel, b. Aug. 10, 1788; d. Jany. 24, 1881; m. Phoebe[6] Reynolds, his cousin, dau. Ezekiel Reynolds.

***480.** James, b. Sept. 27, 1789; d. April 29, 1855; m. Sarah Dominic.

***481.** Josiah, b. Feby. 19, 1791; d. Nov. 27, 1874; m. Mary Brown, 1815.

***482.** Silas, b. March 12, 1792; d. March 23, 1878; m. 1st, Ann Haight, Dec. 18, 1827; m. 2nd, Amy Merritt, March 12, 1834.

***483.** Ebenezer, b. July 4, 1793; d. July 2, 1869; m Ann Pugsley.

***484.** Enoch, b. Dec. 19, 1794; d. Sept. 9, 1878; m. 1st, Maria Reynolds. 2nd, Deborah Ann Finch.

*485. Abigail, b. March 26, 1796; d. Oct. 28, 1855; m. Asbury Elliott.

*486. Reuben, b. Oct. 10, 1797; d. Feby. 9, 1855; m. Sarah Ward.

*487. Rachel, b. Sept. 29, 1800; d. April 1, 1879; m. John Barrett.

488. Hanford, b. Jany. 6, 1802; d. June 3, 1858; m. Catherine Waterbury, Nov. 12, 1829, who d. Dec. 18, 1871, aet. 62-1-18, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, Somers, N. Y. No children.

*489. Lockwood, b. Oct. 14, 1804; d. Oct. 25, 1887; m. Hester A. Baker.

490. Joseph, b. Aug. 26, 1807; d. June 8, 1874; m. Emeline Young, Dec. 16, 1835. Joseph bought the old home farm of James after the death of his parents in Somerstown. He died at Croton Lake and was buried there. No children.

*491. Sarah, b. April 23, 1809; d. Jany. 15, 1888; m. Banks Newman.

*492. Amanda, b. Feby. 11, 1811; d. March 30, 1861; m. Warren Whitlock.

213. PHILEMON REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Feby. 21, 1764; d. July 28, 1835, in Westchester Co., N. Y., probably in Poundridge. Farmer.

He m. 1: *Miss Hannah Mead*, Oct. 20, 1787, dau. Caleb & Orpha (Hobby) Mead; b. Jany. 6, 1766; d. Feby. 24, 1811, aet. 43-1-18; buried Stanwich old cemetery. Marriage at Greenwich Second Congregational Church. See *Mead Genealogy*, p. 273. Philemon m. 2: *Sarah Holmes*, Feby. 20, 1814, by whom he had no children.

Philemon's will was probated Oct. 10, 1835, White Plains, N. Y. In 1790 Census he was of Greenwich, Conn., wife and one daughter. When daughter Arney married, he was "of Poundridge." We cannot find that he was in the Revolution, though it is likely he served in the last years of the War. Children probably all b. in Greenwich, Conn.

493. Amy, b. Sept. 17, 1788; m. Samuel Buddington, 1810, of Fairfield, Conn.

*494. Arney, b. Sept. 22, 1790; d. April 9, 1870; m. Henry Close, 1813.

495. Hiram, b. Dec. 14, 1792. No more known.

496. Hannah M., b. Feby. 2, 1795; m. Amos Searles.

497. Theresa M., b. Oct. 10, 1797; m. George Miller.

*498. Warren, b. Feby. 18, 1800; m. Sarah Schofield.

499. Rachel, b. June 11, 1802; m. James Schofield. She joined the Stanwich Congregational Church, Sept. 3, 1821, with her brother Warren.

214. DEBORAH REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., May 13, 1766; d. Greenwich, May 15, 1857; buried there. She m. *Frederick Lockwood*, who was b. Feby. 3, 1763, Greenwich; d. there Feby. 18, 1808; son of Jonathan & Mercy Lockwood of Greenwich. See the *Lockwood Genealogy*. Frederick's farm was located in what is now Riverside, Conn., where all the children were born.

Lockwood Children:

501. Seymour.

*502. Frederick, b. Feby. 3, 1788; m. Mary Ann Jessup.

503. Ezekiel.

504. Alfred.

505. Luke.

*506. Uriah, b. Sept. 18, 1805; d. Aug. 14, 1880; m. Rebecca Smith.

507. Lot.

508. Ananias, b. 1790; d. 1854; m. Nancy H. ——.

509. Sarah (Sally).

510. Fanny.

511. Deborah.

215. LOCKWOOD REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Stanwich or Greenwich, Conn., March 20, 1768; d. June 7, 1827, aet. 59-2-18. He m. 1: *Elizabeth Mead*, Dec. 24, 1794, Second Cong. Church, Greenwich, b. Oct. 5, 1772, d. May 30, 1814; aet. 41-7-25, buried Church Cem. Stanwich. 2: *Samantha Mead*, who d. May 4, 1816, aet. 28-2-22, b. Feby. 13, 1788, dau. Stephen & Elizabeth (Hobby) Mead, p. 275 *Mead Genealogy*. 3: *Catherine Banks*, April 15, 1817. He lived in Greenwich, Conn., and the family burial plot is in the cemetery of Christ Church there.

512. William P., b. 1800; d. June 30, 1833, aet. 33; m. Sarah Lockwood of Greenwich, May 27, 1823, in Greenwich, who was b. Aug. 10, 1801; d. Feby. 2, 1898. He was then of "Chester" (Orange Co., N. Y.?) They are buried Middle Patent Cemetery, near Banksville, N. Y. They had *Anna Louisa*, b. Oct. 27, 1830; d. Oct. 5, 1887. The Editors are far from certain that William P. was a son of Lockwood.

513. Augustus L., b. April 24, 1806; d. Dec. 31, 1845, aet. 39-8-7; m. Julia R. Smith, June 1, 1830, "both of Greenwich" at Stanwich Congre. Church. At one time he was of "Chester, N. Y." He and his wife were members of Christ Church, Greenwich in 1843. We know of no children.

514. Julia Elizabeth, b. March 21, 1808; d. Dec. 18, 1834, aet. 26-8-27; unmarr.

II. Descendants of John[2].

237. HEPZIBAH REYNOLDS: (*James*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) See Reuben[5] Reynolds, No. 191, herein.

239. JUSTUS REYNOLDS: (*James*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., April 2, 1748 d. and buried Amenia City, Smithfield, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He is thought to be the Revolutionary Soldier, p. 79, 1916 *Reynolds Family Annual*, from Conn. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Mattock's Co., Col. John Chandler's 8th Conn. Line Regt. Enlisted, May 5, 1777, for duration of War. Appointed Corporal May 5, 1780. May be the Justus from Woodbury of Capt. N. Chapman's Co., Col. Moseley's Regt. reported May 1, 1778. Probably married and had children, but of him we know no more.

240. WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (*James*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Jany. 18, 1751; d. Nov. 24, 1813; m. *Rhoda* ——— ;

buried Amenia City (Smithfield) Dutchess Co., N. Y.. He lived in Smithfield, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

525. Justus, b. 1778; d. 1793, aged 15, at Amenia, N. Y.

526. Probably other children.

243. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 8, 1729; d. 1805, Cross River, N. Y.; m. *Sarah* (*Ferris?*), 1753. Her maiden family name is suggested by the name given her fourth son below. Nathaniel removed from Greenwich to Cross River, Westchester Co., N. Y. Letters of administration given his son, Dec. 23, 1805, describe Nathaniel as lately a resident of Salem, N. Y. In the 1790 Census for Salem, he is given 1 son over 16, 1 under 16, 4 females. Other children probably listed as heads of their own families. He lived as a farmer in Cross River, N. Y., and his old house was near that of George[8] W. Reynolds of Cross River (1923). It was built by him in 1766. He may have been in the Revolution. See *Reynolds Family Annual*, 1916, pp. 93-95. His son Nathaniel, Jr., was a Lieutenant in the Revolution. See picture of his house p. 108.

***528.** Nathaniel, b. Feby. 22, 1754; d. Sept. 21, 1843; m. Mrs. Hannah (Todd) Cooley.

529. Jared, b. Lower Salem, N. Y.; m. Huldah Cross, March 3, 1789, Church of Christ, Salem, N. Y. In Census of 1790 a Jared in Salem with wife and small son. We do not know that he was in the Revolution.

530. Benjamin; m. Abigail Murphy, May 15, 1782, Church of Christ, Salem. In the 1790 Census he may be the Benjamin of Bedford, N. Y., two females, 1 son under 16. He was in the N. Y. Troops in the Revolution, Capt. Lawrence's Co., Col. Drake's Regiment. "Right arm fractured by a musket ball, Oct. 26, 1781. Farmer, Lower Salem, Westchester Co."

531. Ferris, m. Lydia Avery, Sept. 7, 1786, Church of Christ, Salem. In the Buxton Cemetery, Bedford, N. Y. there is the headstone of a Ferris Reynolds, b. 1762-1766, d. March 8, 1838, aet. 72/76. His wife was Lavina b. 1762, d. Feby. 25, 1846, in her 84th year. We find no Ferris in the 1790 Census. The *Lewis Reynolds* buried in that cemetery may be their child. He was b. 1795; d. Aug. 8, 1871, aet. 76. Had wife Sarah b. Oct. 6, 1797, who d. Feby. 15, 1861, aged 63-4-9.

532. Ezra, m. Sarah Bush, June 6, 1780, Church of Christ, Salem, N. Y. Revolutionary Soldier, Private in Captain Seeley's Co., Col. Drake's Regiment; also possibly in Captain Delevan's Company of Dragoons. An Ezra Reynolds, tailor, came to N. Y. City about 1800, and died there 1824, when his son Justus was appointed his administrator. He had also a son Sands. Further investigation might identify these two Ezras as one man. Sarah Bush was perhaps daughter of Justus Bush of Greenwich and Amenia.

533. Samantha, m. A. Bigelow, Oct. 15, 1778.

534. Daughter, who m. a Mead.

535. Daughter, not married, "who lived with her brother and walked to Long Island with her brother's wife." See the story under Nathaniel, No. 528 herein following.

244. FRANCIS REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2] *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., July 8, 1731. Nothing is known of his descendants: there was a Francis of Crum Elbow (in Westchester Co., between Yorktown and Peekskill) at this time. 1790 Census gives a Francis in Washington, Dutchess Co. "son under 16; 1 female." At the same place, same date, there is given a "John Reynolds, son of Francis," who had a family of three sons over 16, and three females, of which one was probably his wife. No more known.

245. RUTH REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., about 1733; m. (*Joseph?*) *Merritt*, and in 1760 was living on the property at Clap-board-tree Ridge given her by her grandfather James. See note under her sister Anna. In the Quaker Ridge Cemetery, Scarsdale, N. Y., Ruth Merritt, wife of Joseph Merritt, is buried. She d. Jany. 2, 1822, in her 85th year, wife of Joseph Merritt, who was b. June 3, 1737, - - Eardeley says *Ruth Sniffen*, but I doubt it. There was a Joseph Merritt in Nine Partners in this century. See notes under Nehemiah[5], No. 183, preceding this, regarding Merritt.

246. SOLOMON REYNOLDS (*Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., about 1735. Nothing known of his descendants. There were Solomons at this time in Poundridge, Westch. Co.; Crum Elbow, N. W. of Peekskill, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; and Woodbury, Conn. 1790 Census gives one at Southbury, Conn., son under 16; 3 females. Also, Canaan (Chatham) Columb. Co., N. Y., 2 sons over 16; 1 female. Also Northeast Town, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 2 sons under 16; 3 females. Also, Frederickstown, Dutchess Co., 3 sons under 16, 3 females. Also, Saratoga, N. Y., self and one female.

As his brother Stephen Reynolds was in 1762 of "Woodbury, County Litchfield, Conn.," it is possible that the Solomon there at that time was our Solomon; see note under Stephen. At Southbury, Conn., Sept. 4, 1754, a Solomon m. Mary Wildman. But in that same area were many descendants of the Wethersfield Reynoldses, of whom the progenitors were John and Naomi (Latimer) Reynolds, apparently not identified with our Greenwich Family.

247. ANNA REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., about 1737. She m. *Samuel Palmer*. In a deed recorded at Greenwich, dated Feby. 25, 1760 (Vol. 8): "Samuel Palmer and Anna Palmer his wife of Greenwich sells to David Knapp 2 acres in said Greenwich which was given to the said Anna by her honored grandfather James Reynolds, formerly of said Greenwich, but now of Dutchess in the province of New York, a lot on Clap-board-tree-ridge, bounded east by our sister Merritts, west by our sister Hannah Fiske." We have the name of only one child below. Their descendants lived in Upper Westchester County, N. Y.

Palmer Children:

541. Nathaniel, b. July 19, 1769; d. Jany. 11, 1826; m. Rachel Marshall and had at least three children.

248. STEPHEN REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 1, 1740, Greenwich, Conn.; d. Aug. 17, 1815, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., buried Smithfield Cemetery there. His will is recorded in Poughkeepsie. m. *Rachel Denton*, Amenia, N. Y., Feby. 1, 1763; who was born April 2, 1742, o. s. at Farmington, Conn.; d. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1815, while on her way to visit her son Stephen, at Minaville, N. Y., and was buried in one of the church burial grounds in Albany. In 1856 her remains were transferred to the Reynolds plot in the Albany Rural cemetery. Her father was Benjamin Denton, of Foster's Meadows, Wallingford, Conn., also of Farmington, Conn., and Amenia, N. Y.; married at Farmington, Dec. 1, 1724, Rachel Wheeler, of Hartford, Conn. He was the son of Richard Denton, of Jamaica, L. I., the son of Richard Denton, of Halifax, England (born 1586), a clergyman, a graduate of Cambridge University, 1623; who came to America in 1635 and settled in Watertown, Mass. He led those colonists—among them Robert Reynolds, of Boston—who founded the settlement at Wethersfield and subsequently removed to Stamford with the first settlers. Cotton Mather eulogizes him in his *Magnalia*. He removed to Hempstead, Long Island, then returned to England and died there.

In a deed recorded at Greenwich, vol. ix; p. 52, Feb. 2, 1762. Stephen described himself as of "*Woodbury, county Litchfield*," and sells to Jonathan Fiske his share of his father Nathaniel's estate, and of his grandfather's, James Reynolds, of Dutchess County, N. Y. The fact that he removed to Woodbury, Ct., as soon as he had reached his majority, coupled with the fact that there was a Solomon there residing, makes the identification of the latter with Solomon, son of Nathaniel, more than probable. The Woodbury family of Reynolds are attributed without apparent authority to John of Wethersfield. (All of the data from from the time that Stephen left Woodbury are derived from family records).

Stephen removed to *Amenia* City, Dutchess Co., prior to 1763, where his uncle James lived, and where his grandfather James died. He erected in 1764 a residence on the old Albany post road and about a half mile to the north of the Amenia City (Smithfield) Church. This contained three rooms of the entire width of the house, with kitchens and dependencies behind. It was of frame, and a story and a half high; torn down in 1877.

He is probably the Revolutionary Soldier on page 102 (No. 397) of the 1916 Reynolds Fam. Annual;

"*Stephen Reynolds: (N. Y.)* Private, Capt. Chamberlain's Co., Col. Lewis Dubois (5th) N. Y. Regt. (See also Shubal Reynolds). A Stephen Reynolds was private, in Capt. Shepard's Co., Col. Wessenfels' Regt."

There is no record of any other Stephen of an age which would have made it possible for him to take part in this war. Burial of this family in the Smithfield, Amenia City, Cemetery.

Stephen and Rachel had the following eight children, b. in Amenia:

*544. Stephen, b. Sept. 1, 1765; d. July 8, 1833; m. Lydia Bartlett, 1787.

545. Rachel, b. Feby. 1, 1767; d. June 2, 1785, unmarried, aet. 19.

546. Chloe, b. Dec. 5, 1768; d. June 18, 1789, unmarried, aet. 21.

*547. Israel, b. Oct. 31, 1772; d. March 28, 1824; m. Deborah Dorr, 1798.

*548. Phebe, b. May 12, 1778; d. March 18, 1841; m. Abraham B. Pugsley.

549. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1782; d. Pine Plains, Apr. 10, 1844, unmarried.

550. Rachel, b. Oct. 14, 1785; d. Pine Plains, March 24, 1861, unmarried.

551. Samantha, b. May 27, 1788; d. Amenia City, Sept. 27, 1822, unmarried, aet. 35.

249. HANNAH REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn.; m. *Jonathan Fiske, Jr.*, July 21, 1762, whose father Jonathan Fiske, Sr., had married her widowed mother, Ruth (Purdy) Reynolds, widow of Nathaniel. Hannah's descendants reside in Saratoga Co., and at Troy, N. Y. See note under her sister Anna. They lived in Greenwich, Conn.

250. GIDEON REYNOLDS: (*Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., about 1732; d. March-April 1772; will dated Feby. 18, 1772, probated May 5, 1772, at Stamford, Conn., widow surviving him. He m. *Miss Hannah Todd,* dau. of Rev. Abraham & Hannah (Dickerman) Todd of Greenwich. See *Todd Genealogy*, 1920, pp. 47-49, by Geo. Ira Todd of Northampton, Mass. Rev. Abraham Todd, Yale, 1727, was minister of the West Society Congreg. Church, 1732-1773, Greenwich, Conn. Abraham died July 21, 1777. His wife was the dau. of Abraham & Elizabeth (Glover) Dickerman and was b. May 19, 1709. Hannah (Todd) Reynolds was b. Nov. 18, 1741. See *Mead Genealogy*, p. 56. It was this Gideon who sued John Mead, May 12, 1763, but lost the suit. He with others also sued Jonas Mead Oct. 11, 1764. This Gideon died three years after his father, Gideon, Sr. The will mentions all of the following children and his wife. They lived in Greenwich, Conn.

555. Hannah, b. 1758; m. Shubal Rundle, Feby. 8, 1776, in Greenwich. May 3, 1774, Hannah chose her Uncle Ambrose[5] Reynolds her guardian.

556. Tamar, b. 1760; d. Dec. 12, 1822; m. Thomas Peck, as his second wife, Nov. 14, 1787. See page 42 of *Peck Genealogy* by Darius Peck, 1877. Thomas was b. July 4, 1761. They settled in Poundridge, Westchester Co., N. Y., and had six children: *Thomas*, b. Oct. 28, 1795; m. Jane Bishop. *Rufus*, b. Jany. 8, 1805. *Ezra Reynolds*, b. Jany. 8, 1807; m. Catherine Hobby, dates dubious. *Delilah*, b. July 5, 1810; m. Samuel Hobby.

557. Gideon, b. 1763; d. 1792, unmarried, leaving will made Nov. 21, 1791, proved at Stamford Feby. 7, 1792, "of Greenwich," devising his estate to his two brothers, below. Uncle Ambrose, executor.

558. Oliver, b. about 1765, was of Northcastle, N. Y., 1790, Census mentions himself and wife, perhaps just married, hence no children.

*559. Abraham, b. Sept. 26, 1772; d. Dec. 2, 1858; m. Anna Mead.

251. SERGEANT HORTON REYNOLDS: (*Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., about 1734; d. there 1797, "second son" of Gideon, who so mentions him. He m. *Lydia Knapp*, before Oct. 28, 1762, when her father mentioned her in his will as Lydia Reynolds. She is also named in will of Sarah, widow of Capt. Jabez Mead, as "my niece, June 28, 1786. She was dau. Caleb & Clemence (Mills) Knapp. She survived Horton, for his will dated Aug. 23, 1796, proved May 2, 1797, mentions her. His brother Ambrose executor. He joined the Congregational Church, Greenwich, June 8, 1774; also he and wife on church records again Oct. 18, 1786.

He was in the Revolution: "Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hobby's Co. of the Ninth Conn. Militia under General Wooster, 1776-7. Discharged Jany. 11, 1777. In November 1776 this Regiment, having just returned from New York, was ordered to the Westchester border, after the Battle of White Plains." Horton became a sergeant and "was wounded in the Battle of White Plains." In the Census of 1790, he is given as of Greenwich, 1 son over 16; 2 under 16; wife and 3 daughters. His home was always in Greenwich. He was also in the French and Indian War, 1757, from Fairfield Co., Conn.

***560.** Lydia, b. about 1761; d. Oct. 5, 1850; m. Dr. Elisha Belcher, 1781.

561. Charity, b. 1765; d. Aug. 3, 1806; m. Benoni Platt, Jr. Lived Westchester Co. in 1796.

562. Bethia, m. Nathaniel Sackett, Feby. 19, 1789. Mentioned in her brother's will.

563. Anna, b. March 1772; d. Jany. 6, 1852; m. David Hobby, Jr., Feby. 25, 1790.

564. Rachel, b. about 1775; m. Zalmon Sanford, Apr. 24, 1793, Second Cong. Church.

565. Mary (Polly), b. March 31, 1777; d. May 23, 1864, aet. 87-2-23; m. 1: Caleb Purdy, July 24, 1793. He d. before 1796. 2: Stephen Waring, Nov. 19, 1797.

566. Ruth, b. about 1778; m. Ebenezer Knapp, Jr., Dec. 24, 1795.

***567.** Horton, b. 1781; d. Feby. 9, 1814; m. Abigail Ingersoll.

252. SYLVANUS REYNOLDS: (*Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., about 1736; d. 1820. Will dated Aug. 27, 1819, probated at White Plains, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1820, describes himself as "of Bedford, Westch. Co.," N. Y.; m. *Mary Mead*, May 7, 1776, in Second Society of Greenwich. In 1790 Census, Bedford, N. Y., he is given 2 sons over 16; 1 under 16; 4 females. Mary Mead was therefore probably his second wife.

568. Mary; m. James Platt, who d. before Sylvanus' will.

569. Gideon.

570. Sylvanus.

571. Tyler.

572. Jesse.

573. Elizabeth.

574. Theodosia.

575. Bethia, m. Caleb Reynolds. In the Union Cemetery, Bedford, Westchester Co., are the gravestones of *Caleb Reynolds*, d. April 21, 1878, aet. 95 years (b. 1783); *Bethia*, his wife, d. March 22, 1884, aet. 96, (b. 1788) —perhaps they are this pair.

253. WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (*Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., between 1734-38; d. between Feby. 4-14th, 1809, Poundridge, N. Y. He m. *Mary* (*"Polly"*) *Knapp* of Cross River, N. Y., who survived him; probably dau. Joshua & Eunice Knapp, who had a dau. Mary Reynolds in will Sept. 29, 1798. Mary mentioned in will of Sarah Mead, widow of Capt. Jabez Mead, as "my niece," June 28, 1786. They made their home in Poundridge and South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y. In 1784 he was in Poundridge. The 1790 Census mentions him and his wife and two sons under 16 as of Bed-

The old home of William5 & Mary in Cross River, photographed about 1901. See Nos. 253 & 581.

ford Township. His will, dated Feby. 4, 1809, probated White Plains, Feby. 14, 1809, in which ten days he had died: *Book of Wills* 9, *p.* 85: "I, William Reynolds of Town of South Salem, being weak of body * * son William * * children of my daughter Clemence Hitchcock (who had d. 14 years before), viz.: John, Sarah, Polly Silkman, Thirza and William Hitchcock * * * my house and lands at Cantito in Bedford Township * * * My daughters Sarah Ames, Mary Hobby * * my sons Gideon and Joseph H. the farm on which I now live and that farm lying in Bedford and adjoining to the highway leading from the village of Cross River to the Court House in Bedford * * my loving wife Mary all household furniture, etc. My son Joseph H. all my cattle, hogs, horses, etc. Witnessed by John Shaw, Enoch Bouton, Thomas Smith."

577. William, d. after 1809; m. Sarah Lyon.

*578. Clemence, b. Aug. 30, 1754; d. Dec. 1, 1795; m. Thomas Hitchcock, 1784.

579. Sarah, m. Ames, before 1809.

580. Mary m. Hobby before 1809.

*581. Gideon, b. 1783; d. July 14, 1847; m. 1: Betsey Reynolds. 2: Theodosia Smith. 3: Mrs. Hannah Smith.

582. Joseph H., b. after 1790. He and Gideon received the Bedford land above mentioned. We know no more of him.

254. BETHIA REYNOLDS: (*Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., March 31, 1742; d. Feby. 17, 1832, aged 89-11-17; buried Husted Plot, Clapboard Ridge. She m. *Odell Close*, prior to 1765, Greenwich. He died April 26, 1812, in his 75th year. Note that two of their children married back into the Reynolds family. They lived in Greenwich or Stanwich, Conn., where were born:

Close Children:

584. Mary, b. April 15, 1770; d. May 6, 1848, aged 78 years 20 days; m. Solomon Lockwood. She is buried Williams neighborhood cemetery, Bedford, N. Y.

585. Tompkins, b. May 11, 1772; d. Feby. 18, 1855, aged 82-9-7, buried Stanwich; m. Mary[6] Reynolds, Dec. 28, 1794, dau. Ezekiel & Mary (Mead) Reynolds whose record herein see, No. 206. They had ten children. A granddaughter of Thompkins and Mary is Mrs. F. C. Potter of Middletown, Conn., an authority on this family. See 469 herein.

586. Eunice, b. Aug. 12, 1774; d. Feby. 14, 1821; m. Amos Husted. When she died he m. 2nd, Sarah[6] Reynolds, dau. of Ambrose & Mary Reynolds and cousin to Eunice. See Nos. 259, 590 just following.

587. Nancy, b. March 17, 1781; d. May 10, 1852; m. Elnathan Husted, b. Jany. 16, 1775; d. Feby. 1, 1825.

255. GILBERT REYNOLDS: (*Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., about 1740; date of death unknown to us. He was a Private in the Revolutionary War, Capt. Ebenezer Schofield's Co., Col. Thaddeus Crane's Westchester Regiment. Also, in same company and regiment, he became *First Lieutenant*, Feby. 17, 1780. See 1916 *Reynolds Family Annual*, p. 72. A Gilbert and Ezra Reynolds were of Westchester County, 1783, made administrators of will of Captain John Bush (husband of Clemence Bush), in lieu of Anna Bush. In the Census of 1790, Gilbert was in Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., having one son over 16, wife, and a negro slave. Perhaps the William and Jonathan of Salem, N. Y., were his brothers.

We know nothing of his marriage, but a Gilbert Rundels, "b. in New England," m. at Poughkeepsie, Dec. 5, 1753, *Johanna Lewis*, b. in Poughkeepsie, "both residents of Nine Partners, Dutchess Co." Dutch Church, Poughkeepsie. We do not know his wife's name or name of more than one child. Last minute information is that Gilbert, Sr., m. *Anna Bush*(?).

*588. Gilbert, b. Salem, N. Y., April 2, 1771; d. Coeymans, N. Y., June 17, 1807; m. Fanny Todd, Sept. 14, 1791, and removed to Coeymans, Greene Co., N. Y.

259. AMBROSE REYNOLDS: (*Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 1751; d. Dec. 24, 1830, aet. "79-4," Greenwich; buried Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich. m. *Miss Mary Knapp*, of Greenwich, who was b. Nov. 6, 1756; d. March 2, 1840, aet. "83-4," dau. Joshua & Eunice (Peck) Knapp. Ambrose was in the Revolution: "Private, Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., Col. John Mead's 9th Regt. of Militia on command at the Saw Pits under Genl. Wooster, Nov. 1, 1776, to Jany. 11, 1777; also, same company, "on an expedition to New York and in Continental Service, August, 1776." Discharged Sept. 6, 1776." A Joseph Reynolds was in same Company same occasions. In 1790 Census of Greenwich was an Ambrose: 2 sons under 16; 2 females (of wh. one was probably his wife). It is said that among his children were three pairs of twins, but we give otherwise the only dates that we have been able to get. He was a farmer, lived on the Cross road from North Street to Lake Ave., Greenwich. The chimney of his old house on south (west?) side of road is all that now (1923) remains. His descendants still live in Greenwich, Conn. Belonged to Second Congregational Church, Greenwich. When the family was baptized Sept. 20, 1803, all the children below were living.

590. Sarah, b. 1787; d. Oct. 26, 1847, aet. 60; m. as his second wife, Amos Husted after Feby. 14, 1821, son of Peter & Eunice (Lyon) Husted, b. Dec. 2, 1769, d. Sept. 8, 1843. Amos m. 1st: *Eunice Close*, b. Aug. 12, 1774; d. Feby. 14, 1821, dau. Odle & Bethiah[5] *(Reynolds)* Close. See Bethiah's record herein, see Nos. 254, 586.

***591.** Ambrose, b. March 31, 1789; d. Nov. 16, 1843; m. Amy[5] M. Reynolds.

***592.** Joshua, b. July 29, 1793; d. Sept. 29, 1866; m. Rachel[5] Reynolds.

***593.** Gideon, b. 1794, some say he was Joshua's twin; d. Rye, N. Y.; m. 1: Betsey Fountain. 2: Mrs. Emeline (Mead) Canfield.

594. Mary, born in 1796; died unmarried, Greenwich, Conn.

595. Bethia, b. 1797; d. Dec. 30, 1872, aet. 75, Greenwich, unmarried. Buried Second Congregational Churchyard.

***596.** Jared, b. Sept. 17, 1798; d. Jany. 31, 1880; m. Julia Rundle.

***597.** Benjamin, b. April 1800; d. June 1899; m. Lucinda Mead, 1842.

598. Eunice, died in Greenwich, Conn.; unmarried.

261. SACKETT REYNOLDS: (*Justus*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., March 3, 1738; m. *Mary Jones*, "dau. Mr. Benj. Jones," Nov. 21, 1760, at First Congreg. Church, Greenwich. Sackett's name does not figure in the 1790 Census of Conn. or N. Y. He was in the French and Indian War, 1755, Capt. Thomas Hobby's Co. from Greenwich; private, Capt. David Waterbury's Co. of Stamford, 1756. I do not find him on the Revolutionary Rolls. He lived Greenwich, Conn.

***601.** Justus, b. July 26, 1761; d. before 1842; m. 1: Elizabeth Hobbs, March 18, 1789. 2: Phebe Norton, Nov. 17, 1802.

602. Mary, b. Feby. 1, 1763.

603. Elizabeth, b. April 11, 1765.

604. Hannah, b. July 26, 1767.

605. Benjamin, b. April 10, 1770.

272. LIEUT. JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (*Hezekiah*[4]; *Jonathan*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oct. 1, 1740 (o. s.), at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Whitehall, Wash. Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1840, aged 99-11-14; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Center Rutland, Vt. The inscription at his grave gives the above date of death and exact age and also:

LIEUTENANT JONATHAN REYNOLDS

A soldier of the Revolution, a worthy citizen, an exemplary Christian, he lived respected and died regretted, full of years and full of honors.

He died intestate; letters of administration recorded as Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., were issued to his son Nicholas on March 9, 1841. Administration papers describe Jonathan as resident of Town of Whitehall, N. Y., at his death, and mention son Nicholas; daughter Sarah, widow of Amos Hewitt, deceased, residing in State of Michigan; son Morrison Reynolds of Rutland; daughter Rebecca, widow of Exi (the first name is illegible) Chatterton, deceased, of Rutland, Vt.; Henry M. Reynolds of Auburn, N. Y., his children and heirs-at-law him surviving, and the following grandchildren: Electa Reynolds of Shrewsbury (Salisbury?), Vt., and Eli Reynolds of Illinois, children of James Reynolds, deceased.

In the *History of Rutland*, pub. about 1883, we read:

"Jonathan Reynolds came to the Town at an early day and for £300 purchased 275 acres of land of James Mead in the Otter Creek Valley, the farm or a portion of it being now known as the J. and Grafton Griggs Farm—or Jones Griggs Place. (NOTE: This is between Proctor and Center Rutland, property now—1924—owned by the Vermont Marble Co.) Mr. Reynolds was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army and was known as a great hunter and trapper. He died in 1840, when he was one hundred years old lacking sixteen days.

"In the old North Cemetery a stone bears the record of the death of 'Joshua Reynolds who died in 1818 at the age of 75 years.' According to the *Vermont Historical Magazine* he lived at the North or (Merriam) Mills. There was a large number of descendants who lived on the road from West Rutland to Sutherland Falls. Morris and Bradley Reynolds live in that vicinity.

Another record states that Jonathan was a free-holder of Rutland in 1780, though he declared in 1832 in pension application that he had lived there from the winter of 1784. Many records touching his children and descendants are published in the 1923 *Reynolds Family Annual*, pages 41-48.

He was probably the Jonathan Reynolds, inn-holder of Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., at whose house were held the meetings (1762-63) of the proprietors† who obtained from Governor Wentworth of New Hampshire a charter for the town of Danby, Vermont, which was settled in the summer of 1765. When Jonathan first enlisted in the Revolution, 1775, he was living in Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., according to his statement in application for pension in 1832. He also stated that from 1784-1832 he had lived in Rutland. By 1837 he was living in Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., and d. there in 1840. Little was known of his history until Mr. Marcus T. Reynolds of Albany made a special investigation while this Book was on the press.

Jonathan served in every year of the American Revolution, but not all of any one year. The U. S. Bureau of Pensions reports:

"JONATHAN REYNOLDS, living at Spencertown, Albany Co., N. Y., at time of enlistment, was b. Oct. 1, 1741, o.s., (sic) at Nine Partners, N. Y. Enlisted 1775 to 1778, served short terms every year as Sergeant in Captains Brown and Barrett's Companies under Col. Peter Van Ness, N. Y. State Militia, and from

† NEHEMIAH REYNOLDS and EPHRAIM REYNOLDS were among the 68 inhabitants of Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., who in 1760 petitioned Benning Wentworth, Governor of N. H., for a charter of two Townships, each six miles square. This was granted Aug. 27, 1761. On Sept. 22, 1761, fifty-nine settlers took up the charter for the founding of Danby, Vt., in the extreme southern part of Rutland County.

Grants by New Hampshire of land now comprising the State of Vermont, were not recognized by New York. New York in 1772 set off from Albany County, a county called Charlotte with the county seat at Skenesborough (now Whitehall). It was not until 1777 that Vermont declared its independence and continued as a separate republic, until on March 4, 1791, it was admitted to the Union. In consequence of the above, much confusion has arisen, as persons living in southwestern Vermont were also identified as being of Albany County, Charlotte County, N. Y., or New Hampshire.

The first annual meeting of the proprietors of the new Danby settlement was held "at the house of JONATHAN REYNOLDS, inn-holder" at Nine Partners, on the second Tuesday of March, 1762, and continued to be held there until the spring of 1763. In the autumn of 1763, or the spring of '64 a road was laid out from Bennington to Danby and in the summer of 1765 the first settlement took place by five men: Joseph Soper, Joseph Earl, Crispin Bull, Luther Colvin and Micah Vail.

John Reynold's grant of land: The identity of this John has not been established. He could possibly be No. 118 in this Book, whose son Joshua lived in Rutland, Vermont, from before 1790. That John was cousin to the Jonathan we are discussing. The *Calendar of Land Papers of N. Y. State*, Vol. xx, p. 80, records the grant to "John Ranolds" and seven other late privates in the 42nd regiment, of 8,000 acres "in the County of Albany," located on both sides of Otter Creek, Vermont. This was in 1765. Otter Creek emptied into Lake Champlain opposite and well above Crown Point; it is a long stream and flows through Rutland, near where Joshua (No. 278 herein) son of a JOHN REYNOLDS settled, perhaps on his father's land. Otter Creek in 1772 was set off from Albany Co., N. Y., with Skenesborough (now Whitehall) as the county seat. The Forty-Second Highlanders were the famous "Black Watch" which marched across the wilderness (Ohio, Indiana and Illinois) to take over the Mississippi River posts, ceded by the French in 1763.

There was no Reynolds in Danby when it was "organized" in 1769, nor does the name appear in the list of inhabitants in 1778. The majority of the Nine Partners grantees did not emigrate to Danby, but sold out at a profit to speculators and adventurers. It is probably more than a coincidence that 1765 marks the beginning of the emigration from Nine Partners, N. Y., to Danby in Rutland Co. where JONATHAN REYNOLDS settled and the grant of land to the soldier John Reynolds of the "Black Watch." This John might also be No. 149, fifth generation herein; though less likely than No. 118, fourth generation. Mr. Frederick W. Payne of Hartford, Conn., some years ago published in the *Boston Evening Transcript* an excellent account of the Nine Partners migration. Nine Partners is now Mechanicsville.

Mr. C. E. Holden, an authority on Whitehall history, believes that there was a still earlier settlement by Reynoldses (possibly John of the Back Watch) who was the father of some of the unidentified Reynoldses of Whitehall given among miscellaneous matter at the close of this Book. Note that Caleb, Joshua and Benjamin signed a petition together in 1766. The *Documentary History of New York*, Volume IV, deals with the settlement of Vermont and the persecution of the early settlers by Ethan Allen. Boundary feeling ran so high that to many people in the disputed tract New York gave some lots of land out in Chenango County and paid their expenses of removal, making use of the $30,000 indemnity paid New York by Vermont when Vermont was taken into the Union.

March 5, 1779, to end of War, as Second Lieutenant, under Bartholemess Barret. Col. Peter Van Ness took part in the 'taking of Johnstown and capture of Burgoyne.'

"Applied for pension July 7, 1832, and claim allowed.

"Residence at date of application, Rutland, Vt., from winter of 1784. . . . In 1837 he resided at Whitehall, N. Y. . . . Soldier d. Sept. 14 or 16, 1840, leaving children. Son Jacob of Rutland, Vt., aged 79 years in 1856 is only child named."

Further record indicates that Jacob tried to collect pension due his father and that Jonathan's wife Rebecca presumably died in Rutland and Jonathan in Whitehall. The Revolutionary records, Nos. 247 (p. 85) and 301 (p. 91), in the 1916 *Reynolds Family Annual* probably relate to this Jonathan. In the 1790 U. S. Census of Rutland; Jonathan's family is described "himself and 2 males over 16; 4 males under 16; three females." JOSHUA REYNOLDS, presumed to be his second cousin (See No. 278 herein following), was also given as of Rutland, "himself, 2 males over 16; 4 males under 16; 4 females."

The Adjutant-General of Vermont reports the following:

"Jonathan Reynolds served as Sergeant in Captain Eli Noble's Co., Col. Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the service of Vermont, commencing the 11th day of October, 1780. He also served in Captain Joshua Hazen's Co., Col. Wood's regiment that marched to Brookfield on the alarm of Oct. 1780, period of service 3 days. In Captain Noble's Co. 12 days." (See p. 91, 1916 *R. F. A. Annual.*)

Jonathan's daughter Patty (Mrs. John Eliot), when an old lady related to her grandchildren that Jonathan was an officer in the Revolution, and that she remembered the Hessians and red-coats marching by, and that Jonathan had negro slaves. She told that one of the slaves once stole Jonathan's gay Revolutionary uniform and was caught wearing it. The negro was stripped of the uniform, tied to his master's horse and was led home.

In 1760 in Quaker meeting at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., there was a Jonathan Reynolds mentioned with Micah Palmer and Zebulon Mead. He might have been the Jonathan Reynolds, private, French and Indian War, 1761-62.

Of Jonathan's wife, we know only that her name was *Rebekah* and that she was b. 1740. Her tombstone in Evergreen Cemetery, Center Rutland, reads: "Rebekah, wife of Lieut. Jonathan Reynolds, died Jany. 17, 1830, aged 90." Their children were:

***607.** PATTY (Martha?), b. about 1766; d. Delmar, Penna, 1854; m. 1: John Eliot. 2: Charles Pardie about 1831. Three Eliot children: *Silas. John* of Hannibal, N. Y. *Zada*, b. 1791; d. 1831, m. at 14 to Silas Crandall and had Smith m. Mary Walker; and Emerancy.

***608.** JAMES, lived in Salisbury, Vt., but d. before 1841; m. Cynthia Strong of Rutland, there, March 5, 1798. Children: *Alva*, b. Jany. 1, 1804. *George W.*, b. Dec. 31, 1805. *Electa* b. Feby. 17, 1808, was of Salisbury and unmarried in 1841. *Eli S.*, b. Dec. 3, 1809, was of Berwyn, Ill. (See p. 28, 1922 R. F. *Annual*), in 1841. *Enos Strong*, b. Feby. 3, 1812.

609. SARAH, was widow of Amos Hewitt and resident of Michigan in 1841, when her father's estate was administered.

610. NICHOLAS, m. Patty Norton of Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 31, 1801. Was Administrator of his father's estate in 1841. Children: 1. *Laura*, b. Nov. 6, 1802. 2. *Rozilla*, b. Dec. 27, 1804, m. Cyrus Noble of Castleton, Oct. 17, 1827. 3. *Patty*, b. Feby. 15, 1807. 4. *Eunice*, b. April 30, 1809. 5. *Emily*, b. Aug. 8, 1811. He lived in Rutland, but may have been of Whitehall when his father died in 1841.

611. JOHN. We have no absolute proof that he *was* son of Jonathan, m. Phebe Bennett of Woodstock, Oct. 19, 1806, there. They lived at Wells, Vt., and had: *Kizza, (Keziah?)*; *Charity* and *John*.

***612.** WALDO. We have no absolute proof that he *was* son of Jonathan; Previous historians ascribe him to JOSHUA No. 278, following these paragraphs. Waldo m. Electa ——. JAMES & CYNTHIA had a daughter Electa, b. Feby. 17, 1808, who may have been named for her aunt, just married to Waldo. Waldo and Electa had: *Sarah W.*, b. Dec. 12, 1810, Rutland. *Cyrus W.*, b. Feby. 7, 1812, d. Aug. 9, 1813, at Rutland. See No. 626 in Sixth Generation.

613. HENRY W., of Vergennes, Vt., m. Mary C. Willard, of Rutland, July 19, 1813 and they had: *Henry M.* of Auburn, N. Y., in 1841, who had 1. William of Auburn, N. Y. 2. Harriet of Auburn, N. Y., 1841.

***614.** JACOB b. 1777; d. Jany. 15, 1864, aged 88. Buried Evergreen Cem., Rutland. He m. 1: *Betsey* ——, b. 1780, who d. March 24, 1813, aged 33. He m. 2: *Amy or Aura Alger*, b. 1776; m. at Strafford, Vt., Dec. 5, 1819; d. Aug. 11, 1853, aged 77. Both wives buried beside Jacob.

***615.** MORRIS b. Rutland, Feby. 13, 1780; d. July 9, 1848, called Morrison in administration of his father's estate. He m. Charlotte Chatterton at Rutland, Jany. 23, 1805; she d. May 6, 1854.

616. REBECCA, m. Exi Chatterton of Rutland, Jany. 30, 1806. She was a widow when her father's estate was administered in 1841.

273. JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (*Hezekiah*[4]; *Jonathan*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Nov. 19, 1741. The Josephs of his period and generation seem to be mixed up and little known of them. *Sarah Brush*, wife of a Joseph Reynolds, joined the Second Congreg. Church of Greenwich, 1800. There was another Joseph[5], who was son of John[4] & Hannah (Jessup) Reynolds, but as he lived in Northcastle we can eliminate him; as likewise Joseph[5], 3rd, who lived in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., then. Therefore the two Josephs living in Greenwich in 1790 Census with families were probably the sons, respectively, of Caleb[4] and Hezekiah[4], but which was which we cannot even guess. Or these two Josephs may be Joseph No. 170, and his son Joseph of New Canaan and Greenwich, both of whom d. 1799. The Census gives for Greenwich 1790:

	Males			
	Over 16	Under 16	Females	Slaves
Joseph Reynolds	1	1	2	0
Joseph Reynolds	2	1	2	1

278. JOSHUA REYNOLDS: (*John*[4]; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 30, 1743; d. in 1818, Rutland, Vt., aged 75; buried Old North Cemetery, Rutland. Joshua lived at the North or

Merriam Mills, near Rutland, Vt., near his second cousin Jonathan (No. 272) and in 1790 Census in Rutland Joshua had "two males over 16; four under 16; four females."

Of his service in the Revolution the 1916 *Reynolds Family Annual* (p. 91, No. 305) gives: Private, Captain Claghorn's Co., Col. Mead's Vermont militia regiment, "scouting after Tories at sundry times and also guarding in time of trail such as May 6, 1777, each man victualled himself." Allowed pay for service from May 22-26, 1777. Perhaps he served also in New York State. Read particularly the account of John of the Black Watch, French & Indian War, under Lieut. Jonathan, just preceding these paragraphs. It is quite likely that that John was Joshua's father. See the long footnote, page 112.

Joshua was one of the petitioners with Caleb and Benjamin Reynolds in 1766 in dispute between N. H. and N. Y. over boundaries (See *Doc. Hist. of N. Y.*, IV:620); and W. R. Cutter, *Families of Central Vermont*, pp. 1442-43, who says that Joshua and Lieut. Jonathan (No. 272) migrated to Rutland from Pine Plains, upper Dutchess Co., N. Y. The "Otter Creek" mentioned seems then to have meant Rutland. The farms of Joshua and Jonathan in 1790 were in the near vicinity of Rutland. More elaborate description of their homes is given under the preceding account of Jonathan herein. Much of this information has been found since most of this book was first set in type, so that some of this sketch may not exactly agree.

Joshua m. —— *Darling* of Wells, Vt., of whom we know no more. A "Mrs. Reynolds, d. Nov. 14, 1805, aged 57 (b. 1748)," Rutland, Vt See *History of Wells, Vt.* It is not unlikely that they had more children than these:

624. NEWELL.

*625. JOSHUA, Jr., b. Rutland, July 14, 1785; m. Sophia Gilette, who was b. May 19, 1787. Removed to Le Roy Bradford Co. Pa.

*626. WALDO, m. Electa ——. Last-minute information would indicate that this Waldo was probably *not* the son of Joshua as given in Cutter's book named above. See *612 under 272 above.

627. OLIVE, of Rutland, m. Henry Spaulding of Middletown, Jany. 2, 1820.

628. PALMER, d. 1829; m. Polly Cross, Dec. 11, 1808, daughter of Daniel Cross. Both of Wells, Vt.; see *Hist. of Wells, Vt.* Children: 1. *Polly*, b. March 5, 1810. 2. *Susan*, b. June 5, 1812. 3. *Harrison* (*Harry*), b. March 29 1814. 4. *Hannah A.*, b. Dec. 16, 1817. 5. *Olive*, b. Oct. 20, 1823. 6. *Martin N.*, b. Sept. 4, 1825, removed from Rutland to Whitehall and d. there June 24, 1870. Martin N. had 1. Jacob, m. Martha Paul, dau. Belus Paul and had Elizabeth Reynolds who m. Charles Cook. Jacob m. a second time after death of wife Martha; he then removed to Iowa. 2. Joseph who removed to Iowa; "was quite a fighter." 3. Merritt, who always lived at Whitehall and d. there; bought out the others. 4. Elizabeth, who probably did not marry.

629. MARTIN, m. Sarah W. Leland, Jany. 16, 1827, in Chester, Vt Resided Cambridge Windsor Co. Vt. Deeded land in Chester, Vt., to Ptolemy Edson. See notes under No. 1167 herein.

630. MARY, "m. —— Ford." May have been the Polly of Vergennes who m. John Lord, Jany. 19, 1813, also of Vergennes.

283. JACOB REYNOLDS: (*John*[4]; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., May 23, 1756; d. Westerlo, N. Y., Feby. 26, 1828; m. *Miss Martha Winans*, who d. at Westerlo, Jany. 8, 1827. The Winans family of Dutchess County, N. Y., were originally from the Dutch Province of Brabant. See Huntting's *History of Little Nine Partners*. Jacob removed from Greenwich to Westerlo, Albany Co., and organized a church there in 1794. Perhaps he spent some years elsewhere before reaching Westerlo. They made Westerlo their home.

635. ALPHEUS.

636. JAMES. [James and Margaret (Jackson) Reynolds of Albany had child Ephraim, b. May 22, 1799, might be this James.]

637. JOHN.

*638. IRA WINANS, b. Oct. 4, 1794; d. March 28, 1848; m. Maria Snyder, 1814.

286. DANIEL REYNOLDS: (*Daniel*[4]; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Nov. 9, 1768; d. June 2, 1837; buried old cemetery at Sound Beach; aged 68-6-24. He m. *Sarah Husted*, Oct. 3, 1790; who was b. April 13, 1766; d. Nov. 3, 1843, aged 77-6-21. See also the Sarah Husted who m. Titus[5] Reynolds and Deborah Husted who m. Nathaniel[5] Reynolds. We believe that this Daniel, like his fathers, continued to live in Old Greenwich all his life. We have records of only the one child below given. Mr. Marcus T. Reynolds believes that Daniel had also *Shubal, Isaac Hannah* and *Anna*, whom the Editors believe were brothers and sisters, not children, of Daniel.

640. JOHN H., b. July 23, 1791; d. Jany. 23, 1853, aged 61 years 6 mos.; buried Church Cemetery, Sound Beach, Conn. He m. Deborah - - - -, who d. Jany. 30, 1886, aged 87 years 9 mos. It is said that he lived in Cortland Manor, Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y.

288. CAPTAIN SHUBAEL REYNOLDS: (*Daniel*[4]; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., or Rye, N. Y., about 1773; d. "Sawpitts," Rye or Port Chester, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1833, aged 60. Various records of his family are in the records of Christ's Church, Rye, N. Y., published in *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, 46:239. 47:397. 48:127, 131, etc.

He m. *Hannah* - - - -, who was b. March 22, 1779, baptized at Christ's Church, Rye, Nov. 25, 1838. Record states that she lived at "Sawpitts," which was an ancient name for Port Chester. She was buried March 8, 1839, "at Sawpitts, widow of Shubael Reynolds, aged 59-11-13." At her home were married, when she was a widow, John F. Peck to Loretta Lyon. A Mary Reynolds, "dau. John & Mary Reynolds," b. Sept. 5, 1826, d. there Sept. 13, 1840, aet. 14 yrs. 8 days, perhaps granddaughter of Shubael and Hannah. A William Reynolds, b. July 17, 1806; d. Sept. 8, 1838, aged 32-1-20, buried Sept. 10, 1838, at Port Chester Sawpit, was possibly of this family. We know no more. Investigation should be made in Portchester and Rye, N. Y. He probably got his captaincy in the War of 1812 or for militia

services. Captain Shubael, if b. 1773, as the Rye Church record, "died 1833 aged 60" indicates, could not have been in the Revolution, and the Revolutionary soldier must have been another with this unusual name.

Another older Shubael was in the Revolution. 1916 *Reynolds Family Annual*, p. 102: "N. Y. troops, private in Captain Waters' Co., Col. Roswell Hopkins Sixth County Regiment, N. Y." The report of the U. S. Pension Bureau concerning him appears in the 1923 *Reynolds Family Annual*.

291. CALEB REYNOLDS: (*Caleb*[4]; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., about 1739; d. in upper Dutchess County, date unknown.

He m. *Hannah* or *Sarah Brown*, dau. Mr. & Sarah (Winans) Brown, and granddaughter of James Winans of Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y. The Winans family were Dutch, originally from the Dutch Province of Brabant. For more on Winans genealogy, see Huntting's *History of Little Nine Partners, N. Y.*, pp. 377, 390, etc. Huntting says that Caleb came from Horseneck, Greenwich, Conn., in 1773, and settled on the hill north of Phineas Carman Mills. Several of the children of Caleb lived at Argyle and other points in Washington Co., N. Y. Caleb owned about 500 acres in one large farm. His stock ear-mark, recorded May 1, 1773, was "a half-penny under the left ear."

Caleb is probably the soldier in the French and Indian War from Fairfield County, Conn., 1758. Probably also in the Revolution: "Private, Capt. Waters' Co., Col. Roswell Hopkins's Regiment from Northeast Township, Dutchess Co., N. Y." In the Census of 1790 for Northeast, N. Y., Caleb had (living at home, at least) 3 sons under 16, 4 females—but it is not unlikely this was the record of the family of his *son* Caleb.

*645. JOSEPH, b. July 26, 1761; d. Sept. 1847; m. Ruth Palmer.

*646. ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 10, 1785; d. Feby. 5, 1853; m. Maria Strever.

647. DAVID. Perhaps it was he who m. Phebe Wilde, Dec. 3, 1789, First Stanford Baptist Church, Bangall, Dutchess Co., N. Y. See N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record.

648. DANIEL.

649. NATHANIEL. Hunting says, "He was the last to live in Pine Plains, N. Y. His son, *Alfred*, lived in the original house." Page 377 Huntting.

650. ISAAC.

651. JOHN.

652. CALEB. Was it he who d. July 24, 1826, in his 40th year (b. about 1786) and was buried in Boland District Burying Ground, Dutchess Co?

653. ANNA. Could it have been she who m. Humphrey Sherman and lived in Westport, Essex Co., N. Y.? The Abraham Reynolds and Sister Anna (Reynolds) Sherman who went to Essex Co. from Dutchess Co. are being investigated and a report will be made in a later Annual. Sherman ms. genealogy in N. Y. Public Library. It is more likely Nos. 391 and 397 herein, under 183, on page 91.

654. PHOEBE.

655. CLARA.

656. ELIZA.

657. REUHAMA.

658. One other child.

306. WRIGHT PENNOYER: (*Penelope*[4]; *David*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., May 31, 1750; d. Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., June 6, 1807; m. *Sophia Keeler* about 1772. She was b. Feby. 15, 1757; d. Montgomery Nov. 11, 1801. 1790 was in Schagticoke, Albany Co., N. Y.; 1702 witnessed document in Montgomery, N. Y., so must have moved. One of his twin brothers was already living there; family tradition states Lydia was b. there 1778, so Wright may have also lived there previously.

Pennoyer Children:

660. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 1, 1773; m. Lorenzo Baker, son and dau.

*661. SARAH, b. Dec. 15, 1775; m. Obadiah King, 3 ch.

662. LYDIA, b. Sept. 24, 1778; m. John Burt, N. Y. City and Brooklyn. 6 ch.

663. ROBERT MCFADDEN, b. June 13, 1781; m. Mary E. - - -. 1 dau.

664. HIRAM, b. June 9, 1786; d. Montgomery, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1792.

665. ANNA, b. Jany. 29, 1788; m. Gilbert Clement. 3 daus.

666. ABRAHAM, b. April 18, 1791, d. May 24, 1791, and his twin:

667. ISAAC, b. April 18, 1791; who d. May 28, 1791.

668. FLOYD SMITH, b. Nov. 4, 1793; m. Mary Brown. 6 ch.

SIXTH GENERATION

I. DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN[2].

329. ELIJAH H. REYNOLDS: (*Robert*[5]; *John*[4]; *Jonathan*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Northcastle, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1782; d. March 5, 1814, at Northcastle (Chappaqua) Westchester Co., N. Y., "aged 31-6-28, son of Robert."

He m. 1: *Mary Dodge,* June 19, 1806, Chappaqua, N. Y., dau. Robert and Sarah Dodge of New Castle, N. Y. Quaker record of Chappaqua gives this marriage "Elijah Reynolds, son of Robert and Ann of Salem." 2: *Abigail* - - - - -, who d. April 21, 1816. His will made Jany. 26, 1814, probated White Plains, N. Y., March 24, 1814, mentions wife Abigail, half-sister Miriam Kipp, sister Rebecca Reynolds, brother Elisha Reynolds of Bedford, half-brother Benj. Kipp of New Castle, and his "little daughter Ann Maria Runnels." Ann Maria died unmarried, leaving a will which is probably that probated at White Plains, April 9, 1829. Like his brother Elias who died the same year he was a shoemaker, but Elijah lived in North Castle and Elias lived in Bedford, N. Y.

331. ELIAS REYNOLDS: (*Robert*[5]; *John*[4]; *Jonathan*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) d. Oct., 1814, Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y. He did not marry. His will, executed Oct. 7, 1814, probated at White Plains, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1814, gives to sister Rebecca, half-sister Miriam Kipp, half-brother Gilbert Kipp of New Castle, N. Y. He was a shoemaker and lived in Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Mrs. Edward Underhill of 311 West 97th St., N. Y. City, has an old oil portrait of this Elias, for whom her father Elias[7] Reynolds (son of Jonathan[6]) was christened. See Nos. 357, 714.

334. JOHN REYNOLDS: (*John*[5]; *John*[4]; *Jonathan*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Northcastle, N. Y., m. *Rebecca Rundel,* 1759. He was of North Castle and she of Poundridge, Westch. Co., N. Y. After John's death, she married 2nd: Isaac Clark, and they had Stephen who m. Mary Wakeman, moved to Saratoga; Jesse b. Bedford, m. Betsy Elliott.

*703. JONATHAN, b. 1761; d. Bedford, N. Y., 1823; m. Sarah St. John.

*704. SOLOMON, b. June 3, 1763; d. Sept. 6, 1831; at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Joanna Miller.

705. REBECCA, m. Timothy Newman; moved to Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Several children.

*706. ROBERT, b. 1770; d. Sept. 6, 1838; m. Lydia St. John, sister to Jonathan's wife.

*707. JONAH, m. 1st: Polly Tilton; 2nd: Mrs. Betsey White, wid.

708. JOHN, twin; d. 1809; m. Esther - - -. He is buried in N. Y. City.

709. JESSE, twin; d. Poundridge, N. Y., aged 9 years.

710. RICHARD, died young.

356. JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (*Sutton*[5]; *John*[4]; 2 *Jonathans*; *John*[1]) b. Chappaqua, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1786; d. there, Sept. 28, 1863; aged 76-10-11; m. *Lydia Carpenter*, of Chappaqua, dau. Peter & Deborah (Haight) Carpenter, of Chappaqua. Lydia d. there Sept. 2, 1863, aet. 72-4-25. He was a farmer; Hicksite Quaker, and an original Republican. His home was always in Chappaqua, N. Y.

711. ELIJAH, b. Chappaqua, N. Y.; d. about 1890; m. Maria Sherwood. Had
Lydia, b. Oct., 1849; d. Aug. 17, 1863, aet. 14 yrs. 10 mos.
Warren K., b. Dec. 5, 1851; d. Chappaqua, Feby. 26, 1869, aet. 18-2-21.
Cornelia, who never married. They all lived in Pleasantville, N. Y.

*712. EDWARD, b. Dec. 26, 1826; d. Aug. 23, 1859; m. Cornelia S. Ryder, 1849.

357. JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (*Sutton*[5]; *John*[4]; 2 *Jonathans*; *John*[1]) b. Chappaqua, N. Y., (Northcastle) Feby. 27, 1789; d. Chappaqua, Dec. 8 (Bible record) or 12th (Cemetery record), 1837, aged 48-9-15. He m. *Betsey Flewellin*, b. March 1, 1795; d. Aug. 28, 1872 (or May 28, 1872, aet. 77-2-27), Chappaqua, N. Y., daughter John & Esther (Thorn) Flewellin of Somers, N. Y. Upon Jonathan's death she m. at Croton Valley, N. Y., March 20, 1839, William T. Travis of Somers, son of John & Elizabeth.

Jonathan was an Orthodox Quaker. His brothers were Hicksite Quakers. They lived at Croton Lake, Westchester Co., N. Y. Had only:

*714. ELIAS, b. Nov. 9, 1814; d. Dec. 1, 1894; m. Jane Jordan, 1839.

358. ANDREW REYNOLDS: (*Sutton*[5]; *John*[4]; 2 *Jonathans*; *John*[1]) b. June 5, 1791 (Family Bible kept by his parents says June 3rd), Newcastle (Chappaqua), N. Y.; d. Ossining, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1879; buried Chappaqua. Cemetery records say b. June 3rd; d. Sept. 21.

He m. *Susan Washburn*, June 15, 1814, Newcastle; b. there Aug. 10, 1796; d. Ossining, Jany. 16, 1869; dau. John & Margaret Washburn of Newcastle, Westchester Co., N. Y. Andrew was a Quaker farmer, Whig and Republican. His family Bible printed 1827 is held by his grandson, Geo. F. Secor of Ossining, N. Y., who runs this Reynolds line for the Editors. Andrew lived in Newcastle, Chappaqua and Ossining (then called Sing Sing), N. Y. Children b. Newcastle, N. Y.

716. REBECCA CARPENTER, b. Nov. 26, 1815; d. aet. 43-6 mos., May 26, 1859, Ossining; m. Isaac Secor, Nov. 8, 1837, Newcastle, as his first wife; upon her death Isaac m. her sister, *Ann Maria*, below.

717. PHEBE S., b. Aug. 20, 1820; d. Pleasantville, N. Y., May 5, 1871, aet. 50-7-15; m. Ludlow Searles, there, Oct. 15, 1860.

*718. ANN MARIA, b. Feby. 12, 1829; d. Feby. 25, 1905; m. Isaac Secor, as second wife, after death of her sister Rebecca above.

719. SUTTON J., b. Feby. 10, 1837; d. March 4, 1837, in infancy.

359. SUTTON REYNOLDS, Jr.: (*Sutton*[5]; *John*[4]; 2 *Jonathans*: *John*[1]) b. Northcastle, (Chappaqua, N. Y., Feby. 15, 1794; died April 19, 1877, aged 83, at Chappaqua, N. Y. He and wife buried in Chappaqua, Westchester Co., N. Y., where he made his home after this marriage. He m. *Maplet H. Carpenter*, at Newcastle, Nov. 20, 1817, b. Feby. 1, 1789; d. April 19, 1859, aged 60-2-27, daughter of Peter & Deborah Carpenter of Newcastle. Maplet became a Quaker at her own request, May 2, 1817. They had no children. His nephew Elias was his executor. In 1828 he followed the Hicksite wing of the Quakers. He left a very interesting record of his family history in an old account book which he kept in Chappaqua, N. Y. It is printed in full under his grandfather, No. 42 herein preceding, which see. This old book and some ancient papers and deeds of the family are now owned by Mr. George F. Secor of Ossining and New York, who is No. 1348 herein.

378. ISRAEL REYNOLDS: (3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Amenia or Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1753; baptized Red Meeting House, Amenia, N. Y., March 17, 1754; d. Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y. Nov. 22, 1812; dates from Family Bible, as copied by Mrs. Nevin M. Fenneman. Under the account of his Father, who is No. 170 herein preceding, is a series of old letters giving some indication of Israel's migrations and successive places of residence. In July, 1791, a letter from Sarah Palmer, Plattsburg, N. Y., written to Israel's father in "New Canaan" says, "I hope you will come with Israel when he moves." On Dec. 16, 1782, Israel deeded to his brother Joseph of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., his interest in the Great Lot No. 25, Patent of Nine Partners. He must have removed around that time. On Feby. 1, 1796, Israel deeded to his brother Parker of Saratoga eighty acres, "which is the whole farm on which Israel Reynolds now lives."

He m. *Deborah Thatcher* (sp. *Thacher*), March 5, 1778; who was b. April 9, 1760; d. Jany. 26, 1813. The Census of 1790 gives Israels in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y. (perhaps in the correspondence just referred to Canaan, N. Y., and not Canaan, Conn., was meant). See notes under his brother Asa, No. 381, following this.); and in Northcastle, Westchester Co., N. Y. This Israel is certainly the Israel in 1790 of Canaan, Columbia Co., "himself, 2 males over 16; 3 males under 16; wife, 2 females," probably not all being his children. His brother Parker in that Census was also of Canaan; and he had many cousins and other relatives in the same township then: Andrew, David, Joel, Solomon, and three Reuben Reynoldses. He could have been the Israel of Greenwich, Conn.

His family were Baptists. From Canaan he went to Peru, N. Y., where Lucy was married. In 1793 he is given as among the first settlers of Clinton Co.—"Israel Reynolds near the Lake (Champlain)". Probably his son Seneca was b. in Peru, N. Y., and not in Vermont as has

been said; although at that time Vermont claimed certain parts of what was and is N. Y. State.

Among his children there was some serious trouble, so that they seem to have divided into two groups which apparently never made up again. It is a tradition among the Michigan descendants that Seneca and Israel, Jr., being misused by an older brother when their parents died, ran away from the "Vermont Home," and came to Owosso, Michigan, and—having done so—said little about their family. Some of the other children migrated to Brandon and other points in Wisconsin. Among the old papers collected by the late A. Heber Reynolds, the Editors have found an interesting extract,† but there has not been time to verify its statements. The Adjutant-General of Vermont informs the Editors that SENECA Reynolds is not on Vermont's 1812-14 military rolls, but that Raymond Reynolds and Harvey served in the War of 1812. RAYMOND appears on the payroll of a regiment of light dragoons, pay to June 30, 1814, 4 months, 11 days. HARVEY, appears on the payroll of a regiment of light dragoons, pay to June 30, 1814; 3 months, 17 days. They served in the same regiment, dates of discharge not given.

Of his children, we believe Lucy and Leonard were b. in Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; Leonard to Irene in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; and Harvey, Seneca and Israel in Peru, N. Y.

*721. LUCY, b. Jany. 6, 1779; d. Dec. 6, 1852; m. 1: Simeon Frisbie, April 10, 1796; removed to Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y. 2: Norman Newell, 1817.

722. LEONARD, b. Jany. 9, 1781.

723. SOLOMON, b. Sept. 5, 1783.

*724. RAYMOND, b. Feby. 18, 1786; d. May 11, 1863; m. Hannah Hooper. Had: *Lewis, Loren, Alonzo, Edwin, Marcus, Thomas, George and Charles.*

725. JOSIAH, b. August 10, 1788.

726. IRENE, b. Sept. 2, 1790; d. May 22, 1793. (or Ilena?)

*727. HARVEY, b. August 26, 1793; d. 1870, Wisconsin; m. - - - - - -. Had: *Seneca, Edwin, Rufus, Lucy and Sarah.*

*728. SENECA, b. March 7, 1796; d. April 14, 1872, Owosso, †Mich.; m. Ann Livingston, 1823, who was b. Greece, N. Y.

† "Edwin Reynolds, son of Raymond?, is authority for the statement that his uncle Seneca? Reynolds was picked up at sea off the coast of France about 1835, having fallen from the ship while on his return from Manchester, England. His body was taken to New Orleans. He had enlisted with his brother Harvey for the War of 1812, but being under age his father took him out. Seneca, enraged at this, enlisted again, this time in the British Army. When his regiment returned to England, he went with it. Later Seneca engaged in business in Manchester and accumulated a fortune. Court proceedings were instituted for the possession of the property and at the trial in Vergennes, Vermont, the three brothers Raymond, Harvey and Israel gave testimony. But Harvey, being influenced by drink, testified that he had no brother Seneca and the case was lost. I presume there must be some evidence in the Court Records at Vergennes. I have Edwin's story at length, but these are the main points."

At the moment of going to press, the Editors have not had time to verify this account from the Vergennes records. Though the names may be somewhat mixed up,—for Seneca? died not in 1835 "off the coast of France," but at his home in Owosso, Michigan, in 1872,—there may be some facts behind this tradition. It would be interesting to investigate it further, for its historical interest. Israel, Sr., d. the year the War of 1812 broke out; and his wife the next year, which may have broken up the family. Manchester, England, and Manchester, Vt., may have been confused.

729. ISRAEL, b. July 11, 1800; lived at Owosso, Mich. Seneca and Israel are both buried† in sight of the Michigan homes they built, about five miles south of Owosso, Mich. Myron H. Reynolds has the old Bible of Seneca.

730. NOAH, is given by Heber Reynolds as the youngest child of this family, but the Editors doubt it, as he does not appear in Lucy's old Bible which gives the children of Israel & Deborah, and from which these various dates are taken.

379. REV. PARKER REYNOLDS: (*3Josephs; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Amenia (Nine Partners) Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1755; d. June 29, 1833, Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y. He m. 1: *Esther Daggett,* 1777, dau. Mayhew & Esther (Atwater) Daggett of Fairfield, Conn. Esther was b. Nov. 12, 1762, Wethersfield, Conn. He m. 2: *Rhoda Carter,* Elizabethtown, N. Y. She d. June 1, 1817. First seven children by first wife; Celinda to Emily by second wife. Parker engaged in trade at Saratoga, N. Y., at the beginning of the 19th Century, but subsequently removed to Granville, N. Y.; finally to Elizabethtown, N. Y., where he became a Baptist preacher. He died there and is buried in Elizabethtown. Read the exchange of letters between Parker and his father, under the biography of his father Joseph, who is No. 170 herein preceding. They reveal something of his character and of the rigid piety of his times. Children by first wife born in Nine Partners, N. Y.; by second wife in Elizabethtown, N. Y. Parker was baptized in the old Red Meeting House, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1757.

733. LYDIA, b. July 6, 1778; d. 1779; m. Ethan Branch. No children.

*734. ESTHER, b. July 4, 1780; d. Nov. 1, 1872, Rupert, Vt., at home of her dau. Adeline; m. Benjamin Warren, Saratoga Springs, Jany. 28, 1795.

*735. JOHN PARKER, b. Sept. 21, 1782; d. Hamilton, O., March 21, 1858; m. 1: Rebecca Newell. 2: Patience Wilson.

736. RUTH, b. March 7, 1785. Probably died young.

737. CYNTHIA, b. May 20, 1787; m. Calvin Averill.

*738. WERDEN P., b. Feby. 6, 1789; d. May 6, 1868; m. Emme[7] Reynolds, cousin.

*739. LINUS JUNIUS, b. Nov. 3, 1790; d. July 4, 1838; m. Alice Baker.

740. CELINDA S., b. July 2, 1806; never married. Devoted to studies; left a volume of her poetry and other writings.

*741. LEMUEL COVILLE, b. June 17, 1808; d. Jackson, Mich.; m. Angie Kimball.

742. CORDELIA C., b. Oct. 19, 1810; d. Green Bay, Wis., Jany. 18, 1874; m. Major E. Shailer U. S. A. No children.

*743. EMILY, b. June 11, 1813; d. June 29, 1880; m. Capt. Daniel M. Whitney of Green Bay, Wis., where they lived in 1875. Their daughter Charlotte m. A. Heber Reynolds whose father Werden, Jr., was a son of Emily's brother Werden, Sr. No. 738.

381. ASA REYNOLDS: (*Joseph*[5]*; Joseph*[4]*; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., August 8, 1759; d. Granville, Wash. Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1834, there buried. m. *Hannah*

Wells, Oct. 24, 1782; she was born April 26, 1766; d. April 25, 1849, North Granville, N. Y. Asa was a cooper by trade; in later years kept a general store. His home before he removed to Granville (that is, prior to 1787 at least) was in Nine Partners (region about Pine Plains and Amenia) Dutchess Co., N. Y., where were many others of his relatives. Note that all of the names given his children are palindromic; that is, they spell the same forward or backward. He is given in the Census of 1790 (See 1921 R. F. A. Annual, p. 70, No. 310) as of Granville, 1 son over 16; 2 under; wife and three daughters; no Indians; no slaves. "Parker and Asa removed from Nine Partners to Saratoga and then to Granville, N. Y., soon after the Revolution. So did several of the children of John and Rosanna (van Campen) Reynolds." We are certain that all but the first three children were born in Granville, N. Y.

*745. HANNAH, b. July 31, 1783; d. Oct. 7, 1828; m. Ambrose Frisbie, Jany. 4, 1802. Three daus. and one son, Horatio Corydon Frisbie who d. unm. at 23.

*746. ASA, b. March 13, 1785; d. Feby. 14, 1860, Granville, N. Y.; m. Pamela Lamson, Mar. 10, 1814.

*747. EMME, b. March 21, 1787; d. Dec. 31, 1851; m. Rev. Werden[7] Peter Reynolds, which see herein.

*748. IRI, b. May 1, 1789; d. June 14, 1861, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Lucy Wait, Oct. 14, 1810.

*749. AZIZA, b. May 21, 1791; d. Dec. 16, 1877, Granger, N. Y.; m. Phebe Platt, Aug. 14, 1814. His children lived in Alleghany Co., N. Y.

750. ANNA, b. Aug. 11, 1793; d. Feby. 5, 1880, Granville, N. Y.; m. 1st: July 11, 1838; Allen Ripley, b. 1782; d. Sept. 20, 1862; 2nd: Oct. 27, 1868, Truman Mason. He d. Dec. 14, 1869. "The Ripleys lived on the hill just above the old red bridge." North Granville, N. Y.

*751. ZEREZ, b. April 11, 1795; d. May 21, 1849, Batavia, Ill.; m. 1st: Aug. 8, 1814, Pamela Backus; 2nd: July 24, 1821, Sarah Cheney.

*752. AXA, b. Feby. 2, 1797; d. N. Y. City, Feby. 20, 1875; m. John Bishop Carpenter, July 28, 1816.

*753. ATTA, b. Oct. 30, 1798; d. Penna., May 7, 1867; m. 1st: Amos Carpenter, Dec. 2, 1822; 2nd, Rev. Robert Beard, Sept. 19, 1838.

754. HARRAH, b. May 10, 1801; d. May 14, 1801.

755. ALILA, b. April 9, 1802; d. Granville, Dec. 19, 1883; m. John Carr, May 25, 1837. He was b. Oct. 22, 1800; d. Nov. 19, 1842. They had: *Asa James*, b. April 12, 1838; d. Nov. 4, 1838. *Anna Alila*, b. June 9, 1840; d. May 13, 1907, unmarried, at Granville, N. Y.

*756. NUMUN, b. Oct. 28, 1804; d. Granville, Jany. 24, 1843; m. Jane Crosby, Jary. 5, 1828.

*757. HARRAH, b. Oct. 12, 1806; d. Whitehall, N. Y., Feby. 20, 1877; m. Oct. 12, 1834, Hannah White Savage.

Copy of an old letter written by ASA[6] REYNOLDS (*3Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) at Granville, Wash. Co., N. Y., October 14, 1788, quill pen, coarse brown paper, size 9 x 14½ inches, to his brother Rev. Parker Reynolds, Nine Partners (Amenia), Dutchess Co., N. Y.:

"Granville, Octr. 14, 1788, to PARKER REYNOLDS.

"Dear Brother,

"I had Concluded not to write to any of my Friends, but on Receiving your kind letter of the 10th Instant I thought best to return you an answer—to let you understand the Present, Past, and first Future Tenses, as far as Time, Brown Paper, and other Matters would admit. I presume you'll remember that we embarked on board the Sloop Granville in New Canaan the 23rd of September, and Sat. Sail for (what was Called) the Goodly Township of Granville—whence we sailed the first day as far as Wescotte in Steven Town— The next morning Setting Sail, the Wind being Fair, we reached as far as Kampbells in Old Hoosack, where we came to Anchor, and the next morning weighing Sail, Matters proving pretty favorable after the Fatigue of so long a Voyage we had the Pleasure of Landing at Moor's (Alver) Tavern at Black Creek—where after taking proper Refreshment that Night—the next Day we march'd on intending if Possible to reach our present Station—but Night coming on and perceiving we should not be able to attain our Desire, we put up at a very good Inn 6 miles back— whence the next Morning (being First Day) we Sat out for Town and about Ten Oclock we came to a Certain place which Mr. Bishop Bought. Capt. Grover where wee was met by Mr. Bishop and order'd or desired to make a Halt with a Token that, that was the Place we were to reside, meaning that Building which Mr. Jenks was pleased to call the Meeting† House! But however by the best account, it was in the first place a Gambrel Roof Log house, built by Capt. Grover for his own Use, Benefit and Behoof;—but after Some time the River Nile overflowing its foundation, he was obliged to Dislocate it: whence moving its parts about 65 Rods South Longitude he Erected it again and Transmografied it into a Barn—He taking his residence in some other Edifice 'Till at length remembering the Conveniencies of his old Asylum he returned and Converted it into a place of Abode where he has ever since resided, and where I and my Family continued some seven days, at the end of which time Mr. Bishop proposed [*end of page with remark in parenthesis: 'Turn it around'—Edit. Note*] our moving into his Kitchen—we accepted the Royal Privilege and Crawling out of the Old Transmuted Fortress we march'd on and took possession of our present Stand—where we expect to stay 'till we are ordered to Elope to Some other Place;—But this Room is so well Constructed that we can scarcely desire a Third Remove (what Poor Richard calls equal to a Fire) as our first has pretty well warn'd us—But very lucky for us this Room has a Door to it! the which if it had not been we should have been Obliged to have Erected Scaling Ladders and flung ourselves down through the Precipice (where the Chimney ought to be) into the Ashes—which would have been such a Coarse way of Conveyance that we should have had no Idea of ever Diverging ourselves from the Place unless it was by Tareing off the Clapboards with which the Room is Cield—or Creeping out through Uncle Padden's Parrellogram—which he hack'd through the East side of the Room for a prospect into the Hogpen—or to let out some of the Crickets with which the Room is overspread—but not to be prolix about Matters, the Building that we now live in is Shingled, partly Ceiled upon the outside and roughly Clapboarded upon the Inside—the Chimney built as high as the Mantle Tree—Two rooms in it and a Family in Each—Hannah at first Sight of her new Habitation here in Town, Changed her Visage from that of a Languid to a more Sanguine countenance but on the whole I think that the Agitation of her mind together with the Fatigue of a Long Jorney has rather been too hard for her but I hope she will recruit again after she comes to get a Little Naturalized to the Place. Emmie I hope is rather better than she was, the rest of us are pretty well. Mr. Bishop has bought me a Cow but never thought to buy any—with her. I have not sold your Coat and Vest—we remember Love to all our Friends—am thy Loving Brother—

"N. B. They catch bears here. "ASA REYNOLDS."

"P. S. For further Particulars enquire of Major or Capt. Lusk."

† "but I think that he was unwarranted in his description of the Building for I believe that it Cant be produced either in Sacred or Profane History that ever any Artificial work having no foundation, Roof, Sides, Gable wall, Floors, Doors, Windows, or Chimney, was ever Call'd a Meeting House."

NOTE: The preceding letter is (1923) in possession of Harrah J. Reynolds of Meadville, Penna. His father Harrah owned it for years, as he was the son of Asa the writer of the letter.

The references to sailing are of course a metaphor—they probably traveled horseback or in ox-cart.

The Canaan mentioned is probably Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., and the other places are north of there on the direct route to Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. Some descendants say New Canaan, Conn., was meant, but Asa could hardly have driven from New Canaan, Conn., to Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., in a day, especially as the second day he traveled only from Stephentown to Hoosac.

385. JACOB REYNOLDS: (*2Nehemiahs; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. 1761; d. 1831; m. 1: *Sarah (Sally) Hart*. 2: *Mary (Polly) Olds*. They lived in Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y. Of the children Robert to Hart inclusive below were by first wife; others by second wife.

*759. ROBERT, b. June 26, 1798; d. July 31, 1890; m. Pamela Norton.

*760. HIRAM, b. Sept. 19, 1801; d. Oct., 1881, Old Chatham, N. Y.; m. Rachel Wescott.

*761. SALOME, b. 1797; d. Feby. 19, 1854; m. Ira Beebe.

762. PHOEBE, of whom we know no more.

*763. HART, d. at Saratoga, N. Y., before 1900.

764. NEHEMIAH, d. Winsted, Conn.; m. Alvira Mitchell. No sons.

765. MILTON, was living about 1900.

*766. GEORGE, m. Miss Louisa Beebe. Was living 1900. Had: *Alonzo* and *Addie L.*

767. ELIZABETH.

768. SEREPATA JANE, b. Jany. 23, 1822, Chatham; m. Luman White, July 5, 1841, who was b. July 19, 1819. In 1860 lived in Winsted, Conn. See *White Genealogy*.

769. LEONARD.

770. SARAH.

771. MEHITABLE.

772. JACOB ALONZO.

773. NARCISSA.

388. DAVID N. REYNOLDS: (*2Nehemiahs; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Oct. 3, 1785, probably in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. 1867, Chatham, N. Y.; m. *Amy*[2] *Reynolds*, 1807, daughter of Solomon & Deborah (Brown) Reynolds. She was b. Rayville, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1791; d. May 12, 1844. They made their home in Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y. See Nos. 402 and 803. Also information in *Hudson-Mohawk Family Histories* edited by Cuyler Reynolds.

774. EDWARD W., b. Chatham, Sept. 3, 1808; d. June 18, 1838.

775. LEWIS, b. Oct. 21, 1809; d. Jany. 17, 1894; m. Ann Goodfellow. No issue.

776. RACHEL.

777. PAMELA.

778. ABRAHAM, b. Aug. 25, 1817; m. Elizabeth McNeal. Had 3 sons. One of them, *Robert*, d. about 1900. *Edward*, m. and lived Hudson, N. Y. *William*, m. and lived in Albany.

*779. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 3, 1815; d. July 30, 1848; m. Sabrinia van Alstyne.

780. MALVINIA, b. 1826; d. 1884, unmarried. Buried Quaker Cemetery, Rayville.

781. SALOME.

782. JANE, m. David Wickham.

783. ELIZABETH, m. Eben Phelps.

784. JAMES, b. March 17, 1831; m. Julia Turner, Niverville, N. Y., 1857. No sons. Lived in Niverville about 1900. Had a daughter, *Martha*, who d. there unmarried.

785. MARY.

389. WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (*Nehemiah*[5]; *Nehemiah*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. probably in Washington, Dutchess Co.; d. 1826, Old Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y. He m. *Sarah Mosher*, direct descendant of Hugh Mosher who came from Bristol, England, and settled at Dartmouth, Mass., 1660. William and Sarah lived in Old Chatham, N. Y. See Munsell: *American Ancestry*, ii: 101. "Their children married, lived and died in or near Chatham."

787. MARTIN, who never married.

*788. SENECA, b. 1802; m. Ellen van Ness.

*789. JOHN, m. Charity Cornell. Had son Martin.

*790. ISAAC, m. Mary Woodward.

791. JOSEPH, m. and had a son, *Joseph*.

*792. WILLIAM HENRY, d. Jany. 5, 1887; m. Eliza Melius.

793. JANE.

400. NEHEMIAH REYNOLDS: (*David*[5]; *Nehemiah*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., or Chatham, Columb. Co., N. Y., about 1770; he was killed in a mill at West Kill, Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., in 1825. He m. twice, first wife unknown; 2: *Polly* (*Mary*) *Bryan*, dau. David & Jane (Buckingham) Bryan. By last wife only daughter Elizabeth below. Letters of administration were granted to his wife Polly May 11, 1825. It is also said he lived near Hallsville, Rosebloom, Otsego Co., but the whole account here given is not certain history. It is said his widow then m. 2: - - - Washburn; and that Nehemiah had a brother William who m. Elizabeth - - -, etc. Needs further investigation. This account is taken from p. 17, 1916 *Reynolds Family Annual*.

795. HECTOR.

796. JULIA ANN, b. 1811.

797. Another son, name unknown.

798. ELIZABETH, d. 1874; m. James Evans.

402. SOLOMON REYNOLDS: (*David*[5]; *Nehemiah*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1766; d. August 21, 1850, Rayville, N. Y. He m. *Deborah Brown*, Dec. 24, 1786, sister of the two wives of his brother Titus. Solomon lived in Rayville, near Old Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y. His children are written up in Joel Munsell's *American Ancestry*, ii: 101.

*801. DAVID S., b. Sept. 4, 1787; d. June 24, 1866; m. Sarah Gillette.

*802. TITUS S., b. Jany. 9, 1790; d. April 11, 1862; m. Hannah Brockway.

*803. AMY, b. Dec. 16, 1791; d. May 12, 1884; m David[6] N. Reynolds, whose record herein see No. 388.

*804. JOSEPH S., b. Feby. 12, 1794; d. Oct. 11, 1842; m. Delia Brown.

805. JAMES, b. July 11, 1796; d. Chatham, Jany. 9, 1864; m. Sarah Irish. Had dau. *Martha*.

*806. JONATHAN, b. March 1, 1799; d. March 22, 1858; m. Nancy Green.

*807. ENOS, b. May 18, 1807; d. Sept. 3, 1868; m. Caroline Bristol.

808. EUNICE, b. Dec. 27, 1808; d. Feby. 1, 1872; m. Abraham Doughty of Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

809. ANNIS, b. March 1, 1810; d. June 1, 1886; m. John B. Strever. Buried Quaker Cemetery near Rayville.

810. ALLEN, m. Dec. 18, 1811; d. Oct. 20, 1835; m. Hannah Brownell, 1835.

403. TITUS REYNOLDS: (*David*[5]; *Nehemiah*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1770; d. there March 30, 1860. Always made his home in Chatham. m .1st: *Miss Elizabeth Brown*, 1792. She was b. Oct. 11, 1770; d. July 29, 1826. 2nd: *Mrs. Margaret (Brown) Finch*, widow; sister of first wife. She d. 1860. No children by her. Children all born in Chatham.

*811. WILLIAM L., b. Aug. 22, 1794; d. April 13, 1871; m. Matilda Hotchkiss.

812. CHLOE, b. Nov. 8, 1798; m. Nicholas Wilbur.

*813. IRA, b. Nov. 8, 1805; d. Jany. 4, 1875; m. Elizabeth Barton, 1827.

*814. ALANSON, b. Aug. 14, 1808; d. Sept. 23, 1878; m. thrice, which see later.

815. ALZENA, b. May 29, 1814; d. Aug. 15, 1856.

816. LAVINIA, b. Oct. 17, 1801; d. July 4, 1858.

*817. HARVEY, b. Jany. 29, 1820; d. Feby. 3, 1891; m. - - - -.

416. ANDREW REYNOLDS: (*Reuben*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Rye, N. Y., March 4, 1764; d. July 28, 1855, Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. twice as below given. For excellent accounts of him and his descendants in more detail, especially as to maternal descent, read: *Cleveland Genealogy*, pp. 283-84, by Collin, 1883, p. 62; *Ancestry and Descendants of Hosea and Elizabeth Fuller Reynolds*, 1921, by Frank I. Bennett, 5807 Blackstone Ave., Chicago. Mr. Bennett is the leading authority on Andrew's descendants.

Andrew was a currier, leather and harness manufacturer. He was b. Rye, N. Y., but was reared in Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., where his first four children were born; about the beginning of 1792 he and his father removed to Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y., where both lived and died. Andrew's children from Andrew to last inclusive were b. Kortright. Andrew is given in the 1790 Census at Chatham (Canaan Township), N. Y., "himself, wife and four sons under sixteen." In the same township were his father Reuben, Reuben, Jr., another Reuben Randale, Solomon, David, Joel, Israel and Parker,—all probably kinsmen of his. See p. 69, Nos. 206-214, of the 1921 Rey. Fam. Annual, Census of 1790.

In the Revolution he was "Private in Captain van Wyck's Co, Col. Dirk Brinkerhoff's Second Dutchess Co., Regiment." (R. Fam. Annual, 1916, p. 56, No. 12). This service during 1779 and 1780, was rendered when he was but 15 or 16 years old, though this was not unusual during the Revolution. A certificate for his pay was in Colonel Brinkerhoff's hands at the time of the Colonel's death and was never demanded by Andrew, who d. 1855.

Bennett, above, traces the ancestry of his first wife in detail. Andrew m. 1st: *Sarah Cleveland,* 1785; b. Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y.; d. Kortright, N. Y., Feby. 4, 1811, aet. 48; dau. Elijah and Alice (Lawrence) Cleveland of Hillsdale, N. Y. Elijah was a Rev. Soldier, 9th Albany Co. Rgt.; he and wife were bur. near site of old Baptist Church, Hillsdale. President Grover Cleveland was of this family. Read the *Cleveland Genealogy,* above mentioned. Alice Lawrence was descended from Sir Robert Ashton Hall, Lancashire. One of her forbears, Enoch Lawrence, m. Mrs. Ruth (Whitney) Shattuck, widow of John Shattuck of Watertown, Mass. This Ruth Whitney was b. April 15, 1645, dau. John and Ruth (Reynolds) Whitney of Watertown, Mass. Ruth Reynolds was the daughter of Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston, and Mrs. Ruth (Whitney) Shattuck was therefore the granddaughter of Robert Reynolds who is supposed to have come to America with John Reynolds of Watertown. Therefore the descendants of Andrew and Sarah (Cleveland) Reynolds are descended from Robert Reynolds (1630) of Boston as well as from John Reynolds of Watertown. This to the knowledge of Marion H. Reynolds, a specialist on the Robert Reynolds Line, is the earliest instance of descendants of John and Robert intermarrying. John and Robert had separated probably at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1635-36, about 150 years before Andrew Reynolds m. Sarah Cleveland.

First four children of Andrew and Sarah were b. Chatham (Canaan Township) N. Y.; others in Kortright, Dela. Co., N. Y. Andrew m. 2nd: *Mrs. Frances Peck,* after 1811; b. Feby. 11, 1771; d. winter of 1853; but no children are recorded to them. He is said to have fifty grandchildren.

*819. ISAAC, b. Sept. 9, 1787; d. June 3 (17), 1854; m. twice, which see.

*820. HOSEA, b. Oct. 15, 1788; d. May 17, 1867; m. Elizabeth Fuller.

*821. HENRY CLEVELAND, b. Jany. 1, 1790; d. Oct. 26, 1856; m. Roxana Faulkner.

*822. SARAH (SALLY), b. Jany. 14, 1791; d. before 1860; m. Joseph Edmunds.

*823. ANDREW, b. Oct. 28, 1792; d. Aug. 20, 1853; m. Sally Gilbert.

824. HEPZIBAH, b. Feby. 25, 1794; m. Edward Bissell. Lived Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Penna., in 1880. Had *Charles, Nelson, Edward, Sarah, Lydia.*

825. LUCY, b. Sept. 14, 1795; d. Nov. 1859; m. Amos Roberts, farmer. Had: *Delos, Emma, J. Cleveland.*

*826. AMY, b. June 5, 1798; d. Nov., 1862; m. Willson Butts. Had: *Horace, Candace,* and *Lucy Butts.*

*827. PATTY (POLLY), b. Dec. 8, 1800; d. April 3, 1861; m. Thomas Smith. Had: *Delos, Sarah* and *Emily Smith.*

*828. JOHN, b. Feby. 11, 1802; d. June 20, 1857; m. Sally Kenyon.

*829. CHARLES, b. Dec. 8, 1804; d. April 13, 1862; m. twice, which see.

830. Daughter, b. and d. in 1806.

417. REV. JAMES REYNOLDS: (*Reuben*[5]*; Reuben*[4]*; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Horseneck, Greenwich, Conn., March 16, 1771, on tombstone; d. August 15, 1837, aged 66-4-29, at Peach Orchard, now Hector near Burdette, Schuyler Co., N. Y. He was known as "Elder" Reynolds. He was a fine and noble-spirited man. He became a preacher of the old-school Baptist faith, serving without pay. With his own hands he is said to have built four churches. From Greenwich, Conn., his father Reuben took the family to Chatham-Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; and in 1792 to Kortright and Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., then the Indian frontier. James' brother Andrew remained all his life in Kortright township; about 1814 his brother, the Rev. Israel, also a Baptist preacher, removed to Cortland, N. Y., and spent the rest of his life there. Dr. George P. Reynolds of Alameda, California, wrote about 1914: "The Rev. James, my grandfather, died in Hector about 75 years ago. He had two brothers, Israel and Andrew, but I never knew of his having any sisters." James and his wife and one child removed from Kortright to Peach Orchard (Hector) N. Y., about 1794-95.

James m. *Miss Esther Nash,* 1792, daughter of Johnson & Joanna (Hoyt) Nash of Harpersfield, Delaware Co. The Nashes were of Harpersfield in 1790 Census. Esther was b. 1777; d. Dec. 28, 1842, Peach Orchard, Hector, N. Y. James and Esther are buried in the family lot of Wm. H. Reynolds in Hector Union Cemetery, Burdette, N. Y. Their first child was b. in Kortright; all the others in Peach Orchard, Hector, N. Y.

*832. JOHNSON NASH, b. March 13, 1793; d. July 11, 1859; m. Mary Wilcox.

*833. HANNAH, b. Jany. 27, 1796; d. April 25, 1834; m. 1: Ebenezer Hanley. 2: Judge Henry Saylor.

*834. PHEBE, b. Sept. 30, 1797; d. March 29, 1836; m. Matthias Jonathan Jaquish.

*835. GEORGE W., b. Dec. 13, 1799; d. March 31, 1851; m. Lurinda Hanley.

836. JAMES, who died at or near Pottsville, Penna.

837. NELSON L., b. about 1804; d. Oct. 20, 1878, Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Sarah B. - - - - and had *John E., Eunice H.*, who m. a Strate. All lived in Oshkosh, Wis. No more known.

838. ADELINE, married Dennis Tunison.

839. PAMELA, b. March 18, 1808; d. March 18, 1879, Hector; m. Rev. Asa Story, Feby. 3, 1838 (1835?), at Hector. Had: *Caleb* and *Joshua*, who lived in California, and *G. W. Story*. Asa was son of Rev. Cyrus Story, b. Aug. 10, 1802, Grantham, Mass.; d. Pine Bluff, Ark., Nov. 13, 1852.

840. PETER HAGAR, b. around 1810; d. Himrod, N. Y.; m. Harriet Eggleston, Sept. 13, 1853, dau. Thomas & Elizabeth (Clark) Eggleston of Pulteney, N. Y. Harriet was b. June 17, 1833; d. Feby. 10, 1860. They had no children. Peter is buried at Himrod; Harriet at Pulteney, N. Y. Peter was named for a neighbor of his father.

*841. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Sept. 9, 1813; d. March 31, 1894; m. 1: Eleanor Nivison. 2: Martha Lacy.

842. MARIA LOUISA, died at Big Stream, N. Y.; m. 1: Isaac Sked (Skid?), but divorced. 2: Daniel Hunter.

843. ESTHER LUCINDA, died in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Vine G. Crane. Had two sons. All lived Minneapolis.

418. REV. ISRAEL REYNOLDS: (*Reuben*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. "Horseneck," Greenwich, Conn., April 21, 1782, (old Bible record); d. Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y., August 7, 1869.

He m. *Miss Rachel Seward*, April 20, 1802; b. Nov. 2, 1783; d. Sept. 28, 1874, daughter of Aaron & Elizabeth (Clark) Seward. Elizabeth d. April 22, 1813. It is stated that Rachel was an aunt of Wm. H. Seward (1801-72), who was Secretary of State under Abraham Lincoln.

Israel's father Reuben lived at the 1790 Census in Chatham-Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; in 1792 he with sons Reuben, Andrew and James, and perhaps other children, of whom we have no record, removed to Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y. Israel's wife's parents were of Delaware Co. Between 1810-1820 Israel removed from Kortright to Cortland, N. Y. In the 1810 Census he was of Kortright, 1 son under 10; himself being between 26-45; 3 daughters under 10; wife between 26-45, which tallies with our family record. In 1820 was not in Kortright Census. Of his two known brothers, Andrew remained in Kortright; and James, who was also a Baptist minister, went about 1795 to Hector (Burdette) Schuyler Co., N. Y., where he always lived. Rev. Israel spent the rest of his life from some time not long after 1810 in Cortland, N. Y. Because Rev. Israel and Daniel Clement bought land together at Cortland in 1814, it has been thought that Clement m. Israel's sister, but this is only conjecture. The old Bible of Rev. Israel reads, "Reuben Reynolds, father of Israel Reynolds, died Aug. 3, 1819." This Bible was in the possession

of Mrs. Martha J. Carson, an old lady of Cortland, who about 1915 lived in Cortland, N. Y. The children of Israel and Rachel lived in and about Pulteney and Cortland, N. Y.

845. MALINDA, b. Feby. 6, 1803; m. Ephraim Sanford.

846. ELIZABETH, b. March 24, 1805; m. Russell Cowles.

*847. AARON SEWARD, b. Oct. 17, 1806; d. Nov. 17, 1893; m. Martha Baker.

848. PHEBE, b. Nov. 6, 1808; d. May 18, 1894; not married, Cortland.

849. POLLY MARIA, b. Feby. 28, 1812; d. Feby. 27, 1815; in infancy.

850. LUCY ANN, b. May 24, 1814; d. at Cortland, August, 1903; m. James Dickinson.

*851. ORRIN HARVEY, b. Sept. 29, 1818; d. 1903; m. - - - -. Had granddaughter, Mrs. Martha J. Carson, Cortland, N. Y.

422. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (*Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1769; d. there Jany. 28, 1850; aged 80-5-9. He m. *Miss Anna Lobdell*, there, between 1794-1799; who was b. Dec. 31, 1776; d. Sept. 12, 1853; daughter of Ebenezer & Deborah (Palmer) Lobdell of North Salem, N. Y. Ebenezer's mother was Mary Reynolds, daughter Joseph Reynolds of Ridgefield, Conn., who m. Joshua Lobdell, b. 1703. See *Lobdell Genealogy*, 1907. Information from Mr. Benjamin Reynolds Lobdell of North Salem, N. Y.

855. LAURA, b. Sept. 28, 1800; d. May 22, 1890, aet. 89-7-24; m. Underhill (Undrill) M. Smith of North Salem, who d. June 9, 1884, aet. 86-7-18. Their farm was on the flat south of A. J. Lobdell's store in Salem Centre; they had a good deal of land and large farm. Squire Mills, father of D. Ogden Mills of the wealthy Mills family of New York City had their house. Their children were: *Daniel D; Phoebe Ann*, who m. Ard F. Reynolds (See No. 1723), her second cousin, whose record in the 8th generation see herein. *Harrison*, b. July 12, 1829, d. Nov. 21, 1862; m. Cordelia Ann Baldwin. *Mary Elizabeth*, who lived at Danbury; *Alfred; Willis H.*, b. Feby. 4, 1845, d. Nov. 2, 1886. *Samuel. Alice. Frances A.*, died unmarried.

856. MATILDA, b. August 11, 1801; d. May 1, 1848, aet. 46-8-20; m. Isaac Smith, No. Salem. He d. June 3, 1848, aged 52-2-8. They lived on Turkey Hill, southwest of North Salem. Had one son: *Edmund*, m. a Hall.

857. ALICE, b. Sept. 26, 1809; d. April 4, 1832, aet. 22-6-8; m. Purdy Baker, who d. No. Salem, Aug. 19, 1835, aged 27. He was son of Ephraim & Phoebe (Purdy) Baker. Purdy and Alice lived half mile west of Salem Centre on a big farm; there is a big white farmhouse on the land but a large part of the farm is now under water in the Titicus reservoir. They had two daus. *Anna Maria*, m. Ralph Howe. *Phoebe Amelia* died unmarried.

*858. HARRISON, b. Sept. 27, 1812; twin; d. Feb. 12, 1871; m. Sarah Betsy Delevan, No. Salem.

*859. MARY, b. Sept. 27, 1812; d. Nov. 30, 1896; m. Jackson Perry Lobdell.

423. DAVID REYNOLDS: (*Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., July 20, 1777; d. there, Jany. 3, 1857, aet. 79-5-13, gravestone in St. James' Cemetery, No. Salem, with wife's.

He m. *Miss Amy B. Smith*, 1803; b. April 14, 1787; d. Jany. 19, 1873, aged 85-9-5. They attended the Methodist Church in North Salem until one was built in Purdy's Sta., which was nearer. They have numerous descendants in upper Westchester County still. Amy was the daughter of Reuben Smith. Horace, Ard and David went to California in the Gold Rush, taking six months to go around Cape Horn in 1850-51. Credit for assembling this wing of the family belongs to Miss Ellen O. Reynolds; Mrs. Cora Flewwellin; Mr. Benjamin R. Lobdell.

*861. ALSON, b. Oct. 4, 1804; d. Feby. 28, 1883; m. Phoebe Baker, 1831.

*862. TITUS, b. Dec. 17, 1805; d. May 7, 1894; m. Eliza Clark, 1833.

*863. CHARLES, b. Aug. 7, 1807; d. July 2, 1891; m. Hannah Backus, b. July 30, 1810, 9 ch.

*864. SMITH, b. Feby. 1, 1810; d. in Brooklyn, March 18, 1880, aet. 70-1-17; m. Matilda Knapp. Smith had by first wife *Cyrus, Henry, Theodore.* By second, Matilda Knapp: *Hester, Henrietta.*

*865. ARD, b. 1812; d. June 17, 1877, aet. 65; m. Phoebe A. Barrett.

*866. HORACE, b. ; d. Indiana (?) about 1868; m. Mary Lockwood. 2 ch.

867. GEORGE, b 1814; d. : did not marry. Civil War: "Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862, North Salem, N. Y.; mustered in as private, Co. D, Sept. 2, 1862, to serve three years; mustered out June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va. Born in North Salem, N. Y." Died in Soldiers' Home.

868. LAURA, b. 1816; d. July 30, 1836, aged 20, unmarried. No. Salem Cemetery.

869. DAVID. "Went to California in the Gold Rush, 1849, with Horace and Ard, around the Horn. Worked their claims on the American river, Butte and Sutter counties, California. David, discouraged, went up to prospect in the higher Sierras. His brothers did not hear from him, never could find him, so suppose he met death there." He was not married. Read more of him in the biographies of Ard and Horace.

870. MARY, m. George E. Sherwood. Lived West Farms, Bronx, N. Y. Mary d. at age 92. They lived in Bedford several years; then moved to Morrisania where he worked as carpenter for twenty years or more; then went into real estate business rest of his life. Buried in Woodlawn, Bronx. They had: *Niles*, m. Albina Reynolds, both dead. *George*, m. Kate Emmons, went south, not heard of in recent years. *Chauncey*, m. Delia ———. Died in Tremont. *Emily*, unmarried, d. Morrisania (169th St., N. Y. C.) buried Woodlawn. Albina is No. 1734 herein.

424. SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (*Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1783; d. there, July 14, 1861, aged 78 m. *Mary Baker*, dau. Stephen & Anna (Searles) Baker. She d. Jany. 17, 1863, aged 69 years 6 months. Of the daughters of Stephen Baker, four married Reynoldses: Mary to Samuel[6] Reynolds; Phoebe to Alson[7] Reynolds; Anna to Gilbert Reynolds of

Pittsfield; Laura to Edmund Reynolds. Samuel & Mary lived always at North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.

872. SAMUEL G., b. Jany. 10, 1808; d. May 26, 1841, aged 33-4-16. Unmarried.

873. HORACE B., b. 1814; d. Feby. 26, 1891, aged 77.

*874. HIRAM, b. Oct. 31, 1815; d. Feby. 28, 1898; m. Mary C. Brown.

*875. LYMAN, b. Sept. 10, 1817; d. March 24, 1862; m. Caroline Fuller.

876. SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 30, 1820; d. June 2, 1902; m. Hackaliah Bailey, Brewster, N. Y., who was b. April 28, 1821; d. March 4, 1910. Had, among others, *Chauncey*, d. June 2, 1853, aged 5 mos. 28 ds.; *Mary C.*, d. Dec. 29, 1856, aged 2-2-7; *Henry*, d. Sept. 12, 1862 aged 1-9-1-.

877. MARY JANE b. 1824; d. April 11, 1889, aged 63, unmarried.

878. ELI, b. 1813; d. February, 1883, aged 68; m. Nancy Underhill, N. Salem. She died Jany., 1875, aged 82. No children. Buried Kelley Cemetery, Carmel, N. Y.

446. ANDREW J. REYNOLDS: (*David*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. May 26, 1792, Lake Sheldrake, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; d. there May 11, 1876; m. *Catrina van Benschoten*, Oct. 20, 1813; who was b. Oct. 11, 1792; d. Jany. 27, 1877, Loch Sheldrake, N. Y. He lived on the old farm at Loch Sheldrake, Sullivan Co., N. Y., which his father had settled before him. David, George, and Herman removed to Beatrice, Nebraska, and lived there. See *Van Benschoten Genealogy*.

*879. JAMES VAN B., b. Dec. 4, 1816; d. Sept. 13, 1867; m. Hannah F. Knapp.

*880. DAVID, b Sept. 13, 1818; d. July 28, 1879; m. 1: Irene Smith. 2: Matilda J. Gardiner. Lived Beatrice, Nebraska.

*881. REBECCA M., b. Sept. 10, 1820; d. March 19, 1850; m. Charles B. Depuy.

*882. ELIZA J., b. Jany. 20, 1824; d. Oct. 7, 1886; m. Wm. J. Starr.

882-a. GILBERT V., b. Feby. 24, 1827; died in infancy, May 4, 1827.

*883. ANDREW J., b. June 9, 1829; m. 1: Cynthia Smith. 2: Elsie E. Smith.

*884. HERMAN MEYER, b. April 15, 1832; d. April 26, 1875; m. Naomi Barcus.

*884-a. GEORGE BYRON, b. Aug. 19, 1834; m. Stella B. Sherwood, 1858.

884-b. LAVINA W., b. Feby. 10, 1837; d. March 18, 1893; m. Calvin Sprague, and they lived at Fallsburg, Sullivan Co., N. Y. He is dead also (bef. 1907). They have: *Eva I.*, b. July 4, 1875; not married. Lives Middletown, N. Y. *Alva*, b. Oct. 14, 1878; d. Jany. 28, 1898, aged 19.

453. CAPTAIN ELIJAH REYNOLDS: (*Timothy*[5]; 2 *Ebenezers*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 15, 1766; d. there March 1, 1836, aet. 70-3-14. He lived in a large stone mansion in the south part of the village of Greenwich; he lost this house when obliged to refund to the town worthless Continental currency which he had accepted in payment of taxes while he was Town Tax Collector. He later lived at the center. During the War of 1812 commanded vessel carrying troops and supplies. A humorous tale about his ship and the Greenwich sentries is printed in Mead's *History of Greenwich*, new edition. Buried Old Cemetery, Sound Beach, Conn.

Elijah married 1: - - - - Mead, and had three ch. by her. 2: *Drusilla Lockwood,* at Stamford, May 9, 1797, "both of Greenwich." She was b. May 28, 1770; d. May 1, 1838, dau. Abraham Lockwood, who was a Rev. Soldier of Greenwich, Capt. Jabez Gregory's Co., Col. David Wooster's 9th Conn. Militia Regt., in N. Y., 1776; also same regiment and company 1777, 3 months. Elijah had seven children by Drusilla. This sketch taken from *Amer. Fams. of Hist. Lineage, L. I. Edition,* 1913, pub. by Ntl. Americana Soc., 1: 168-175. All ch. b. Greenwich, Conn. All buried Christ Church, Greenwich.

885. WILLIAM, died in infancy.

866. LUCINDA, who m. - - - - Morgan.

887. An infant, who soon died.

888. RALPH, who was murdered for his money by a Spaniard and thrown overboard while on his way to Cuba.

*890. ABRAHAM LOCKWOOD, b. March 1803; d. Jany. 21, 1862; m. Catherine E. Du Bois.

891. LEWIS, m. Ann Carpenter. Had: *Ann Eliza, Ralph Augustus, James Lewis, George, Henrietta, William.*

*892. HENRY, b. Jany. 17, 1809; d. Oct. 29, 1840; m. Catharine Lawrence, 1834.

893. PHEBE, m. John Clyde, and died.

894. AMY, m. John Clyde, as his second wife.

454. TIMOTHY S. REYNOLDS: (*Timothy*[5]*; 2 Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2] *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Jany. 21, 1768; d. Stamford, Conn., Feby. 7, 1816, aet. 48. m. *Hannah Hoyt,* Feby. 25, 1796, Stamford, Conn.; who was b. Oct. 24, 1777. Timothy left a will, proved Feby. 20, 1816, filed at Fairfield, Conn. His widow survived him. Only one child. They lived at Stamford, Conn.

*895. SAMUEL HOYT, b .June 20, 1811; d. Feby. 25, 1887; m. 1: Nancy Smith. 2: Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Ferris) Platt.

456. JARED REYNOLDS: (*Timothy*[5]*; 2 Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Sept., 1773; d. 1822; m. 1: *Amy (Anne?) Hubbard* of Stanwich at Stanwich, Jany. 10, 1808. She was b. Dec. 21, 1788; d. Jany. 17, 1809, aet. 20 yrs. 27 das. He m. 2: *Rosetta* - - - -. *"No issue survived him."* We are not certain that any of the children below belong to him, but the likelihood is so strong that we include them with reservation. His home was in Old Greenwich, Conn.

896. ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 1812; d. Dec. 31, 1814, in infancy.

897. ANNE H., "daughter of Jared Reynolds and wife of Henry June, new member of the Congregational Church, Greenwich, June 19, 1831." Probably belongs to this Jared.

898. SUSAN, "daughter of Jared Reynolds and wife of Joseph F. Lawrence, admitted to Congregational Church, May 6, 1838," perhaps also here.

457. ABEL REYNOLDS: (*Timothy*[5]*; 2 Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Greenwich or Stamford, Conn., March 29, 1775; d. Roxbury, Conn., April 5, 1854; buried Stamford.

He m. *Miss Anna Mead,* 1800, who was b. May 7, 1781, d. Oct. 18, 1846, dau. Abel & Phoebe (Reynolds) Mead. Phoebe[5] was the dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah (Lockwood) Reynolds. See Nos. 80, 210 herein; also p. 280-281, *Mead Genealogy.* Abel was reared in Stamford, Conn. In 1801, Surveyor of Highways for Stamford; was Representative in the Conn. Legislature three terms. Methodist; Whig in politics. Farmer. All of their children lived to be more than fifty and were all born in Roxbury, Conn., where Abel was a farmer.

901. TIMOTHY, b. March 23, 1802; d. Stamford, Conn.; m. Prudence Smith, Stamford, Nov. 10, 1827. Belonged to Stanwich Congreg. Church between 1830-1850. No child.

*902. PHOEBE, b. May 21, 1804; d. March 21, 1894; m. Jacob White.

903. HANFORD, b. Jany. 20, 1806; d. Stamford; m. Nancy Smith. Had: *John,* who died unmarried. *George,* m Harriet Hoyt, and had one son, John, who died at about 21, and Harriet, d. after John.

*904. SARAH, b. Oct. 15, 1807; d. Dec. 1878; m. Reuben Mead, 1830.

*905. ALFRED, b. Aug. 21, 1809; d. 1877; m. Eunice Mead.

906. HENRY A., b. March 30, 1811; d. Stamford, Conn.; m. Lavina Smith. A Henry A., at Stamford, July 25, 1836, m. Phebe H. Schofield. "Left no children."

907. ELIZA ANN, b. Oct. 31, 1812; d. Brooklyn; m. Alanson Studwell, Stamford. Further information of Mrs. Weed Bryant, 133 Lafayette St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

908. ANGELINE, b. Oct. 15, 1815; d. Stanwich; m. Collins Bunting. Had Charles, who died young, and George. Further information can be had of George Bunting, Montclair, N. J.

909. MARY, b. June 9, 1817; d. April 1, 1872, Stamford; unmarried.

*910. JOHN M., b. April 11, 1819; d. June 21, 1895; m. Maria Turpeney.

*911. JAMES H, b. June 9, 1822; d. Oct. 10, 1910; m. Catherine Bates.

912. CATHERINE B., b .May 30, 1824; d. Roxbury, Conn., Jany.; m. Wm. Studwell.

460. COL. GEORGE REYNOLDS: (*Timothy*[5]*; 2 Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Feby. 13, 1779; d. May 12, 1862, aet. 83; m. *Miss Hannah Lockwood,* Congreg. Church, June 15, 1807; she was of Stanwich, he of Greenwich. She was b. July 19, 1783; d. Aug. 30, 1870, aet. 87-1-11. Her mother was a Mills. They lived in Greenwich where George and his family attended Second Congregational Church. Colonel George received his title in the War of 1812 when he commanded troops on picket duty and in other defense of the coast at and near Greenwich; he participated in no actual battles. His father was Captain Timothy of the Revolution and of the French & Indian War; his brother Captain Elijah was of the U. S. Navy in the War of 1812, etc. "George's sword is in

possession of his great-granddaughter, but I do not know where she is. He had a brilliant uniform, military hat with large feather, large gilt epaulets, and fancy saddle used in militia training at his place in Greenwich. My mother could remember the splendid dinner-day of chicken served to the militia on long tables on the lawn of grandfather George's home on "muster days." He had a darkey to help him mount his horse and to put his foot in the stirrup." (Mrs. Albert W. Close, 1923). Ch. all b. in Greenwich, Conn.

913. CLARISSA M., b. June 11, 1808; d. Sept. 20, 1870, aet. 62-3-9; unmarried. She lived in Stanwich and was church-member there.

*914. EMELINE, b. Aug. 5, 1810; d. March 6, 1901; m. John William Judson.

*915. WILLIAM H., b. 1814; d. April 2, 1885; m. Mary F. Close.

916. GEORGE, JR., b. Jany. 27, 1816; d. April 7, 1837; aet. 21-3-11; unmarried.

917. SARAH JANE, b. Dec. 22, 1819; d. Feby. 24, 1908; m. Samuel O. Close, Greenwich, May 18, 1842. Had: *Shadrach R.* now of Mt. Kisco; and *Lucius A.*, who d. without family.

*918. HANNAH E., b. Oct. 15, 1823; d. Feby. 25, 1912; m. Shadrach J. Close.

461. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (2 *Nathls.; Ebenezer*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1772; d. April 4, 1838, aet. 65-6-27, buried Reynolds plot in Stanwich, Conn, on road to Cos Cob. m. *Elizabeth Banks*, Dec. 27, 1803, at Sec. Congreg. Ch., Greenwich, Conn. She was b. June 25, 1777; d. March 27, 1869, aet. 91-9-2; buried Stanwich. Nathaniel's will was dated Jany. 12, 1838; probated N. Y. City (Book 78: 458, 418) May 21, 1838, "of Greenwich"; witnessed by Ard Reynolds. He lived in New York City.

919. WILLIAM E., was m. and had ch. in 1838, lived N. Y. City.

920. SARAH BANKS, b. Sept. 8, 1804; d. July 6, 1849; m. Dr. John Davis, of N. Y. City.

921. CATHERINE A., m. Danl. H. Brooks, of N. Y. City.

462. ZADOC M. REYNOLDS: (2 *Nathaniels; Ebenezer*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. probably in Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., Feby. 6, 1774; d. Aug. 25, 1805, "drowned in Cayuga Lake." See p. 6, 1913 *Reynolds Family Annual.*

He m. *Mary (Polly) Reynolds*, Church of Christ, Salem, Nov. 23, 1797. She was b. Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1782; d. Perry, Ill., March 17, 1874 Zadoc lived in Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y. At the same Church, Jany. 26, 1806, a Mary (Polly) Reynolds m. "Mr. Brundage"; but it may not be this Polly.

*922. ALLEN BEEKMAN, b. Sept. 19, 1799; d. May 27, 1857; m. Louisa Bradbury.

*923. NATHANIEL WICKS, b. April 4, 1802; d. July 17, 1888; m. Eliza C. Crissey.

465. LIEUT. ARD REYNOLDS: (2 *Nathaniels; Ebenezer*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., March 20, 1781; d. April 26, 1857; m. *Anne Eliza Duell*, Dec. 13, 1810, Greenwich or

Stanwich; who was b. March 8, 1790; d. Feby. 25, 1858. Both buried Reynolds Plot, Stanwich, Conn., with family. Ard and wife joined the Round Hill Methodist Church 1846; also in Stanwich Methodist Church. Ard lived for a time in Rochester, N. Y. He was appointed First Lieutenant, Regiment of Horse Artillery, Conn. Militia, rank from Sept. 24, 1816. His home was in or within some miles of Stanwich, Conn.

927. ELIZABETH PHILIPINA, b. 1812; d. April 27, 1881; m. Rev. Warner Hoyt of Snow Hill, Md., Aug. 28, 1838, at Christ Church, Greenwich. He d. Oct. 18, 1844, aged 34-9-1; Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Ridgefield, Conn. Buried Christ Church Cemetery, Greenwich. One child was H. W. R. Hoyt. Others can be found in S. P. Mead's Greenwich Records (typed ms. in N. Y. Pub. Library).

928. SARAH (SALLY) D., b. April 13, 1814; d. Jany. 20, 1862 (1882?); m. Tompkins Close, who was a descendant of Odel & Bethia[5] (Reynolds) Close, whose record herein see, No. 585, 254 and 469.

929. BENJAMIN H., b. Oct. 7, 1813 (?); note birth of Sarah preceding; d. Nov. 20, 1821, aged 8-1-13, killed when run over by a loaded cart.

930. ANNE ELIZABETH, b. Jany. 5, 1819; d. March 9, 1843, aet. 24-2-4, unmarried. Buried in Reynolds Plot, Stanwich.

931. JOHN G., b. March 25, 1821; d. Nov. 30, 1895; m. "widow of Lockwood Reynolds." No children. Possibly his wife was Catherine (Banks) Reynolds, who m. Lockwood[5] (Nathl.[4]; Ebenezer[3]) Reynolds April 15, 1817. This Lockwood Reynolds died June 7, 1827, aged 59-2-18. See his record, No. 215, fifth generation herein. Or perhaps John m. Mrs. Julia Rundle Reynolds, b. Aug. 11, 1809; d. July 4, 1898. Catherine would have been very much older than John.

932. HARRIET E., of whom we know no more.

933. JULIA H., b. March 10, 1827; d. April 12, 1890; m. Rev. Seneca Howland. He was b. South Danby, Vt., Dec. 20, 1819; d. Jany. 12, 1906.

934. MARIA S., b. August, 1830; d. May 6, 1832, aged 1 year, 9 mos.

478. STEPHEN REYNOLDS: (*James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Cross River, Westchester Co., N. Y., July 29, 1787; d. Nov. 4, 1856, aged 69-3-6. He m. 1: *Martha* (*Patty*) *Clark*, Jany. 5, 1809; b. Jany. 5, 1790; d. June 13, 1818, aged 28-5-8. He m. 2: *Phoebe Purdy*, Nov. 3, 1818; b. April 9, 1787; d. March 19, 1863, aged 75-11-10. His father's family Bible gives his birth date as July 29, 1787. Family burials in Buxton Cemetery, Bedford, N. Y. They had ten daughters! Always lived in Westchester County.

940. JEMIMA JANE, b. Jany. 25, 1810; d. Jany. 1, 1878; m. Benjamin Clark, Feby. 8, 1832 and had Charles W. Clark.

*941. ELIZABETH, b. April 24, 1811; d. March 22, 1878; m. Armand (Arnold) Olmsted, Dec. 15, 1830.

942. ABIGAIL, b. April 25, 1814; d. March 3, 1850; m. Augustus Stedwell, April 6, 1837.

*943. EMILY, b. April 5, 1816; d. Jany. 29, 1897; m. William Olmsted, March 20, 1837.

944. MARTHA C., b. May 20, 1818; d. April 5, 1839; not married.

945. PHOEBE, b. Sept. 13, 1819; d. Aug. 11, 1904; m. Seth Knapp, Aug. 31, 1835.

946. SARAH ANN, b. Jany. 25, 1821; m. Aaron Woolsey, Oct. 14, 1841.

947. MERCY MARIA, b. Jany. 16, 1823; m. Edwin Mead, Jany. 29, 1844, who d. Jany. 15, 1915. Mercy resided at San Jacinto, Calif.

948. MARY HAIGHT, b. Jany. 16, 1825; d. Oct. 6, 1913; m. --- Teed, Sept. 12, 1848.

949. CORNELIA HARRIET, b. Feby. 10, 1827; d. Feby. 25, 1860; m. John Tripp, Nov. 9, 1852.

479. EZEKIEL REYNOLDS: (*James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Cross River, Westchester Co., N. Y., August 10, 1788; d. Jany. 24, 1881, aged 92-5-14. He m. *Phoebe*[6] *Reynolds*, Dec. 24, 1809, b. May 7, 1776, dau. Ezekiel & Mary (Mead) Reynolds. Grave record says b. Feby. 26, 1777; d. Sept. 21, 1855, aged 78-6-23. Family buried Stanwich, Conn. At marriage, Ezekiel was of Salem, N. Y., and Phoebe of Stanwich. For her parentage, see Nos. 206, 471. He was a farmer and lived in Stanwich, Conn.

950. ADELINE, b. Oct. 28, 1810; d. Nov. 3, 1884; m. Erastus Rundle, Jany. 19, 1836, who d. Dec. 4, 1853, aged 42-11-20. At her death she was aged 74-13 days. They had: *Alfred*, *Augustus*, *Emily* and *Stephen*. Erastus and Adeline had no grandchildren.

951. JAMES, who died young.

*952. WILLIAM T., b. July 18, 1814; d. Jany. 11, 1881; m. Mary A. Halsey.

953. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 22, 1815; d. July 5, 1841, unmarried, aged 25-14 mos.

*954. ELKANAH MEAD, b. Sept. 8, 1817; d. Jany. 16, 1892; m. Sarah S. Wilson.

480. JAMES REYNOLDS: (*James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Sept. 27, 1789; d. April 29, 1855, aet. 65-7-2; buried Mt. Zion Cem., Somers, N. Y. m. *Sarah Dominic*, Sept. 17, 1820; b. May 17, 1796; d. Sept. 26, 1868, aet. 72-4-9. He lived in Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y. His will probated White Plains, N. Y., May 28, 1855. Dated March 9, 1853. It mentions $3,000 due from "Alvah Reynolds of Easthertown to pay bond held by Jared Reynolds of Greenwich."

955. JAMES RICHARD, b. July 15, 1821; d. July 22, 1887; m. Feby. 22, 1843, Elizabeth Nelson.

956. FRANCIS, b. July 11, 1822; d. Sept. 28, 1844; m. Amanda White, March 8, 1843.

957. JANE MATILDA, b. Dec. 25, 1824; d. June 28, 1853; m. Feby. 15, 1843, John Randolph. They had: *Sarah Matilda*. *Jane Matilda*.

958. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Aug. 17, 1832; d. Dec. 15, 1879; m. Jany. 2, 1856, Harriet Bedell.

959. SARAH LOUISA, b. Nov. 8, 1835; d. March 31, 1914; m. 1st, Barto White, Dec. 4, 1855; 2nd, Alvah Williamson.

481. JOSIAH REYNOLDS: (*James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Feby. 19, 1791; d. Nov. 27, 1874; m. *Mary*

Brown, Dec. 16, 1815. He moved out near Cayuga Lake, N. Y.; "several children."

960. MARY JANE,

961. ALFRED,

962. WILLIAM,

963. STEPHEN.

482. SILAS REYNOLDS: (*James*[5]*; Nathaniel*[4]*; Ebenezer*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. March 12, 1792; d. March 23, 1878, aged 86-0-11; buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, Somers, N. Y., with wives. He m. 1: *Annie Haight* of Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1827; b. Jany. 17, 1794; d. 1833. He m. 2: *Amy Merritt,* March 12, 1834, b. Feby. 22, 1793; d. Nov. 3, 1868, aged 75-8-12, Somers, N. Y., daughter of Nathl. & Deborah (Honeywell) Merritt, who lived King Street, near Port Chester, N. Y. First three children by first wife; last two by second wife. Silas was a farmer of Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y.

*966. SAMUEL H., b. March 8, 1829; d. Nov. 17, 1873; m. Sarah Jane Lounsberry.

967. KATHERINE, b. Aug. 15, 1830; m. Grant Haight, widower, July 2, 1857. Had nine children and lived in Missouri Valley, Iowa.

968. SARAH ANN, b. Feby. 6, 1832; d. Jany. 2, 1862, So. Salem, N. Y.; m. John Fowler Bouton, Oct. 2, 1850, who was b. So. Salem, N. Y. April 25, 1823. They had: *Clara,* who is dead. *George,* in Detroit. *Arthur Q. Bouton,* of 21 Bank St., N. Y. City. See No. 12, 311 of Whitney Genealogy.

969. DEBORAH M., b. March 25, 1836; m. John Minthorne Quackenbush, widower, March 24, 1885. No children. Lived in New York City.

970. JAMES LYON, b. March 24, 1838; d. Sept 24, 1898; m. Josephine Stiles, 1865. Lived in New York City. Had no children.

483. EBENEZER REYNOLDS: (*James*[5]*; Nathaniel*[4]*; Ebenezer*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. July 4, 1793, So. Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. July 2, 1869.

He m. *Ann Pugsley,* Sept. 11, 1828. He was called 'Nezer' Reynolds. The oldest stone in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Somers, N. Y., reads: *"Phebe,* d. Sept. 14, 1816, aged 16-10-17, wife of Nezer Reynolds." She was b. Oct. 28, 1799. As he was the only "Nezer" in that region at that time of whom we know, it looks as though he had m. very young and had soon lost his first wife. The old Family Bible gives Oct. 31, 1815, as date of his first marriage. He lived on a farm near Somers, Westch. Co., N. Y.

971. GRIFFIN B., b. May 20, 1830; d. March 23, 1907; m. Amanda Horton, Jany. 1, 1856. Had no children.

972. ANN AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 4, 1832; d. Jany. 31, 1905; m. Elias Q. Horton, a widower.

*973. IRA B., b. Oct. 13, 1834; d. May 28, 1903; m. Grace[6] Reynolds, dau. Titus[7].

974. AUGUSTUS R., b. Jany. 16, 1837; d. Sept. 27, 1860; did not marry.

975. SAMUEL T., b. Oct. 13, 1839; d. Nov. 2, 1901; not married.

976. MARY Q., b. March 17, 1842; d. Sept. 20, 1874; not married.

977. JOSEPH, b. Jany. 14, 1845; m. Ida L. Johnson, Jany. 14, 1880.

484. ENOCH REYNOLDS. (*James*[5]; *Nathl.*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 19, 1794, Cross River (then South Salem), Westch. Co., N. Y.; d. Bedford Hills, Westchester Co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1878; buried there; m. 1st: *Mariah*[7] *Reynolds*, Dec. 15, 1819. (3 Nathls.; James; 2 Johns) and all of his children were by her. He m. 2nd: *Deborah Ann Finch*, Sept. 11, 1848, but no children by her. She was b. Oct. 28, 1797, d. Aug. 17, 1882, sister of Nathan Finch. He was a farmer; Baptist; Whig. He lived Bedford Station, N. Y. His son Alvah published a Genealogy of the Family 1916, and is one of the compilers of this book. See Nos. 528, 1071, Mariah's parentage.

The home where he raised his family was burned about 1903. Charles[8] C. Reynolds (No. 1931), Enoch's grandson, while visiting the site in 1918, secured the old door-knocker, a prized keepsake, which is now mounted on his door near Altona, Ill. Maria was b. Cross River, N. Y., March 11, 1801; d. there Jany. 3, 1846, dau Nathl.[6] & Hannah (Todd) Reynolds of Goldens Bridge, Westchester Co., N. Y. Enoch is buried Buxton Cemetery, Bedford Hills, N. Y.

In the "Hard Cider and Log Cabin" Presidential Campaign of 1840 he drove his team of oxen, being one of one hundred yoke, in a local demonstration for William Henry Harrison. The oxen were to haul and erect a tremendous ash flag-pole. It was set up in Bedford Village in a place where the countryside might gather to hear the local orators while they extolled the bravery of Harrison who had fought the Indians under Tecumseh and The Prophet. "Tippecanoe and Tyler, too!" rang from the Bedford Hills. Enoch attended a district school under an old-style master who favored the Cockney motto, "Give an hinch and they'll take an hell." Enoch used to tell of his brother Reuben, that the Master having caught Reuben at some breach of the rules, ordered him out upon the floor to receive punishment. Reuben first stepped to the fireplace and possessed himself of the "fire-stake."

"Reuben, what are you doing with that fire-stake?" the Master demanded.

"I believe I need as good a weapon as you have," he retorted.

"Reuben, go home!" and the command was promptly obeyed.

Enoch was a member of a family of fifteen and early knew the ardor of competition. Enoch and Maria had: (all b. at Bedford Village, N. Y.)

978. ANN AMELIA, b. Nov. 3, 1821; d. Bedford, Aug. 18, 1905; never marr.

*979. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 2, 1823; d. April 12, 1912, Tuckahoe, N. Y.; m. Sarah A. Underhill, March 13, 1851.

*980. JAMES, b. Nov. 8, 1825; d. July 18, 1891; m. Carolina A. Cole.

981. JOSIAH, b. Oct. 6, 1827; d. Jany. 17, 1846; unmarried.

*982. ALVAH, b. May 22, 1830; m. Susannah Hayden, April 10, 1859.

*983. HANFORD, b. Dec. 27, 1833; d. Gifford, Ill., Sept. 16, 1917; m. Antoinette Roberts.

*984. CATHERINE, b. July 7, 1836; d. Mt. Kisco, N. Y., May 10, 1922; m. Wm. H. Sherwood, Dec. 17, 1863.

485. ABIGAIL REYNOLDS: (*James*[5]; *Nathl*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. March 22, 1796, (Reynolds Fam. Bible says March 26) in Cross River or South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 28, 1855, Bedford Station, N. Y.; buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, Somers, N. Y.; m. *Asbury Elliott*, Dec. 16, 1815; b. Dec. 20, 1792, Bedford Station; d. Jany. 16, 1875, there; son of Lewis & Esther (Honeywell) Elliott of Bedford Station. Methodists; always lived at Bedford Station, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Elliott Children:

985. HESTER ANN, b. Sept. 8, 1816; d. Ridgefield, Conn., April 11, 190-.; m. James Smith.

986. MARY JANE, b. March 2, 1820; d. Feby. 24, 1869, Bedford Station; m. Squire Barrett. By another wife (Mary Miller) he had *Isaac*, who m. Mary Baker Reynolds, who was b. Dec. 20, 1837.

987. JAMES LEWIS, b. Aug. 26, 1822; d. Mt. Kisco, N. Y.; m. Susan Ann Hunt, White Plains.

*988. WM. ASBURY, b. April 8, 1825; d. Sept. 24, 1886; m. Sarah M. Ward.

989. ZILLAH HIGGINS, b. Jany. 6, 1828; d. White Plains; m. John H. Smith.

990. ABIGAIL REYNOLDS, b. Sept. 18, 1829; d. Mt. Kisco, N. Y., July 12, 1908; m. Chauncey Olmstead, Bedford Station.

991. JOHN, b. May 10, 1833; d. N. Y. City, Feby. 4, 1876; m. Frances Forman, Croton Lake.

992. JOSEPH R., b. Dec. 26, 1835; d. Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Rosalind Smith, Bedford Station.

486. REUBEN REYNOLDS: (*James*[5]; *Nathl.*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1797; d. Feby. 9, 1855; buried Mt. Zion Cem., Somers, N. Y. He m. *Sarah Ward* at Ossining, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1823.

993. HANNAH ANN, d. Danbury, Conn.; m. Benjamin D. Handly, Bedford Hills, N. Y., May 30, 1839. They had: *Matilda*, b. there, April 4, 1849; m. Arthur J. Matthews, Mt. Kisco, Sept. 1, 1867. Lives at Mt. Kisco, N. Y. *William R.*, b. Oct. 19, 1844; m. Carrie Banks, Pawling, N. Y. Lives Harrison, N. Y. *Rachel B.*, b. July 9, 1841; m. Fremont Samdies, New Canaan, Conn. Live Hartford, Conn. *Ella E.*, b. May 14, 1864; m. Charles Keats, Goldensbridge, N. Y. Live at Katonah, N. Y.

994. SARAH, m. James Brewer.

995. JULIA, m. - - - - - -.

487. RACHEL REYNOLDS: (*James*[5]*; Nathaniel*[4]*; Ebenezer*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Sept. 29, 1800, South Salem, Westch. Co., N. Y.; d. April 1, 1879, aet. 78-6-2; buried Buxton Cemetery, Bedford, N. Y.; m. *John Barrett*, a widower, Aug. 31, 1836.

Barrett Children:

996. JOHN. J., b. June 4, 1837; d. June 23, 1912; m. Emily Sherwood.

997. SQUIRE R., b. April 15, 1839.

998. STEPHEN HANFORD, b. May 12, 1842.

489. LOCKWOOD REYNOLDS: (*James*[5]*; Nathaniel*[4]*; Ebenezer*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1804; d. Oct. 25, 1887 (1881?); he was baptized at Church of Christ, South Salem, April 7, 1805. He m. *Hester Ann Baker*, Nov. 25, 1829. The farm house home of Lockwood Reynolds was expropriated by the City of New York for the expansion of Croton Lake Reservoir. The homes of sons Stephen Samuel, William and Lockwood, Jr., still stand at Croton Lake; but that of Stephen B. is owned out of the family and was remodeled. Lockwood & Hester lived at Croton Lake, N. Y., where were born:

*999. STEPHEN BAKER, b. April 15, 1831; d. May 3, 1921; m. Perlina G. Tompkins.

*1000. SAMUEL BAKER, b. Dec. 8, 1833; d. March 19, 1909; m. 1st, Julia Montross. 2nd, Julia Teed.

*1001. WILLIAM E., b. April 23, 1837; d. Dec. Dec. 11, 1915; m. 1st, Rebecca Buffett. 2nd, Sarah Palmer.

1002. ARMANDA, b. July 20, 1839; d. August 26, 1840, Mt. Zion Cem., Somers.

1003. JOSEPHINE M., b. Oct. 4, 1840; d. Jany. 10, 1865; m. and had ch.

*1004. JAMES L., b. Feby. 4, 1843; d. April 8, 1885; m. Caroline E. Fisher.

1005. IRENE M., b. Aug. 27, 1845; m. Richard P. Barnes and had ch.

1006. ANNA B., b. Nov. 6, 1847; m. John Howard Dunscomb and had ch.

1007. ELLA E., b. Aug. 20, 1850; m. Bernard Fowler, Bensonhurst, N. Y.

*1008. LOCKWOOD, b. Jany. 15, 1854; d. Dec. 17, 1919; m. Maria Dunscomb.

491. SARAH REYNOLDS: (*James*[5]*; Nathaniel*[4]*; Ebenezer*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. April 23, 1809, Cross River Westch. Co., N. Y.; d. Jany. 15, 1888 Katonah, N. Y.; m. *Banks Newman*, Nov. 7, 1827. He died after 1841 and left her to care for six children. The boys found a home with their uncles. Three of them, James, Charles and Edgar, were in the Civil War. Edgar lost a leg. Sarah's home was in Katonah, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Newman Children:

1009. CLARISSA JANE, b. Sept. 22, 1830; d. May 11, 1849; unmarried.

*1010. JAMES H., b. June 19, 1833; d. June 23, 1917; m. Cynthia A. Hayden, Nov. 30, 1865.

*1011. ELIAS GILBERT, b. Oct. 24, 1834; d. April 24, 1892; m. Mary E. Cooper.

1012. RACHEL ANN, b. March 27, 1836; d. February 1910; unmarried.

*1013. CHARLES W., b. Sept. 7, 1838; d. Sept. 21, 1904; m. Adaline A. Waterbury.

*1014. EDGAR BANKS, b. July 1, 1842; d. June 29, 1906; m. Esther Ackerly.

492. AMANDA REYNOLDS: (*James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Cross River, Westchester Co., N. Y., Feby. 11, 1811; d. March 30, 1861, m. *Warren Whitlock*, Nov. 26, 1828. He ran a mill at Whitlockville on the Croton River; but went to N. Y., and entered grocery business. Died there.

Whitlock Children:

1015. STEPHEN REMINGTON, b. August 11, 1829; d. May 11, 1833, infancy.

1016. JAMES R., b. August 3, 1831; d. August 26, 1832, infancy.

1017. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jany. 7, 1833; d. Dec. 13, 1895; not married.

1018. DANIEL DELEVAN, b. March 1, 1835; d. Feby. 2, 1893; m. Lydia V. Hoag, April, 1867. Served in Civil War as First Lieutenant.

1019. ABIGAIL REYNOLDS, b. April 15, 1837; d. April 16, 1837, infancy.

1020. HENRY OLMSTED, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. April 1, 1852.

1021. EMMA LOUISE, b. Aug. 27, 1841; d. Nov. 4, 1911; m. Geo. Fordham Hanford, Sept. 19, 1866.

1022. RACHEL LAVINA, b. June 27, 1844; d. Oct. 1909; m. James E. Sniffen, Oct. 3, 1866.

494. ARNEY REYNOLDS: (*Philemon*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Sept. 22, 1790; d. April 9, 1870, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. *Henry Close*, at Stamford, Conn., Sept. 29, 1813 who was b. Nov. 7 1787 Greenwich; d. N. Y. City Sept. 16, 1853, son of Abraham & Mary (Kimball-Hubbard) Close. See *Close Genealogy*, by Chas. H. Kimball. Mrs. Fanny Close Northrup, of the Reynolds Family Association, residing in Asheville, N. C., is an authority on Arney and her descendants. Of the following children, all were b. Stamford, except last three, b. N. Y. City.

Close Children:

1025. WM. HENRY, b. Aug. 12, 1814; d. Oct. 14, 1815, Stamford, Conn.

1026. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 30, 1815; d. May 8, 1848; m. W. S. Abbey, May 26, 1836.

1027. JOHN WM., b. Sept. 7, 1817; d. Nov. 19, 1894; m. Susan McEwen, Dec. 22, 1841.

1028. CHARLES HAWLEY, b. Aug. 5, 1819; d. Dec. 8, 1873; m. Mary V. Lynch, Sept. 3, 1839. The *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, viii, 133, gives full account of his wife's lineage.

1029. HENRY REYNOLDS, b. July 17, 1821; d. Dec. 19, 1869; m. Celinda Barnum, Jany. 22, 1849.

1030. EMILY ANN, b. Feby. 25, 1823; d. Feby. 9, 1917; m. S. S. Kimball, Nov. 13, 1838. Solomon Sherwood Kimball was b. July 3, 1806, Charlestown, N. Y.; d. Bloomfield, N. J., July 10, 1890. See *Kimball Genealogy; and p.* 521 *Ye Historic of ye Town of Greenwich, Conn.*, by S. P. Mead. Among their children were Charles[8] H. Kimball who m. Anna F. Crane and had: Arthur[9] Spencer Kimball ,b. Bloomfield, N. J., June 17, 1874; m. Miss Anna M. Brokaw of E. Orange, Dec. 23, 1896; b. Somerville, N. J., Sept. 20, 1876, daughter of Wm. G. & Eliza T. (Hall) Brokaw of E. Orange. Arthur has: *Muriel*[10] *Gouverneur*, b. Bloomfield, June 4, 1898. *Ward*[10] *Sherwood*, b. E. Orange, April 13, 1901. Mr. & Mrs. A. S. Kimball reside at 64 Dodd St., E. Orange, N. J.

1031. FRANCES AMELIA, b. April 21, 1825; d. Feby. 6, 1843; unmarried.

*1032. JAMES AUGUSTUS, b. March 16, 1827; d. Jany. 31, 1905; m. Elizabeth Foley, June 9, 1856.

1033. CATHERINE ARNEY, b. March 11, 1829; d. Sept. 18, 1899; m. J. P. Main, July 2, 1849.

1034. HELEN MARIA, b. Sept. 12, 1832; d. Jany. 6, 1876; m. J. J. Blacklin, July 2, 1851.

498. WARREN REYNOLDS: (*Philemon*[5]*; Nathaniel*[4]*; Ebenezer*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Feby. 18, 1800; m. *Sarah Schofield*, Nov. 18, 1821, of Stanwich, Conn. He was of Poundridge, Westchester Co. N. Y. They attended Stanwich Congregational Church admitted members Sept. 3, 1821. They may have removed elsewhere, as Sarah took out a letter of dismissal Sept. 3, 1821, as shown in S. P. Mead's typed Stanwich records in N. Y. Public Library. We know no more of them, except that two of their children were baptized in Stanwich.

1035. WILLIAM PHILEMON, baptized Nov. 3, 1822, Stanwich, Conn.

1036. RACHEL, baptized Nov. 7, 1824, Stanwich, Conn.

502. FREDERICK LOCKWOOD: (*Deborah*[5]*; Nathl.*[4]*; Ebenezer*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Riverside, Conn., Feby. 3, 1788. See *Lockwood Genealogy*. m. *Miss Mary Ann Jessup*, at Greenwich, Conn., b. Oct. 3, 1800, there; d. there in 1881; dau. Gershom & Rhoda (Knapp) Jessup of Greenwich. Frederick was a farmer; Episcopalian; Democrat. During the War of 1812 was a Lieutenant of Militia. He lived in Greenwich, Conn.

Lockwood Children:

1041. ALTHEA, b. July 2, 1819; died young.

1042. RHODA EMILY, b. July 2, 1822; m. Stephen Selleck.

1043. FRANCES LOUISA, b. Sept. 22, 1823; m. Samuel Ferris.

1044. BENJAMIN PAGE, b. Dec. 8, 1825; m. Mary Eliza Jackson.

1045. ISAAC JESSUP, b. March 27, 1828; did not marry.

1046. JOSEPH EDWARD, b. Jany. 4, 1830; m. Sarah E. Lockwood, Greenwich, Dec. 3, 1849.

*1047. LUKE ADOLPHUS, b. Dec. 1, 1833; d. Nov. 1905; m. Mary Louisa Lyon.

1048. RICHARD MANETTE, b. May 24, 1837; m. Emily McComb, Stamford, Dec. 18, 1860.

1049. GEORGE MERRIT, b. Jany. 22, 1839; m. Annie Skidmore.

506. URIAH LOCKWOOD: (*Deborah*[5]*; Nathaniel*[4]*; Ebenezer*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Sept. 18, 1805; d. there Aug. 14, 1880; buried there. m. *Rebecca Smith*, Sept. 24, 1827; b. June 19, 1804; d. Jany. 21, 1893; dau. Joseph and Rebecca (Mills) Smith of Stamford, Conn.

Uriah was a farmer and owner of a market-boat carrying produce down the Sound to N. Y. City. Protestant; Democrat. He lived in Greenwich, Conn., where his children were born:

Lockwood Children:

*1050. HENRY SMITH, b. April 30, 1828; d. Nov. 22, 1910; m. Sarah[8] E. White, 1850. See her record 8th generation herein. No. *1791.

1051. WILLIAM A., b. March 9, 1830; d. Greenwich, Sept. 3, 1831; in infancy.

1052. FREDERICK MILLS, b. March 21, 1832; d. Greenwich, Oct. 31, 1892; m. Margaret A. Hewes, Greenwich, Jany. 31, 1861. Had: *Frederick H.*, who m. Annie Ferris and had Harold. *Mary E.*, who m. Chas. Richter and had Ernest.

1053. MARY ADELINA, b. Jany. 28, 1834; d. Port Chester, N. Y., April 11, 1875; m. Andrew Ferris, Greenwich, Jany. 31, 1861. Had: *Clarence*, who m. Carrie Moger and had Helen E. *Addie* who m. Geo. Leonard and had Clarence F., Beatrice and Ethel F. *Gertrude Rebecca.*

1054. JOHN L., b. Aug. 16, 1836; d. Greenwich, Oct. 30, 1904; m. Mary C. Goodwin, N. Y. City, Jany. 27, 1863. Had: *Florence. Victor G.*, who m. Jennie Harned and had Helen B. *John Stanley* who m. Janie Louden and had Marguerite and John S. *Mary A. Lester C.*, who m. Marion Ganong and had Dorothy, Lester L. and Robert G. *Arthur H.* who m. 1st, Lillian Moore and had Donald A. and Mary E.; 2nd, Therese O'Brien and had Eleanor. *Walter. Ethel C.* who m. Wm. A. Moore, and had John L. and Edward.

1055. EMILY E., b. Jany. 12, 1839; d. Port Chester, N. Y., Jany. 19, 1905; m. Wm. H. Ferris, Greenwich, Jany. 16, 1871. Had: *Carrie L.* who m. De Forest Sherwood and had Emily A. and Loraine F. *Irving E.* who m. Elizabeth Purdy and had Irving E., Jr.

1056. GEORGE E., b. July 6, 1841; d. Greenwich, Oct. 28, 1874, unmarried.

1057. JOSEPH ALBERT, b. July 8, 1843; d. Ossining, N. Y.; m., 1st, Sarah A. Wescome, Greenwich, Dec. 15. 1865. 2nd, Mrs. Green. By first wife had: *Albertine, Wm. A., Bessie* and *Clarence.*

II. Descendants of John[2].

528. LIEUT. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (2 *Nathaniels; James*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Cross River, upper Westchester Co., N. Y., Feby. 22, 1754; d. Sept. 21, 1843, Cross River, N. Y., aged 89-6-29.

He m. *Mrs. Hannah (Todd) Cooley*, widow of Daniel Cooley, Oct. 15, 1778, Church of Christ, Salem N. Y. She had one son Daniel Cooley Jr., at that time. She was b. May 26, 1759; d. April 11 1846,

dau. Abraham & Lydia (Husted) Todd of South Salem, N. Y. Abraham was an officer in the Revolution,—See p. 88, 87-88, 158-59, etc., of *Todd Genealogy*, 1820. Nathaniel, a farmer, in his will signed Dec. 20, 1839, probated Jany. 22, 1844 at White Plains, describes himself as being of South Salem, N. Y. A house which he built in 17— is still in use between the home of George W. Reynolds and the old Cemetery in Cross River.

He had an unusual experience in the Revolutionary War. Officially, his record runs: Private, Captain Seeley's Co., Col. Drake's Regiment. Also private in same company, Lt. Col. Benedict's Third Westchester Regiment. His brother Ezra was in the same Company. Nathaniel was also private in Capt. Ebenezer Slason's Co., Third Westchester Militia Regiment under Col. Samuel Drake, April-November 1776. Nathaniel became Second Lieutenant of Captain Samuel Lawrence's Co., same Regiment, June 25, 1778; taken prisoner June 24, 1779; exchanged only Oct. 24, 1781, two years later. Lieutenant of Fourth Westchester Regiment; Lieutenant in Capt. Lawrence's Co., Lt. Col. Thaddeus Crane's Fourth Westchester Regiment, in which Company was his brother Benjamin, later seriously wounded. George W. Reynolds, of Cross River, still has the ancient commission by which Nathaniel was made "Lieutenant No. 1 of Captain Joseph Benedict's Company in the Regiment of Militia in the County of Westchester, whereof Jesse Truesdal, Esquire, is Major. Dated Oct. 19, 1786. He was in the battles of White Plains and Ridgefield, Conn. In later life he drew a pension for his military services. On June 24, 1779, Nathaniel while on guard duty, was taken prisoner by a detachment of British Cavalry under Colonel Simcoe. Released in an exchange only Oct. 24, 1781. We quote the excellent account of Nathaniel's experiences by his grandson Alvah[7] Reynolds, of Altona, Ill., who is one of the Associate Editors of this genealogy:

"War with its accompanying devastation usually terminates in a food shortage felt by both combatants and civilians. So it was in the Revolutionary War. Farmers suffered both from military foraging parties and from unscrupulous civilians thieving in the night, for the notorious 'cowboys'—roving bandits and Tories—made frequent raids and sometimes committed murders. Nathaniel Reynolds was home one night before his enlistment, and was awakened by the noise of the bars being slipped and dropped; he heard some of the cows walking over the lower bar. He primed his flintlock, pointed it in the direction of the bars and fired, then hastily re-loading he waited, listening, but heard nothing more of the marauders.

"Next morning he found the bars down and the cows wandering about the place. He grew to hate the British who were continually marching by and pulling their cannon along the roads, pillaging the countryside and mal-treating its people, so he decided to enlist and to help free his country of English domination. He was unfortunately taken prisoner by the enemy, and held in their detention camp on Long Island for over two years, where his employment was the making of coats for the British soldiers, as he was a tailor by trade.

"His wife and sister, knowing of his imprisonment and solicitous of his welfare, decided to visit him in prison camp, and undertook and accomplished the journey on foot.

"They walked to Long Island Sound, probably to Greenwich, obtained passage across, and passes into the prison camp, where they found all well with Nathaniel. After spending two days with him they started on the return journey, and after crossing the Sound proceeded several miles, they were arrested at a British outpost as spies and were searched by the Redcoats. They were, however, released as nothing was found on them, for Hannah had taken the precaution to do her message up in her hair. On being released, they proceeded several miles, when he saw horsemen coming behind them. They despaired lest their message be found in their possession, they climbed over the stone fence at the roadside, and concealed themselves, after having lifted a stone and placed their letter under it.

"While they waited in hiding, four troopers rode by and one was heard to remark, 'Those women were in a h—— of a hurry, or they would be in sight by this time!'

"By this remark, the women knew they were being sought again, and they avoided the road for some miles, going across country. They finally arrived home, having safely completed their journey, and at a time when the presence of British soldiers gave their martial law the right of might to govern.

"This is a part of the war experience of my grandfather, Nathaniel Reynolds, as I remember it being told by him and grandmother, when I would occasionally visit them in Cross River with father and mother when I was a boy, up to the time of his death in 1843, at which date I was thirteen years old."

The step-son Daniel Cooley, Jr., was b. March 28, 1777; d. Jany. 26, 1847; m. Antoine J. G. Hodenpyl. Had dau. Elizabeth, d. Aug. 19, 1901.

The 1790 Census records this Nathaniel: "Of Salem, N. Y., himself; 3 sons under 16, which included his stepson; wife; 3 daughters." His home was really in what is now Goldens Bridge, then considered part of the large township of Salem, which also included Cross River. Lieut. Nathaniel & Hannah (Todd-Cooley) Reynolds had:

*1061. DEBORAH, b. July 17, 1779; d. May, 24, 1844; m. 1798, Aaron Morehouse.

*1062. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 7, 1782; d. June 12, 1869; m. Elizabeth Avery.

1063. LYDIA, b. Aug. 28, 1784; d. Feby. 3, 1863; m. 1st, Colby Conklin. 2nd, Rev. Joshua Hobby, a Baptist minister.

*1064. BETSEY, b. Sept. 1, 1786; d. June 12, 1830; m. Gideon[6] Reynolds, whose record in this generation see, No. 581, following.

1065. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 11, 1788; d. New Orleans, Aug. 25, 1818; unmarried; yellow fever. In the Probate records of Manhattan, N. Y. City Book 17:13 letters of administration were given to Daniel Coley, "half-brother of Abraham Reynolds, cordwainer" on July 23, 1819.

1066. SARAH, b. Sept 17, 1790; d. Oct. 8, 1876; m. and reared one son, *Morris B. Reynolds* who lived and d. Brooklyn. He had two daughters.

1067. HANNAH, b. Sept. 13, 1792; d. Nov. 9, 1846; m. Henry Avery. Lived on farm south of Cross River; d. there. He was son of Wm. & Ruth (Piatt) Avery.

*1068. ENOCH, b. Sept. 17, 1794; d. May 5, 1876; m. Lydia Dickinson (Lydia Cross?).

*1069. ALVAH, b. Sept. 23, 1796; d. May 6, 1881; m. Phoebe Ann Field.

1070. GEORGE, b. Dec. 12, 1798; d. Dec. 30, 1884, unmarried. Lived and died where he was born in Goldensbridge, N. Y. Deacon.

*1071. MARIA, b. March 11, 1801; d. Jany. 3, 1846; m. Enoch[6] Reynolds, Bedford, N. Y. See his record, No. 484 in this generation.

*1072. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 19, 1803; d. Jany. 8, 1891; m. Mary Varian.

544. STEPHEN REYNOLDS, M.D.: (*Stephen*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1765; d. Amsterdam, N. Y., July 8, 1833 while visiting his nephew, Deodatus Wright; buried there. He m. *Miss Lydia Bartlett* at Warrensburg, Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Oct. 29, 1787; b. Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 27 1770; d. Amsterdam, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1843.

Her father was Nathaniel Bartlett, b. Goshen, Conn., Nov. 23, 1727; removed to Florida, N. Y., in 1785, then to Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., died there. He was the son of Capt. Josiah Bartlett (b. Marshfield, Mass., May 24, 1701, removed to Lebanon, Conn.; d. there March 16, 1782), who m. at Marshfield, Jany. 3. 1723, Mercy Chandler, b. in 1704; d. Feby. 17, 1781. She was the dau. of Edmund Chandler of Duxbury, b. 1680, d. 1721, who was the son of Joseph Chandler & Hannah, his wife. Joseph was son of Edmund. Mercy Chandler's mother was Elizabeth Alden, b. 1680, d. 1732, who was the dau. of Jonathan Alden, b. 1627, d. Feby. 1697, who m. Dec. 10, 1672, Abigail Hallett, b. 1644, d. Aug. 17, 1725. Jonathan Alden was son of John & Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, who came in the *Mayflower*, 1620. John Alden was b. 1599, d. Sept. 12, 1686. Priscilla Mullins, b. 1602, was dau. of William & Alice Mullins, who also came in the *Mayflower*. Through the female Aldens there are numerous Reynolds descendants.

Josiah was the son of Ichabod Bartlett, b. at Marshfield, 1664, m. Dec. 28, 1699, Elizabeth Waterman (1679-1708), d. Plymouth, 1715. Elizabeth Waterman was the dau. of Joseph Waterman, b. 1643, d. Jany. 1, 1712, m. 1672, Sarah Snow (b. 1650, d. Dec. 11, 1741), and granddaughter of Robert Waterman, m. Dec. 11, 1638, Elizab. Bourne, dau. Thomas Bourne, b. 1581, d. May 11, 1634.

Ichabod was son of Benj. Bartlett, b. 1638, m. Sarah Brewster, 1656, d. 1691. She was dau. Love Brewster, b. 1607; d. 1650; *Mayflower*, 1620; m. March 15, 1634, Sarah Collier. He was the son of Elder Wm. Brewster, b. 1560; *Mayflower* 1620; d. April 16, 1644.

Benj. was son Robt. Bartlett, b. England 1603, came to Plymouth in ship *Ann* in 1623, and d. 1672, who m. Mercy Warren, dau. Rich. Warren, who came in *Mayflower*, and whose wife was Elizabeth Jouatt, b. 1588, d. Oct. 2, 1673.

Lydia Bartlett's mother was Mercy Otis, b. Colchester, Ct., July 3, 1734; m. Dec. 14, 1752, Nathaniel Bartlett, and was the dau. Nathl. Otis (b. in Scituate, Jan. 30, 1690, d. 1772) who m. Hannah Thacher (b. Oct. 9, 1690, d. Colchester, 1776), dau. Col. John Thacher (b. Marshfield, Mass., Mch. 17, 1639, Rep. 1668-1680, d. at Marblehead May 8, 1710; and Lydia Gorham, his w. b. Nov. 11, 1661, at Barnstable, Mass.), who was a dau. of John Gorham, b. Bernesfield, Northampton, England, Jany. 28, 1621, settled at Marshfield, Mass., later of Barnstable, Captain in King Philip's War, d. Feby. 5, 1676 and of Desire Howland, his w. m. 1643, d. Oct. 13, 1683, who was the dau. of John Howland, b. 1592, *Mayflower*, 1620, d. Feby. 23, 1673, and Elizabeth Tilley, b. 1607, *Mayflower*, 1620, d. Dec. 21, 1687.

John Gorham was the son of Ralph Gorham, b. 1575, who settled in Duxbury, 1637, and d. 1643.

Col. John Thacher was s. of Rev. Anthony Thacher, b. 1587, at Salisbury, England, removed to Holland, removed to Boston June 3, 1635, removed to Yarmouth, 1643, and d. there Aug. 22, 1667. He m. 1635, in England, Elizabeth Jones.

Nathaniel Otis, father of Mercy Otis, was the son of Joseph Otis, b. at Scituate, Mass., 1665, d. June 11, 1754, who m. Nov. 20, 1688, Dorothy Thomas,

b. Nov. 6, 1670. She was the dau. of Nathaniel Thomas, b. 1643, d. 1678, & Deborah Jacobs, b. 1643, d. June 17, 1696. Nathaniel Thomas was b. 1606, d. Feby. 13, 1674, and was the son of Wm. Thomas, b. 1574, emigrated 1630, d. Aug. 1651. Deborah Jacobs was the dau. of Nicholas Jacobs, d. June 5, 1657, and his wife Mary. Joseph Otis, grandfather of Mercy Otis was the son of John Otis, b. 1620, in England, d. Jany 16, 1684, m. 1652, Mary, dau. Nicholas Jacobs, above. John Otis was the son of John of Barnstable, England, b. 1581, d. May 31, 1657, at Hingham, Mass., and his wife, Margaret, who d. at Hingham, June 28, 1653.

Stephen's class poem written in his freshman year, which is still in existence, is evidence that he went to college, but to which one is unknown. He studied medicine with James Potter, M.D., at New Fairfield, Conn., 1784; removed to Minaville, town of Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., in 1785, and practised there until May 1832 when he removed to Schenectady, N. Y., having purchased No. 25 North Church St., the next building north of the Dutch Church. He was a celebrated Latin scholar and something of a poet. He was the founder and president of the Washington Benevolent Society, and going to Philadelphia, he commissioned Sir Gilbert Stewart to paint a replica of his portrait of Washington, which he presented to the Society. When the Society disbanded, the portrait was returned to him, and it is now in the possession of his great-granddaughter, Mrs. Frank J. Wilder, of Saratoga (Josephine Voorhees, now of Boston,—her husband owns Wilder Book Store). Stephen was the president of the Montgomery Medical Society, which issued certificates entitling its members to practice medicine, and was one of the first in this portion of the country to hold clinics.

The Montgomery County, N. Y., Historical Society at Old Fort Johnson now possesses two old autograph letters from General Lafayette to Mrs. Lydia (Bartlett) Reynolds, who was his hostess at Amsterdam. One of the letters, telling of the death of his son, was written after his return to France. They were loaned to the Society by Mrs. Frank J. Wilder of Somerville, Mass., a granddaughter of Betsey Reynolds who m. Dr. Samuel Voorhees.

Portraits of Stephen and his wife Lydia Bartlett, and their son Marcus[7] T. Reynolds, painted by Ezra Ames, about 1821, are in possession of Marcus[9] T. Reynolds of Albany, N. Y., and are reproduced in this book.

The three children of Stephen & Lydia (Bartlett) Reynolds were b in Minaville, N. Y.

*1081. MARCUS TULLIUS, b. Dec. 29, 1788; d. July 11, 1864; m. 1: Cynthia Herrick; 2: Elizabeth Ann Dexter.

*1082. BETSY, b. Dec. 9, 1790; d. Feby. 8, 1858; m. Dr. Samuel Voorhees.

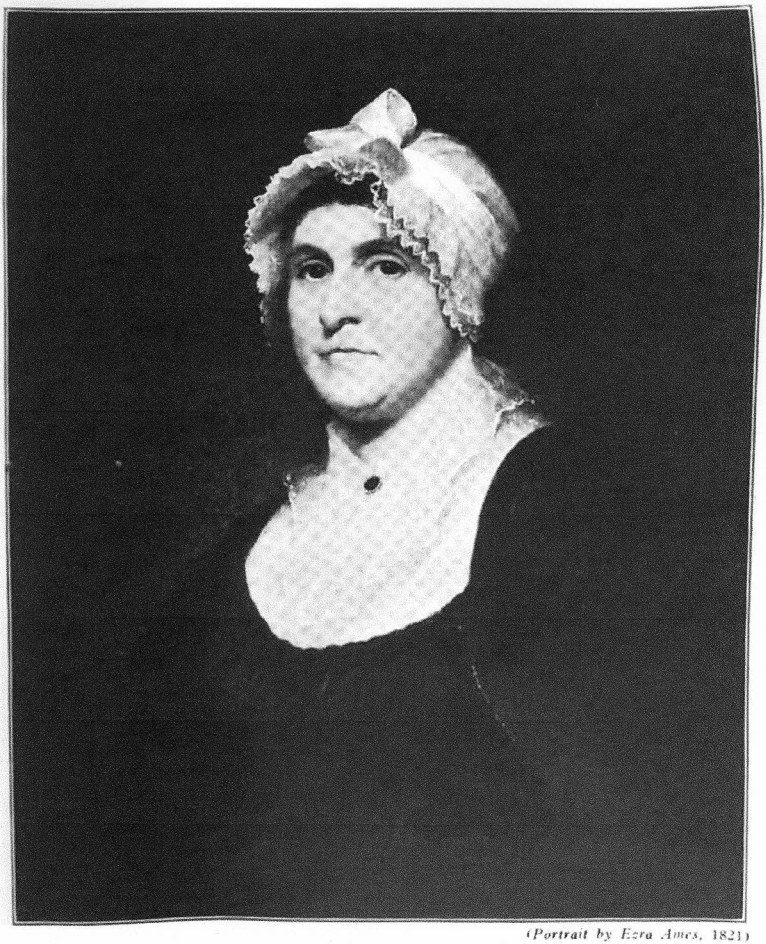
*1083. MARCIA PHEBE, b. April 7, 1794; Sept. 11, 1856; m. Alexander C. Gibson.

547. ISRAEL REYNOLDS: (*Stephen*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oct. 31, 1772, Amenia City, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. March 28, 1824, Pine Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y., aged 51. He m. *Deborah Dorr*, June 1, 1798, dau. George Dorr, Jr., of Lyme, Conn.,

(*Portrait by Ezra Ames, 1821*)

DR. STEPHEN REYNOLDS

See Pages 149-150



(Portrait by Ezra Ames, 1821)

MRS. LYDIA BARTLETT REYNOLDS

WIFE OF DR. STEPHEN REYNOLDS

See Pages 149-150

b. Oct. 26 1770; d. June 6, 1850, Pine Plains. Israel studied medicine with his brother Stephen at Minaville, N. Y. His certificate as physician is printed in full on page 376 of Huntting's *History of Little Nine Partners*, 1897. He is also mentioned pp. 301 et seq. There was another Israel, perhaps of the Kingston, R. I., family, who kept an inn at Stissing, Dutchess Co., 1806-1823. Signature reproduced pp. 243, 241 of Huntting. He came to Smithfield, Dutchess Co. about 1795; established the first mail service (1797) in Pine Plains, N. Y., and was postmaster for some years. The child Julia previously assigned to Israel was an error.

*1084. WALTER, b. Pine Plains, Feby. 5, 1801; d. there, Jany. 3, 1844; m. Julia Husted. Yale University '22.

*1085. ELIZA, b. March 22, 1805; d. Pine Plains. Oct. 2, 1892; m. Hiram Willson, 1824.

548. PHEBE REYNOLDS: (*Stephen*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Smithfield, Amenia City, N. Y., May 12, 1778; d. March 25, 1842; m. *Abraham Bockie Pugsley*, of Dutchess Co., N. Y. He was b. 1776, Smithfield; d. Dec. 9, 1851. They lived in Smithfield, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Pugsley Children:

1086. MARY, m. William R. Humphrey of Ithaca and d. in less than two years; no children. Mary was the youngest child of Abraham and Phebe.

*1087. JANE AUGUSTA, m. James Ridgeway.

1088. ELIZA; m. Roswell Graves of Brooklyn, N. Y. and had *Mary, Lizzie, Belle*. Mary and Lizzie d. unmarried. Belle lived in Brooklyn.

*1089. CORNELIUS A., b. 1806; d. Jany. 7, 1865, Danby, N. Y.; m. Louisa Clark

559. ABRAHAM REYNOLDS: (2 *Gideons; James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Sept. 26, 1772; d. Dec. 2, 1858, aged 86-2-6; family all buried Greenwich Episcopal Church Cemetery; m. *Miss Anna Mead* of Quaker Ridge, Greenwich, 1795; b. there May 10, 1775; d. there April 4, 1842, aged 66-10-25. Abraham was still a minor when his father died, and so he chose his Uncle Ambrose guardian March 24, 1788. Abraham was a Sergeant in the War of 1812, in same Company with Ambrose and Gideon, Greenwich, under Captain Horton Reynolds, Abraham's cousin. Abraham and his wife and son joined the Second Congregational Church Sept. 21, 1828. He was a farmer and lived on the Cross Road at a place known as the Honey Pot, Greenwich. Note that two of his daughters m. two of the sons of Abraham's Uncle Ambrose[5] Reynolds of Greenwich. *See Mead Genealogy.*

1090. ANNA, b. July 24, 1796; d. Jany. 2, 1849; m. Elias Randel of N. Y., who d. May 27, 1863, aged 68-16 das. Episcopal Cemetery.

1091. RACHEL, b. Dec. 14, 1799; d. Dec. 25, 1843; m. Joshua[6] Reynolds. See his record, No. 592.

*1092. ALFRED A., b. Jany. 27, 1803; d. Sept. 29, 1859; m. Frances O. Holly, 1839.

1093. AMY M., b. 1807; d. April 17, 1888, aged 81; m. Ambrose[6] Reynolds, Jr. See his record in this generation, No. 591.

560. LYDIA REYNOLDS: (*Horton*[5]*; Gideon*[4]*; James*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., 1761; d. Oct. 5, 1850, in her 89th year; she m. *Dr. Elisha Belcher,* July 19, 1781. He was of Lebanon, Conn., surgeon in the Revolutionary War, Ninth Regiment Conn. Militia. Deacon in Second Congregational Church, Greenwich. He d. Dec. 23, 1823, in his 69th year. Family buried Congregational Church Cem. Children b. in Greenwich, Conn.

Belcher Children:

1095. CLARISSA, b. April 14, 1783; d. Jany. 21, 1844, 60-9-7; m. Justus Sackett, Dec. 25, 1800.

1096. ALETHINA, b. 1784. No more known of her.

1097. LYDIA K., b. 1785; m. Dr. Darius Mead, Oct. 19, 1819.

1098. MARY, m. 1st, Dr. Stephen Fowler, of North Castle, June 1809. He d. May 23, 1815, and she m. 2nd, Dr. Henry White.

1099. ELISHA R., b. Aug. 13. 1791; d. March 19, 1860; m. Esther Knapp (1794-1884). He was a physician like his father.

1100. SARAH B., b. May 10, 1794; d. June 19, 1867, 73-1-9; m. David Palmer, M. D.

1101. WILLIAM NATHANIEL, b. June 22, 1798; d. July 25, 1880; m. Emmeline Strang, Feby. 23, 1821; b. August 11, 1800, d. May 22, 1859, dau. Dr. Samuel & Catherine (White) Strang. Wm. Nathl. Belcher, M. D., lived in Amenia, N. Y. See descendants: *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record,* 1910: 148. Also *Strang Genealogy.*

1102. ELIZABETH M., b. Oct. 4, 1801; d. Dec. 22, 1877; m. Joseph White Strang (1796-1864).

1103. ANN AUGUSTA, b. June 4, 1804; d. Oct. 16, 1894; m. Bartow F. White, 1823.

567. CAPTAIN HORTON REYNOLDS: (*Horton*[5]*; Gideon*[4]*; James*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., 1781; d. Greenwich, Feby. 9, 1814, aged 33; buried Husted Plot, Clapboard Ridge.

He m. *Miss Abigail*[6] *Ingersoll,* Nov. 21, 1798, Greenwich Congregational Church, daughter of Nathaniel & Abigail (Reynolds) Ingersoll. See No. 207 herein for her descent. She survived Captain Horton and afterwards married Shadrach Mead, Feby. 20, 1815, Second Congregational Church. Shadrach administered Nathaniel's estate. Horton Reynolds was Captain of a Greenwich Company of Militia in the War of 1812. His Sergeant was his cousin Abraham Reynolds, and Ambrose and Gideon, cousins, were in the company also. Descendants not traced further than below given.

1105. JAMES H., of whom we know no more.

1106. ABIGAIL J., b. June 8, 1806; d. Nov. 5 ,1860, aged 54-5-7, Old Cemetery, Cos Cob; m. Wm. Hanford Mead, March 7, 1831. He d. Feby. 1872.

1107. EMELINE E., m. Stephen Holly, Jany. 13, 1829. He was b. Jany. 13, 1804; d. July 2, 1855.

1108. JOHN I., b. 1811; d. August 4, 1827; aged 16; buried Clapboard Ridge.

578. CLEMENCE REYNOLDS: (*William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. August 30, 1754; d. Dec. 1, 1795. Her father's will in 1809 speaks of her as deceased. m. *Thomas Mindwell Hitchcock*, Feby. 26, 1784, son of John & Mindwell (Rundle) Hitchcock, at Christ Church, Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y. They lived in Poundridge, N. Y.; buried Stanwich, Conn. He was b. Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 30, 1757.

Hitchcock Children:

1109. JOHN, b. Feby. 16, 1785.

1110. MARY (POLLY), b. Nov. 12, 1786; d. Feby. 11, 1842; m. John Silkman.

1111. SARAH (SALLY), b. Sept. 27, 1788; m. Charles Raymond.

1112. THIRZA, b. Nov. 13, 1790; d. Feby. 22, 1837; m. Henry (Harry) Ritch of Greenwich, Conn. Her dau. Eliza, m. 1st, a Higgins. 2nd, Gideon[7] Todd Reynolds. See herein, seventh generation, No. 1123.

1113. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, b. No. 2, 1792; d. Sept. 2, 1793.

1114. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, b. Dec. 2, 1794.

581. GIDEON REYNOLDS: (*William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Poundridge or Lewisboro, Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1783; d. July 14, 1847, Cross River, N. Y.; he and most of his family are buried in Cross River Cemetery.

He married three times: 1: *Betsey*[7] *Reynolds*, his second cousin, once-removed, Dec. 27, 1803; b. Sept. 1, 1786, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. June 12, 1830; buried with her husband and parents in Cross River Cemetery. She was of John of Watertown through (3 Nathaniels; James[3]; John[2]). First ten children are by her. Gideon then m. 2: *Miss Theodosia Smith*, April 15, 1831; b. Jany. 3, 1789; d. May 11, 1843; dau. Matthew & Theodosia (Mead) Smith. Buried churchyard North Salem, N. Y., with her parents. See *Mead Genealogy*, p. 251. Gideon and Theodosia had one child, Emeline Hoe. Gideon m. 3: *Mrs. Hannah (Rundle) Smith*, widow of Alvah Smith, Feby., 1846, Christ Church, Greenwich. She was b. Sept. 12, 1794; d. Jany. 5, 1883; buried beside her first husband in Greenwich Congregational Churchyard, Conn. Gideon in 1846 was "of Cross River." Alvah Smith was b. Dec. 28, 1792, d. March 30, 1836, son of Charles & Sally Smith. Hannah and Gideon had no children. Gideon's son Gideon m. Emily Smith at the same church in Greenwich, Conn., eight months later.

Gideon served in the War of 1812, together with his cousins, Sergeant Abraham and Private Ambrose, in the Militia Company of Captain Horton[6] Reynolds, their cousin. Gideon was of Cross River, then of Lewisborough, N. Y., but was "of Greenwich" when he made his will May 28, 1847. It was probated Sept. 14, 1847. He lived only six-

teen months after his third marriage. At one time Gideon owned and operated the through stage line from Danbury, Conn., to New York City through White Plains. In 1829 he built the splendid big red brick tavern at Cross River, which he operated as a half-way house in this stage run of about seventy-five miles. This big old-fashioned tavern is

The old stage-tavern of Gideon6 Reynolds, built at Cross River, 1829. See No. 581.

still owned in the family, now being occupied by Mrs. Mary Julia Moore, whose record appears farther on. In the neighborhood are the home of Miss Amelia Todd, the "Seven Maples Farm"; the big farm of George W. Reynolds; and the home of William Silkman Reynolds, all of Cross River. Gideon's children were probably all b. in Cross River, Westchester Co., N. Y. Mrs. Mary Lockwood Smith has gathered the materials and data which have made possible the complete account of Gideon and his descendants, and the Editors are deeply indebted to her.

*1121. WILLIAM KNAPP, b. June 2, 1805; d. Dec. 21, 1883; m. Nancy E. Husted.

1122. JANE, b. Sept. 3, 1807; d. March 17, 1896, Sacramento, Calif.; m. 1: William Barmore who d. before 1846. 2: William N. Brooks of Mass., before 1846. They went to California in the great Gold Rush of 1849, taking the sailing-vessel to Panama and crossing the Isthmus on donkey-back. They remained in California. No children by either husband. Brooks was b. Dec. 11, 1804; d. Dec. 19, 1890, Washington, Yolo Co., Calif.

*1123. GIDEON TODD, b. Jany. 1, 1809; d. April 26, 1880; m. 1: Emily L. Smith, Oct. 13, 1846, Christ Church, Greenwich, Conn. 2: Eliza H. Ritch.

1124. NATHANIEL, died in infancy.

*1125. MARY ELIZA, b. Feby. 13, 1815; d. Dec. 11, 1886; m. Hon. Alsop H. Lockwood.

*1126. SARAH ANN, b. Sept. 23, 1817; d. July 12, 1902; m. Joseph Nash Todd, 1840.

*1127. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 31, 1820; d. March 30, 1894; m. Cyrus L. Todd, 1844.

*1128. CYRUS HITCHCOCK, b. Jany. 1, 1823; d. Sept. 3, 1887; m. Julia A. Wood, 1852.

*1129. CAROLINE, b. May 1, 1825; d. Aug. 27, 1908; m. Harvey W. Avery.

*1130. DEWITT CLINTON, b. June 2, 1828; d. March 17, 1889; m. Joanna E. Silkman.

*1131. EMELINE HOE, b. Jany. 31, 1832; d. May 9, 1907; m. 1: John Mills. 2: John H. Jennings.

588. GILBERT REYNOLDS: (*Gilbert*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Westchester County, N. Y., April 2, 1771; d. June 17, 1807, "after an illness of six days," aged 36. He m. *Fannie Todd*, Sept. 22, 1791, Church of Christ, Salem Westchester Co. (or Sept. 14, 1791, on church records); who was b. August 28, 1775; d. Aug. 23, 1860, daughter of Oliver & Lydia (Close) Todd of So. Salem. Oliver Todd was in the Revolution—see pp. 88, 160, *Todd Genealogy* of 1920. Oliver Todd was b. Oct. 25, 1748; d. July 25, 1814, aged 66. Lydia Close was b. Oct. 5, 1747; d. April 27, 1825, aged 77; they m. Feby. 25, 1768. Fanny Todd had a brother Ira, b. Aug., 1777; sister Huldah, b. July 12, 1779; brother not named b. May 2, 1782. This line is confused in the *Todd Genealogy*.

History of Greene Co., N. Y., p. 61, mentions a Dr. Gilbert Reynolds, physician, as of 1827; but this is probably Gilbert, 3rd. The name Uel probably came from the Todd Family. Until his death in 1807 Dr. Gilbert Reynolds was a physician at Coeymans, Greene Co., N. Y. There were several Gilbert Reynoldses in the Civil War (see Records of Adjutant General of N. Y. at Albany), mostly from around Rochester, and probably of this line. He died early from after-results of an injury to his hip, after a fall on the ice crossing the Hudson.

1132. OLIVER, b. Jany. 31, 1792; physician, resided Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y. Mrs. Jacob Vaughn of Swea City, Iowa, is his grand-daughter. Addition on page 439.

1132-a. NANCY, b. Dec. 22, 1793; d. June 22, 1862; m. Dr. Guy C. Spalding, March 5, 1811. They lived at Coeymans, N. Y., and had *Gilbert Reynolds*. More is told of her and her descendants on page 438.

1132-b. AMBROSE HORTON, b. Jany. 23, 1796; d. Oct. 26, 1834.

1132-c. GILBERT, b. Dec. 2, 1797; d. Aug. 18, 1831; m. Sarah B. ——. His will dated Aug. 11, 1831, probated Sept. 8, 1831, is in the Hall of Records, N. Y. City, Vol. 67, p. 476, 403 n.s. "of New York, coachmaker," mentions son *Edwin Gilbert Reynolds* and daughter *Julia Maria* who was younger, wife Sarah B., brother Uel, brother Alfred.

*1133. UEL, b. Dec 18, 1799; d. Sept. 19, 1874; m. Mary Ann Newberry.

1133-a. ORSA, b. Oct. 30, 1801; d. June 5, 1827.

1134-a. HARVEY, b. Jany. 31, 1804; d. 1867.

*1134. ALFRED, b. Feby. 13, 1807; m. Juliet Stillwell, Oct. 17, 1827. He lived in Rochester.

591. AMBROSE REYNOLDS: (*Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., March 31, 1789; d. Nov. 16, 1843, aged 54-7-16, Greenwich; Episcopal Cemetery.

He m. *Miss Amy*[7] *M. Reynolds*, Sept. 5, 1831, by Rev. Joel Mann, Second Congregational Church. Another record gives March 6, 1831. Amy was thus a first cousin, once removed, to Ambrose, her husband. Joshua, brother of Ambrose, m. Amy's sister Rachel. Ambrose was a private in the War of 1812 with his brother Gideon. Captain Horton Reynolds commanded this Company and Abraham Reynolds, cousin, was its Sergeant. Family attended Second Congregational Church. Amy was b. 1807, d. April 17, 1888, aged 81, Greenwich. See Nos. 559, 1093.

1135. AMBROSE A., baptized July 20, 1834, who d. unmarried.

1136. OLIVER, b. Nov. 18, 1837; d. Oct. 22, 1864, aged 26-11-4; unmarried. He and Sylvanus were baptized June 16, 1844, Second Cong. Ch.

1137. SYLVANUS, b. May 17, 1842; d. Oct. 29, 1867; m. ————. Has son Sylvanus living in Greenwich now, who is married.

592. JOSHUA REYNOLDS: (*Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., July 29, 1793; d. there Sept. 29, 1866; buried Christ Church Cemetery; m. *Rachel*[7] *Reynolds*, Jany. 9, 1822, sister of Amy who m. his bro. Ambrose, and dau. of Abraham[6] & Anna (Mead) Reynolds of Clapboard Ridge, Greenwich. Rachel was b. there Dec. 14, 1799; d. Greenwich, Dec. 25, 1843, aet. 44 yrs. 11 days. Rachel's father and her husband were first cousins. Joshua was a farmer and lived on North Street on the farm where Augustus N. Reynolds lived in 1906. Second Congregational Church. Descendants still in Greenwich; and in La Junta, Colo. See Nos. 559, 1091.

*1139. WILLIAM TODD, b. June 11, 1824; d. Stanwich, Conn.; m. Anna Maria Knapp.

*1140. ELETHEA, b. May 4, 1826; d. April 28, 1890; m. Silas Merwin Mead.

1141. RACHEL ANN, b. June 29, 1828; d. Greenwich, Nov. 26, 1912; m. Ezra B. Knapp, at Rye, N. Y. No children. Lived, New Fairfield, Conn.

*1142. ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 17, 1830; d. May 2, 1908; m. Lucina J. Mead, 1856.

*1143. AUGUSTUS NORMAN, b. June 21, 1833; d. March 3, 1912; m. Martha A. Mills.

1144. EDGAR JOSHUA, b. Dec. 10, 1835; d. April 13, 1862, aet. 26-4 mos.; d. Greenwich, unmarried.

1145. MARY LOUISE, b. July 27, 1840; d. Jany. 18, 1855, aet. 14-5-22, Episcopal Cemetery, Greenwich.

593. GIDEON REYNOLDS: (*Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., 1794; d. Rye, N. Y.

He made his home in Rye, N. Y., and m. 1: *Mrs. Emeline (Mead) Canfield*, by whom he had two children. See *Mead Genealogy*, p. 281. She was the daughter of Benjamin & Eunice (Knapp) Mead. By Canfield she had a son Arden V. Gideon m. 2: *Betsey Fountain*, 1827;

b. Feby. 12, 1808; d. 1848. No children by Betsey. Children by Emeline b. in Rye, N. Y. Emeline d. Rye, N. Y., July 4, 1876; buried Rye Union Cemetery.

1146. JAMES, who died unmarried.

1147. BENJAMIN, m. Louisa Parker, Rye, N. Y.

596. JARED REYNOLDS: (*Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Sept. 17, 1798, Greenwich; d. there Jany. 31, 1880, aged 81-4-14. He m. *Julia A. Rundle*, b. Jany. 11, 1805; d. Jany. 23, 1867. Both buried Episcopal Church Cemetery. He and his wife joined the Second Congregational Church May 5, 1839; all three ch. baptized Aug. 30, 1844. They lived in Greenwich, Conn.

1149. JULIA A., b. Oct. 24, 1838; d. Nov. 30, 1858, unm., "only daughter," aged 20-1-6.

*1150. JARED SYDNEY, b. April 17, 1840; d. Jany. 1, 1897; m. Esther Purdy.

*1151. SAMUEL EDWARD, b. 1842; m. Mary E. Husted.

597. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (*Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., April 1800; d. Greenwich, June 7, 1899, aged almost 100 years. He m. *Lucinda Mead*, Jany. 3, 1842, Greenwich, daughter of Isaac & Polly (Mead) Mead. See pp. 448, 377, *Mead Genealogy*. Lucinda d. Greenwich, Sept. 1893. Benjamin attended the Greenwich Schools and Lucinda the Wethersfield Private School. Farmer; Republican. Lived on North Street, Clapboard Ridge; Parsonage Road. Member Second Congregational Church. Julia and Mary have the old family Bible dated from 1808. Up to his death, Benjamin retained his faculties clearly, but was unable to move on account of an injury to his knee a few years before. Always lived in Greenwich, but through unfortunate endorsements lost a large portion of his fortune. He died in comfortable circumstances. Was of solid integrity and endowed with many excellent qualities of the heart and mind. Three children:

1152. JULIA, b. 1843. Has not married. Address: 155 Milbank Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

1153. ISAAC MEAD, b. 1845; d. April 6, 1913.

1154. MARY E., b. Oct., 1851. Has not married. Address: 155 Milbank Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

601. JUSTUS REYNOLDS: (*Sackett*[5]; *Justus*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., July 26, 1761; d. before 1842? m. *Miss Elizabeth Hubs* (*Hobbs?*), daughter of Obadiah Hubs of Rye, N. Y., March 18, 1789, at Purchase, N. Y., Quaker Meeting. Justus was then of Greenwich. Purchase was in the township of Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y. In the Quaker records for Westchester County we also find: Justus Reynolds of New Rochelle, m. *Phebe Norton*, daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Carpenter, of Harrison, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1802, at Purchase. This might be a second marriage of the same Justus, or

another Justus altogether. As Phebe's name was Norton, it might be that she was then a widow; or that Carpenter above was her mother's maiden name. In 1897 there was a Justus and wife Rachel—he was a monument cutter— in Amenia. He was of the Kingstown, R. I., family. All we know of their children is taken from the same Quaker records:

1160. HANNAH, "dau. Justus & Elizabeth Reynolds of Mamaroneck, m. Willit Secor of Mamaroneck, son of James & Hannah, May 20, 1813, at Mamaroneck."

1161. ELIZABETH, "dau. Justus & Phebe (both deceased), of Purchase, m. Ashbel Schofield of Stamford, Conn., son of Gilbert & Abigail, Nov. 14, 1842, at the home of Rufus Reynolds in Harrison, N. Y. Ashbel became a Quaker about a year previous." Perhaps Rufus was a son of Justus.

607. PATTY REYNOLDS: (*Jonathan*[5]*; Hezekiah*[4]*; Jonathan*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. about 1766, probably in Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y.; reared in Rutland, Vt., where she probably married; d. Delmar, Penna., in 1854, aged 88 years. Very little is known about her, except that she recounted many bits of family history to her grand-daughter. These are related under the sketch of her father, Lieut. Jonathan, No. 272, herein. Her husband Eliot had a brother Robert Eliot. "Patty" was probably christened Martha.

She m. 1: *John Eliot,* by whom three children. She m. 2nd: *Charles Pardie,* about 1831, by whom no children. They are believed to have resided at Delmar, Penna. Three Eliot children:

Eliot Children:

1162-1. SILAS.

1162-2. JOHN of Hannibal, N. Y. "He was a tavern-keeper on the turnpike at Hannibal. Well-to-do."

*1163. ZADA, b. about 1792; d. Feby. 1, 1831, Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.; buried there; m. Silas Crandall of Hannibal, about 1806.

608. JAMES REYNOLDS: (*Jonathan*[5]*; Hezekiah*[4]*; Jonathan*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. probably in Rutland, Vt., or Spencertown, N. Y., before 1779; d. probably in Salisbury, Vt., before 1841, when was mentioned in his father's estate papers. He m. *Miss Cynthia Strong* in Rutland, March 5, 1798. They were then both of Rutland, but in 1841 his family were in Salisbury, Vt., where it would appear his children were born, as they are given in the town records. We believe there were other children b. between 1798 and 1803, probably in some other town. Electa and Eli are mentioned in the estate papers of their grandfather Lieut. Jonathan. See pp. 41 and 45 of the 1923 *Reynolds Family Annual;* also p. 28 of 1922.

1164-a. ALVA, b. Jany. 1, 1804.

1164-b. GEORGE W., b. Dec. 31, 1805.

1164-c. ELECTA, b. Feby. 17, 1808; d. about 1880 at Mason City, Iowa.

*1165. ELI S., b. Dec. 2, 1809; d. Berwyn, Ill., in 1911; m. Miss Mary E. Smith who was b. Oct. 6, 1818, d. Berwyn, Dec. 23, 1900

1165-a. ENOS STRONG, b. Feby. 3, 1812.

612. WALDO REYNOLDS: son of Joshua or of Jonathan. For Waldo's children, see No. 626 shortly following this reference.

614. JACOB REYNOLDS: (*Jonathan*[5]*; Hezekiah*[4]*; Jonathan*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., or Rutland, Vt., in 1777; d. Rutland, Jany. 15, 1864, aged 88; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Center Rutland, Vt., beside his two wives. He m. 1: *Betsey* ----, who was b. 1780; d. March 24, 1813, aged 33. He m. 2: *Amy* or *Aura Alger*, b. 1776, m. at Strafford, Vt., Dec. 5, 1819; d. Aug. 11, 1853, aged 73. Headstones for all three in Cemetery. They lived in Rutland, Vermont, and their children were:

1166 JACOB, lived on part of the original farm of Lieut. Jonathan, now known as the Jones Griggs place between Center Rutland and Proctor. He was known as Jock or Jake.

*1167. JONATHAN, 2nd, b. Rutland, July 6, 1811; d. Center Rutland, Oct. 10, 1866; m. Harriet A. Deland of West Rutland, April 18, 1830.

615. MORRIS REYNOLDS: (*Jonathan*[5]*; Hezekiah*[4]*; Jonathan*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Rutland, Vt., Feby. 13, 1780; d. July 9, 1848. He is called Morrison in administration of estate of Lieut. Jonathan Reynolds, 1841, but in other Vermont records appears as Morris Reynolds. He m. *Miss Charlotte Chatterton*, Rutland, Jany. 23, 1805. Both were of Rutland. It was probably Charlotte's brother Exi or Eli who m. Morris' sister Rebecca in 1806 in Rutland. Charlotte d. May 6, 1854.

Morris always lived in Rutland. He kept an old account book from 1804-1810 of which the owner, George B. Reynolds (1924) of Middlebury, Vt., says: "The items would indicate that it was a record of a blacksmith, which bears out my brother's statement that he always understood our great-grandfather's name was Jonathan and that he was a blacksmith; it may be his son Morris kept his books or perhaps Morris may have run the shop after his father retired." Morris and Charlotte's children were:

*1168. ISAAC C., who m. Ruth Ann Johnson, Feby. 9, 1831. Lived in Rutland, Vt.

1169-a. BRADLEY AARON, who died at age of six.

1169-b. MORRIS, JR., m. Martha Foot. Children: *Charles* who d. aged 21. *Mary* m. Geo. Keefe, but had no issue. Morris lived in Rutland, but finally died in Proctor, Vt.

1169-c. ABNER T., m. Fannie Starks. Lived Pittsford, Vt. Had no issue.

1169-d. CHARLOTTE, m. I. Bingham Proctor, Feby. 22, 1853, both of Rutland. Children: *William Proctor*, died in infancy. *John Proctor*, wife unknown. *Mary Proctor*, m. Wm. McNeil. This family lived in Caledonia, Mich. Mary McNeil, widow, still lives in Caledonia.

*1170. AARON BRADLEY, b. Rutland, Sept. 1826; d. Dec. 1897; m. Mariette Boardman, Dec. 25, 1860. She was b. Black Earth, Wis., Aug. 1842; d. Proctor, Vt., Dec. 1910.

625. JOSHUA REYNOLDS, Jr.: (*Joshua*[5]*; John*[4]*; Joshua*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Rutland, Vt., July 14, 1785; m. *Sophia Gillette,* who was b. May 19, 1787; d. Oct. 6, 1821. Date of her death as given in Cutter, *Families of Central New York,* pp. 1442-3, does not seem correct. It is the date given for birth of Hiram and *before* Charlotte was born! "When a young man he left Vermont and located in Le Roy Township, Bradford Co., Penna. He built a large house and cleared a considerable farm there." Children all b. Bradford Co., Penna.

1172. JULIAN, b. Feby. 8, 1807; m. - - - Hayward.

1172. HENRIETTA, b. Nov. 1, 1808.

1173. LUCINDA, b. May 21, 1811; m. Samuel Ellicott.

*1174. NELSON, b. Dec. 30, 1816; d. Sept. 8, 1877; m. Clarissa Knapp.

1175. HIRAM, b. Oct. 6, 1821; m. Betsey Taylor.

1176. CHARLOTTE E., b. Aug. 9, 1830; m. Daniel Spaulding.

626. WALDO REYNOLDS: (*Joshua*[5]*; John*[4]*; Joshua*[3]*; John*[2]*: John*[1]) b. Rutland, Vermont, d. ———. m. *Electa* ———. He probably lived in or near Rutland, Vermont, as two children are recorded there. There were probably other children as well.

1177. SARAH W., b. Dec. 12, 1810.

1178. CYRUS W., b. Feby. 7, 1812. He is probably the "child of W. Reynolds, d. Rutland, Aug. 9, 1813, aged 1 yr. 6 mos."

638. IRA WINANS REYNOLDS: (*Jacob*[5]*; John*[4]*; Joshua*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Westerlo, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1794; d. there March 28, 1848; m. *Miss Maria Snyder,* of Westerlo, Jany. 4, 1814, dau. Philip & Charity (Siple) Snyder. She was b. April 14, 1795; d. May 26, 1840. They lived in Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y. They may have had other children besides the one given below. They lived in Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y.

*1188. JACOB IRA, b. Sept. 10, 1815; d. May 30, 1870; m. Amelia M. Disbrow.

645. JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 26, 1761; d. Sept., 1847, Scipio, Cayuga Co. He m. *Ruth Palmer,* Dec. 12, 1787. He obtained letter of dismissal from Stanwich Congregational Church July 1, 1797, which may indicate the time he removed.

It is said that at the time of the Revolution, he lived in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and was a soldier in the Revolution. On a scouting expedition he was taken prisoner and was confined in the hold of a British prison ship in New York Harbor. There was a Joseph who was Sergeant, Captain Lyon's Co., Col. Thomas Thomas' Second Westchester Regi-

ment; also Private, Capt. Niles' Co., Col. Van Rensselaer's Regiment. Also Captain in Col. Wm. Humphrey's Fifth Regiment of Westchester Militia. A Jonah Reynolds was also in Captain St. John's Co. of the same regiment (Beekman's Precinct).

After the Revolution he lived for a while in Ulster Co., N. Y., where he owned and operated a mill on the Wallkill River. Removed from there to township of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He is No. 303, p. 70, of the 1921 *Reynolds Family Annual*, 1790 Census of Wallkill, "himself, wife and 1 child under 16." The dates printed in this sketch come from the old Family Bible in possession of Norman[8] A. Reynolds of Coldwater, Michigan.

1201. MARY, b. Feby. 22, 1789; d. March 3, 1789, in infancy.

1202. ANNA, b. March 23, 1790; d. Jany. 15, 1792, in infancy.

1203. DAVID, b. Feby. 1, 1791; d. Dec. 2, 1814, aged 23.

1204. MARY, b. March 8, 1793; m. 1: Maurice Smith. 2: David Wardwell (Wardell?).

*1205. JOSEPH, b. Feby. 25, 1795; m. Hannah Ostrander.

1206. ABIJAH, b. Feby. 13, 1797; m. Frcelove Gale.

1207. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 11, 1798; m. Polly Loveland.

*1208. CALEB, b. March 22, 1800; d. 1867; m. Lydia Robinson.

1209. DAMARIS, b. Nov. 18, 1802; m. John Benedict.

1210. RUTH, b. July 23, 1805; m. Leonard Benson.

1211. SAMUEL, b. Jany. 9, 1808; no more known.

*1212. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 21, 1810; d. Sept. 24, 1870; m. Thalia Frances Robinson, who d. Nov. 9, 1887.

646. ABRAHAM REYNOLDS: (2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1785, Bible record; d. Feby. 5, 1853, "aged 68"; he, wife and son George buried Greenwich Cemetery, Union Village, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. *Miss Maria Strever*, 1805-1806, b. April 11 1787; d. Feby. 22, 1865, aet. 78, dau. John Adam Strever, b. May 24, 1760, d. Jany. 1804, and his wife Elizabeth (1761-1848. Strever Family were of Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Maria's family were also in Argyle, N. Y. See pp. 382, Huntting's *Hist. of Little Nine Partners*. Abraham's father removed from Horseneck, Greenwich, Conn., to Dutchess County. Several of Abraham's children were born in Dutchess County and then he migrated to Argyle and Belchertown, and buried Greenwich, N. Y.

*1223. NATHANIEL, b. Jany. 3, 1807; d. March 7, 1877; m. Mary McEachron, 1829.

*1224. HIRAM, b. May 26, 1808; d. Dec. 28, 1891; m. Margaret Ann Van Kirk, 1845.

*1225. BENJAMIN, b. Feby. 6, 1810; d. April 29, 1872; m. Nancy McDougall, 1836.

*1226. CALEB, b. Sept. 6, 1811; d. Aug. 22, 1899; m. 1: Jane Crozier, 1832; 2: Margaret McMillen, 1848; 3: Laura Croft, 1853. Ten children.

*1227. JOHN, b. March, 1813; d. 1894; m. Rosanna Hershey, 1840.

*1228. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 6, 1814; d. June 7, 1899; m. Hugh Jay Qua, 1838.

*1229. THOMAS, b. Sept. 16, 1816; d. Oct. 30, 1903; m. Mary Brainard, 1842.

*1230. ULDRICK, b. Aug. 17, 1818; d. 1901; m. Sarah Miner, 1853.

*1231. PHOEBE, b. April 21, 1820; d. Feby. 23, 1854; m. Ambrose Thompson.

*1232. MARIA AMANDA, b. 1822; d. March 29, 1873; m. Alonzo Baker, 1840.

*1233. ABRAM, b. July 11, 1825; d. Aug. 16, 1909; m. Mary Kasson, 1852.

1234. GEORGE, b. 1828; d. Sept. 10, 1850, aet. 21, unm. Buried with parents.

661. SARAH PENNOYER: (*Wright*[5]; *Penelope*[4]; *David*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 15, 1775; perhaps was the Sarah King who d. N. Y. City, Feby. 19, 1819; m. *Obadiah King*, Schagticoke, Albany Co., N. Y., 1790? He was b. between 1755-1775. d. Montgomery or Newburgh, N. Y., about 1809. Rev. soldier, and had useless left arm afterwards. Resident Coxsackietown 1790 Census.

King Children:

1251. JAMES, b. before 1800.

1252. SOPHIA, m. John McKewan, and had 8 or 9 ch. She b. before 1800.

*1253. ANN ELIZA, b. Newburgh, N. Y., July 23, 1805; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 13, 1862; m. Geo. Gregory Sheppard, first of his line from England.

SEVENTH GENERATION

I. DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN[2].

703. JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (3 *Johns;* 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1761; d. Bedford, N. Y., 1823; buried there; m. *Sarah St. John,* whose sister Lydia m. his brother Robert. They lived and died as most of their children, in Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y. The Census of 1790 gives him in Bedford, one son under 16, wife and daughter. Lived at Cross River, or Bedford, N. Y.

1301. LEWIS, b. 1787; d. 1815.

1302. ABBA, b. 1789; d. 1827, buried Bedford; m. John Lake.

*1303. JOSEPH, b. Jany. 27, 1791; d. March 27, 1871; m. 1: Aner Fuller. 2: Rhoda - - - - - -.

1304. BETSEY; m. James Cronk.

1305. CHARLOTTE; m. Nathaniel Guernsey.

1306. HESTER.

*1307. STEPHEN. He m. Deborah Horton and lived in Brewster, Putnam Co., N. Y. Among their children were Mills Reynolds of Brewster, who served in the Civil War. (See No. 2411-9.)

1308. GIDEON, b. Dec. 4, 1807; d. July 6, 1847, aet. 39-7-2; buried cemetery on farm of Jotham Holmes in Bedford, N. Y.; m. and had *Martha Jane,* who d. March 19, 1839, aged 1 year 7 months.

1309. JANE.

704. SOLOMON REYNOLDS: (3 *Johns;* 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y., June 3, 1763; d. Sept. 6, 1831, Tues. (Mabel E. of Laurium, Mich., says d. Jany. 23, 1848, but probably wrong), at Elmira, N. Y.; m. *Joanna Miller,* Nov. 15, 1781, at Church of Christ, Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y. Her father was Increase Miller who m. Abigail Crampton. Increase was member of Westchester Co., N. Y., Militia, Second Regt., during the Revolution. Joanna was b. Oct. 7, 1761; d. Jany. 22, 1848, Sat., Aurora, Ill.

The children of Solomon and Joanna were b. in Somerstown, Westchester Co., N. Y. In 1790 Census there were four Solomons in New York State, but of them we eliminate two, so that this Solomon was probably in Frederickstown or Northeast Township, Dutchess County. In the first instance, 3 small sons, wife and 2 daughters; in the second, two sons under 16, wife and two daughters.

The Elmira Reynoldses are of this descent. Most of this family went from Westchester Co. in 1824, to Newton, Chemung Co., N. Y. (now Elmira). Afterwards some of them went to Illinois. Principal authorities on this family are Marcus T. Reynolds; Mabel E. Reynolds of Laurium, Mich.; Adelaide Krotts, daughter Harriet K. Moore Krotts. The dates and children below are from the old papers left

by a daughter of Isaac, Adelaide Reynolds Moe, on her death in 1914, and are so carefully written that they are undoubtedly correct. Much information was given also by Mrs. Geo. R. Story, 66 So. Broad St., Norwich, N. Y. Children b. Somers Township, Westchester Co., N. Y.

1310. SARAH, b. Sept. 15, 1782, Sun.; d. Mon., Nov. 26, 1792, aged ten.

1311. ELIZABETH, b. Feby. 5, 1784 ,Thurs.; d. Mon., Dec. 3, 1792, aged eight.

*1312. ISAAC, b. Feby. 13, 1786, Mon.; d. Sun., Sept. 3, 1865; m. Jane Dean.

1313. WRIGHT, b. Dec. 10, 1787, Tues.; d. in Penna., March 15, 1855; m. Anna Bennett, Nov. 14, 1846. Mabel Reynolds (No. 6171) of Laurium, Mich., writes: "When I was a very small girl, grandfather Charles Wright Reynolds had a letter from his cousin, Bennett Reynolds, who lived in Nebraska or Iowa. He enclosed a picture of his home, a very handsome place, with himself, a grey-haired man, standing in front. I imagine he was a son of Wright Reynolds. I know only that Wright Reynolds lived in Pennsylvania."

*1314. JOHN, b. Nov. 6, 1789, Mon.; d. April 7, 1836, Thurs.; m. Rebecca Dingee.

1315. REBECCA, b. Oct. 2, 1791, Sun.; m. - - - - Smith.

1316. CLARISSA, b. Jany. 28, 1794, Tues.; d. Oct. 31, 1838, Wed.; m. Samuel Partridge, Aug. 13, 1823.

1317. HORTON, b. Nov. 10, 1795, Mon.; d. Nov. 8, 1796; aged one.

1318. SYLVESTER, b. Oct. 12, 1797, Tues.; d. Sept. 4, 1826, Mon.; he was a circus clown, killed at Gorham, Me., by being thrown from a horse. Another account says killed at Isle of Carbine, Me. His tombstone is in Gorham Cemetery.

1319. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 30, 1799, Mon.; d. Feby. 16, 1827, Fri., Southport, Chemung Co., N. Y. m. Mary Nelson, Sept. 30, 1824. Children?

1320. ANN, b. July 16, 1801, Tues.; d. Tues., Mar. 21, 1837; m. Fred J. Burritt, June 22, 1826.

1321. RUTH ROCILLA, b. Oct. 1, 1803, Sat.; m. - - - Bonner, Kensauqua, (N. Y.?), April 16, 1857.

1322. RACHEL ELIZA, b. March 1, 1806; d. Aug. 1, 1864, Mon.; m. Chas. L. Bonney, Jany. 5, 1831.

706. ROBERT REYNOLDS: (3 *Johns;* 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y., July, 1770; d. Cross River, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1838, aged 68-3 mos.; m. *Lydia St. John*, whose sister Sarah m. his brother Jonathan. Lydia was b. Nov. 20, 1774; d. Dec. 15, 1849, aet 75-25 days. Both buried Cross River Cemetery, Westchester Co., N. Y.

1324. DORCAS, m. Uriah Bouton.

1325. SALLY, b. Sept. 14, 1795; d. Sept. 29, 1877; m. Joseph Oysterbanks.

1326. SANDY MILLER.

1327. ST. JOHN.

1328. MIRANDA.

707. JONAH REYNOLDS: (3 *Johns;* 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, *Polly Tilton;* 2nd, *Mrs. Betsey White,* widow. In the 1790 Census of North Castle, N. Y., there was a Jonah with two sons under 16, wife and daughter, but it is more likely his Uncle Jonah.

1330. ELIZA.

1331. PHEBE.

1332. MARY, d. 1815; m. Jehiel Basset.

712. EDWARD REYNOLDS: (*Joseph*[6]*; Sutton*[5]*; John*[4]*;* 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Dec. 26, 1826, Chappaqua, N. Y.; d. there Aug. 23, 1859; buried there. m. *Miss Cornelia S. Ryder,* Ossining, N. Y., June 28, 1849; b. there April 17, 1827; d. Yorktown Heights, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1898; daughter James and Sarah P. (Washburn) Ryder of Ossining, N. Y. Edward was a farmer; Quaker; Republican. His daughter possesses an old daguerreotype of him. He lived in Chappaqua, N. Y.

*1336. ALFARETTA, b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. George Gregory, Oct. 15, 1872.

714. ELIAS REYNOLDS: (*Jonathan*[6]*; Sutton*[5]*; John*[4]*;* 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Nov. 9, 1814, Croton Lake, N. Y.; d. Dec. 1, 1894, Croton Lake. He m. *Miss Jane Purdy Jordan,* March 10, 1839, who was b. Croton, Jany. 9, 1816; d. Pleasantville, N. Y., March 1, 1917, aged 101 years. She was daughter of James and Hannah (Carpenter) Jordan of Croton-on-the-Hudson, and then called Pines' Bridge, N. Y. Elias lived on his father's old farm at Croton Lake, Westchester Co., N. Y. Jane's father was an Orthodox Quaker minister. Elias' daughter Esther owns the old Family Bible of Sutton, dated 1768.

1337. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 27, 1839; d. June 6, 1922; m. James M. Haviland of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., son of Joseph & Phoebe Haviland, Sept. 18, 1860, at home of Elias. They lived in Poughkeepsie and had *Franklyn* and *Joseph,* both now dead, and *Jane.*

1338. ANNE AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 23, 1841; d. March 8, 1915; m. Augustus Clark. No children. Lived at Ossining, N. Y.

1339. JOHN, b. March 28, 1843. Resides unmarried in Pleasantville, N. Y.

1340. SUTTON, b. July 29, 1844; d. Jany. 20, 1900; m. Anne R. Darrach, Feby. 15, 1893. No children. Lived in Des Moines, Iowa. Enlisted Civil War, and as his father was a Quaker with objections to War, he had to run away to New York City. "Private, Co. F., N. Y. National Guard, 12th Infantry, on May 31, 1862, to serve three months. Mustered out Oct. 8, 1862, at New York City." Taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry and imprisoned in Andersonville.

1341. LINDLEY M., b. Dec. 27, 1847; d. July 17, 1921; m. Mary Butler. No. ch.

1342. THOMAS S., b. Jany. 4, 1850; d. Jany. 23, 1850, infancy.

1344. ELLA, b. Jany. 12, 1852; d. Aug. 6, 1920; m. Malcolm Ryder. Had *Percy, Everett, Ralph.*

*1345. ESTHER, b. March 1, 1857; m. Edward C. Underhill, Oct. 18, 1882.

*1346. FLORENCE, b. Nov. 25, 1858; m. S. Wood Cornell, June 19, 1877.

718. ANN MARIA REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[6]; *Sutton*[5]; *John*[4]; 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Newcastle, Chappaqua, N. Y., Feby. 12, 1829; d. Ossining, N. Y., Feby. 25, 1905; buried Chappaqua; m. *Isaac Secor,* Dec. 26, 1860, as his second wife. He was b. Jany. 8, 1815, Newcastle; d. Aug. 14, 1899, Ossining; son of Noah and Anna (Brown) Secor of Newcastle, N. Y. His first wife had been Ann's sister *Rebecca,* who d. at Ossining, N. Y., May 25, 1859. No children by Rebecca. They were Quakers and lived in Ossining, N. Y., where were born:

Secor Children:

1347. REBECCA R., b. Oct. 16, 1861; m. Oliver F. Fuller, Ossining, Oct. 10, 1911. Live in Chicago, Ill.

*1348. GEORGE FISHER, b. March 26, 1864; m. Margaret R. Linde, Jany. 6, 1892.

1349. ANNA BROWN, b. June 28, 1866; d. Dec. 2, 1892; m. Mailler Searles, Ossining, April 5, 1892.

721. LUCY REYNOLDS: (*Israel*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jany. 6, 1779; "descendant of a *Mayflower* ancestor"; d. Dec. 6, 1852, Platteville, Wisc.; m. 1, *Simeon Frisbie,* April 10, 1796, by Rev. Solomon Brown, Baptist, Peru, N. Y. He was a son of Elisha and Sibyl (Dudley) Frisbie. Simeon was b. Litchfield, Conn., April 24, 1769; d. Fredonia, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1817. His father Elisha d. Elizabethtown, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1809, aged 64. All dates herein from the Family Bible of Hon. Henry C. Frisbie of Fredonia, N. Y., as copied by Mrs. Sarah Glisan Fenneman, who is the authority for Lucy and her descendants. Their children b. in Essex County, N. Y. About 1816 Simeon sold his hotel in Essex Co., and migrated to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., "in the starvation times of 1817," and "died in a few months" in 1817. See pp. 180, 375, 470, 490, *History of Essex County.* Simeon published the first newspaper in Essex County. After his death, Lucy m. 2, *Norman Newell,* in 1817. Simeon was town clerk of Elizabethtown, N. Y.; kept an inn for several years; was inspector of elections in 1805, 1817; donated in 1809 site on which present courthouse, jail and county clerk's office stands; was county clerk of Essex Co. 1808-1816; moved to Fredonia 1816-1817.

Frisbie Children:

1354. HARRIET, b. Jay, N. Y., March 15, 1797; d. Feby. 11, 1825; Elizabethtown, N. Y., while visiting her brother; m. Norman Nicholson, 1814. Have descendants in Elizabethtown now. He d. near Canton, N. Y., June 2, 1839. Norman Nicholson probably came from Dorset, Vt., to Elizabethtown before 1801; was first postmaster of Elizabethtown and first clerk of Congreg. Church. He m. 2: Asenath Hatch, by whom no children.

1355. LAURY, b. Jay, N. Y., June 10, 1799; d. March 31, 1852, Fremont, Ill.; m. 1: Luther Marsh, April 19, 1814; b. 1787, Oakham, Mass., d. March 27, 1816, Elizabethtown, where he resided, son of Elias. Had: *Jerome L.,* b. Jany. 20, 1815, Elizabethtown. The first newspaper in

Essex Co. was issued in Elizabethtown in 1810 by Luther Marsh; it was succeeded by Essex Patriot in 1817.

*1356. HENRY CLINTON, b. Jay ,N. Y., March 27, 1801; d. Nov. 9, 1873; m. Sarah Pels.

1357. LEVI, b. Dec. 2, 1802; d. Jany. 16, 1812, Elizabethtown, N. Y. His great-grandmother was a Jewess.

1358. MYRON, b. Aug. 9, 1804; d. Oct. 19, 1870, at Washington, Iowa; m. Eliza Green. Lived Dunkirk, N. Y. Or he m. 1: —— Sharp, who soon died. 2: T. Elizabeth Chesman Parker, b. March 31, 1816; d. 1886.

1359. LUCY, b. Aug. 27, 1806; d. Jany. 14, 1886; m. M. John Morey. They lived in Flint, Mich.; then in Chicago, where she died. Their son, *Henry C. Morey*, became wealthy; was President of the Chicago Real Estate Board; Director of the Washington Home and its secretary for many years. He married in Chicago, April 28, 1857, Sarah Francis Hoit, who d. 1902; he d. before that; also their dau. and son.

1360. SIDNEY S., b. March 12, 1808; d. Jany. 25, 1826, Westport, N .Y.

724. RAYMOND REYNOLDS: (*Israel*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Feby. 18, 1786, Oblong, Northeast Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. May 11, 1863, Reed's Corners, near Ripon, Wis. He m. *Hannah Hooker* of Ferrisburg, Vt., who was b. Feby. 21, 1786, d. Nov. 17, 1875, Reed's Corners, Wis. Raymond and Hannah are buried at Reed's Corners Cemetery, four miles south of Ripon, Wis. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 from Vermont. See the foot-note regarding what happened under the biography of his father, No. 378 herein. He and Hannah lived for a short time at Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Vt. His father had apparently lived just across Lake Champlain at Peru, N. Y. First child b. Keeseville, Clinton Co., N. Y.; second and third at Chesterfield, N. Y.; Marcus at Charlotte, Vt.; Thomas at Chesterfield; last four at Ferrisburg, Vt. Keeseville is near Peru in the extreme northeast corner of Clinton Co., N. Y. Raymond's father lived in Peru, N. Y. The Adjutant General of Vermont informs the Editors that Raymond and his brother Harvey served in the same Vermont Regiment of Light Dragoons, War of 1812; payroll gives Raymond pay to June 30, 1814, four months and eleven days.

1370. LEWIS, b. April 18, 1807; d. July 4, 1820, aged 13.

1371. LUCY, b. Feby. 15, 1809; d. Janesville, Wis.; m. William Brace. Lived at Janesville, Wis., and had sons: *O. D.* of Janesville; *William*, of Detroit, Mich.

1372. LOREN, b. Dec. 18, 1811; d. River Falls, Wis. He was an old settler and farmer, married twice, first wife of Vermont. Had son Lewis, a noted agriculturist, who removed to Omaha, Nebr. Loren had a daughter also. Was he the "Loring Reynolds" of Ferrisburg, Vt., who on Dec. 5, 1833, at Vergennes, Vt., m. *Miranda Reynolds* of Panton, Vt.?

1373. ALONZO, b. Dec. 15, 1813; d. of Yellow Fever in New Orleans, July 11, 1853. Never married.

*1374. EDWIN, b. June 3, 1815; d. Jany. 15, 1901; m. Miss Dorcas Dame.

1375. MARCUS, b. April 15, 1817; d. Shelburne, Vt.; m. twice and had 2 ch.

1376. THOMAS, b. March 26, 1819; d. Boston, Dec., 1893; m. Elizabeth Wilson, 1867. Had no children.

1377. GEORGE W., b. Aug. 16, 1822, Ferrisburg; d. Portland, Oreg.; m. Ellen Palmer, at Ripon, Wisconsin.

1378. MARY, b. Oct. 8, 1824; d. in Ohio; m. Taylor Barber or Barber Taylor. Had no children.

1379. CHARLES, b. Feby. 6, 1826; died in Ohio; had no children.

727. HARVEY REYNOLDS: (*Israel*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. August 26, 1793; d. in Wisconsin about 1870. War of 1812, Harvey appears on the payroll of a Vermont Regiment of light dragoons with his brother Raymond, pay to June 30, 1814, his service three months, 17 days.

*1384. SENECA, b. Sept. 21, 1825, Shelburne, Vt.; d. Oct. 22, 1877; m. Amanda Harris.

1385. EDWIN.

1386. RUFUS.

1387. LUCY.

1388. SARAH.

728. SENECA REYNOLDS: (*Israel*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. "in Vermont," March 7, 1796; d. April 14, 1872, Owosso, Mich.; buried Maple River Cemetery there. He m. *Ann Livingston*, July 3, 1823, b. Feby. 23, 1804; d. Sept. 25, 1871. They removed to Michigan to take up Government land; left his boys each a good farm. His frame house stands still on his old Owosso homestead. He was a farmer and cooper. He is said to have enlisted in the War of 1812 but was taken out by his father, as he was much under age. The tradition which seems to be much distorted by time is related in a footnote under the biography of his father, who is No. 378. Lived in Owosso, Mich. He is not on Vermont's military rolls for 1812-1814, though his brothers, Raymond and Harvey, served.

*1391. GEORGE MONROE, b. Feby. 9, 1825; d. Dec. 30, 1891; m. Mary P. Barnes.

1392. PRESTON, b. May 5, 1828; d. Oct. 1, 1829 (or 1847).

*1393. EDMUND, b. March 18, 1831; d. Dec. 13, 1904; m. Sarah C. Mattoon.

1394 MYRON H., b. Aug. 12, 1839; m. 1: Mary E. Burr, 1861, who d. Feby. 18, 1875. Had *Frank M.*, b. Nov. 25, 1865. *Jennie*, b. Jany. 26, 1875. 2: Mary Megaw, Aug. 20, 1875. She d. Aug. 15, 1880. Had *Glenn. T*

734. ESTHER REYNOLDS: (*Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Nine Partners (Amenia) N. Y., July 4, 1780; d. Rupert, Vt., Nov. 1, 1872, at the home of her daughter Adeline; m. *Benjamin Warren*, Jany. 28, 1795, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He was at one time Sheriff of Essex Co., N. Y., and they lived for several years at Elizabethtown, N. Y. He was b. Oct. 3, 1774; d. Jany. 2, 1851.

Warren Children:

*1399. ANSEL, b. June 20, 1799; d. Feby. 2, 1884; m. Elizabeth Brown, 1821.

*1400. HENRY, b. March 3, 1801; d. ; m. Maria Wilson, Feby. 1, 1828

1401. SOPHRONIA, b. Dec. 2, 1802; d. Jany 1840; unmarried.

1402. JOHN PARKER, b. May 26, 1805; d. Oct. 17, 1816, youth.

*1403 CALVIN AVERILL, b. June 3, 1807; m., 1 Viola Morris, 2 Harriet Frierson.

*1404. THERON BROWN, b. July 17, 1809; d. Dec. 9, 1866; m. Lydia Curtis.

1405. ISRAEL, b. June 18, 1811; d. Aug. 9, 1829, youth, West Troy, N. Y.

*1406. ADELINE MARIA, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1813; d. Oct. 17, 1891; m. Hiram S. Smith.

*1407. ESTHER AMELIA, b. March 31, 1816; d. May 18, 1862; m. Orville B. Eaton.

1408. RUSSELL PERCIVAL, b. Oct. 11, 1816; d. July 30, 1820, Hebron, N. Y.

1409. JOHN RUSSELL, b. Aug. 26, 1822; d. Montana; m. Phebe Eaton, Sept. 3, 1843. Had: *Adeline Maria Warren*, b. Feby. 12, 1849; d. April 8, 1854.

735. JOHN PARKER REYNOLDS: (*Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1782; d. Hamilton, Ohio, March 21, 1858. He m., 1, *Rebecca Newell* of Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., who died. Two children. He m. 2, *Laura Patience Willson* of Hebron, N. Y. She was a teacher at Saratoga and Hebron, N. Y.; was b. Saratoga Springs, dau. Gilbert & Experience (Hurd) Willson, formerly of Bennington Co., Vt. Three children He m. 3, *Eliza Newcomer*. Printed and edited the *Washington Register*, Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., 1812-16. About 1816 removed to Cincinnati, Ohio. See *N. Eng Hist. Geneal. Reg.*, 1910: 148. Vol. 38:92. He lived at Middletown and Lebanon, Ohio.

1410. TIMOTHY NEWELL, b. June 22, 1809; or Jany. 28, 1815; lived in St. Louis, Mo. He m. but left no children.

1410-2 CAROLINE, b. Dec. 10, 1810.

1411. LAURA PATIENCE, b. Oct. 23, 1818, Middletown, O.; m. Dr. Abner Campbell and lived at Middletown, O. Two children: *Laura Susan, James Edwin*, former Governor of Ohio and now living in Columbus, O.

*1412. JOHN PARKER, b. Lebanon, O., March 1, 1820; d. March 27, 1912; m. Miss Eliza A. Bebb, daughter of the Governor of Ohio.

1413. KILBOURN WILSON, b. July 22, 1826, a physician. Died without issue.

738. REV. WERDEN PETER REYNOLDS: (*Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. New Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., Feby. 6, 1789; d. Worcester, Mass., May 6, 1868; buried Manchester Center, Vt. He m., 1, *Miss Emme*[7] *Reynolds*, cousin, of Granville, July 22, 1812, there, who was b. Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 21, 1787; d. E. Manchester, Vt., Dec. 31, 1851, of slow consumption; daughter Asa[6] and Hannah. Asa was brother to Werden's father, 1st, 2nd, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th ch. b. Rupert, Vt. All ch. by her. 2, *Beulah Wentworth*, April 13, 1854, his second wife. No children. 3, *Mrs. Nancy Pauline* (*Andrews*) *Purdy*, widow of James Purdy, on Oct. 21, 1856; born Dec. 30, 1809. She gave part of the above information to Harrah J. Reynolds in 1860. Celia Reynolds writes: "I always regarded her with great respect and affection. She was the only grand-

mother Reynolds I ever knew, as my own died before I was old enough to know her." See No. 747, for Emme's parentage.

*1415. WERDEN, b. May 1, 1813; d. Green Bay. Wis., Feby. 13, 1897; m. Emeline Wood, 1840.

1416. EMME, b. March 15, 1815; d. Ruprt, Vt., July 10, 1819, in infancy.

*1417. JOHN P., b. Hebron, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1816; d. Sept. 20, 1852; m. Elizabeth A. Taylor.

1418. DELIA, b. Salem, N. Y., June 8, 1818; d. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 25, 1872; unmarried. Was a cripple, result of scarlet fever at five years.

1419. CYNTHIA, b. Aug. 28, 1819; d. Rupert, Vt., Sept. 1, 1819.

*1420. EDWARD BARBER, b. Dec. 31, 1820; d. March 13, 1874; m. Mary Ann Taylor, 1846.

1421. ANN ALILA, b. July 15, 1822; d. E. Manchester, Vt., May 26, 1827.

*1422. ALMON FRARY, b. March 23, 1824; d. Aug. 6, 1875; m. Maria C. Baldwin.

1423. EMME, b. E. Manchester, Vt., Oct. 5, 1826; d. there May 24, 1827.

739. REV. LINUS JUNIUS REYNOLDS: (*Parker*[6]; *Joseph*[5]; *Joseph*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Nine Partners (Amenia), Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1790; d. July 4, 1838, at Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he is buried. m. *Alice Baker*, Jany. 1, 1815, at Comstock's, Fort Ann, Wash. Co., N. Y., daughter Deacon Reuben and Lydia (Mason) Baker; granddaughter Nathan and Sarah (Mason) Baker—both Reuben (Rev. Sold.) and Nathan being of Rehoboth, Mass. For Baker Genealogy see *Reynolds, Gale and Baker Families*, by Hon. Edwin Ruthven Reynolds, 1875. While yet a boy, removed with his father Parker Reynolds to Saratoga and to Elizabethtown. Learned printing business at Salem, N. Y., with his brother John P. who for several years published the *Washington Register* at Salem. Both of them were Jeffersonian Republicans and opposed DeWitt Clinton. Linus himself published and printed the *Washington Register* for several years down to 1828, when he was invited to East Poultney, Vermont, to edit the *Northern Spectator*, published by Mallory, Hosford & Co. He edited it about three or four years, but about that time was ordained as the Pastor over the Baptist Church in Middletown, Vt., where he preached five years. He afterwards preached a year or two as missionary in different places, and finally became the minister of the Baptist Church at Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he is buried beside his daughter Caroline. Horace Greeley was an apprentice in the office of the *Northern Spectator* during the time Linus was Editor. The latter discovered the wonderful abilities of the future great editor, and said, "If he lived, he would shake the world." Greeley in his *Recollections*, Ch. 10, was much attached to "the Elder" and says, "for whom I cherish fervid and grateful recollections." Judge B. Frisbie, in 1875 Editor of the *Poultney Journal*, spoke of Linus as follows: "We have before us several copies of the *Northern Spectator*, dated 1829, 1830. That paper was published in the East Village in the building now occupied by Zebediah Dewey as a dwelling house.

It was published about ten years. Linus J. Reynolds was the editor. He was a Baptist clergyman, settled in Middletown some five years previous to 1832. He had a fair standing as a preacher and was noted as a scholar. The moral tone of the *Spectator,* under Mr. Reynolds' management, was excellent, and there were less grammatical, typographical and other errors than are ordinarily found in our country papers at the present day. The Temperance reform began while Mr. Reynolds edited the *Spectator,* and he espoused the cause with zeal and earnestness. He was among the pioneers in Poultney and Middletown, and wrote and spoke much in favor of the cause." His wife (née *Alice Baker*) is buried at North Petersburgh, N. Y. They had:

*1425. EDWIN RUTHVEN, b. Feby. 16, 1816; d. Albion, N. Y., July 4, 1908; m. Elizabeth Ann Gale, Nov. 25, 1847.

1426. CAROLINE LETITIA, b. Salem, Wash. Co., N. Y., Feby. 12, 1819; d. Dec. 10, 1846; unmarried. Educ. Utica Female Seminary, and while Preceptress of the Wyoming Academy, Warsaw, N. Y., died. She is buried at Port Byron beside her father.

*1427. LINUS HASCALL, b. Sept. 18, 1822; d. Oct. 10, 1891; m. Sarah Doane, 1846.

1428. ALICE MARIA, b. Salem, N. Y., July 30, 1826; d. Albion, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1862; m. Almon Brimmer, Jany. 3, 1847, of North Petersburgh ,N. Y. She and her husband and only child are all buried there. Almon was born Oct. 21, 1808.

741. LEMUEL COVILLE REYNOLDS, M.D.: (*Parker*[6]*; Joseph*[5]*; Joseph*[4]*; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Saratoga or Granville, N. Y., June 17, 1808; d. Jackson, Mich. m. *Angeline Kimball* of Governeur, N. Y. He was a practicing physician in Jackson, Mich., for more than thirty years and was still there in 1875. There were numerous descendants of the Robert of Boston Line of Reynoldses in Jackson County, around Hanover and Jackson, from 1835, all descended through Constant[5] and Margaret (Graham) Reynolds of Grand Isle, Vt., and Pierrepont, N. Y. Lemuel had one son:

1429. JOHN REYNOLDS, b. Oct. 14, 1846. No more known.

743. EMILY REYNOLDS: (*Parker*[6]*;* 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Saratoga or Granville, N. Y., June 11, 1813; d. June 29, 1880; m. *Captain Daniel M. Whitney,* Aug. 2, 1837, of Green Bay, Wis., who was b. July 23, 1815; d. June 6, 1878. They lived always at Green Bay, Wis. He was the son of Samuel and Elsie (Evarts) Whitney, and traces descent from John Whitney who m. Ruth[2] Reynolds of Boston, daughter of Robert[1] and Mary Reynolds of Boston. Robert is thought to be brother of the ancestor John[1] of this family. Captain Whitney traces descent from William the Conqueror and King Henry I of England. For details see *The Whitney Genealogy* and Browning's *American of Royal Descent.*

Whitney Children:

*1430. GEORGE A., b. Sept. 29, 1838; d. Feby. 14, 1903; m. Marion J. Sherwood.

1431. HENRY EUGENE, b. July 15, 1843; m. Mary Emily Brown, July 8, 1868; b. Oct. 5, 1848; d. July 1, 1888. Merchant of Green Bay, Wis. Have:

Grace Emily, b. July 4, 1870, dead. *Mary*, b. Sept. 17, 1872; now resides at 2006 Howe St., Chicago, Ill. *Annie*, b. July 12, 1875, m. Lloyd Susan.

1432. CHARLOTTE SAFFORD, b. Dec. 12, 1846; d. Oct. 6, 1920; m. A. Heber Reynolds, 1869, her cousin. See his record in index and 9th generation.

745. HANNAH REYNOLDS: (*Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) *b.* Granville, N. Y., July 31, 1783; d. Oct. 7, 1828; m. *Ambrose Frisbie*, Jany. 4, 1802; b. Nov. 4, 1778; d. Aug. 29, 1829. Lived in Granville, N. Y.

Frisbie Children:

1434. HANNAH WELLS, b. April 27, 1803; d. May 19, 1832; m. Julius Doane, June 16, 1822. He was b. June, 1800. They had Doane Children: *Emily H.*, b. June 6, 1823, m. June 16, 1851, Eldred, Pa. *Ellen*, b. Jany. 9, 1825, Eldred, Pa. *Charles*, b. June 23, 1827, m. 1849, Eldred, Pa. *Portia*, b. Jany. 1830, d. Oct. 8, 1831.

1435. EMILY LYDIA, b. March 2, 1806; d. March 15, 1887, unmarried.

1436. HORATIO CORYDON, b. Jany. 29, 1808; d. Sept. 20, 1832, unmarried.

1437. ALMASIA, b. Aug. 6, 1816; d. April 1, 1844, Granville; m. Asa Reynolds, 3d. See No. 1439.

746. ASA REYNOLDS: (*Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. March 13, 1785, Nine Partners, N. Y.; d. Granville, Feby. 14, 1860; m. *Permelia Lampson*, March 10, 1814, who was b. July 25, 1794; d. Jany. 12, 1851. They resided in Granville, Wash. Co., N. Y.

*1439. ASA, 3rd, b. Dec. 16, 1814; d. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1880; m. twice.

*1440 OLIVER THEODORE, b. July 10, 1817; d. Corry, Pa., Aug. 11, 1876; m. Sally Watson.

*1441. LOUISA MARIA, b. Sept. 17, 1820; d. Granville, Feby. 21, 1851; m. Ainsworth Fish.

*1442. JAMES HENRY, b. Aug. 30, 1823; d. Dec. 4, 1906; m. Juliette M. Burdick.

747. EMME REYNOLDS, daughter of Asa and Hannah Wells Reynolds. See No. 738, Rev. Werden[7] Peter Reynolds, herein, whom she married.

748. IRI REYNOLDS: (*Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Granville, N. Y., May 1, 1789; d. June 14, 1861, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. *Lucy Wait*, Oct. 14, 1810. She was b. May 13, 1792; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1874. He lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

1444. IRI, b. Dec. 22, 1811; died in infancy.

*1445. MARTIN MONTGOMERY, b. April 18, 1813; d. May 9, 1851; m. Jerusha A. Huff.

1446. LUCY, b. Feby. 21, 1816; d. April 4, 1816.

*1447. JOHN PARKER WAIT, b. Jany. 29, 1818; d. Dec. 2, 1854; m. Jane Morgan.

1448. ELVIRA ALICE, b. Sept. 14, 1821; d. April 6, 1887; m. Richard Cloyde, Dec. 5, 1844.

1449. IRI MERRITT, b. Dec. 1, 1824; d. Aug. 9, 1860; m. Marietta - - - - -.

1450. CHARLES WILLETT, b. Feby. 26, 1824.

1451. LUCYETTE ALILA, b. April 6, 1829; d. Jany. 27, 1853; m. Francis F. Curry, Nov. 13, 1852.

1452. BEAMAN CARR, b. Sept. 7, 1831.

1453. ASA FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 9, 1834; d. Jany. 6, 1837.

749. AZIZA REYNOLDS: (*Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Granville, N. Y., May 21, 1791; d. Granger, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1877. m. *Phebe Platt*, Aug. 1, 1814; b. Aug. 11, 1795; d. July 30, 1864. He lived at Granger, N. Y. His children lived in Alleghany Co., N. Y.

1454. PHEBE ANN, b. March 25, 1816; d. April 17, 1876; m. John Bottsford, March 16, 1837. John was b. March 26, 1811; d. June 29, 1865. They had: *Julia Maria*, b. May 15, 1838, d. unm. May 8, 1857; and *Hester*, b. April 6, 1840, d. March 26, 1866, m. Feby. 5 1862, Jared Beardsley who was b. May 20, 1835—one ch. John B., b. Feby. 20 and d. Nov. 17, 1863.

*1455. GEORGE AZIZA, b. Aug. 27, 1817; m. Mary Elizabeth Thorp, July 6, 1841. Cadillac, Michigan.

*1456. RICHARD WILLIAM, b. Jany. 23, 1819; d. April 4, 1890; m. Oril Remington.

1457. MARYETTE, b. March 3, 1821; m. John Jones, Oct. 10, 1839. "Went West." He was b. Apr. 17, 1813; d. July 3, 1866. Lived Allen, N. Y. They had: *John Aziza*, b. Apr. 22, 1843; m. June 27, 1866, Frances Maria Minard, b. Aug. 9, 1844, d. Dec. 5, 1904, and had John Minard, b. June 23, 1868; Harrah Reynolds, b. March 5, 1873; Clifford Bastelle, b. June 23, 1879.

751. ZEREZ REYNOLDS: (*Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Granville, N. Y., April 11, 1795; d. Batavia, Ill., May 21, 1849. m., 1. *Pamela Backus*, August 8, 1814. b. Oct. 30, 1794, d. Sept. 5, 1820; 2. *Sarah Cheney*, July 24, 1821, b. August 28, 1802, d. July 24, ——. Only two children by first wife; others by second. Resided in Batavia, Ill. A Whitehall record says Pamela d. there Feby. 2, 1822, aged 27.

1465. EDWIN, b. June, 1816, m. Cynthia Kingsley, Monroe, Mich., 1841; she d. 1851.

1466. MARY ANN PAMELA, b. June 22, 1818; d. Nov. 10, 1905; m. John Dillingham Oct. 29, 1840; He b. Feby. 11, 1817; d. Aug. 10, 1877. Lived Arcade, N. Y. Had: *Louisa Adelaide*, b. May 21, 1844; d. Nov. 11, 1853; *Edwin John*, of Clarion, Ia., b. Dec. 24, 1855.

*1467. MINERVA PRISCILLA, b. March 5, 1822; d. Jany. 18, 1865; m. Simon P. Conde.

1468. HARVEY WHITE, b. Oct. 7, 1824; d. May 7, 1856, unmarried.

1469. AMANDA MALVINA FITZALLEN, b. Sept. 23, 1830; d. 1900; m. David P. Hoyt, Dec. 1849. They had: *Roselle*, b. Sept. 22, 1857. *Rhoderic*, b. March 17, 1863; d. Jany. 20, 1865.

1470. CORNELIA EMILY, b. March 14, 1834; d. Jany. 16, 1923, Batavia, Ill.; m. Marvin P. Houck, Dec. 1853. He was b. March 23, 1812; d. Feby. 14, 1888.

*1471. CLAUDIUS FRANKLIN, b. April 19, 1838; m. Anna Adair, 1861.

1472. CORYDON FRISBIE, b. Sept. 21, 1845; died in California.

752. AXA REYNOLDS: (*Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Feby. 2, 1797, Granville, N. Y.; d. Feby. 20, 1875, New York City; m. *John Bishop Carpenter*, July 28, 1816. He was born May 9, 1793. Lived in New York City.

Carpenter Children:

1474. JOHN BISHOP, b. May 8, 1817; m. Charlotte M. Favour, 1844. Had: *Axa E.*, b. 1846. *Caroline*, b. 1849.

1475. HOEL SMITH, b. Dec. 7, 1819.

*1476. WILLIAM WELLS, b. June 16, 1823; d. May 13, 1905; m. Maria Dinah Rogers.

*1477. HENRY HOLMES, b. Sept. 29, 1826; d. Jany. 22, 1911, N. Y. City; m. Phebe A. Fuller.

1478. AMOS A., b. July 18, 1828; d. Feby. 18, 1903; m. April 28, 1852, Sarah Underhill, who was b. Dec. 10, 1830; d. Nov. 25, 1905. Had: *Charles*, b. July 9, 1854, d. April 23, 1902, m. April 28, 1881, Sarah Jane Brown, b. July 11, 1855, and had son, Joseph Richards, b. Feby. 6, 1882. *Mary Bulkeley*, b. Aug. 18, 1858, d. 1864.

753. ATTA REYNOLDS: (*Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oct. 30, 1798, Granville, Wash. Co., N. Y.; d. Pennsylvania, May 7, 1867. m. 1, *Amos B. Carpenter*, Dec. 2, 1822. He was b. Nov. 10, 1797; d. June 4, 1827, Brooklyn N. Y. 2, *Rev. Robert Beard*, Sept. 19, 1838, who was b. Nov. 20, 1794, d. Oct. 13, 1860.

They lived in Pennsylvania.

Carpenter Children:

*1480. CAROLINE ALTA, b. Jany. 14, 1823; d. Nov. 1, 1900; m. Lewis Shiner.

1481. HANNAH M., b. March 19, 1825; d. Feby. 7, 1893, unmarried.

756. NUMUN REYNOLDS: (*Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Granville, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1804; d. Granville, Jany. 24, 1843. m. *Jane Crosby*, Jany. 5, 1828; she d. August, 1868. After his death she m. Daniel O. Taylor. Numun Reynolds always lived in or near Granville, Washington Co., N. Y.

1482. HARRIET MINERVA, b. Oct. 30, 1829; d. July 11, 1866; m. Samuel Merritt Taft, Nov. 14, 1855; who was b. Feby. 4, 1822, and had: *Ella Louisa*, b. Dec. 17, 1856; d. Jany. 30, 1923, at Miles City, Mont. Ella m. 1: John C. Kennedy in Miles City, Feby. 25, 1885. They removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1892. He d. there and she m. 2: James W. Rogers; she d. in Redwood City, Cal.

1483. SAFFORD BLOSSOM, b. June 3, 1831; d. Sept. 9, 1891; m. Clara Esther Burdick, who was b. May 6, 1836; m. Feby. 4, 1858; d. Sept. 8, 1922, Middle Granville, N. Y. First a salesman; then a dentist.

*1484. EDWARD LAWRENCE, b. June 3, 1835; m. 1: Marian Benjamin. 2: Emily W. Robinson.

757. HARRAH REYNOLDS: (*Asa*[6]; *Joseph*[5]; *Joseph*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Granville, Wash. Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1806; d. Feby. 20, 1877, Whitehall, N. Y.; buried Truthville, Granville, N. Y. m. *Hannah White Savage*, Oct. 12, 1834, of Granville, b. May 1, 1811, Granville; d. June 19, 1876, Whitehall; daughter of Richard and Catharine (Neher) Savage who lived at Savage's Mills, Granville. Harrah did not know how to read at 16; experienced religion and then learned to read the Bible and became an excellent Bible teacher, led "country singing schools." Cooper by trade; farmer in later years. Adjutant in the local Militia Company. Baptist, baptized March 28, 1830; Whig; Republican. He resided in Granville and Whitehall, Wash. Co., N. Y.

*1485. HARRAH JUDSON, b. Sept. 30, 1835; m. Mary Desiah Broughton, 1867.

*1486. ASA EDWARD, b. Nov. 4, 1840; m. 1: Frances M. Bancroft. 2: Mary Babcock.

759. ROBERT REYNOLDS: (*Jacob*[6]; 2 *Nehemiahs*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. June 26, 1798, Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.; d. July 31, 1890, Red Rock, Columbia Co., N. Y. He and his wife are buried Queechy Cemetery, Red Rock, N. Y. He m. *Miss Pamela Norton*, Jany. 16, 1822, daughter of Truman and Rhoda Norton; b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. 1891. He bought and sold cattle and sheep. Township supervisor, 1842, 1869. They resided at Canaan-Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., where his children were born. Lewis and Truman are buried in Virginia; John and Edwin in Texas. Mrs. Charles F. Gott of E. Chatham furnishes this information.

1491. LEWIS HART, b. Oct. 25, 1822; removed to Virginia and lived there a good many years; carried on a school there in which his brother Truman and sister Rhoda taught. He was called Hart; m. and had a daughter, Mrs. Laura Chewning of Rhoadsville, Va. He was also in Florida for a time. He also had a dau. Bird.

1492. TRUMAN NORTON, b. June 26, 1824; never married; taught in Va. school of his brother Hart. Truman d. there.

1493. CLARISSA J., b. Sept. 30, 1826; d. Chatham; m. David E. Howes. Had son Edwin. Both buried at Red Rock, where they lived.

*1494. FIDELIA A., b. Dec. 9, 1828; d. Jany. 19, 1919; m. Anson E. Barrett.

1495. JOHN MOFFIT, b. April 19, 1832; m. Lucy Rhodes. Lived Myrtle Springs, Texas. John m. a second time in Texas. Had: *Robert, Jennie, Mollie* by second wife. None by first wife. Jennie and Mollie were school teachers. Robert and his wife remained at Myrtle Springs where they were some years back; but John's widow and daughters went to Los Angeles where she died.

1496. RHODA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 19, 1834; m. James H. Milling. Lived in Louisiana, where she is buried. Had two or three daughters and *Samuel, Truman* and *John*.

*1497. ROBERT EDWIN, b. Feby. 24, 1837; m. 1: Mary Reynolds. 2: Sarah Gilbert. 3: Frances Reynolds. Went to Myrtle Springs, Texas.

*1498. MILTON DUANE, b. Sept. 7, 1839; d. Nov. 30, 1875; m. Ellen M. Smith.

*1499. SAMUEL MOORE, b. Oct. 12, 1842; d. Sept. 7, 1916; m. Nellie C. Rossiter.

760. HIRAM REYNOLDS: (*Jacob*[6]; 2 *Nehemiahs*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1801; d. Oct., 1881. He m. *Rachel Westcott*. Lived in Columbia Co., N. Y.

1500. HENRY DUDLEY, lived in Connecticut. Had son, *Robert M.*, school teacher in Bristol, Conn., 1911. Robert's family lived in Harwinton, Conn.

1501. HIRAM WESTCOTT. He was a cabinet maker and lived in Winsted, Conn. His wife was from Berlin, Conn. Both buried Winsted, Conn., before 1911. No children.

1502. BETSY BECKWITH. She lived in Old Chatham, N. Y.

1503. FRANCIS MARION. Lives (1923) Old Chatham, N. Y. Sons: *George H.* of Kinderhook. *Harry* married and living in Hudson, N. Y.

1504. ROBERT HART, m. Lucy White and d. in Valatie, N. Y., 1888. Son ALBERT living in Valatie about 1900.

1505. CAROLINE, d. Dec. 11, 1835; buried Quaker Cemetery, Rayville, N. Y.

1506. WILSON, died young.

1507. SETH, died young.

761. SALOME REYNOLDS: (*Jacob*[6]; 2 *Nehemiahs*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., 1797; d. Feby. 19, 1854; family buried at New Concord, N. Y. m. *Ira Beebe*, b. 1795; d. Feby. 7, 1833. They lived in New Concord, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Beebe Children:

1508. LORINDA, b. July 21, 1822; d. Dec. 25, 1916; not married. Lived in New Concord and Red Rock, N. Y. some years; then in Winsted, Conn., with her aunt Serepata Reynolds (Mrs. Luman White). Last years in Chatham, where she died.

1509. ALLAN, "probably died as a young man; believe he did not marry."

763. HART REYNOLDS: (*Jacob*[6]; 2 *Nehemiahs*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]). m. - - - - - - . Lived Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.

*1511. ANDREW, m. - - - - - Shaw. Two children.

1512. LEWIS.

1513. FRED.

1514. LIBBIE (ELIZABETH?)

766. GEORGE REYNOLDS: (*Jacob*[6]; 2 *Nehemiahs*, *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. - - -, was living in 1900. m. *Miss Louisa Beebe*. Lived near Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.

1516. ALONZO, m. Lorinda Pettit. Live Red Rock, Col. Co., N. Y. Have *Irving*, m. and lives Chatham, N. Y.; has one daughter. *Jesse*, not married. *Charles*, m. and lives in Red Rock, N. Y.; no children. *Clarence*, m. and lives in Spencertown, N. Y.; one daughter. *William*, died in infancy; buried Red Rock, N. Y.

1517. ADDIE L., m. Rodolphus Pettit. Live in Red Rock, N. Y. Have: *Ida*, Amos Kelsey, have son Henry who lives in Hudson. *Florence*, not married. *Albert*, m. Winifred Blunt, no children; live at Harlemville, N. Y. *Irving Henry*, b. Dec. 7, 1884, m. 1: Julia Alice Gott, June 20, 1906. Julia was b., Ghent, N. Y., April 20, 1887, d. June 27, 1911, buried Red Rock; one dau. Agnes Lucinda, b. June 13, 1911, who lives with her grandfather Chas. F. Gott. Irving Henry Pettit m. 2: Lydia Heustis, no children. Lives in Pittsfield, Mass.

779. STEPHEN REYNOLDS: (*David N.*[6]· 2 *Nehemiahs*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Chatham, (?) N. Y., Nov. 3, 1815; d. July 30, 1848. m. *Sabrinia van Alstyne*, of Sand Lake, N. Y. This family all buried Quaker Cemetery near Rayville, Columbia Co., N. Y.

1518. FREDERICK, b. July 9, 1845; d. April 11, 1863, aet. 17-9-2, unmarried.

*1519. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 19, 1848; d. April 17, 1893 m. 1: Ida M. Hatch. 2: Elizabeth S. Reynolds. See No. 1584.

788. SENECA REYNOLDS: (*William*[6]; 2 *Nehemiahs*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. 1802, Old Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y. m. *Ellen Van Ness*. See, Munsell, *American Ancestry*, II: 101. Lived Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.

1522. WILLIAM CORNELIUS, b. 1832, Old Chatham, N. Y.; did not marry, lived Pittsfield, Mass.

*1523. JOHN HENRY, b. 1830, Old Chatham, N. Y.; m. Maria Barnes of Spencertown, N. Y. They both died in Chatham. They had: *William Van Ness*, m. Etta Hudson of Chatham. She d. there 1897, daughter Chauncey and Mary P. Hudson. *Edward*, who lives in Chatham, N. Y.

1524. EDWARD, "died years ago" (1900).

1525. ABIGAIL. "I don't believe she married."

1526. MARY, m. Robert Edwin[8] Reynolds, son of Robert and Pamela. See No. 759, and *1497.

789. JOHN REYNOLDS: (*William*[6]; *Nehemiah*[5]; *Nehemiah*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]). m. *Charity Carnell*. Probably lived in Columbia Co., N. Y. Nothing is known of him.

1528. MARTIN.

790. ISAAC REYNOLDS: (*William*[6]; *Nehemiah*[5]; *Nehemiah*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]). m. *Mary Woodward*. Believed to have lived in Columbia County, N. Y.

1532. HORACE.

1533. JANE.

792. WILLIAM HENRY REYNOLDS: (*William*[6]; 2 *Nehemiahs*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Old Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.; d. Red Rock, Columbia Co., N. Y., Jany. 5, 1887. He m. *Eliza Melius*. He was a farmer; Methodist; Republican. Lived in Old Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.

*1535. ADELAIDE C., b. Jany. 1, 1856; d. Oct. 4, 1912; m. John Howes.

1536. SARAH ANN, d. Ashley Falls, Mass.; m. Harvey Woodford, (dead). Son *Edgar L.*, lives at Ashley Falls; is m. and has children.

801. DAVID S. REYNOLDS: (*Solomon*[6]; *David*[5]; *Nehemiah*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1787; d. June 24, 1866, aged 78- 9 mos. He m. *Sarah Gillette*, April 1, 1809. She was b. Feby., 1789; d. Nov. 29, 1864, aet 75-9 mos. This family buried in the Quaker Cemetery, Rayville, Columbia Co., N. Y.

1537. HARRIS, b. March 18, 1810; d. Battle Creek, Mich., April 15, 1888.

1538. ADELPHIUS, b. May 30, 1812; d. Jany. 13, 1854; m. Lydia Bowman, who d. Jany. 13, 1859. No issue.

*1539. ISAIAH, b. Oct. 2, 1813; d. Sept. 12, 1889. m. twice.

1540. NORMAN, b. April 1, 1816, Westford, N. Y.; d. Oct. 2, 1888; m. Clarissa Chapman. No issue.

*1541. CLAUDIUS, b. June 30, 1827; d. Chatham, N. Y., Jany. 27, 1860; m. - - - -.

1542. CHARLOTTE.

1543. ORPAH, b. July 29, 1831; died unmarried.

802. TITUS S. REYNOLDS: (*Solomon*[6]; *David*[5]; *Nehemiah*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Old Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Jany. 9, 1790; d. April 11, 1862, aged 72-2-2. He and family buried in Quaker Cemetery near Rayville, Columbia Co., N. Y. He m. *Hannah Brockway*, of Columbia County, who was b. March 12, 1794; d. Aug. 3, 1881, aged 87. Titus and Hannah were Quakers, like his father Solomon; Republicans; farmers. They always lived near Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.

1545. HORACE, b. Jany. 11, 1813; d. May 24, 1824, aet. 11-4-13.

1546. LESTER A., b. Feby. 16, 1816, twin; living in Iowa 1897. From Chatham first went to Lucerne, Minn. Lester had two sons: *Albert* and *Lester* of Jessop, Iowa.

1547. SYLVESTER, b. Feby. 16, 1816, twin; d. Dec. 4, 1890, Loch, Wisc. Farmer and blacksmith. He m. Hannah Cornelia Mason, dau. Samuel Smithson and Margaret (William) Mason of Sharon. After his death she m. Samuel Waldo. She was b. about 1797. See *N. E. H. G. Reg.* xv. 221. Sylvester m. and had *Gilbert*, *Ida* and *Cora* who lived in Lodi, Wis.

1548. ELIAS B., b. Sept. 14, 1818; d. May 24, 1880, Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y.; drover. See No. 847, who also lived in Lyons. Elias Brockway Reynolds m. Laura Ann Wilbur, Nov. 9, 1839. He was b. Chatham; she in Sand Lake, N. Y. Elias & Laura Ann had: 1. *Emma Louisa*, b. Oct. 8, 1841; d. Aug. 7, 1916; m. William Barton and had Albert E. Barton of Lyons, N. Y., who supplies this information and who is the only grandchild of Elias. 2. *Hannah E.*, b. Sept. 18, 1843; d. July 8, 1846, childhood. 3. *Sarah Jane*, b. June 25, 1847; m. Myron Ringer who d. in Civil War; she lives in Lyons. 4. *Mary Alida*, b. Dec. 31, 1849; m. John Ferguson who d. and then 2nd, Conrad Myers; lives in Lyons. 5. *Albert E.*, b. May 8, 1852; d. Dec. 29 ,1912; m. Phoebe Jane Knapp.

1549. MARY ANN, b. March 23, 1820; d. 1889; m. John Goodenough, a wheelwright, of Chatham, N. Y., and had William, Freeman, Welcome, Emily, Ada and Albertine.

*1550. WARREN, b. Sept. 19, 1821; m. 1: Hannah Carpenter. 2: Mary Morey. 3: Mrs. C. H. Hunt.

1551. DEBORAH J., b. Feby. 5, 1823; d. 1887; m. Erastus Jones, Columbia Co. farmer. Lived in New Lebanon and had *Ella.*

1552. LAURA B., b. Nov. 24, 1824, twin; d. 1879; m. Walter Brown of Chatham, N. Y.

1553. ISAAC B., b. Nov. 24, 1824, twin; died in infancy.

1554. JULIANNA, b. Oct. 23, 1828; d. 1887; m. George Williams.

1555. FREEMAN, b. April 16, 1831; lived in Albany, Orleans Co., Vt. Freeman m. Lucy Chaffee and had *Jerry* and *Mattie,* formerly of Albany, Vt., and possibly still there.

1556. ALIDA, b. May 5, 1833; d. Aug. 27, 1864; m. H. W. Williams, farmer in Columbia Co.

803. AMY REYNOLDS, daughter of Solomon and Deborah (Brown) Reynolds. See biography of David N. Reynolds, No. 388, on pages 126-127.

804. JOSEPH S. REYNOLDS: (*Solomon*[6]*; David*[5]*; Nehemiah*[4]*; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) born Feby. 12, 1794; d. Oct. 11, 1842. m. *Delia Brown.* Lived in Columbia County, N. Y. (?).

1558. CONSTANCE.

1559. CATHERINE.

1560. DEBORAH.

1561. JOHN.

806. JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (*Solomon*[6]*; David*[5]*; Nehemiah*[4]*; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. March 1, 1799; d. March 22, 1858, Columbia Co., N. Y. m. *Nancy Green.* Probably lived near Old Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y. She was b. March 9, 1800; d. Sept. 5, 1883; both buried Quaker Cemetery near Rayville, Columbia Co., N. Y.

1563. HENRY W., b. June 13, 1830; d. June 12, 1893; buried Quaker Cemetery, Rayville, N. Y. m. and had: *Lavinia,* m. Rensselaer Palmer, she d. 1894. *Maria,* m. 1858, Emeritt Gillette, resided Rochester, Ind. Henry lived near Rayville, Columbia Co., N. Y.

807. ENOS REYNOLDS: (*Solomon*[6]*; David*[5]*; Nehemiah*[4]*; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. May 18, 1807, probably in Rayville, near Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 3, 1868, aged 61 years. m. *Caroline Bristol,* March 22, 1840, who was b. Dec. 14, 1816. Family buried Quaker Cemetery near Rayville, Columbia Co., N. Y.

1565. CORNELIA E., b. Sept. 29, 1843; d. April 7, 1857.

1566. CHARLES E., b. Dec. 29, 1864. At age of 18 he enlisted Civil War, Aug. 29, 1864, at Troy; mustered in as private, Co. K, 18th N. Y. Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, to serve one year; d. of disease Oct. 23, 1864, New Orleans, La.; born in Chatham, N. Y.

1567. WINFIELD S., b. May 4, 1852; d. March 1, 1853.

1568. ANNA A., b. Aug. 24, 1853; m. George F. Pettit, June 2, 1877.

1569. WILLIAM L., b. May 7, 1856; d. Sept. 2, 1884, aged 28 years

811. WILLIAM T. REYNOLDS: (*Titus*[6]; *David*[5]; *Nehemiah*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Chatham, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1794; d. April 13, 1871, aet 77. m. *Matilda Hotchkiss*, 1814. She d. March 15, 1875, aet. 78. See Munsell's *American Ancestry*, II: 101. He lived in Rayville (Chatham-Canaan), Columbia Co., N. Y. This family buried Quaker Cemetery, near Rayville, N. Y.

1571. ELIZA, b. April 18, 1815.

1572. LYDIA, b. July 25, 1817; d. April 17, 1840, unmarried.

1573. GEORGE MEAD, b. Nov. 9, 1820; d. 1904; m. Mary M. Ray, 1845, who was b. 1818; d. 1906.

813. IRA REYNOLDS: (*Titus*[6]; *David*[5]; *Nehemiah*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1805; d. Jany. 4, 1875. m. *Miss Elizabeth Barton*, at Malden, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1827. She was b. July 3, 1808; d. June 4, 1890. They lived at E. Chatham, N. Y.

1575. ALBERTINE, b. March 9, 1831; m. John Newton Knight, Jany. 12, 1853, at E. Chatham, N. Y. He was b. May 9, 1831; d. at Morganzia, La., Civil War, June 4, 1864.

814. ALANSON REYNOLDS: (*Titus*[6]; *David*[5]; *Nehemiah*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1808; d. Sept. 23, 1878. Buried in Quaker Cemetery near Rayville, Columbia Co., N. Y. He m., 1, *Caroline Ashley*; 2, *Martha (Patty) Shumway Hunt*; 3, *Lydia Ray Gale*.

1578. OLIVER, m. Gertrude Pierce. Had an only son ix. Orlando Reynolds.

1579. ALBERT.

1580. SMITH F., b. 1833 in Chatham, N. Y.; m. Julia Carpenter. Lived in Stockbridge, Mass. Enlisted Civil War, aged 29, Aug. 11, 1862, at Chatham; mustered in as private Co. E., 128 N. Y. Infantry Aug. 14, 1862, to serve three years; promoted Corporal Feby. 18, 1863; sergeant, March 27, 1863; mustered out July 12, 1865, at Savannah, Ga.

817. HARVEY REYNOLDS: (*Titus*[6]; *David*[5]; *Nehemiah*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Jany. 29, 1820; d. Feby. 3, 1891; m. - - - - -.

1582. WATERMAN B., b. Jany. 9, 1844; d. June 7, 1883. Waterman B. enlisted in Civil War, at age 18, on Jany. 27, 1862, at Albany. Mustered in as private Co. B, 81st N. Y. Infantry, Jany. 27, 1862, to serve three years; mustered out Feby. 1, 1865, at Chaffin's Farm, Va.

1583. WILLIAM J., b. May 24, 1849; d. Oct. 5, 1855.

1584. ELIZABETH S., b. Sept. 18, 1854; m. Stephen[8] Reynolds, Feby. 27, 1883. See No. 1519, herein.

819. ISAAC REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens: Joseph*[5]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1787; d. June 3, (17?) 1854, at 66. He m. 1, *Zada Smith,* June 4, 1806; she d. Oct. 19, 1838. m. 2, *Phebe Ann Riggs,* Feby. 21, 1839; she d. April 28, 1856. Last five children. He was a tanner and harness-maker. Reared Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y. His family of 19 children—half of whom died in infancy, alas—holds the record as the largest in the Reynolds Family. Data from *Cleveland Genealogy,* 1899.

1588. ALICE, b. May 8, 1807; m. as first w. Henry Salisbury.

1589. SALLY, b. Aug. 23, 1809; d. March 21, 1831.

1590. ZADA, b. February 21, 1812; d. June 12, 1814.

1591. ZADA ANN, b. Aug. 3, 1814; d. June 5, 1839; m. Daniel Murdock; 2 daus. both living Penna.

1592. ISAAC, b. April 21, 1817; d. June 18, 1817.

1593. EMMA DELILAH, b. March 3, 1818; d. Aug. 15, 1819.

1594. JOHN HENRY, b. July 16, 1820; d. Jany. 19, 1825.

1595. ABIGAIL SAMANTHA, b. July 10, 1822; d. June 9, 1852.

1596. PATTY DELILAH, b. Jany. 21, 1825; m. Orris Keeney Smith.

1597. AMY ADELIA, b. Nov. 29, 1826; died.

1598. FANNY, b. Sept. 15, d. 17th, 1828

1599. SON, b. and died June 11, 1830.

1600. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. Jany. 25, 1831; d. March 17, 1839.

1601. Daughter, b. and d. Aug. 15, 1833.

*1602. SILAS LEROY, b. Nov. 26, 1839; m. twice, which see.

1603. PHEBE ANN, b. Nov. 24, 1840; unmarried in 1889; lived Croton, Delaw. Co., N. Y.

1604. JAMES LEROY, b. July 31, 1843; d. July 24, 1844.

*1605. MARTIN LUTHER, b. Feby. 8, 1847; m. Maggie Williamson.

1606. SARAH MARIA, b. Dec. 9, 1850; d. May 21, 1852.

820. HOSEA REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens: Joseph*[5]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Chatham (Canaan Township), Columbia Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1788; d. May 17, 1867, E. Davenport, Delaware Co., N. Y., aged 78. m. *Miss Elizabeth Fuller,* 1813, who was b. July, 1793; d. June 20, 1871, E. Davenport, N. Y., daughter Benjamin and Rebecca (Wilder) Fuller. Benjamin was a Revolutionary soldier and endured a long period in prison during the War. Benjamin was b. Stow, Mass.; moved to New Fane, Vt.; and before 1790 to Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y. Descended from Thomas Fuller of Woburn, Mass., who came to America in 1638. The Fuller, Fairbanks, Wilder, Sawyer, Prescott and other ancestral names of the Fullers are traced in detail in the Reynolds genealogy by Bennett mentioned under Hosea's father herein. Rebecca (Wilder) Fuller was the granddaughter of Oliver and Mary (Fairbanks) Wilder. See *Cleveland Genealogy,* p.

680. Hosea Reynolds established the hamlet of Hoseaville, Delaware Co., N. Y. He owned and operated a tannery, was a manufacturer of leather and leather products on an extensive scale. He and Elizabeth had the following, all b. in Delaware Co., N. Y.:

*1608. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Oct. 22, 1814; d. Oct. 12, 1861; m. Ann McIlwain

*1609. DEAN FULLER, b. Feby. 6, 1816; d. June 20, 1891; m. 1: Hannah Freese. 2: Augusta Freese.

*1610. GEORGE W., b. Jany. 31, 1818; d. Oct. 23, 1895; m. 1: Miriam A. Hotchkiss. 2: Mary Wheat.

*1611. SARAH A., b. April 19, 1820; d. Oct. 22, 1887; m. Alfred Birge.

*1612. REBECCA A., b. Feby. 19, 1822; d. May 5, 1893; m. Dr. Samuel Maharg.

1613. MARY ANN, b. March 6, 1824; d. Nov. 21, 1905; m. Henry[5] Cleveland Reynolds. See the record of her husband in 8th generation, No. 1626.

*1614. LUTHER ORR, b. Dec. 11, 1825; d. April 23, 1899; m. Bathsheba Wickham.

*1615. LUCINDA MERCHANT, b. Feby. 24, 1828; d. Dec. 5, 1911; m. William Rowland.

*1616. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. Jany. 25, 1830; d. Feby. 2, 1912; m. John Ira-Bennett.

1617. WILLIAM H., b. Jany. 6, 1832; d. May 20, 1882, unmarried. Harness-maker. Soldier, Civil War, scout in a N. Y. Regiment.

*1618. LYDIA, b. Jany. 6, 1834; d. 1913; m. John M. Strain.

*1619. FRANK, b. April 11, 1837; d. 1863 in the Union Army; m. Mary Gleason.

821. HENRY CLEVELAND REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[6]; *2 Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Jany. 1, 1790; d. Oct. 26, 1856, aet 66. m. *Roxana Faulkner.* Farmer; reared in Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y. He lived in Binghampton N. Y.

1621. CHARLES, lived Binghampton, N. Y., in 1880.

1622. PHEBE, died; m. - - - - Sheldon; 4 ch.

1623. POLLY, died; m. Jonas Peaster; ch. David lived Oneonta, N. Y.

1624. HALSEY, lived So. Worcester, N. Y. Farmer.

1625. CATHERINE, m. William Adee; lived Hobart, Delaw. Co., N. Y. Farmer.

*1626. HENRY CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 14, 1822, Harpersfield, Delaw. Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 6, 1892; m. Mary[5] Ann Reynolds. See No. 1613.

822. SALLY REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[6]; *Reuben*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Kortright, N. Y., Jany. 14, 1791; d. before 1880. m. *Joseph Edmunds.* Lived Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Edmunds Children:

1628. SARAH; m. - - - - - Fisher. "Went West."

1629. DAUGHTER, m. Obed Jones of Kortright, N. Y. See 1643.

1630. AND OTHER CHILDREN.

823. ANDREW REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[6]; *Reuben*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y., Oct. 28, 1792; d. August 20, 1853, at 61. m. *Sally Gilbert*. He was a tanner and harness-maker. He probably lived in or near Kortright, though we do not know.

1634. HARRIET, unmarried in 1879.

1635. HIRAM G.; lived S. Hill, Davenport, Delaw. Co., N. Y.

1636. HEPZIBAH.

1637. SARAH, m. Deming Payne of Kortright, N. Y.; he d.; she lived Winfield, Henry Co., Iowa.

826. AMY REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[6]; *Reuben*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y., June 5, 1798; d. Nov., 1862, at 64. m. *Wilson Butts*, as his second wife. They lived in Kortright or Bloomville, N. Y.

Butts Children:

1638. JEREMIAH.

1639. HORACE.

1640. CANDACE; m. Matthew Burdock (Murdock?); he d.; she lived Bloomville, N. Y. 1879.

827. PATTY REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[6]; *Reuben*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Kortright, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1800; d. April 3, 1861, at 60. m. *Thomas Smith*, Feby. 27, 1825. Lived Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y. Successful farmer, two farms; town officer 16 years.

Smith Children:

1641. DELOS, lived 1878 in Grafton, Ohio.

1642. EMILY, died.

1643. SARAH A. D., b. June 13, 1830. See p. 1363, *Cleveland Genealogy;* m. Obed H. Jones. Lived in Windham, N. Y.; in 1879 lived Kortright, N. Y.; farmer; 4 children. See No. 1629 above, who m. Obed Jones.

828. JOHN REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Feby. 11, 1802; Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y.; d. June 20, 1857; Oneonta, N. Y. m. *Sally Kenyon*, 1827, of Catskill; b. May 18, 1800; d. Jany., 1894, Oneonta. Children b. Kortright, N. Y. He and wife are buried at Oneonta, N. Y.

*1645. JOHN EDGAR, b. March 21, 1828; d. July 5, 1894; m. Mary Jane Wheeler.

*1646. GEORGE W., b. July 19, 1830; d. Oneonta, Dec. 27, 1913; m. Emily C. Allen.

1647. CHARLES, b. 1832; d. 1890, Oneonta, N. Y., where he lived.

1648. TWO OTHER CHILDREN.

829. CHARLES REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1804; d.

April 13, 1862, E. Meredith, N. Y., aet. 57; buried Meridale, N. Y. m. 1, *Jerusha Roberts*, Jany. 1, 1826, who was b. April 27, 1806, Kortright; d. Dec. 31, 1837; daughter John and Polly (Anthony) Roberts of Kortright N. Y. Five children. He m. 2. *Phebe Jones*, Jany. 14, 1839; b. Feby. 4, 1809, Meredith, N. Y.; d. Bloomville, N. Y., April 13, 1888; daughter Edward and Leah (Domina) Jones. Six children. They lived variously at Kortright, Meredith, E. Davenport, Bloomville, N. Y., all in Delaware Co., N. Y. Charles was Baptist; Republican. Had four sons in the Union Army in Civil War, of whom William was killed at Gettysburg, and Marcus died in the service.

1650. WILLIAM, b. April 27, 1828; Adj. Genl. of Penna. records: "Aged 29, enrolled 3rd Sergeant at Plummer, Penna., Co. I, 142nd Regt. Infantry Vols. on Aug. 16, 1862, mustered in at Harrisburg, for 3 years from Aug. 30, 1862. From wounds received in Battle of Gettysburg, he died July 1, 1863. Enrolled and mustered in as Private; promoted Sergeant March 12, 1863; occupation farmer. Buried in National Cemetery, Sec. C, Grave 36." As this record relates to a Penna. man and the age 29 does not agree, the Editors think this record does not belong to our N. Y. William, though we know he also died at Gettysburg. He left home soon after his father's second marriage and went to Pennsylvania to live. His family should investigate further toward establishing his residence, and his career in the Army.

1651. EGBERT H., b. Dec. 18, 1830; Civil War: Private, Co. B., 194th N. Y. Vol. Infantry, enlisted March 2, 1865, at Sanford, N. Y., mustered out May 3, 1865, Elmira, N. Y. He married but we know no more.

1652. LOUIS, b. Jany. 11, 1832.

1653. SARAH D., b. Oct. 11, 1833. She died young.

1654. MARCUS LOUIS, b. Jany. 5, 1836. Unmarried. Civil War: Farrier in Co. E, Third N. Y. Vol. Cavalry; enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, at Deposit, N. Y.; d. of brain fever, July 11, 1863, Newbern, N. C., in the Army.

1655. HORACE J. b. Dec. 20, 1839; d. Feby. 4, 1902; buried Atlantic, Iowa; m - -.

1656. ANDRUS G., b. March 13, 1841; d. April 24, 1922; buried Meridale, N. Y. Civil War: "Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, aged 22, Masonville, N. Y.; mustered in as Private, Co. K, 144th N. Y. Infantry, to serve three years; transferred to Co. I, Sept. 30, 1862; mustered out June 25 1865 at Hilton Head, S. C."

1657. PAULINE ELIZABETH, b. July 18, 1842; m. Benjamin Smith, Jany. 20, 1873. No children. Lives in Sidney, N. Y., with her niece, Mrs. Edith Pendlebury.

*1658. HARRIET A., b. Jany. 18, 1845; d. Nov. 27, 1920; m. Bishop Every, 1865.

*1659. MARY L., b. July 15, 1846; d. June 10, 1916; m. Leroy Smith.

1660. NANCY J., b. July 20, 1848; died in childhood.

832. JOHNSON NASH REYNOLDS: (*James*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Kortright, N. Y., March 13, 1793; d. Pulteney, N. Y., July 11, 1859. m. *Mary Wilcox*, Nov. 19, 1818, at Kortright; b. May 27, 1798, Dover, Wingdale, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Pulteney, Sept. 7, 1861; daughter Reuben and Chloe (Sackett) Wilcox of Dutchess Co., N. Y. Johnson Reynolds was Assemblyman from

Pulteney 1839. In 1842 he built the homestead home at Pulteney which remained in the family until after 1903. First four children b. Hector, N. Y.; last four in Pulteney, Steuben Co., N. Y. Johnson and Mary are buried in Pulteney.

1662. MARY, b. Oct. 29, 1819; d. July 16, 1903; Himrod, Yates Co., N. Y.; m. 1: Squire Norris, Pulteney, Oct. 19, 1845, son of Shadrach and Mary (Hyatt) Norris of Pulteney, who was b. June 20, 1817, and d. there Aug. 28, 1846; 2: Rev. Hilen R. Dakin, Pulteney, who was b. March 13, 1823, Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y., d. Nov. 8, 1891, Himrod, N. Y. They had only *Mary Esther*, b. 1853; *Harriet O.*, b. 1855, both of whom d. in girlhood. Mary m. Rev. Dakin, Jany, 11, 1853.

1663. HARRIET, b. Dec. 5, 1821; d. Penn Yan, N. Y., April 30, 1884; m. Harry S. Owen, Oct. 25, 1861, Prattsburg. He was of Hector; d. Colo. Springs. No children. He died July 21, 1894, son of Nathaniel and Mehitable Owen.

1664. EMMA, b. March 28, 1824; d. Benton Centre, N. Y., March 22, 1881; m. David Armstrong, Pulteney, Jany 1, 1843. He was b. May 13, 1819; d. Jany. 9, 1879. They had: *Lily*, b. 1845; d. 1889; m. James Monroe Lawn and had James Monroe, m. 1881; Grace, b.1888; m. Nov. 1911, Harold Borden of Gage. *Johnson*, b. 1850; d. 1906. *Flora*, b. 1853; d. 1919; m. James B. McAlpine, b. 1852, Benton, N. Y., and had James Stuart, b. 1877; m. Theda Borden of Gage, N. Y.; lived Batavia and had Dorothy, b. 1906; Jeannette, b. 1909. Josephine, b. 1880; Florine, b. 1888; Bertha, b. 1894, d. 1902. *Emma*, b. 1857, d. 1878, m. Frank Crozier and had Harriet, b. 1877, m. Caspar Hibbard, April 8, 1895; lived Branchport, N. Y. Have 3 ch. *Edith*, b. 1847, died 1897, not married; she adopted her sister Emma's child who took the name of Armstrong.

*1665. CAROLINE, b. Dec. 31, 1825; d. Penn Yan, Jany 2, 1903; m. Charles M. Stark.

1666. ALMIRA, b. May 2, 1828; d. Pulteney, Sept. 6, 1906; m. Anselm H. Denniston, Oct. 16, 1861; b. Nov. 30, 1823; d. Oct. 27, 1892, son of Anselm and Julianna (King) Denniston of Pulteney. He was b. near Trenton, N. J., Nov. 30, 1823; d. at Pulteney, Oct. 27, 1892. They had: *Ernest A.*, b. 1862, d. 1870. *Walter B.*, b. 1864, m. Mary Watrous, 1902, who d. 1913; had son William, b. 1905. *Charles H.*, b. 1866, m. Ruth Guile, 1890, who d. 1892; son Ernest G., who is m. *James J.*, b. 1868, m. 1898, Margaret Carpenter; have Paul, b. 1899; and Doris, b. 1901, she d. y. *John C.*, b. 1874, m. 1: Myrta Sponable, 1901; 2: Pauline Roth, 1913; have Myrta A., b. 1912.

1667. ANN E., b. Aug. 6, 1830; d. Marion, Mich., July 13, 1863; m. Sylvanus T. Lyon, Feby. 6, 1861; b. April 13, 1836, Pulteney; son of Samuel and Abigail (Thomas) Lyon of Marion, Mich. No children. He m. 2: Lois Werewick.

1668. ESTHER D., b. Nov. 25, 1832; d. Pulteney, Aug. 30, 1848, aged 16, unm.

*1669. JAMES JOHNSON, b. Dec. 3, 1834; d. Oct. 21, 1902; m. Lucy Armstrong, Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1855.

833. HANNAH REYNOLDS: (*James*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Jany. 27, 1796; d. April 25, 1834, aged 38-2-28, Mecklenberg, N. Y. m. 1, *Ebenezer Hanley*, eldest son of Judge Samuel and Catherine (Mead) Hanley of Hector. "He died at Orleans, N. Y., just as he was about to start for the West. That was long before 1836"; and Hannah then m. 2,

Judge Henry Saylor, b. Aug. 22, 1794, Harrisburg, Pa.; d. May 18, 1867, aged 72-2-10, son of Henry and Catherine (Slegl) Saylor of Mecklenberg, N. Y. After Hannah's death he m. a Potts, but had no more children. Hannah was buried a mile and half west of Mecklenberg, in a private ground where Judge Saylor is likewise buried. Perhaps Potts was his first wife.

Hanley Children:

1671. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, "went to Illinois, reared a family and became quite well off." He d. in Illinois, about 1904, at McHenry, Ill., aged about 90. His wife was sister of his half-brother James' wife. Both women m. these men at McHenry, Ill.

Saylor Children:

1672. SAMUEL ANDREW.

1673. CHARLOTTE, m. a Rumsey.

1674. JAMES, d. also at McHenry, McHenry Co., Ill., about 1914, aged 90. See Alexander just above.

1675. ADELINE, m. John D. Williams, lived Elmira, N. Y.

1676. JANE, m. Thomas Darling and d. about 1876, aged about 50. Lived in Hector, N. Y. They had: *Albert* and *William*, living near Mecklenberg.

834. PHEBE REYNOLDS: (*James*[6]; *2 Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1797; d. there, March 29, 1836. m. *Matthias J. Jaquish*, b. Aug. 10, 1797; d. May 7, 1882, son of John and Catherine (Wheaton) Jaquish of Hector. He may have come of the Jaquith Family of Marblehead, Mass., but there is nothing at Hector to indicate this. He m. 2, *Mrs. Harriet Ann Mabie*, a widow with two children. All buried old Baptist Cemetery at Burdette, N. Y. Matthias m. 3, *Mrs. Julia Durland*, and had five children, four of whom were living in 1913. Always lived Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

Jaquish Children:

1677. HARRIET, b. 1825; d. 1846, probably not married.

1678. CATHERINE, b. Nov. 27, 1827; m. a Purdy. Lived Independence, Iowa Had son *Charles*, who married and had children.

1679. MARIA, b. 1828; she m. Chester Hagar.

1680. JANE, b. 1829; d. 1906; m. Peter O. Sutphen.

1681. JOHNSON, b. 1833. He m. twice. Lived Bluff Point, Yates Co., N. Y.

835. GEORGE W. REYNOLDS: (*James*[6]; *2 Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1799; d. Burdette, Schuyler Co., N. Y., March 31, 1851. m. *Miss Lurinda Hanley*, b. Sept. 18, 1801; d. May 6, 1880, daughter Judge Samuel and Catherine (Mead) Hanley, of Hector, N. Y. Her brother Ebenezer m. his sister Hannah, No. 833, herein preceding.

1683. LYDIA CAROLINE, b. 1822; d. 1846; m. Moses Shoemaker, d. early in Life. One child: *Louise*, m. William Allen. Live: Burdette, N. Y.

1684. SAMUEL H., b. 1824; d. 1893.

1685. OLIVE T., b. 1826. Died unmarried.

1686. EMILY A.

1687. HELEN E.

1688. ISABELLA JEANETTE.

1689. GEORGE H., who lived in Chicago, Ill.

841. WILLIAM HARRISON REYNOLDS: (*James*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Hector, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1813; d. March 31, 1894, Burdette, N. Y.; buried Hector Union Incorporated Cemetery near Burdette. Always called "Harrison." m. 1, *Miss Eleanor Nivison* of Enfield, N. Y., July 23, 1840; b. Oct. 3, 1819, Scotland, N. Y.; d. Feby. 1850, Burdette; daughter Nathan and Catharine (White) Nivison of Enfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Four children. m. 2, *Miss Martha Lacy* of Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y., March 5, 1851, who was b. Sept. 17, 1824; d. 1910, Burdette; daughter David and Lorena (Foster) Lacy of Starkey, N. Y. Last four children by her. William Reynolds was farmer and vineyardist; Baptist; said to have owned first vineyard on Seneca Lake. Catharine White was b. in Scotland. Their home was in Burdette, Schuyler Co., N. Y. All buried there.

*1691. JAMES MONROE, b. Feby. 24, 1842, Hector; d. Burdette, 1909; unmarried He was Major James M. Reynolds, and lived some years in California.

1692. GEORGE POTTER, b. Hector, N. Y., May 2, 1847. He owns the old Family Bible. Lives at 2045 Central Ave., Alameda, Calif. He m. Clementina Woodward Blackwood, who was b. March 15, 1850, dau. Wm. & Elizabeth Judith (Woodward) Blackwood of Hector, N. Y.; Lodi, N. Y., and Plymouth, Mich. See full account of her ancestry, from Major Bej. Woodward, in *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec.*, July 1906, p. 218.

1693. A SON, NOT NAMED, twin to George, died in infancy.

1694. CHARLES WELLINGTON, b. July 25, 1849; d. 1850, in infancy.

1695. ROWENA, b. 1854; d. 1854, in infancy.

1696. LORENA, b. Sept. 2, 1855; died in infancy.

1697. ELLA M., b. Sept. 2, 1857.

1698. SILAS LACY, b. March, 1859; died 1861, infancy.

847. AARON SEWARD REYNOLDS: (*Israel*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oct. 17, 1806, Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 17, 1893, at Lyons. m. *Martha Baker*. He was named for his mother's brother Aaron Seward; also for his grandfather Seward. Martha d. March 30, 1891. He lived near Lyons—between there and Geneva, N. Y. In this neighborhood about this period was an Elias B. Reynolds, No. 1548 (802), who came to Lyons from Orin lived in Cortland, N. Y.

1701. HENRY, "eldest son;" a school teacher, d. June 3, 1897.

1702. HARVEY. He d. June 17, 1888. Had a dau. who m. Bruce Reynolds of Binghamton, N. Y., youngest son of Henry who was son of Allen Reynolds. Bruce was nephew of A. A. Reynolds of Wolcott, N. Y. We do not know his Reynolds line. He has six children and six grandchildren. Said to have come from Dutchess Co., N. Y. Harvey married twice and had *John*, who lives in Buffalo, N. Y. He has one daughter. *Mabel*, now in a convent in N. Y. *Martha*, who m. Bruce Reynolds and now lives near Syracuse, N. Y. *Anna* and an infant which died young.

*1703. GEORGE W. D., d. July, 1912, at Fremont, Nebr. He was in real estate with office at 215 Main Street, Fremont, Nebr., His widow went to Portland, Oregon, to live, about 1914.

1704. AARON ISRAEL, b. 1841. Civil War record: "Aaron I. Reynolds, age 21, enlisted Aug. 21, 1862 Ninth N. Y. Heavy Artillery at Lyons, N. Y., as musician of Co. D., Aug. 22, 1862, for three years. Died of disease, April 23, 1864, Ft. Foote, Md.

1705. SAMUEL. He was married and died a few years later. Write Miss Vira McClary, 924 Cannon St., Syracuse, N. Y.

1706. JOHN. Civil War record: "Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, at Lyons, N. Y., aged 25, in Ninth N. Y. Heavy Artillery; mustered in as private of Co. D., Aug. 22, 1862, to serve three years; promoted Corporal, Nov. 18, 1864; mustered out, July 6, 1865, Washington, D. C." His brother Aaron went into the same company at the same time. John d. Dec. 19, 1905.

1701. JANE. She d. in 1890's at Lyons, N. Y.

1708. MARY E., lived in Buffalo, unmarried, in 1914. Care of "General Delivery."

851. ORIN HARVEY REYNOLDS: (*Israel*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1818; d. there in 1903. m. - - - - - - . We do not know the names of his children, but a granddaughter, Mrs. Martha J. Carson, lived in Cortland, N. Y., about 1915, then aged. Mail addressed to her 1923 returned. Orin lived in Cortland, N. Y.

858. HARRISON REYNOLDS: (*Benjamin*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Sept. 27, 1812; d. Feby. 12, 1871, aged 58-4-15; North Salem Cemetery. m. *Sarah B. Delevan*, who was b. Sept. 1, 1825; d. June 27, 1883, aged 57-9-26; North Salem Cemetery; daughter of Arza Delevan, who d. April 1, 1864, aged 70, and his wife Mahala, who d. July 1, 1845, aged 42. Harrison was a farmer of Salem Centre, Westchester Co., N. Y. See *Lobdell Genealogy*, 1907, p. 140.

1710. HORACE, b. Oct. 30, 1855; d. Sept. 13, 1880; North Salem Cemetery.

1711. ANNA, b. June 1, 1857; d. Jany. 4, 1922; never married. Lived with the Park Family (Park & Tilford, N. Y. City), at Rye, N. Y.

1712. MARY, m. Howard Manley.

*1713. HARRISON, b. June 24, 1850; d. Nov. 14, 1908; m. Elizabeth Wood.

1714. JANE, married.

1715. LAURA, m. Mr. Hibbart.

1716. FLOYD L., b. Nov. 12, 1861; m. Mary C. Smith, b. July 1867; d. 1920. No children. He is Episcopalian; Republican; farmer of Salem Centre, N. Y.

859. MARY REYNOLDS: (*Benjamin*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1812; d. there Nov. 30, 1896; there buried. m. *Jackson Perry Lobdell*, Dec. 19, 1841; b. North Salem, Dec. 20, 1814; d. there July 17, 1889; son of Anson and Eliza (Purdy) Lobdell of North Salem. Mary attended North Salem Academy. Farmer; mason-plasterer; Episcopalian; Republican. They had an old family Bible containing family records; printed 1840; now in possession of Benjamin R. Lobdell of North Salem, N. Y., where they always lived. See the *Lobdell Genealogy*, published 1907, for Lobdell descent.

Lobdell Children:

*1718. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS, b. March 29, 1843; m. Emeline Rundle, June 3, 1873.

1719. ANNA E. LOBDELL, b. July 1, 1845; m. Charles Hubert Vail, Jany. 25, 1865. Address, Brewster, N. Y.

1720. FLOYD PERRY, b. Nov. 25, 1847; m. Julia E. Mead, Oct. 8, 1873. Address, North Salem, N. Y.

1721. ANSON WHITNEY, b. Aug. 8, 1851; d. Jany. 7, 1886; unmarried.

861. ALSON REYNOLDS: (*David*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oct. 4, 1804, North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. there Feby. 28, 1883, aged 78-4-24; family there buried. He m. *Miss Phoebe Baker*, Sept. 21, 1831, North Salem; b. there March 17, 1805; d. there Oct. 3, 1862, aged 57-6-16; daughter of Stephen and Anna (Searles) Baker. Stephen had three other daughters who m. Reynolds husbands. See Samuel[6], uncle to Alson. Alson attended the district schools of North Salem; farmer all his life there; Methodist; Republican. His children all b. North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.

*1723. ARD F., b. July 6, 1832; d. July 11, 1908; m. 1: Phoebe Ann Smith. 2: Ida Brower.

1724. STEPHEN BAKER, b. June 17, 1834; d. Dec. 1, 1856, aet. 22-5-13, North Salem, unmarried.

*1725. SUSAN ANN, b. Dec. 6, 1836; d. April 29, 1864; m. Wm. Francis Bloomer.

1726. ELLEN OPHELIA, b. Jany. 5, 1839; unmarried. To her keen interest and excellent memory we are indebted for full information about this wing of the family from David[4] down. 1902-1917 she lived in Brooklyn with her sister Laura. Since then with nephew Edwin C. Larry two miles east of the old Pleasantville M. E. Church. Address: Box 478, Pleasantville, N. Y.

1727. EMILY FRANCELIA, b. Feby. 10, 1842; d. No. Salem, Sept. 3, 1867, aged 25-6-25; not married.

1728. MARY ALICE, b. Dec. 15, 1844; d. Purdy's Station, May, 15, 1921; unmarried.

*1729. LAURA JANE, b. Nov. 19, 1846; d. Feby. 26, 1917; m. Chas. J. Larry.

862. TITUS REYNOLDS: (*David*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 17, 1805, North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. Poundridge, N. Y., May 7, 1894; buried Union Cemetery, Bedford, N. Y., family plot. m. *Miss Eliza Clark*, March 6, 1833; b. Aug. 18, 1807, Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. June 18, 1896, near Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Titus was a blacksmith at Cross River, N. Y.; and later was a successful farmer at Bedford, N. Y.; Baptist; Democrat. They resided at Cross River, Bedford, Poundridge, Purdy's, etc., N. Y. Children all but last born at Cross River and reared there.

*1731. WILLIAM Q., b. March 8, 1834; d. Feby. 7, 1908; m. Lydia Miller.

*1732. IRA C., b. August 4, 1836; m. Mary E. Wood; lives (1923) Purdys, N. Y.

1733. GRACE, b. Jany. 7, 1839; d. Ardsley, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1921; m. Ira[8] B. Reynolds. See No. 973.

1734. ALBINA, b. Jany. 23, 1842; d. Bedford, Sept. 26, 1868; m. Niles F. Sherwood, about 1860. His mother was a Reynolds, No. 870, p. 133.

1735. ELVIRA, b. July 29, 1843; d. Cross River, March 5, 1844, infancy.

1736. HARRISON, b. Feby. 1, 1845, Bedford; d. Poundridge, Nov. 1908; m. Louise M. Marshall, Bedford, about 1872. No children. She d. March 2, 1884, aet. 31-8-28.

863. CHARLES REYNOLDS: (*David*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Aug. 7, 1807, North Salem, N. Y.; d. Tremont, N. Y., July 2, 1891; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, N. Y. He m. *Hannah Backus*, at Cross River, Oct. 3, 1832; b. July 30, 1810, Poughkeepsie, d. Aug. 13, 1894, Tremont, N. Y.; daughter of William & Nancy Backus of Poughkeepsie. The Backus Family were Puritans of Connecticut and early settlers of Wethersfield, Conn. Charles was a farmer; Protestant; Republican; I. O. O. F.; also lived West Farms, Bronx, N. Y. First child b. Purdys; second, Mamaroneck; third to fifth at Fordham; sixth at Bedford Village; last two at West Farms, N. Y.

1737-a. CHARLES RUFUS, b. Nov. 1833; d. Nov. 1867, West Farms; m. Rachel Slingerland at Morrisania, N. Y.

*1737-b. EDWIN FORREST, b. Aug. 7, 1835; d. April 25, 1915, Hawthorne, N. Y.; m. Katherine Roberts, N. Y. City.

1737-c. FRANCIS M., b. July 2, 1841; d. Bayonne, N. J., Dec. 30, 1890; m. Anne Hamlyn, N. Y. City, 1872.

1737-d. MARY ANNA, b. Feby. 11, 1839; unmarried; lives Ossining, N. Y.

1737-e. PHOEBE ANGELINE, b. Feby. 11, 1844; d. Mt. Kisco; Jany. 19, 1920; unm.

1737-f. SARAH EMILY, b. Oct. 22, 1846; d. Athens, N. Y., Jany., 1903; m. Henry Self, N. Y. City, 1894.

1737-g. JULIA AUGUSTA b. May 1848; d. West Farms, N. Y., Sept. ——; unm.

1737-h. HORACE, who died in infancy, dates not known.

864. SMITH REYNOLDS: (*David*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. North Salem, N. Y., Feby. 1, 1810; d. Brooklyn, March 18, 1880, aged 70-1-17. When a young man he went to Thad-

deus Barlow's shop in Somers to learn blacksmithing in three years apprenticeship. He lived in Bedford and New Castle Corners. An industrious, honest, hard-working man. Methodist, Mt. Kisco Church. Buried New Castle Corners, N. Y. He m. twice, name of first wife unknown as she died early. They had three sons. By second wife, *Matilda Knapp,* the two daughters. Her parents lived in Brooklyn.

1737-k. CYRUS, m. Bertha Reynolds. Had Horace, who died.

1737-m. HENRY, "married and died."

1737-n. THEODORE, "married and died."

1737-o. HESTER, m. Legrand Washburn. She d. 1920.

1737-p. MARIETTA, m. Mr. Nye. Both now dead. Lived in Brooklyn. Her father spent his last years in Brooklyn with her. She was then a widow.

865. ARD REYNOLDS: (*David*[6]*; Titus*[5]*; Reuben*[4]*; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1812; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 17, 1877, aged 65; buried in family plot, Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, N. Y. City, Lot. So. ½-3238, graves 4-6, Sec. 17, Forest Plot. He m. *Miss Phoebe Angelina Barrett,* b. 1817; d. March 8, 1880, aged 63. Family lived in Morrisania, N. Y. A Bible was presented to Ard by the Marsh Lodge of Masons, Brooklyn, which he founded. The family lived mostly in Westchester County.

Ard and his brothers Horace and David went to California in the great Gold Rush. Ellen Reynolds of Pleasantville, N. Y., writes:

"I can remember Uncle Ard coming to my father's house to bid him goodbye just before he started for the gold fields in California in 1849, with his brothers who never came back. On his return fifteen years later, he told us it took six months to get there on a sailing vessel around Cape Horn. On reaching the American River north of Sacramento, California, they worked awhile. David, discouraged, went up to prospect in the Sierras on the upper American River. They did not hear from him and never could find him, so suppose he died up there. Ard left Horace after enduring great hardships for nearly fifteen years. He came home broken in health and spirit. I met him many times afterward. Horace remained three years after that and died on his way back from California, his wife and two children at South Salem having meanwhile died."

Henry H. Reynolds of Ridgewood, N. J., writes:

"I have the articles of agreement made on March 3, 1853, between Ard Reynolds of Sutter Co., and John Jackson, regarding a certain claim known as South Cove Claim in the bed of Feather River in township of Ophir, Butte Co. I have also a letter written from Ard to his wife, Bedford, N. Y., dated March 31, 1851, written on a large sheet showing an engraved sketch of San Francisco in 1851. I have also a lithograph of four sketches showing pictures of Sunday amusements in the mines. This was addressed to a Mrs. L. Horton, Port Chester, N. Y. I have also a letter to his daughter Augusta, Bedford, N. Y., dated May 1858. I did have, but cannot now find, a chart showing the trip around the Horn; also showing the return trip from San Francisco around the Horn. Dates were marked along the course showing the location of the ship and what happened, such as seeing whale-ships, waterspouts, whale, etc. I know grandfather did return to New York broken in health and without the fortune he went to seek.

"Ard spent $20,000 in a company damming the Feather River and the work was just completed when a freshet came down and tore all the works away. They did not have the funds to try again and lost very heavily—practically ruined by it. After that the three brothers each tried his luck alone in gold-digging. When Ard came home, Horace remained five years; then on the way back sickened in Indiana and died en route home."

In the same California goldfield where these boys worked without result for many years, great gold dredges are today taking millions from the gravel. Modern processes of recovering gold have enabled mining companies to extract a great amount of gold from the tailings and waste gravel of former miners who could not then make it pay.

While Ard was in California the fifteen years, his family lived at Bedford, N. Y. Ard and Phoebe had:

*1738. HENRY HARRISON, b. 1842; d. July 5, 1916; m. Anna E. Rowe.

1739. LOTTA (ETTA), b. 1845; d. Aug. 1, 1878, N. Y. City; unmarried.

1740. AUGUSTA, d. N. Y. City; m. Alexander Hamilton of Tremont, N. Y., banker. Had: *Alexander, Frederick, Gussie.* See *Hamilton Genealogy.* Douglas Hamilton, Tremont, N. Y.

1741. FRANK PERCIVAL, b. 1849; d. Jany. 20 1911, Brooklyn; m. Blanche Dailey. Lived Brooklyn. Two sons. Family burial plot is in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, N. Y.

866. HORACE REYNOLDS: (*David*[6]*; Titus*[5]*; Reuben*[4]*; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. about 1868, in Indiana, en route home from California. He m. *Mary Lockwood.* Horace went in the Gold Rush of 1849 to California with brothers David and Ard. Before going he lived in South Salem where he was a bookkeeper in a store. He remained in California nearly eighteen years. Ard returned after about fifteen years. David was lost in the Sierras along the American River and never again heard from. Horace died on way back from California, probably in Indiana. "I think his wife and two children died while he was in California." They remained in South Salem, N. Y. Read carefully the biography of brother Ard, No. 865, just preceding this.

1744. TWO CHILDREN, died young.

874. HIRAM REYNOLDS: (*Samuel*[6]*; Titus*[5]*; Reuben*[4]*; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Oct. 31, 1815; d. Feby. 28, 1898, Purdys, N. Y. m. *Mary Caroline Brown,* North Salem, N. Y., who d. June 26, 1907; daughter Thomas and Sarah (Williamson) Brown of North Salem. See pp. 109, 115, 134-35, *Lobdell Genealogy,* 1907.

1750. JAMES THOMAS, b. Dec. 22, 1845, Ridgebury, Conn.; d. Jany. 2, 1909, killed by a bull; m. Miss Electa A. Wright of Danbury, Sept 2, 1868.

1751. FRANK SAMUEL, b. Aug. 17, 1852, Ridgebury; m. Miss Carrie A. Carpenter, Jany. 12, 1910, dau. John & Caroline (Husted) Carpenter, b. June 5, 1854, Danbury, Conn. No children. They reside on the north side of Titicus Reservoir about one mile east of Purdy's Station. Address: Purdys, Westchester Co., N. Y.

875. LYMAN REYNOLDS: (*Samuel*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Sept. 10, 1817; North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. March 24, 1862, 44-6-14; buried St. James' Cemetery, North Salem. m. *Miss Caroline Fuller,* b. Sept. 1, 1817, d. Oct. 17, 1863, aet. 46-1-17, daughter Amos and Clarissa (Mead) Fuller. See p. 408 *Mead Genealogy:* "Her grandfather Libbeus Mead was wounded at the Battle of Compo Plains and carried the ball until his death. It went in just above the hip and lodged near the backbone, and while he was lying wounded on the battlefield, a British soldier thrust his bayonet through his neck and moved it back and forth several times!" He lived until 1814. Caroline was of South Salem. They lived in North Salem and had:

1753. CAROLINE, m. Seymour. "Died long since; no children."

1754. AUGUSTUS, m. Lynes of Ridgefield. "Died long since; no children."

879. JAMES VAN BENSCHOTEN REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[6]; *David*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Loch Sheldrake, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1816; d. Sept. 13, 1867, there. He m. at Fallsburg, Sullivan Co., *Miss Hannah F. Knapp,* Oct. 25, 1840; who was b. Jany. 7, 1824, daughter of William Knapp; she d. April 29, 1901. William Knapp was b. Horseneck, Greenwich, Conn., Jany. 15, 1794; d. Feby. 20, 1870; m. Sally Seeley, Aug. 12, 1813, b. March 6, 1796; d. July 20, 1857. Sally was dau. Abner & Eunice Seeley. Abner m. Eunice Smith March 6, 1790, who was b. March 6, 1772, d. March 4, 1841. William Knapp was son of John Knapp, b. Horseneck, Conn., April 28, 1769, m. Martha Brown, April 16, 1793, dau. David. Martha was b. July 4, 1774. John Knapp moved to Thompson, Sullivan Co., 1797. John Knapp was son of Eli Knapp of Horseneck. Information on this family from *The Van Benschoten Family,* by W. H. Van Benschoten, 1907. Children all b. at Fallsburg.

1755. WILLIAM K., b. Aug. 3, 1841; d. Aug. 4, 1862. "Enlisted in Co. H, Sixth N. Y. Cavalry, Harrison. He was heard of as ill at Harrison's Landing; the Rebels took that place and nothing has ever been learned of him." Official record from Adjutant-General of N. Y. reads: William Reynolds, enlisted Oct. 31, 1861, at New York City; mustered in as private Co. H, Sixth Cavalry, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1861, to serve three years; died of disease August 4, 1862. Did not marry.

1756. NELSON T., b. Nov. 17, 1842; m. 1: Mary A. Brown. 2; Sarah E. O'Neill, March 12, 1874; b. June 24, 1854. Was a wagon-maker; lived at Hurleyville, N. Y. "He enlisted, giving his age at 19, in Civil War, at Fallsburg, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered in as Private of Co. C, 143rd N. Y. Infantry, Oct. 8, 1862, to serve three years. Discharged for disability March 20, 1863, in hospital, Phila., Penna. Born in Fallsburg."

1757. JONATHAN D., b. Sept. 24, 1844; d. Jany. 17, 1868. Jonathan "at age 19 enlisted Feby. 23, 1863, at N. Y. City; mustered in as Private Co. B, Fifth N. Y. Heavy Artillery, Feby. 23, 1863, to serve three years; mustered out July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va."

1758. JULIA A., b. Feby. 21, 1846; m. Enoch Ellis, Nov. 20, 1866. Live at Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., N. Y. He is a farmer.

*1759. CHARLES D., b. Feby. 1, 1848; d. March 25, 1919; m. Alida Smith, 1869.

1759-a. Daughter b. Feby. 13, 1850; d. April 25, 1850, in infancy.

*1759-b. CATHERINE L., b. Jany. 1, 1852; m. John Lawrence, b. March 12, 1845. Merchant. Address: Beaver Kill, N. Y. They m. Jany. 3, 1869.

*1760. HERMAN MYRON, b. Fallsburgh, April 17, 1855; m. Nellie S. Austin, at Munnsville, N. Y., Jany. 25, 1882; who was b. Smithfield, March 7, 1861.

1760-e. JAMES A., b. June 20, 1857; d. June 13, 1859, in infancy.

*1760-a. ESTELLA J., b. Oct. 13, 1860; m. Willard H. Millspaugh. Hardware merchant at Oneida, N. Y.

*1760-b. ELMER E., b. Aug. 20, 1862; m. Nannie E. Hoover, Aug. 8, 1888.

880. DAVID REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[6]; *David*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Loch Sheldrake, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1818; d. July 28, 1879, Beatrice, Nebraska. He m., 1: *Irene Smith*, Sept. 8, 1841; b. June 8, 1821. Had four children by her. He m., 2: *Mathilda J. Gardiner*, Feby. 12, 1861; who d. Jany. 27, 1865. David was a carpenter and lived in Beatrice, Nebraska, where his 9 others Herman and George also were.

1760-c. PERMELIA C., b. June 8, 1842; m. Wm. Carpenter, Sept. 5, 1866. Address: Petaluma, Calif.

1760-d. ROBERT G., b. Oct. 20, 1844; d. Nov. 18, 1856, aged twelve.

1760-e. ELSIE J., b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. Charles H. Wheat, Oct. 24, 1867. He is a carpenter. Address: Rockford, Ill.

1760-f. CHARLES, b. Dec. 13, 1853; d. July 19, 1863, aged nine.

1760-g. IRENE, b. July 25, 1863; d. Aug. 11, 1863, in infancy.

881. REBECCA M. REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[6]; *David*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Loch Sheldrake, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1820; d. March 19, 1850, Fallsburg, N. Y. She m. *Charles B. Depuy*, June 8, 1843. He was a farmer and they lived at Fallsburg, Sullivan Co., N. Y. See *Van Benschoten Family* published 1907. They had:

Depuy Children:

1760-h. LOUISA H., b. May 20, 1844; m. T. H. Collins, Oct. 2, 1865. Lived at Ellenville, Ky. She died before 1907.

1760-i. CLARINDA S., b. Aug. 18, 1846; m. Andrew T. Newkirk, April 12, 1864. Inspector in U. S. Customs Service, N. Y.

1760-j. EDGAR T., b. Feby. 11, 1848; m. Hattie E. Alexander, Sept. 7, 1871; b. Sept. 11, 1852. Live in Binghamton, N. Y.

1760-k. REBECCA, b. Dec. 7, 1849; m. Hiram H. Hutchinson, March 6, 1872. Farmer of Ferndale, N. Y.

882. ELIZA J. REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[6]; *David*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Loch Sheldrake, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Jany. 20, 1824; d. Ilion, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1886; m. *William J. Starr*, Nov.

8, 1843; b. June 10, 1821; d. March 19, 1907, Hurleyville, N. Y. They were farmers and lived chiefly at Loch Sheldrake, N. Y.

Starr Children:

1760-l. MARTHA A., b. June 7, 1846; m. Thomas A. Strong. Farmers and bee-keepers. Address: Ferndale, N. Y.

1760-m. SARAH C., b. May 2, 1848; m. Reuben B. Paul. Farmers. Address: Berry Brook, Delaware Co., N. Y.

1760-n. EMMA L., b. Aug. 7, 1850; m. Josiah van Inwegen, who d. Jany. 1884. Lived at Newburgh, N. Y. Farmer.

1760-o. MARGARET M., b. Feby. 18, 1853; m. Charles Main. Farmers. Address: Liberty, N. Y.

1760-p. ANDREW R., b. Feby. 20, 1855; m. Hattie Cramer. Farmer: Address: Kingsley, Mich.

1760-q. ELNATHAN S., b. April 8, 1857; m. Frances A. Baxter. Building contractor. Address: Arlington, N. J.

1760-r. LAURA J., b. July 29, 1859; m. Alfred Bowers. Farmer. Live at Kingsley, Mich.

1760-s. GEORGE B., b. Sept. 27, 1863; m. Ida McCullough. Railroad employee. Live at Manistee, Mich.

1760-t. WILLARD J., b. July 24, 1865; m. Josephine Thompson. Electrical Engineer. Address: Oak Park, Ill.

1760-u. HERMAN M., b. July 30, 1867; unmarried. Hotel clerk. Address: Los Angeles, Cal.

1760-v. STEPHEN A., b. Sept. 6, 1871; m. Frances A. Clark. Farmer. Kingsley, Mich.

883. ANDREW J. REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[6]; *David*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. June 9, 1829, Loch Sheldrake, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; died. He m. 1: *Cynthia V. Smith, Feby.* 8, 1854, b. Feby. 26, 1829; d. July 14, 1856. He m. *Elsie E. Smith,* Feby. 11, 1861; b. Dec. 23, 1835; d. May 25, 1912. Cynthia and Elsie were daughters of William & Pamela Smith. Andrew lived at Loch Sheldrake, N. Y., on his father's old farm.

1760-w. MINNIE C., b. April 28, 1856; m. Perry E. Coddington, Nov. 10, 1875. Carpenter and they lived at Loch Sheldrake, N. Y.

1760-x. WALTER S., b. Dec. 16, 1861; m. Etta S. Bonnell, Dec. 10, 1884. Farmer. Address: Divine's Corner, N. Y.

1760-y. GEORGE, b. Nov. 27, 1864; d. Dec. 19, 1864, in infancy.

1760-z. LORIN, b. Dec. 2, 1865; m. Minnie W. Gardner, Nov. 11, 1891. Farmer. Address: Loch Sheldrake, N. Y. Is now dead (1923).

1761-a. NELLIE L., b. Nov. 4, 1869; m. Howard F. Durland, Nov. 6, 1899.

1761-b. JENNIE M., b. Nov. 29, 1877. Is now married (1923).

884. HERMAN MEYER REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[6]; *David*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. April 15, 1832, Loch Sheldrake, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; d. Beatrice, Nebr., April 26, 1875. He m.

Naomi Barcus, Oct. 20, 1861, in Beatrice, Nebr., who was b. Oct. 20, 1841, in Fulton Co., Indiana. Children all b. Beatrice, where Herman was a physician.

1761-c. ELSIE, b. Oct. 12, 1863; m. George W. Loeber, May 2, 1883. He is surveyor and civil engineer. Address: Beatrice, Nebraska.

1761-d. MARY, b. Sept. 25, 1865; m. George Randall, July 3, 1883. He is a painter and dealer in paints and oils. Address: Beatrice, Nebraska.

1761-e. A SON, b. Sept. 14, 1867; d. Feby. 2, 1868, in infancy.

1761-f. KATHERINE, b. Jany. 28, 1869; d. May 6, 1871, in infancy.

1761-g. RUTH, b. Jany. 30, 1871; m. Charles C. Farlow, Oct. 12, 1893. Real estate and insurance business. Address: Beatrice, Nebraska.

1761-h. JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 28, 1873.

1761-i. HERMINE, b. Jany. 27, 1875; m. Harry E. Sackett, Sept. 27, 1899. Lawyer and at one time County Attorney. In 1907 was State Senator from Gage Co., Nebraska.

884-a. GEORGE BYRON REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[6]; *David*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Aug. 19, 1834, Loch Sheldrake, N. Y.; m. *Stella B. Sherwood* of Liberty, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1858. He was living in 1907 when the *Van Benschoten Genealogy* was published; was then a retired farmer in Beatrice, Nebraska.

1761-j. SOPHIA L., b. Feby. 19, 1860; d. March 3, 1862, in infancy.

1761-k. FREMONT, b. Sept. 4, 1862; d. July 23, 1864, in infancy.

1761-l. NATHAN S., b. Jany. 26, 1864; m. Emma Perkins of Tecumseh, Nebr., May 28, 1886. Address: Atchison, Kansas. Printer.

1761-m. GILBERT T., b. March 24, 1866; m. Mary A. Carpenter, March 26, 1890. Farmer; member County Board. Address: Ellis, Nebraska.

1761-n. STELLA E., b. Feby. 6, 1870; m. Harry Davis of Diller, Neb., Aug. 19, 1890. Farmer. Address: Beatrice, Nebraska.

1761-o. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 10, 1872; d. Oct. 17, 1876, in childhood.

890. ABRAHAM LOCKWOOD REYNOLDS: (*Elijah*[6]; *Timothy*[5]; 2 *Ebenezers*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. March, 1803; d. Jany. 21, 1862. m. *Catherine Elizabeth Dubois*, 1831.

1761. RALPH DU BOIS, b. 1832; d. Jany. 20, 1862.
1762. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1833.
1763. LEWIS HENRY.
1764. CATHERINE LOUISE.
1765. SARAH JAY.
1766. AGNES.
1767. ELISHA.
1768. FRANCES.
1769. ELIJAH.
1770. EDWIN, b. Jany. 1846; d. Dec. 15, 1905.
1771. CHRISTOPHER.
1772. FRANKLIN.
1773. WILLIAM.
1774. GEORGE Y.

892. HENRY REYNOLDS: (*Elijah*[6]; *Timothy*[5]; 2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Jany. 17, 1809; d. Oct. 29, 1840, aged 31, N. Y. City; buried South Beach Cemetery, Greenwich; stone. Reared on his father's farm in Greenwich; common school education; assisted his father who was Greenwich Tax Collector; later employed in general store, Stamford. On coming of age in 1830 went to N. Y. City, retail shoe trade at 312 Grand Street, branch at 57 Houston Street in 1840. Resided 290 Grand until 1836, then 64 Allen Street, near corner Grand, two blocks from his store. Shoe store owner until his death.

He m. *Catherine Lawrence*, Sept. 28, 1834; b. Oct. 18, 1817; daughter Whitehead Lawrence of Huntington, L. I., who was b. Feby. 26, 1779; d. March 14, 1853, buried Manhassett, L. I. His wife was Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1772; d. Jany. 22, 1850. The widowed Catherine Lawrence m. 2, Wm. Henry Campbell, June 14, 1843, and had nine children by him. Henry and Catherine had, all born in N. Y. City:

1776. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 26, 1835; d. Nov. 1, 1836, in infancy.

*1777. CHARLES HENRY, b. July 21, 1837; d. Jany. 31, 1900; m. Naomi van de Water.

1778. PHEBE JANE, b. March 21, 1839; d. Dec. 9, 1909; m. Charles Carpenter Goodell, Nov. 21, 1867, who was b. July 6, 1834, d. June 19, 1910, son of Gurden & Sarah (Carpenter) Goodell. Had: *Wilfred Mills*, b. Sept. 6, 1868, m. 1: May Ella Dutcher, March 4, 1896, d. Jany. 17, 1903. 2: Isobel Winnie, Aug. 1906. By first wife had: Ruth Dutcher, b. Jany. 10, 1898; Helen Carpenter, b. Dec. 16, 1899; Mary, b. Jany. 15, 1903; d. same day. By second wife had: Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1907; Frances, Charles; Winnie. *Florence*, b. June 13, 1870, m. June 7, 1898, Elmer Ellsworth Hoagland, and had: Dorothy Goodell, b. April 2, 1899; Constance Lawrence, b. Dec. 2, 1903.

1779. MARY DRUSILLA, b. Jany. 10, 1841; d. Nov. 15, 1884; m. 1: James McBrair, Nov. 12, 1868, and had: *Henry Clay*, b. Aug. 22, 1869, m. Augusta Hayes and had: Uzal Lawrence McBrair. m. 2: Dr. Francis Merriman Barnes, Aug. 19, 1872, of Susquehanna, Pa., and had: *Howard R.*, b. Nov. 7, 1874; *Willard Newton*, b. Oct. 20, 1876; *Frank M.*, b. Aug. 20, 1881.

895. SAMUEL HOYT REYNOLDS: (*Timothy*[6]; *Timothy*[5]; 2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Stamford, Conn., June 20, 1811; d. Feby. 25, 1887, there; buried Long Ridge, Conn. m. 1, *Nancy Smith*. One son, Timothy. She was b. Nov. 6, 1804; d. before 1848. 2, *Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Ferris) Platt*, of Stamford, Jany. 19, 1848, by Rev. F. H. Ayres, there; b. there Oct. 4, 1823; d. there Dec. 25, 1903; daughter Joseph and Sally Ferris of Stamford. Samuel attended Stamford Academy; farmer; Universalist; Republican. Resided for a time in N. Y. City. All but Timothy are by second wife. Last three children b. N. Y. City; others in Stamford. Last residence was in Stanwich, Conn.

1780. TIMOTHY SMITH, m. Mrs. Angelina Brown. Both now dead (1923); no child.

1781. NANCY E. REYNOLDS, b. Nov. 8, 1848; d. Stamford, Feby. 15, 1849, infancy.

*1782. CHARLES EDWARD, b. April 16, 1850; m. Maria L. Blauvelt, 1873.

1783. ALVIN SMITH, b. Jany. 1, 1855; m. Margaret Merritt, Aug. 22, 1885, at Stamford. He resides at Norton, Conn.

1784. CECELIA E., b. April 24, 1856; d. N. Y. City Aug. 25, 1856, infancy.

1785. WESLEY B., b. Jany. 12, 1860; d. N. Y. City, March 11, 1861, infancy.

1786. SAMUEL E., b. July 30, 1862; d. N. Y. City, Aug. 20, 1862, infancy.

902. PHEBE REYNOLDS: (*Abel*[6]; *Timothy*[5]; 2 *Ebenezers*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Roxbury, Stamford, Conn., May 21, 1804; d. Cos Cob, Conn., March 21, 1894; buried Roxbury. m. *Jacob White*, of Stamford, April 2, 1827; who was b. there May 8, 1798; d. June 1, 1848, son of Jacob, Jr., and Esther (Hait) White of Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn. She went to school in Roxbury and after the death of her husband was a nurse. Methodist. Children b. Stamford, Conn.

White Children:

*1791. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Stamford, Feby. 10, 1828; d. July 20, 1908; m. Henry S. Lockwood.

1792. EMILY A., b. Stamford, Sept. 29, 1829; d. Greenwich, Jany. 3, 1849; unm.

1793. ABEL REYNOLDS, b. Stamford, March 19, 1831; d. Springfield, Mass., Feby. 8, 1865; m. Ellen ——.

1794. JANE E., b. Stamford, Jany. 7, 1836; d. there Dec. 2, 1842.

904. SARAH REYNOLDS: (*Abel*[6]; *Timothy*[5]; 2 *Ebenezers*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 15, 1807; d. December, 1878. m. *Reuben F. Mead*, Aug. 19, 1830, at Greenwich, Conn., son of Edwin and Rebecca (Knapp) Mead, who was b. May 13, 1802; d. Feby. 2, 1886. Continued in *Mead Genealogy*, p. 289-90. They lived near Stamford, Conn.

Mead Children:

*1796. CHARLES EDWIN, b. April 28, 1832; d. March 3, 1908; m. twice.

1797. REBECCA ANN, b. Sept. 18, 1835; d. Jany. 1905; m. thrice, once being to James Lockwood.

*1798. ALLEN, b. Feby. 1837; d. May 3, 1922; m. 1: Mary E. Weed, 2: Harriet Ellen Ferris.

1799. ABEL, m. Rachel Balcom. Had: *Anna.*

1800. ELIJAH HUBBARD, b. Feby. 5, 1847; d. August 10, 1863, unmarried; Civil War; died on his way home at the end of the War and was buried at Memphis, Tenn.

905. ALFRED REYNOLDS: (*Abel*[6]*; Timothy*[5]*;* 2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Stamford, Aug. 21, 1809; d. Roxbury, Conn., 1877. m. *Miss Eunice Mead,* in Greenwich, Conn., Jany. 5, 1831, Congregational Church. They lived in Roxbury, Conn. No children.

910. JOHN M. REYNOLDS: (*Abel*[6]*; Timothy*[5]*;* 2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Roxbury, Conn., April 11, 1819; d. June 21, 1895, Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y., where he is buried. m. *Maria Turpeney,* daughter Henry T. Turpeney. They resided in New York City, where children were born.

1805. EMMA J., b. 1853; m. David R. Quick. Child: *Jennie A.,* m. Wm. Y. Finch. Address 124 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N .Y.

*1806. CHARLES H., b. May 26, 1846; single. Lives in Brooklyn.

911. JAMES HARVEY REYNOLDS: (*Abel*[6]*; Timothy*[5]*;* 2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Roxbury, Conn., June 9, 1822; d. Oct. 10, 1910, Shenandoah, Iowa, where buried. m. *Miss Catherine T. Bates,* of N. Y. City, there on April 20, 1848; b. there, June 28, 1830; d. Shenandoah, Ia., Dec. 26, 1911; daughter Edwin and Sarah (Lyons) Bates, of Dutchess Co., N. Y. Universalist. They lived in New York City, where first four children were born; then in Ft. Madison, Iowa, where last five were born. He went to N. Y. City in 1843, employed by Herrick Brothers; in 1853 formed partnership with T. L. Wing, flour and feed business, upper N. Y. City. 1856 removed to Ft. Madison, Iowa, intending to farm. Was offered deputy wardenship of the State Penitentiary and resigned only in 1869. Reappointed 1873. Deeply interested in educational matters; member Ft. Madison School Board. Whig, voted for Henry Clay, 1844. I.O.O.F. for 63 years; high officer. In 1891 removed to Shenandoah, Iowa. "A man of great energy, pleasing address, and gifted with rare social qualities, upright and fair."

*1809. JENNIE MARIA, b. June 13, 1849; m. James C. Deighton, 1870.

1810. MARY OPHELIA, b. July 2, 1852; unm. Lives: Shenandoah, Iowa.

1811. EDWARD EVERET, b. Aug. 30, 1853; d. July 29, 1854, N. Y. City.

1812. ANNA MARGARET, b. Dec. 23, 1855; unm. Lives: Shenandoah, Iowa.

1813. KATE ELEANOR, b. July 15, 1858; unm. Lives: Shenandoah, Iowa.

1814. EMILY, b, June 7, 1860; d. Ft. Madison, Ia., Oct. 15, 1861.

1815. LAURA BATES, b. Feby. 27, 1863; d. Aug. 25, 1864.

1816. MATTIE ELIDA, b. April 1, 1865; unm. Lives: Shenandoah, Ia.

*1817. JESSIE HARVEY, b. Sept. 14, 1868; m. Smith D. Burgner, 1900.

914. EMELINE REYNOLDS: (*George*[6]*; Timothy*[5]*;* 2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Aug. 5, 1810, Greenwich, Conn.; d. March 6, 1901. m. *John William Judson.* They lived in Stanwich, New Haven, Brooklyn and N. Y. City.

Judson Children:

1819. GEORGE LEWIS, b. Stanwich, Oct. 3, 1833; d. Brooklyn, Sept, 11, 1905; m. Maria S. Frost, Stamford, Conn. Had: *Ida L.*, who m. Fred. Thompson live 477 Willoughby Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1820. JOHN, b. New Haven, Nov. 22, 1835; d. N. Y. City, March 1840.

*1821. LOUISE MILLER, b. April 15, 1838; d. April 5, 1901; m. E. Frank Brooks.

1822. SARAH JANE, b. Jany. 26, 1841; d. July 18, 1891, Bklyn; m. 1: Wm. Ackerly. 2: William Markland. Two children but no living descendants (1923).

1823. JOHN WILLIAM, b. N. Y. City, Oct. 26, 1843; d. Brooklyn; m. Ada P. Stewart. Had one son, David Judson, now of Brooklyn.

1824. EMILY, twin, b. Jany. 18, 1850; d. Bklyn, May 15, 1901; m. Richard Prest, Bklyn, Sept. 13, 1876. Two ch., twins, d. infancy; no other.

1825. UNNAMED SON, TWIN, b. Jany. 18, 1850; d. early infancy; both b. N. Y. City.

915. WILLIAM H. REYNOLDS: (*George*[6]; *Timothy*[5]; 2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. 1814, Greenwich, Conn.; April 2, 1885, LeRoy, N. Y. m. *Mary F. Close*, dau. Shadrach & Peninah (Ferris) Close. Lived and died in LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y. They had four children, three of whom died in infancy. Had lived N. Y. City & Greenwich & Stanwich. She d. April 21, 1896, Leroy, N. Y. He was farmer, produce dealer; Methodist, Republican.

1827. GEORGE EDWARD, now dead; m. Margaret ——, dau. Methodist Minister. Had *Charles*, "who went west and his father, George, died out there with him." *Albert* who was prominent in a downtown Methodist Church in N. Y. City. *Florence.*

1828. JAMES AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 7, 1849, d. Jany. 10, 1857, 7-1-3.

1829. JOSEPHINE CLOSE, b. Feby. 24, 1856; d. Jany. 14, 1857. Buried in same grave as James in Stanwich, Conn.

1830. ANOTHER CHILD which died in infancy.

918. HANNAH E. REYNOLDS: (*George*[6]; *Timothy*[5] 2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oct. 15, 1823, Stamford or Greenwich, Conn.; d. Feby. 25, 1912; m. *Shadrach J. Close*, April 6, 1847; both buried Old Cemetery, Stanwich b. March 17, 1821; d. May 23, 1899. Son of Shadrach & Peninah (Ferris) Close. His sister Mary F. m. Hannah's brother, William. Resided: Greenwich, Conn., where children were born.

Close Children:

*1832. HANNAH P., b. April 9, 1849; m. Albert W. Close, 1874.

1833. LEWIS MEAD, b. Oct. 13, 1850; m. 1: Anna M. Davis, March 24, 1875, who died Oct. 19, 1901. 2: Grace[10] Lockwood, dau. Nelson[9] U. Lockwood, 1902. Have: *Charles Lockwood*, b. Sept. 2, 1882, and *George Reynolds*, b. Nov. 1884, both by first marriage.

1834. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Aug. 22, 1860; m. Carrie R. Banks, Nov. 30, 1882. Have: *Marion Field*, unm. *Gertrude*, m. Robert Dugdale, June 1922; they live Darien, Conn. Residence: West Ave., Darien, Conn.

922. ALLEN BEEKMAN REYNOLDS: (*Zadoc*[6]; 2 *Nathaniels*; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1799; d. May 27, 1857; m. *Louisa Bradbury*, June 8, 1830.

1836. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 23, 1832; d. Aug. 25, 1877; m. Oct. 10, 1848, Benj. Mull; no children.

1837. MARY (POLLY), b. April 10, 1834; d. March 20, 1845.

*1838. HUSTED, b. March 28, 1836; d. Feby. 4, 1883; m. March 5, 1863, Clara Hesler.

1839. OLIVER, b. March 20, 1838; d. May 20, 1874.

*1840. NATHANIEL WICKS, b. Jany. 30, 1840; d. April 9, 1915; m. Sophia Moore.

1841. ELIZA C., b. Jany. 23, 1842; d. Feby. 27, 1859.

1842. NORMAN ALLEN, b. Sept. 4, 1844; d. May 30, 1883; m. Sept. 19, 1877, Martha Crawford; no children.

1843. CHARLES BUTLER, b. April 7, 1846; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Belle M. Miller.

*1844. WILLIAM ALONZO, b. Feby. 20, 1850; m. Julia F. Taylor, Jany. 24, 1884.

1845. LYDIA AUGUSTA, b. Feby. 10, 1852; d. March 24, 1852.

1846. ELDON L., b. June 10, 1854; d. Sept. 6, 1857.

923. NATHANIEL WICKS REYNOLDS: (*Zadoc*[6]; *Nathaniel*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. April 4, 1802, at No. Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. July 17, 1888, at Perry, Ill. m. *Eliza C. Crissey*, of Norwalk, Conn., on April 8, 1824. She was b. Dec. 21, 1802 at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Sept. 11, 1859, Perry, Ill. They lived in Perry, Illinois.

1850. A. C., b. Feby. 14, 1825.

1851. WILLIAM E., b. Aug. 10, 1828; died young.

1852. WILLIAM A., b. Feby. 21, 1832.

1853. KATHERINE J., b. Jany. 8, 1835.

*1854. MARY LOUISE, b. Dec. 10, 1836; m. Dr. Churchill Gibbs Strother, 1851.

1855. CHARLES D., b. July 8, 1839.

*1856. WALTER E., b. Nov. 28, 1843; m. ———; 4 children.

*1857. RUFUS R., b. Sept. 24, 1846; m. Almira Sevier, Dec. 12, 1871.

941. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: (*Stephen*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathl.*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. April 24, 1811, Bedford, Westch. Co., N. Y.; d. March 22, 1878. m. *Armand Olmsted*, Dec. 15, 1830. For his descent see *Olmsted Geneal.* pub. 1912 by Dr. H. K. Olmsted, p. 422. His brother married her sister Emily. Another informant says *Arnold* Olmsted. He was b. April 27, 1800.

Olmsted Children:

1865. MARTHA J., m. Rollin C. Logan of Washington, Conn., June 30, 1851 He was b. about 1826; d. August 28, 1861.

1866. MARY E.

1867. DELIA A., b. about 1839; d. May 27, 1858.

1868. ELLA, b. about 1841; d. May 20, 1861.

943. EMILY REYNOLDS: (*Stephen*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathl.*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Bedford, Westch. Co., N. Y., April 5, 1816; d. Jany. 29, 1897; m. *William Wight Olmsted*, of Southbury, Conn. March 20, 1837. He was b. May 27, 1815. For his descent, see *Olmsted Geneal.* p. 422 by Dr. H. K. Olmsted, 1912. They resided in Southbury, Conn.

Olmsted Children:

1870. JOSEPH W., b. Dec. 19, 1837; d. Dec. 5, 1879.

1871. PHEBE EMELINE, b. May 24, 1839; d. May 5, 1842, infancy.

1872. IANTHE JANE, b. Feby. 18, 1841; m. Carlos B. Curtis, Oct. 24, 1870, son of Mayor Curtis of Bridgeport, Conn.

952. WILLIAM TOMPKINS REYNOLDS: (*Ezekiel*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., July 18, 1814; d. Jany. 11, 1881, Stanwich, Conn. He m. *Miss Mary Ann Halsey*, Feby. 23, 1836, at Greenwich, "both of Greenwich, Conn." She was b. May 25, 1818, New York City; d. Stanwich, Sept. 2, 1891; daughter of Stephen and Rachel (Brown) Halsey. They lived in Stanwich, Conn. Family buried Stanwich-Greenwich Union Cemetery. William was a farmer; Congregationalist; Republican.

1873. LOUISA HALSEY, b. Sept. 14, 1837; d. April 10, 1891, unmarried.

1874. MARY BROWN, b. June 21, 1839; d. Feby. 5, 1881; m. Wm. H. Ferris.

1875. JULIA REBECCA, b. Jany. 19, 1841; d. July 2, 1898, unmarried.

1876. SARAH WILSON, b. Sept. 3, 1842; d. Nov. 4, 1911; unmarried.

1877. WILLIAM E., b. July 1844; d. Dec. 1845, infancy.

*1878. EZEKIEL, b. Oct. 16, 1846; d. March 2, 1912; m. Jennie Woolsey.

1879. ISABEL ERWIN, b. Nov. 14, 1848; unm.; baptized Sept. 2, 1849, Stanwich Church.

1880. FREDERICK W., b. July 27, 1851; d. Nov. 1, 1876, Riverside, Calif.; m. Fanny Gerow.

1881. HALSEY WOODFORD, b. Dec. 7, 1853; d. May 5, 1919, Omaha; m. Emma Reynolds in Omaha, Nebr. See No. 2169.

1882. LOUIS ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 8, 1856; d. Deep River, Conn., Dec. 6, 1921; m. Emma Rundle, Stamford, Dec. 1881.

954. ELKANAH MEAD REYNOLDS: (*Ezekiel*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Sept. 8, 1817; d. Jany. 16, 1892, Greenwich; buried in Greenwich. He m. *Miss Sarah Sackett Wilson*, of King St., Port Chester, N. Y., Jany. 31, 1844, who was b. Dec. 22, 1819, d. Aug. 27, 1903, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., dau. Thomas Merrit and Elizabeth (Sackett) Wilson of King St., Port Chester. Elkanah was a successful farmer; Republican. Both joined the Stanwich Methodist Church in 1847.

1885. PHOEBE ELIZABETH, b. 1845; not married. Resides Greenwich, Conn.

*1886. WILSON MERRITT, b. Feby. 3, 1846; m. Katharine Howell, 1870.

1887. AUGUSTUS LOCKWOOD, m. twice; had no children. White Plains, N. Y.

*1888. EDWARD BRYAN, b. June 7, 1850; d. Nov. 6, 1916; m. Adelia Searles.

1889. WILLIAM WARD, d. 1911. He m. 1: Miss Frazee and had *Jennie*, who lives in Scranton, Penna. He m. 2: —— and had five or six children. He lived at Montrose, Penna. One son, Ward Reynolds, is in grocery business in Mt. Vernon.

1890. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Feby. 8, 1854; d. July 28, 1863, buried Stanwich.

1891. JAMES LYON, d. 1911. Had children.

1892. MARY A., b. March 6, 1860; m. John[8] Jay Reynolds, 1885, son of James, whose biography No. 1919, herein see. She resides 22 Lenox Drive, Greenwich, Conn.

1893. ELLA SEAMAN, m. Archibald M. Campbell, M.D., no children. Address: Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

966. SAMUEL HAIGHT REYNOLDS: (*Silas*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathl.*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Somers, Westch. Co., N. Y., March 8, 1829; d. Nov. 17, 1873, there; m. *Sarah Jane Lounsberry*, Jany. 4, 1860. Children b. Somers, N. Y. He was a farmer and they lived at Somers and at Jefferson Valley, Westchester Co., N. Y. Buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, Somers, N. Y.

*1900. ANNIE J., b. April 10, 1861. Is a doctor in Ossining, N. Y.

*1901. LIDA LOUNSBERRY, b. Sept. 29, 1864; m. Herbert James, Jany. 10, 1889.

*1902. NEWMAN LOUNSBERRY, b. Nov. 15, 1866; m. Bertha Holmes, Sept. 14, 1898.

973. IRA B. REYNOLDS: (*Ebenezer*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oct. 13, 1834; d. May 28, 1903; m. *Grace*[8] *Reynolds*, Nov. 13, 1867. She died Sept. 1, 1921. She was dau. of Titus[7]. See Nos. 862 and 1733, herein. He was a farmer of Mt. Kisco in the Township of Bedford, N. Y.

*1906. AUGUSTUS R., b. Oct. 13, 1868; m. Alice C. Dunn, Aug 21, 1901.

*1907. LIDA M., b. Dec. 8, 1870; m. Fred[8] B. Reynolds, Sept. 5, 1894. No. 1970.

979. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (*Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Nov. 2, 1823; d. April 12, 1912; m. *Sarah Adeline Underhill*, March 13, 1851; b. March 6, 1825; d. May 21, 1900; farmer; buried M. E. Cemetery, Tuckahoe, N. Y. They lived at Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., N. Y.

*1909. EDGAR U., b. Jany. 14, 1853; m. June 5, 1879, Minnie Lyon.

*1910. JESSE E., b. Dec. 25, 1859; m. Nov. 10, 1892, Cora Jennings.

1911. ELIZABETH A., b. June 15, 1865; d. May 25, 1890; never married.

980. JAMES REYNOLDS: (*Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathl.*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Nov. 8, 1825, Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. Mt. Kisco, N. Y., July 18, 1891, buried there; m. *Caroline A. Cole*, in New York City, Sept. 12, 1849; b. Sept. 9, 1832, N. J., d. Mt. Kisco, Westch. Co., N. Y., May 11, 1910, dau. Nathan and Catharine (Nos-

trand) Cole of New York City. James was Republican; Protestant; did trucking in New York and in later life was a farmer. First seven children were born at 408 West 29th St., New York City; others at Croton Lake, Westch. Co., N. Y. James was buried at Buxton Cemetery, Bedford, N. Y., and reinterred at Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

1914. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. July 15, 1850; d. Dec. 3, 1855, infancy.

*1915. ALVAH LEWIS, b. Feby. 1, 1852; d. March 27, 1919; m. Annie Blackledge.

1916. CHARLES HANFORD, b. March 3, 1855; d. Dec. 11, 1855, infancy.

1917. LOUISE NOSTRAND, b. Nov. 12, 1856; d. March 12, 1859, infancy.

1918. TWIN SONS, unnamed; b. April 8, 1859; d. April 9 & 26, 1859.

*1919. JOHN JAY, b. July 29, 1860; m. 1: Mary Reynolds. 2: Gerda H. Sheline.

1920. MARY ADDIE, b. July 7, 1863; d. Sept. 19, 1877, aged 14.

*1921. KATHERINE COLE, b. April 6, 1866; m. Richard E. Purdy, Oct. 19, 1887.

1922. ANNA ROSS, b. Aug. 22, 1868; has not married. Lives 14 Smith Ave., Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

*1923. HATTIE NOSTRAND, b. June 2, 1870; m. James B. Pugh, Nov. 17, 1891.

*1924. DEWITT CLINTON, b. May 22, 1874; m. Elsie I. McMahon, June 26, 1901.

982. ALVAH[7] REYNOLDS: (*Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Bedford Village, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 22, 1830; m. *Miss Susannah Hayden*, April 10, 1859, Henry Co., Ill., who was b. Montgomery Co., Ind., Aug. 3 1839; d. June 19, 1896, Altona, Ill., dau. Jonathan J. and Huldah (Reeves) Hayden. Alvah is a member of the Christian Church; Republican; and compiler of the *Partial Genealogy of John Reynolds*, pub. by himself, Sept. 1916, Galesburg, Ill.—an extended account of the descendants of John Reynolds of Watertown, Mass., 1635. It is one of the foundation stones in this present Watertown Genealogy. We quote his biography from the preface to that book: "My father, with other neighbors, hired a schoolteacher winters to teach us children. They came for miles around to learn how to read, write and 'cipher.' Our school building was small, with long benches for seats and a wide board fastened to the wall to write on. Our pens were made from a goose quill, and ink made by boiling the sap and bark of trees.

"As soon as I was old enough I was sent out to learn the carpenter's trade. I worked some three and a half years for $30-40 a year. Two winters my boss did not have work, so I went home and went to school. My teacher then was a fine man and a good scholar. After I learned my trade I found work in and around New York City at 10½ shillings a day the first year, and 14-15 shillings the second and third a half years in all, in New York City. I put about half my wages in the Greenwich, N. Y., saving bank, lived and clothed myself on about half my wages.

"In the summer and fall of 1854, I got the Western fever and took Horace Greeley's advice to 'go West, young man, and grow up with

the country.' In December, 1854, in company with my cousin, James H. Newman, I started for Kansas to help build up that Territory into a free State. Lucky or unlucky, we never got to Kansas. We found difficulties we had not counted on. The suspension bridge at Niagara had not been opened for railroad traffic. We crossed over with our baggage on a temporary wagon bridge. Our emigrant train a slow poke, 8 or 10 miles an hour, and stopped for wood and water every two hours. Arriving at Windsor, we unloaded, ferried to Detroit, and loaded again for Chicago.

"On arriving at Chicago we were pretty tired. Riding and sleeping on wooden benches for some three weeks had begun to wear on us, so we rested in Chicago some three or four days and started for St. Louis via Springfield and Alton by cars and river boat to St. Louis To our dismay we found no river boats running on the Missouri River, so after a day or two we concluded to buy a yoke of oxen and rig a wagon with cover for our first home. We took a ferry boat across into Illinois to find the oxen. We met with fairly good luck, got the oxen and wagon and provisioned it in four or five days, and struck out.

"While eating dinner at the hotel some miscreant, black or white, confiscated Newman's overcoat, not stopping to take out the Bible he carried in it, given to him by a good lady friend in New York. I well remember the verse she wrote in each Bible she gave us. It read·

> "Pray hear to me, and not delay,
> To read a chapter every day;
> Pray read this book with pious care,
> And for your dying hour prepare."
>
> MRS. KATHERINE N. COLE.

"We drove along some four or five miles, came to wood and roads without fence and log house, with colored occupants and some lank, wild hogs hunting for mast. Occasionally a nest of pigs where four or five mothers had left their little ones in a bed of leaves and gone off to forage. We were warned to leave the pigs alone, for an alarm from them would bring the old ones and we should have to climb a tree. We finally came to the little town of Washington, on the bank of the Missouri River about Christmas. Were offered work in a saw mill which we accepted for about two months. Not liking our occupation or location, we concluded to retrace our steps to St. Louis.

"We took a river-boat for Peoria; stopped there several days. Not finding work at our trade, we went to Rock Island, Davenport and Moline. Disappointed in not getting something to do, we walked to Geneseo, where Newman was taken sick with measles and I found work building an office for O. J. Stow, the druggist. By the time Newman was able to work and the office was completed, we found work in Altona, Ill., building a tavern for Stewart Koon in June, 1855.

"After the hotel was completed, we worked in and around Altona three or four years. The prospects of Civil War stopped all business in 1858, for four or five years, so that corn was burned for cooking and heating and was sold for ten cents a bushel in the markets.

"In 1857 I bought a quarter section of land (N.W.Sec. 2; 13 N.: 2 E.; 4 P. Meridan) for $2,400, laying out. Had it to fence and brake, plow and build on for a home. In April, 1859, I married Susannah Hayden. We took up our abode in a shanty and went to work farming as best we could.

"We did without all luxuries and many comforts for some eight or ten years. As times got better we added to our farm, so that in 1894, we had nine 'eighties'; 720 acres of land in Ontario Township, free of incumbrance. In that year we deeded to our six children each an eighty acres of land. In 1896 my wife died and my two youngest daughters kept house for me for eleven years. In 1907, not wanting the care of the farm any longer, I sold it to my youngest son, Charles C. Reynolds. A part of the consideration was that I have a home with him as long as I live. The money consideration I divided equally among my children." He was apprenticed at carpentry Sept. 12, 1846.

He has been an active officer of the Reynolds Family Association, and has given largely and liberally to the cost of this and previous publications. His portrait is printed opposite page 15 of the 1921 *Reynolds Family Annual;* also as the frontispiece of the *Reynolds Genealogy* he published 1916.

His address is: Altona, Knox Co., Ill., where all children born.

*1927. ORLENA FRANCES, b. Aug. 2, 1860; d. Galesburg, Ill., July 20, 1917; m. W. D. Tracy.

*1928. IDA ALICE, b. Aug. 25, 1862; d. April 26, 1906; m. B. W. Crandell, 1888.

1929. SHERMAN NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 11, 1864; d. Jany. 19, 1871, in childhood.

*1930. ARTHUR ALVAH, b. Jany. 6, 1868; d. Oct. 9, 1923; m. Clara Brown, Galva, Ill., 1890.

*1931. CHARLES C., b. June 14, 1870; m. Edith M. Ward, 1901.

1932. ANN AMELIA, b. Jany. 2, 1873; resides 1051 Willard St., Galesburg, Ill., unm.

1933. INFANT GIRL, b. and died on Feby. 22, 1876, same day.

1934. CHESTER M., b. Dec. 20, 1878; d. Oct. 7, 1879, in infancy.

1935. JENNIE MAY, b. Nov. 14, 1880; m. B. W. Crandell, whose first wife was her sister Ida A., on Sept. 18, 1907. Lives: 1051 Willard St., Galesburg, Ill. See her sister's record, No. 1928, under Generation 8.

983. HANFORD REYNOLDS: (*Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 27, 1833; d. Sept. 16, 1917, Gifford, Ill.; m. *Susannah Antoinette Roberts,* March 23, 1862; she d. Sept. 24, 1910. "Hanford got a better education than the other children of Enoch; taught school in country; clerked in N. Y. City; came West in spring of 1856; as fruit tree agent tramped over a county or so in Missouri; came to Geneseo, Ill.; got job as County Surveyor, published chart of Geneseo; married in Knox Co., Ill.; sold out in two years; bought section of land in Champaign Co., Ill.; plowed, fenced, built; reared family there; got 640 acres under good tillage; and paid for

in course of 25-30 years; gave most of his land to his children; went South into Mississippi, Yazoo Valley, bought 1,400 acres wild timber land set a sawmill to work with foreman and six to eight negroes—all living in log houses up 3-4 feet from ground for fear of flood. Sawmill ran some 8-10 years, his wife got sick, died on her way home to children in Ill. Hanford died in Champaign, Ill.; buried at Rantoul (Aviation field), Ill."

1937. MAURICE NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 24, 1863; d. Sept. 11, 1865.

*1938. AMELIA ADA, b. Dec. 25, 1866; d. Dec. 3, 1921; m. Dec. 25, 1884, John W. Remley.

*1939. CHARLES A., b. Jany. 22, 1869; m. Jany. 11, 1891, Olive Hartsook.

*1940. WILLIAM H., b. Feby. 1, 1871; m. Feby. 14, 1892, Ora Smith.

1941. INFANT DAU., b. and d. 1876.

1942. CHESTER G., b. March 8, 1881; d. Feby. 13, 1920.

*1943. JOHN J., b. July 19, 1884; m. Oct. 25, 1905, Ethel M. Gamble.

984. CATHERINE M. REYNOLDS: (*Enoch*[6]*; James*[5]*; Nathaniel*[4]*; Ebenezer*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. July 7, 1836; d. May 10, 1922; m. *William H. Sherwood,* Dec. 17, 1863. Lived in Westchester Co., N. Y. Buried Buxton Cemetery, Bedford, N. Y.

Sherwood Children:

1944. AMELIA A., b. Nov. 21, 1864; m. Jany. 23, 1889, John McQueen; had one ch., *Corliss G.*, b. Oct. 4, 1896.

1945. DENA B., b. Dec. 10, 1866; m. Nov. 12, 1889, John H. Miller; had: *George H.*, b. Sept. 26, 1890. *Marie R.*, b. July 5, 1893.

1946. MATILDA, b. Sept. 18, 1868.

1947. LORENZO H., b. Dec. 14, 1870. He married.

1948. IRVING, b. 1872; died young.

1949. LAURA C., b. May 4, 1874.

988. WILLIAM ASBURY ELLIOTT: (*Abigail*[6]*; James*[5]*; Nathl.*[4]*; Ebenezer*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Bedford Station, Westch. Co., N. Y., April 8, 1825; d. there Sept. 24, 1886; buried Bedford Village in St. Matthews Episcopal Churchyard; m. *Miss Sarah Maria Ward, of Hartsdale,* Sept. 27, 1848, there; b. there Feby. 21, 1830; d. Katonah, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1907; dau. Elijah and Esther (Harriott) Ward. William was drayman in N. Y. City and farmer in Bedford. Methodist; Republican. Lived Bedford Station and N. Y. City.

Elliott Children:

1951. EMILY, b. July 8, 1849, N. Y. City; d. there Nov. 28, 1852; infancy.

1952. ASBURY, b. Aug. 14, 1851, N. Y. City; m. Cora Ashbee, N. Y. City, July 1, 1880. Lives at Katonah, N. Y.

1953. LOUIS W., b. Bedford Station, Nov. 30, 1856; m. Sarah Etta Smith, Middle Patent, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1884. Lives at Katonah, N. Y.

*1954. CORDELIA A., b. Bedford Sta., Dec. 30 1858; m. Henry W. Kellogg Oct. 11, 1881.

999. STEPHEN BAKER REYNOLDS: (*Lockwood*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. April 15, 1831, Croton Lake, N. Y.; d. May 3, 1921, White Plains; buried Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Kisco. He m. *Perlina G. Tompkins*, Jany. 11, 1853; b. March 16, 1832; d. Aug. 17, 1914, White Plains. Stephen was a farmer at Croton Lake; retired some years before his death moved to Davis Ave., White Plains, N. Y., where he built some five or six houses as homes for himself and various children. Children Lieuetta and Maria had a double wedding.

1955. CORDELIA, b. April 5, 1854; m. Jackson Hall, April 25, 1882. Have daughter Theda who lives with them. Address: White Plains, N. Y.

1956. ANNIE, b. Sept. 29, 1855; m. Ezra H. Lounsberry, Jany. 16, 1878. Had: *Stephen B.*, b. Jany. 19, 1880; d. Nov. 7, 1887. *Perlina E.*, b. Oct. 30, 1878, married and lives Davis Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

1957. LIEUETTA, b. March 22, 1857; d. 1923; m. Oscar M. Barnett, Oct. 21, 1885; b. Nov. 1, 1854; d. Sept. 9, 1906. Lived White Plians, N. Y.

1958. AVILLA, b. April 8, 1859; d. Jany. 13, 1909; m. John C. James, May 19, 1880. Had: *Flossie*, b. Oct. 23, 1881. *Orrin*, b. Jany. 10, 1888. Live in New Jersey.

1959. ELMER E., b. June 29, 1861; m. Annie L. Hilliker, Feby. 27, 1884, who was b. April 12, 1864; d. Oct. 22, 1904. Had: *George Stephen* who was in the War and badly wounded. *Annie*, m. and lives New York City, has several children. Address: c/o George F. Reynolds, Cherry St., White Plains, N. Y.

1960. IRENE, b. Jany. 10, 1864; m. Feby. 23, 1887, Gilbert Hall brother of Jackson Hall, above. Address: c/o J. Hall, Davis Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

1961. MARIA D., b. June 29, 1866; m. Oct. 21, 1855, William Seymour and had *May*, m. Harold Reynolds, live Davis Ave., White Plains. *James*, lives on Davis Ave., White Plains.

1962. ANDREW T., b. June 5, 1869; d. 1921; m. Mamie Parent, Oct. 23, 1890. He lived in Mt. Kisco a few years; he died within a few months of his father's death. Had son Joseph, lived Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

1000. SAMUEL BAKER REYNOLDS: (*Lockwood*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 8, 1833, Croton Lake, N. Y.; d. March 19, 1909, Croton Lake, at home, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.; m. 1st: *Julia V. Montross*, of Somers, N. Y., b. May 11, 1832, Somers, d. May 12, 1879, in Somers, aet. 47, dau. David and Susan (Ferris) Montross of Somers Westchester Co., N. Y. Samuel was a farmer; trustee for 50 years of the M. E. Church at Croton Lake. Mrs. J. H. Crane of Mt. Kisco, N. Y., has portraits of Samuel, Julia, and their son David M. By his first wife Samuel had the first four children below. He m. 2nd: *Julia Teed* of Somers, N. Y., June 8, 1881; b. Oct. 22, 1850; d. Jany. 7, 1896, two children. All ch. b. Croton Lake, N. Y.

*1963. DAVID MONTROSS, b. May 13, 1856; d. Chicago, Ill., May 26, 1909; m. 1: Evelyn Grant. 2: Clara E. Matthews, July 29, 1891.

1964. GEORGE FERRIS, b. Jany. 31, 1864; m. Rhoda Merritt, Katonah, N. Y., Jany. 17, 1894; they reside in Katonah. No children.

1965. SUSAN A., b. July 26, 1859; d. May 14, 1861, aet. 1-9-18.

1966. WILLIAM L., b. Nov. 21, 1871. Had *Rhoda*, b. about 1899. *George*. Lives in Chicago.

*1967. SAMUEL TEED, b. Feby. 9, 1885; m. Edith Fish, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

*1968. JULIA TEED, b. Oct. 4, 1886; m. Henry F. Horton.

1001. WILLIAM EDGAR REYNOLDS: (*Lockwood*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathl.*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Croton Lake, Yorktown, Westchester Co., N. Y., April 23, 1837; d. Dec. 11, 1915, Darien, Conn., buried Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Kisco. N. Y.; m. 1st: *Rebecca Buffet*, at Cold Spring, L. I., who was b. Jany. 28, 1839, on Long Island; d. Croton Lake, Nov. 2, 1908; m. 2nd: *Mrs. Sarah Palmer*, of Darien, Conn., March 18, 1909. All children by first wife. Farmer; Methodist; Republican. Lived Croton Lake, N. Y. City several years, Croton Lake, White Plains and Darien. Ch. all b. at Croton Lake.

1970. FRED. BUFFETT, b. May 14, 1867; m. Lida[8] M. Reynolds, Sept. 5, 1894. See his wife's record, No. 1907, herein.

1971. IDA CONKLIN, b. July 13, 1871; d. Croton Lake, Aug. 17, 1891; unm.

*1972 EDGAR KETCHAM, b. Nov. 15, 1878; m. Grace Miller, Tarrytown, N. Y., 1905.

1004. JAMES L. REYNOLDS: (*Lockwood*[9]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Feby. 4, 1843, Croton Lake, N. Y.; d. April 8, 1885, there, buried Kensico Cemetery; m. *Caroline E. Fisher*, Oct. 18, 1865, dau. Isaac R. & (Carpenter) Fisher. She was b. June 16, 1843; d. Nov. 23, 1899, N. Y. City. Deceased members of this family buried at Kensico Cemetery. James went to school in Westchester County and at Ft. Edward, N. Y. Methodist; Republican. Carman. Lived in N. Y. City and Jersey City. First 8 ch. b. N. Y. City; three last in Jersey City, N. J.

1975. ALICE L., b. Nov. 9, 1866; d. June 9, 1883; Jersey City; unmarried.

*1976. HOWARD D., b. Feby. 27, 1868; m. Miss Annie I. Pettit, 1888.

1977. CAROLINE F., b. Feby. 27, 1869; d. July 1904, Jersey City; m. Harry B. Woodward, April 30, 1890, N. Y. City.

1978. JULIA MAY, b. Jany. 28, 1871; m. Wm. R. Arbuckle, N. Y. City, June 20, 1894; reside: Bayonne, N. J.

1979. ISABELLE, b. Aug. 14, 1872; d. N. Y. City, May 3, 1899; m. John E. Weiss, N. Y. City, June 16, 1898. After her death he m. her sister Phebe Annie.

1980. JAMES F., b. May 2, 1874; m. Addie Kimpel, N. Y. City, 1899.

1981. ELLA, b. Feby. 16, 1876; d. Cold Spring, N. Y., Nov. 1901; m. Frank A. Thompson, Nov. 23, 1898.

1982. PHEBE ANNIE, b. May 16, 1877; m. John Weiss, widower of her sister Isabelle, May, 1900. They have: *Isabelle* and *Edward*. Reside: Grey Oaks, N. Y.

1983. JESSIE, b. Aug. 10, 1878; m. 1: Howard Stevens, 1900, and had *Elizabeth*. 2: Edward Utz. Reside: San Francisco, Calif.

1984. WALTER SCOTT, b. Feby. 2, 1880; unmarried (1923). Resides: Syracuse, N. Y.

1985. GRACE HOLLIDAY, b. Feby. 1883; d. March 12, 1884, Jersey City.

1008. LOCKWOOD REYNOLDS: (*Lockwood*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1])b. Croton Lake, N. Y., Jany. 15, 1854; d. Dec. 17, 1919; m. *Maria Dunscomb,* Oct. 24, 1871; b. Feby. 8, 1851; d. March 24, 1905. He lived at Croton Lake, N. Y.

*1991. ELIZABETH D., b. April 3, 1874; m. 1: John Wm. Woodward. 2: Wm. Robert Beers.

*1992. JOSEPHINE M., b. June 28, 1876; m. Edward Burrows Kear, June 3, 1896.

1993. MELVIN, b. Nov. 15, 1880; d. Feby. 29, 1903, unmarried.

1994. FLORA ABEL, b. Dec. 20, 1885; d. Sept. 24, 1905; unmarried.

1995. CHARLES HOWARD, b. April 24, 1889; d. July 28, 1907; unmarried.

1010. JAMES H. NEWMAN: (*Sarah*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. June 19, 1833, Katonah, N. Y.; d. June 23, 1917; m. *Cynthia A. Hayden,* Nov. 30, 1865, double cousin to the wife of Alvah[7] Reynolds, his cousin, in Illinois. Cynthia, d. Feby. 17, 1920. Upon the death of his father, James was reared by one of his Reynolds uncles. In December, 1854, with his cousin Alvah Reynolds, he went out to Illinois, where he ever after made his home. Read the extended account of their experiences in Alvah's biography in this book. James enlisted in Co. E, First Ill. Light Artillery, 1862; served as Q. M. Sergeant in Waterhouse's Battery three years; his brothers Charles and Edgar also served and fought in the Civil War. He was a farmer and made his home near Woodhull, Ill. James and Cynthia celebrated their Golden Wedding in 1915.

Newman Children:

1999. CLARK E., b. Sept. 19, 1866; d. Sept. 9, 1920, Watertown, Ill., State Hospital; unmarried.

*2000. ORRIS H., b. July 22, 1870; m. Jennie E. Watson, Aug. 9, 1894.

1011. ELIAS GILBERT NEWMAN: (*Sarah*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1];) b. Katonah, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1834; d. April 24, 1892; m. *Mary E. Cooper,* July 12, 1859.

Newman Children:

2002. ALBERT EUGENE, b. Dec. 1, 1860; d. July 14, 1892, Harriman, Tenn.; buried Rochester, N. Y.; m. Minnie Lotspike, Rochester, Sept. 18, 1890. Had no children. Editor of newspaper at Harriman, Tenn.

2003. MARY ANTOINETTE, b. Dec. 6, 1869; d. Dec. 24, 1889; unmarried. Lived in Westchester Co., N. Y.

1013. CHARLES W. NEWMAN: (*Sarah*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1];) b. Sept. 7, 1838, Katonah, N. Y.; d. Sept. 21, 1904; m. *Adeline A. Waterbury,* May 13, 1867.

Upon death of his father, he was reared by an uncle. Charles served three years in Civil War in Co. B, 133rd Rgt. N. Y. Vols. Was at Siege of Port Hudson and with Genl. Banks on his Red River expedition Detached in the defence of New Orleans in action at Man-

sura Plains. Sailed for Washington, D. C., July 19th, 1861, to reinforce troops operating against General Early's forces in the Shenandoah Valley, Va. Stationed near Ft. Meigs, forming part of the line of sentinels surrounding the Capital until after the capture of the assassins of President Lincoln.

Newman Children:

2005. ADDIE AUGUSTA, b. Feby. 22, 1869; has not married; lives at White Plains, N. Y.

2006. EDGAR BANKS, b. Sept. 10, 1870; m. Linnie B. Wadsworth, May 23, 1893. They have only *Charles Wadsworth*, b. Aug. 5, 1894.

2007. ELLA FRANCES, b. Jany. 7, 1873; d. Oct. 20, 1916; m. Brewster Boyd. They have: Roderick Brewster, b. May 29, 1906.

1014. EDGAR BANKS NEWMAN: (*Sarah*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Katonah, N. Y., July 1, 1842; d. June 29, 1906; m. *Esther Ackerly*, May 17, 1871. On death of his father was reared by an uncle. He enlisted Co. F, 48th Regt, N. Y. Vols. Civil War. Was Color Bearer, Battle of Olusta, Fla., was wounded in the knee, left on the battlefield and taken prisoner and placed in a hospital at Jacksonville, Fla. He reported being well treated. After returning home, had his right leg amputated. Was Customs House officer; resided, Katonah, N. Y.

Newman Children:

2008. CLARA, b. 1871; d. aged two months, infancy.

2009. LEONARD ACKERLY, b. 1873; d. July 26, 1891; run over by a train.

2010. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. Feby. 1877; m. Charlotte Bedell, 1904. Had one child, Edgar Bedell, b. Oct. 12, 1912. Lives at Katonah, N. Y.

1032. JAMES AUGUSTUS CLOSE: (*Arney*[6]; *Philemon*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. March 16, 1827, N. Y. City; d. Jany. 31, 1905, Ashville, N. C. He m. *Elizabeth Foley*, June 9, 1856, at Benton, Wis., who was b. Oct. 22, 1835, Baddeck, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia; d. Jany. 22, 1908, Ashville, N. C.; dau. David & Ann (Crowdes) Foley. See the *Close Genealogy*, by Chas. H. Kimball. First two ch. b. Ontonagon; remaining five b. Hancock, Mich. Republican. Odd Fellows; Mason. Went to Calif. in 1849; then into business, first at Ontonagon, Mich., then Hancock, Mich.: also Crescent City, Florida. See also Mead's *History of Greenwich, Conn.*, for Close Genealogy.

Close Children:

*2016 FRANCES AMELIA, b. May 16, 1857; m. Willard B. Northup, Detroit, Mich.

2017. MARY LOUISE, b. Aug. 11, 1859; d. March 25, 1918; m. Frank Everett Robinson, Oct. 9, 1880.

2018. LILLIAN, b. Oct. 1861; d. Sept. 1862.

2019. JESSIE ANN, b. Aug. 4, 1863; m. James Walter Shaw, Oct. 5, 1887. He d. Feby. 7, 1907. She m. 2: Charles A. Webb. Lives at Asheville, N. C.

2020. JAMES AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 17, 1865; m. Helen Katherine Hodgson, Dec. 9, 1896. Live Hancock, Mich.

2021. FREDERICK BAGLEY, b. July 25, 1868; m. Ada Murray Gilbert, June 18, 1892. Lives in Los Angeles, Calif.

2022. ELIZABETH ARNEY, b. March 9, 1871; m. Newton M. Anderson, July 14, 1909. Lives Asheville, N. C.

1047. LUKE ADOLPHUS LOCKWOOD, LL. D.: (*Frederick*[6] *Deborah*[5]*; Nathl.*[4]*; Ebenezer*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 1, 1833; d. Nov. 1905, there; buried Stamford. He m. *Miss Mary Louise Lyon,* at Greenwich, Sept. 11, 1862; b. there March 10, 1841, dau. William Lewis & Catherine (Mead) Lyon of Greenwich. She now lives with her son Luke Vincent Lockwood. Luke attended Greenwich Academy and Trinity College. Was lawyer in N. Y. City; Trustee of Trinity College. Episcopalian; Democrat; wrote *Masonic Law.* Was member Lawyers' Club. Received LL.D. from Trinity College; prominent Mason and President of Masonic Home, Wallingford, Conn. His home was in Greenwich, though first four children b. in Brooklyn.

Lockwood Children:

2023. THEODORA LYON, b. Jany. 12, 1868; d. April 1907; m. Smith Dewey Pierce, Stamford, in 1898.

2024. GERTRUDE LOUISE, b. Oct. 29, 1869; d. New Haven, July 1896; m. Wm. Pitt Baldwin, M.D., Stamford, 1895.

*2025. LUKE VINCENT, b. Feby. 1, 1872; m. Alice Gardner Burnell, 1897.

2026. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. Nov. 12, 1874; d. Brooklyn, Sept. 29, 1875.

2027. ALFRED WHITNEY, b. April 13, 1882; m. Florence Pearson, Bridgeport, Conn. Address: Riverside, Conn.

1050. HENRY SMITH LOCKWOOD. See the record of Sarah[8] E. White, his wife, herein following, No. *1791, 8th Generation.

II. Descendants of John[2].

1061. DEBORAH REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[6]; *2Nathaniels; James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. July 17, 1779; Goldensbridge, Westch. Co., N. Y.; d. May 24, 1844; m. *Aaron Morehouse,* May 7, 1798. he was b. Sept. 18, 1773. They settled at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., and made their home there.

Morehouse Children:

2030. JULIETTE, b. Aug. 4, 1799; d. Dec. 20, 1872. Not married.

2031. SAMANTHA, b. Nov. 5, 1800; d. Sept. 23, 1875; m. Louis Mead. Had *James and Benjamin S.*

2032. LUANTHA, b. Nov. 5, 1800; twin; m. —— Barnes.

2033. EDWARD A., b. Jany. 21, 1803.

2034. HANNAH M., b. May 23, 1806; d. July 24, 1857; m. Amos Mead. No ch.

2035. DEBORAH, b. April 10, 1809; d. also April 10, 1809.

2036. DANIEL C., b. Feby. 13, 1815.

1062. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (3 *Nathaniels; James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Goldensbridge, Westch. Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1782; d. June 12, 1869; m. *Elizabeth Avery*. He settled on a farm near Chatham Corners, Newcastle, Westchester Co., N. Y., and always lived there. Another record says Nathaniel d. March 13, 1874, near Kensico.

*2038. ABRAHAM, m. Sarah Ann Wood.

*2039. WILLIAM, m. Nancy Mead.

*2040. CHARLES, m. 1: Mary Field. 2: Martha A. Mellows.

*2041. DANIEL COOLEY, b. Aug. 13, 1812; d. Dec. 30, 1884; m. Sarah Mead.

2042. ALICE, m. Henry Hunt. Lived North Tarrytown, N. Y.

1064. BETSY REYNOLDS, daughter of Lieut. Nathaniel Reynolds. See the account of Gideon[6] Reynolds, No. 581, herein, whom she married.

1068. ENOCH REYNOLDS: (3 *Nathaniels; James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Goldensbridge, Westchester Co., N. Y., Sept. 17, 1794; d. May 5, 1876, Bedford, N. Y., aged 81-7-18. He m. *Lydia Dickinson*, March 20, 1817, Church of Christ, Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., "both of Salem." Enoch was baptized in this same Church, April 19, 1795. Another record states that Enoch m. *Lydia Cross*. The "Dickinson" record is taken from the church records published in the *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, see index. The headstone for Enoch's wife in Cross River Cemetery reads "Lyda C. Reynolds," b. July 10, 1800; d. May 28, 1868, aet. 67-10-18. Enoch lived Long Ridge, Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y.

*2045. SUSAN, b. 1818; d. 1872; m. 1: George Todd. 2: Amos Mead.

2046. LYDIA ANN, b, Oct. 5, 1820; m. Alanson D. Fancher, who d. 1899 1 ch.

2047. DEBORAH J., b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. Nov. 6, 1891; m. Allen Mead. 1 dau. Mary Eliza who m. Daniel Hunt and had: *Irving*, who married; *Blanche, Ernest, Louise, Ella, Allen M. Hunt.*

2048. ELIZA b. May 3, 1832; d. Aug. 13, 1851; unmarried.

2049. SAMANTHA, m. John Miller, of Prescott, Wis.; both now dead. Had dau. *Eliza*, m. a Miller, both now dead; left no children.

*2050. LOCKWOOD, m. Mary V. Williams.

2051. HANNAH A., b. Sept. 18, 1834; d. March 31, 1837, aged 2-6-13.

1069. ALVAH REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[6]; 2*Nathaniels*; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Sept. 23, 1796, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. Cross River, N. Y., May 6, 1881; m. *Phebe Ann Field*, May 9, 1883; d. March 30, 1903, dau. Thomas & Charlotte (Fisher) Field. They lived in Cross River, Westch. Co., N. Y., eight or ten years; then removed to Scarsdale on farm; moved back to Cross River where they died. Also South Salem, N. Y. His picture is reproduced in *History of Westchester County*, p. 544-45, with an extended biography. His house is near the old Cross River Cemetery. George W. still lives on Alvah's farm in Cross River, Westch. Co., N. Y.

*2052. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 2, 1834; m. John S. Wright, 1851.

*2053. ALMIRA C., b. Oct. 19, 1835; d. April 20, 1916; m. A. J. Allen.

*2054. THOMAS FIELD, b. Sept. 13, 1842; d. Jany. 2, 1912; m. 1: Emeline Minor. 2: Lulu Dutcher.

*2055. GEORGE W., b. March 27, 1845; m. Helen Trowbridge, 1875.

1071. MARIA REYNOLDS, daughter of Lieut. Nathaniel Reynolds. She m. Enoch[6] Reynolds, whose biography, No. 484, herein see.

1072. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (3*Nathaniels*; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; John[1]) b. Goldensbridge, Westch. Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1803; d. Jany. 8, 1891; m. *Mary Varian*. He lived in New York City.

2057. SARAH, m.

1081. MARCUS TULLIUS REYNOLDS: (*Stephen*[6]; *Stephen*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Minaville, Florida Township, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1788; d. at his residence, 25 North Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y., July 11, 1864; buried Albany Rural Cemetery.

His portrait, painted by Ezra Ames, now (1924) in the possession of Marcus[9] T. Reynolds of Albany, is reproduced as the frontispiece of this Book. Those of his parents are published near page 150, herein.

When he was ten years old he was sent to the high school at Canajoharie, N. Y., where he remained three years. On leaving there, he entered a collegiate school at Utica, where he was fitted for college. In 1805, entered Union College, graduated second in his class 1808. He began the study of law in Albany in 1809, and a year later entered the office of Matthias B. Hildreth of Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y., who was many years the Attorney General of N. Y. State. Marcus was admitted to the bar Feby. 14, 1811, and early evinced those talents which enabled him to advance rapidly. He practiced at Johnstown for seventeen years, where he was compelled to contend with the talented lawyer, David Cady. In May 1828 he removed to Albany, where he passed the remainder of his life.

"From the year 1837 to the adoption of the Code of Procedure, Marcus T. Reynolds, Samuel Stevens and Nicholas Hill were impartially regarded as the three prominent lawyers in N. Y. State. It was

said that a reference to the reports of cases argued in the Appellate Courts of the State from 1817-1853, when he retired, will show that Marcus T. Reynolds was counsel in more cases adjudicated in the Supreme Court and the Court for the correction of errors than almost any other lawyer of the State. During a period of twenty-six years he was second to none as a barrister. The story of his career during that time is the history of the Supreme Court, Court for the correction of errors, and the Court of Appeals.

"He had the faculty of passing from grave to gay, from lively to severe, with surprising facility. He carried his cases, by being thoroughly imbued with them himself, and then, by a clear and well-defined statement to the court and jury, imparting the impression that he had no doubt of the right of his case. Before a jury, he had a sort of magnetic power, by which he photographed his own ideas and reasons upon the minds of the jury." (See: Proctor's, *Bench and Bar*; Procedings of the *Albany Bar on the Death of Marcus T. Reynolds*; *Albany Evening Journal*, July 15, 1864.)

He was confirmed by the Senate as Justice of the Supreme Court, July 7, 1849, and was also elected to Congress. He was in the same Congress about 1860 or 1861 as his tribesman, the Hon. Edwin Ruthven Reynolds of Albion, N. Y. State.

Within a year or two of the operation of the first passenger railway train, in 1831, he became concerned in the organization of steam roads, and when on May 5, 1836, several small lines consolidated as the Albany & West Stockbridge road, he was elected President of the new company. He was chosen President of the Utica & Schenectady R. R., later merged into the N. Y. Central lines. First President, Albany & Northern R. R., Oct. 17, 1857; Director, Albany Insurance Co., 1835-1863; director N. Y. State Bank, June, 1840, to July, 1861; a founder of the Albany Hospital, organized 1843; founder and trustee of the Albany Orphan Asylum, organized May 19, 1830; an organizer and fourth largest contributor to the Albany Rural Cemetery; President of Albany & Bennington R. R., April 30, 1850; President of Albany & Susquehanna, 1855; President Utica & Schenectady R. R.; one of the largest contributors to the founding of the Dudley Observatory, 1852. Elected Vestryman of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 1842; Warden, 1843, serving through 1860; chairman of its most important committees.

He resided a long time at number 7 Park Place, Albany, which site was taken about 1870 for the new capitol. His last residence was at the southeast corner of Maiden Lane and Pearl Street, where he practiced law and lived with his family.

He m. 1: *Miss Cynthia Herrick*, b. at Amenia, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1794, d. Amsterdam, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1820; buried there.

Daughter of Benjamin Herrick who d. at Amenia, March 11, 1810, aged 54, the son of Benjamin Herrick, d. at Amenia, Jany. 10, 1779, aged 46, and Sarah Denton, who d. Amenia, Dec. 8, 1778, aged 47, who was the sister of Rachel Denton who m. Stephen[5] Reynolds. Her ancestry is given under our

account of Stephen⁵. All of the above are buried at the City Graveyard (now Smithfield), Dutchess Co., N. Y., where the inscriptions were copied in 1897. Benjamin was son of Stephen Herrick, b. Feby. 12, 1705, m. Nov. 11, 1728, Phebe Guile of Preston. Stephen's father was Samuel Herrick, b. June 4, 1673, at Beverly, Mass., where in 1698, he m. Mehitable Woodward. Samuel was the son of Ephraim, b. Feby. 11, 1638, d. at Beverly, Sept. 18, 1693. He m. July 3, 1661, Mary Cross of Salem. Ephraim was son of Henerie Herrick, b. at Beau Manor, Leicester, England, 1604, the son of Sir William Herrick and Joan, dau. of Richard May of London. Henerie emigrated to Virginia, removed to Salem, June 1653, and m. Editha, dau. Hugh Laskin of Salem, Mass.

The mother of Cynthia was Cynthia Brush, who d. Amenia City, Nov. 19, 1815, aged 50. Cynthia Brush was the daughter of Richard Brush of Amenia, who made his will, Aug. 27, 1795, leaving "all real estate to Richard Brush Herrick, the present youngest son of Benjamin Herrick." The same document mentions his wife Hannah, and is copied in a Greenwich, Conn., deed. Here also is entered his birth record: "Richard Brush had a son Dec. 17, 1727, named him Richard." Richard, Sr., was b. Sept. 28, 1673, d. Greenwich, 1746, m. Elizabeth Close. He was son of Richard, b. about 1643, and m. 1669 Johanna Corey, who was the son of Thomas Brush, b. England about 1610, New England, 1638, m. Rebecca, dau. of John and Mary Conklin, and d. Huntington, L. I., 1670. The Herrick homestead at Amenia adjoined on the north that of Stephen Reynolds.

Marcus and Cynthia (Herrick) Reynolds had three children:

2065. LYDIA MARIA, who died in infancy.

*2066. LYDIA LOUISA, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1817; d. Albany, Jany. 26, 1876; m. Dr. Thomas Hun.

2067. CYNTHIA, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., 1819; d. there March 25, 1837; there buried.

Marcus m. 2: *Miss Elizabeth Ann Dexter*, St. Peter's Church, Albany, N. Y., May 6, 1823. She was b. Albany, March 24, 1797; d. No. 7 Park Place, Albany, on Aug. 30, 1840.

Her father was Samuel Dexter, b. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1756; removed to Albany between 1790-95, where he was a pharmacist; d. 56 State St., Albany, Aug. 27, 1825. He was the son of Ebenezer Dexter, b. Oct. 17, 1729; d. May 4, 1769, who m. 1754, Lydia Woods, b. Oct. 17, 1736; d. Dec. 24, 1774. Elizabeth's mother was Elizabeth Province, b. Northampton, Mass., July 4, 1763; d. at her residence opposite the Middle Dutch Reformed Church, Beaver St., Albany, Oct. 18, 1846; dau. John Province, b. Glasgow, Scotland, came to America, May 10, 1740, settling in Boston, d. July 6, 1792; who m. May 9, 1748, Sarah Prince, b. 1730, d. March 11, 1810, and was buried in the Prince tomb in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston. See *Prince Genealogy* for ancestors. Samuel Dexter and Elizabeth Province were married May 29, 1790. For descent from Richard Dexter, b. 1606, d. at Charlestown, Mass., 1680, see *Dexter Genealogy*, by O. P. Dexter, pub. 1904. Both are buried in Reynolds Lot, Albany Rural Cemetery.

Marcus Tullius and Elizabeth A. (Dexter) Reynolds had three children:

*2068. MARY DEXTER, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1824; d. Albany, Jany. 29, 1897; m. Dr. Frederick Cholet Adams, 1847.

*2069. DEXTER, b. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1828; d. Albany, Aug. 19, 1906; m. Catherine Maley Cuyler, 1865.

*2070. LAURA, b. Albany, Nov. 22, 1830; d. Jany. 26, 1912; m. Bayard van Rensselaer, 1854.

1082. BETSEY REYNOLDS: (*Stephen*[6]; *Stephen*[5]; *Nathl.*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 9, 1790, Minaville, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; d. Amsterdam, N. Y., Feby. 8, 1858; buried there.

She was educated at Mrs. Pierce's Boarding School, Litchfield, Conn.; m. *Dr. Samuel Voorhees,* April 24, 1811. He was b. Amsterdam, Nov. 1, 1787; d. there in 1870; graduate of Union College 1808; studied medicine under Betsey's father, who as President of the Montgomery County Medical Society, signed his degree Oct. 10, 1810. Samuel was the son of Henry Voorhees, a Revolutionary Soldier. Samuel, Betsey and three of their four children are all buried in the Reynolds-Voorhees lot at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Voorhees Children:

2071. MARCUS TULLY, b. May 19, 1812; d. Puebla, Mexico, Dec. 18, 1844; unmarried. Union College. Buried at Puebla.

2072. JAMES LESLIE, b. July 22, 1815; d. 1891; unmarried. Union College.

2073. STEPHEN REYNOLDS, b. July 13, 1818, Minaville, N. Y.; d. Amsterdam, Nov. 10, 1901. Graduate of a Canadian College.

*2074. GEORGE MAXWELL, b. March 16, 1826; d. Sept. 14, 1909, Amsterdam; m. Hannah A. Slocum, 1852.

1083. MARCIA PHEBE REYNOLDS: (*Stephen*[6]; *Stephen*[5]; *Nathl.*[4]; *John*[2]; *John*[1])b. Minaville, Montgomery Co., N. Y., April 7, 1794; d. Aurora, Ill., Sept. 11, 1856; m. *Alexander Cruikshank Gibson,* Aug. 1, 1825. His real name was Cruikshank, but Marcia made it a condition of marriage that he should change it. He was born Hebron, Wash. Co., N. Y., March 6, 1794; d. Aurora, Ill., Aug. 14, 1874. Previous to removal to Illinois in 1847, he had been Mayor of Schenectady for many years.

Gibson Children:

2075. DAVID, b. May 27, 1826; d. Aurora, Ill., June 4, 1886; m. Laura B. Hedges, at Fairfax, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1877. They had one child: *Helen Gibson,* not married; 1913 lived in N. Y. City.

2076. CHARLES JAMES, b. Oct. 2, 1827; d. Aurora, April 14, 1852. Union College '47.

2077. FRANKLIN, b. March 7, 1830; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feby. 20, 1892; m. Ann Miller March at Mariaville, N. Y., March 26, 1857. No issue.

2078. JULIA, b. Aug. 19, 1832; Schenectady, d. Aug. 31, 1912, Toledo, Ohio; m. Rev. Wm. C. Hopkins, Church of England, as his second wife, Jany. 2, 1877, at Aurora, Ill. They had: *Frank Gibson Hopkins,* b. Feby. 25, 1879, Champaign, Ill., graduated Harvard College; composer and musician; who m. and has one child, a daughter; lives in New York City.

1084. WALTER REYNOLDS: (*Israel*[6]; *Stephen*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Pine Plains, N. Y., Feby. 5, 1801; d. there Jany. 3, 1844; m. *Julia Husted,* May 5, 1839. She was b. April 23, 1803; d. Sept. 22, 1870. He graduated at Yale University, 1822;

studied law in Albany and in Law School in Litchfield, Conn. He lived in Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

2079. CORNELIUS HUSTED, b. Sept. 1, 1841; d. Nov. 7, 1876.

2080. ELLEN HUSTED, b. Oct. 1, 1843; d. July 20, 1865.

1085. ELIZA REYNOLDS: (*Israel*[5]; *Stephen*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Pine Plains, N. Y., March 22, 1805; d. there, Oct. 2, 1892; m. *Hiram Willson*, Feb. 18, 1824; who was b. Aug. 12, 1799, Smithfield; d. June 22, 1873, Pine Plains, N. Y., where they resided.

Willson Children:

2081. ELLEN, b. Oct. 1825; d. Sept. 26, 1843, unmarried.

*2082. ISRAEL REYNOLDS, b. Nov. 2, 1827; d. Dec. 19, 1899; m. Elizabeth Conklin, Sept. 16, 1852.

*2083. JULIA, b. Feby. 11, 1830; d. May 22, 1858; m. Isaac Smith Carpenter.

*2084. EDWARD PAYSON, b. Dec. 26, 1832; d. Leavenworth, Kansas, Aug. 30, 1910; m. 1: Oct. 13, 1863, Helen Fairchild, who d. July 6, 1864, at Leavenworth. 2: Olive Sinks, Sept. 21, 1869.

*2085. SARAH REBECCA, b. May 2, 1836; m. Isaac Smith Carpenter, Sept. 5, 1860, widower of her sister Julia.

*2086. ELIZABETH DEBORAH, b. July 20, 1838; m. Theo. Strong, Dec. 7, 1871.

1087. JANE AUGUSTA PUGSLEY: (*Phebe*[6]; *Stephen*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1])b. Smithfield, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. *James Kidgeway*. They had only one child.

Ridgeway Child:

*2088. FREDERICK A. B., b. April 16, 1834, at Caroline, N. Y.; m. Mary F. Davis on Oct. 20, 1858, and had seven ch., living 1911 at White Church, N. Y.

1089. CORNELIUS A. PUGSLEY: (*Phebe*[6]; *Stephen*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. 1806 at Smithfield, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1865, Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. *Louisa Clark* of Danby, daughter of a physician.

Pugsley Children:

2090. ABRAHAM BOCKIE, b. 1854; m. Miss Blakesley. Lives near Newfield, south of Ithaca, N. Y. They have three children. He studied at a military school at Aurora, N. Y., later went to military school at Ossining. He read law but never practiced. The Pugsley farm joined that owned by Frederick A. B. Ridgway, in 1897, at White Church, Tompkins Co.

2091. CORNELIA, m. Oscar Jennings, Danby, N. Y., and had 3 ch. Her oldest dau. attended Cornell University. The second dau., *Cornelia*, was in Danby, 1898. The son, *Harold*, b. 1876, was on a newspaper Syracuse in 1898.

1092. ALFRED A. REYNOLDS: (*Abraham*[6]; 2 *Gideons*; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 27, 1803, Greenwich, Conn.; d. Sept. 29, 1859, aged 56-8-2. m. *Frances O. Holly*, Stamford, Jany. 15, 1839.

At this time there was another Alfred[7] in Stamford, son of Abel[6] who went to Roxbury, Conn. Lived in Greenwich and Stamford, Conn. This family buried Greenwich Episcopal Ch. Cem.

2094. EMILY FRANCES, b. Jany. 17, 1840; d. July 1, 1846, aet. 6-5-14.

2095. HOLLY, b. May 15, 1844; d. July 16, 1846, aet. 2-2-1.

2096. SARAH EMILY, b. Sept. 2, 1851; d. Jany. 2, 1854, aet. 2-4 mos.

1121. WILLIAM KNAPP REYNOLDS: (*Gideon*[6]; *William*[5]; *James*[3]; 2*Johns*) b. Cross River, N. Y., June 2, 1805; d. Dec. 21, 1883, Stamford, Conn.; m. *Nancy Elizabeth Husted*, at Stamford, Jany. 8, 1837, who was b. Jan. 2, 1813; d. Dec. 23, 1890, Stamford, dau. John & Rebecca (Leeds) Husted. They lived in Stamford, Conn., buried Congregational Churchyard, Stamford. Daughters did not marry.

2110. ELIZABETH HUSTED, b. Dec. 12, 1838; lives 11 Bedford St., Bedford, Conn.

2111. JULIA REBECCA, b. July 24, 1840; d. April 25, 1912, Stamford.

1123. GIDEON TODD REYNOLDS: (*Gideon*[6]; *William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 1, 1809, Cross River, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. Greenwich, Conn., April 26, 1880; buried Episcopal Churchyard; m. 1: *Miss Emily Louisa Smith*, Oct. 13, 1846; b. Aug. 20, 1816; d. Aug. 5, 1854, buried Stanwich, Conn. She was 'of Greenwich' when married, daughter Jared & Rebecca (Wood) Smith. Gideon was then of Lewisboro, N. Y. He m. 2: *Miss Eliza Higgins Ritch*, Feby. 16, 1859, Episcopal Church, Greenwich, b. Jany 4, 1821, Greenwich; d. Dec. 5, 1872, there; buried with husband. Daughter of Henry & Thirza[7] (Hitchcock) Ritch of Greenwich. Thirza's mother was Clemence[6] (Reynolds) Hitchcock, dau. William[5] Reynolds of South Salem, who are Nos. 578 and 1112 in this book. Gideon had two children by each wife. He made his home in Greenwich, where all children but William were born. "He was the first man to drive four horses on the Harlem River Bridge." Ran stage coach line, succeeded his father, from Danbury, Conn., to N. Y. City.

*2115. JOSEPHINE WOOD, b. May 29, 1850; m. Alonzo David Webb of Greenwich.

*2116. WILLIAM SMITH, b. Dec. 4, 1852, Stamford; d. May 15, 1915, Pasadena, Calif.; m. Sarah Delano.

2117. HARRY LOCKWOOD, b. Dec. 21, 1861; d. Aug. 30, 1863, both Greenwich.

*2118. ALICE IDA, b. July 15, 1863; m. 1: Elmore A. Selleck. 2: Wm. Henry Teed.

1125. MARY ELIZA REYNOLDS: (*Gideon*[6]; *William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; 2*Johns*) b. Cross River, Feby. 13, 1815; d. Dec. 11, 1886, White Plains, N. Y.; m. *Hon. Alsop Hunt Lockwood*, Nov. 22, 1836, at South Salem, N. Y. He was b. Sept. 17, 1814, Poundridge, N. Y.; d. N. Y. City, Dec. 8, 1874, buried with his wife White Plains Rural Cemetery. He was son of Horatio & Bethia (Lockwood)

and of the seventh generation of that family in America. See *Lockwood Genealogy*, 1630-1888. Father's line was Robert[1], Jonathan[2] 2 Josephs, Ebenezer[3]. Mother's line was same down to Joseph[4], then Joseph[5], Solomon[6], Bethia Close[7]. The children were all b. in Poundridge, N. Y., except the last, b. White Plains, N. Y.

Lockwood Children:

2121. SON, b. and d. Sept. 8, 1839, Poundridge, Westchester Co., N. Y.

2122. JOSEPH ALSOP, b. Nov. 5, 1847; d. Aug. 24, 1897, Stamford, N. Y., buried with parents. He graduated at Union College '67. He m. Emma Leah Clark, Feby. 18, 1880, b. July 7, 18—, dau. Joseph Clark of Hyde Park, N. Y., and Ann Maria (Smith) of N. Y. City. They had: *Florence Clark*, b. Dec. 1, 1882, Yonkers, N. Y. *Howard Alsop*, b. Sept 4, 1886, Yonkers, m. June 8, 1912, Mamie Prince Daniell, b. March 30, 1888, N. Y. City, dau. George Daniell of N. Y. City and Hannah (Crouch) of Warminster, England. Had Howard Alsop, Jr., b. Oct. 31, 1913, Yonkers. *Arthur Joseph*, b. Jany. 18, 1888. Howard's address is 3 Dudley Place, Yonkers, N. Y. Arthur's is 537 West 149th St., N. Y. City.

*2123. JAMES BETTS, b. July 18, 1849; d. Nov. 27, 1903; m. Cora H. Martin.

2124. DEWITT CLINTON, b. July 4, 1851; d. Nov. 3, 1912, N. Y. City, buried Greenwood Union Cem., Rye, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1905, Mrs. Mary Benedict (Todd) Powell, b. May 29, 1864, Port Chester, N. Y., dau. Mortimer Montgomery and Helen Martha (Benedict) Todd. Martha Benedict was dau. Rev. Henry & Mary Betts (Lockwood) Benedict of Norwalk. DeWitt C. and his wife were related through the Lockwood and Todd Families. See the *Lockwood Genealogy* and the 1920 *Todd Genealogy*. They had only *Clinton Benedict*, b. May 23, 1907, N. Y. City.

2125. HORATIO, b. July 8, 1853, White Plains; d. Sept. 4, 1877, Stamford, Conn., not married; buried White Plains.

1126. SARAH ANN REYNOLDS: (*Gideon*[6]; *William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Cross River, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1817; d. July 12, 1902, Prescott, Wisc. She m. *Joseph Nash Todd*, about 1840; b. May 3, 1816, South Salem, N. Y.; d. June 2, 1877, Prescott, Wisc. He was son of Jonah & Lucinda (Nash) Todd of Lewisboro, N. Y. His brother Cyrus m. her sister Elizabeth, No. 1127. This family is continued in the 1920 *Todd Genealogy* by George Iru Todd. Children all b. Cross River, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Todd Children:

2128. IRVING NASH, b. July 23, 1841; d. Oct. 13, 1921, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Helen Lucas, July 13, 1865, b. Oct. 11, 1836, Northamptonshire, England, d. April 15, 1896, Hastings, Minn., dau. Dr. John Ligge Lucas who came from England 1847. They had: *Irving Nash, Jr.*, b. Aug 21, 1866, Hastings, who m. Bertha Caroline Harnisch, Sept. 12, 1906, no children. *Louise*, b. July 21, 1870, Hastings, Minn., who m. John Huckins Plum, April 29, 1911, no children.

2129. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, b. June 8, 1845; m. 1: Mary Elizabeth Judge, Sept. 1, 1866, b. Jany. 24, 1848, dau. John James & Ann (McGrath) Judge of Co. Sligo, Ireland. They had: *Sarah Ann*, b. May 18, 1867, Hastings, Minn., m. May 28, 1890, Edwin Refeu Bryant, b. Woodstock, Ont., Sept. 13, 1861, son of Geo. Webber & Sarah (Harwood) Bryant,

and had Fred. Webber, b. April 5, 1893, St. Paul Minn., m. Florence Leahy, b. St. Jo, Mo., dau. James Francis & Mary Ann (McCabe) Leahy, May 24, 1920. Wm. Edwin Bryant, b. June 29, 1896, St. Paul. John Louis, b. Jany. 21, 1905. *John Joseph*, b. Oct. 5, 1868, Hastings, m. Oct. 23, 1895, Helen Mae Barton and had Percival, b. Jany. 25, 1898, m. May 6, 1920, Freda Hueson. John Alfred, b. Jany. 20, 1899, m. July 5, 1922, Martha Jugoe. Henry Reynolds, b. March 28, 1903. Eugene Dunbar, b. June 28, 1904. Annabelle, b. June 26, 1905. Dorothy Mae, b. July 12, 1908. *William James*, b. Feby. 7, 1885, m. Nov. 6, 1914, Florence Byrne, dau. John James Byrne, and had Wm. Milton, b. May 26, 1916. WILLIAM REYNOLDS TODD, m. 2: Gertrude Ziemer, Feby. 4, 1895; b. May 4, 1865, Lincoln, Nebr., and had *Helen Frances*, b. May 10, 1898, Sioux Falls, So. Dakota, m. Aug. 7, 1915, Earl Harvey Moore, b. July 13, 1895, Sandy Lake, Pa., son of Richard D. & Ella Belle (Harvey) Moore. *Marian*, b. Aug. 4, 1900, Sioux Falls, So. Dakota, m. Jany. 15, 1921, George Morse Biloff, b. Jany. 15, 1889, Corona, Serbia. They have Marvin Lamont, b. March 11, 1923, Pierre, So. Dakota.

2130. JONAH, b. Sept. 18, 1847; unmarried. Lives: Prescott, Wisconsin.

*2131. MAURICE REYNOLDS, b. Sept. 6, 1850; d. June 20, 1900; m. Emma Louise Greenleaf.

2132. HARVEY AVERY, b. Oct. 29, 1857; m. 1857, Media L. Fish, b. Oct. 29, 1864, near Mankato, Minn., dau. Hiram & Martha Fish of Pipestone, Minn. Three children: *Julia Ruth*, b. April 11, 1885, Prescott, Wis.; d. Feby. 19, 1921, Tacoma, Wash.; m. John S. Edmunds, b. Feby. 14, 1857, Minnesota, son of George Rollin & Eliza Jane (Thompson) Edmunds of N. Y., Mich., and Minn.; have Lois Ruth, b. April 21, 1910, Tacoma, Wash. Mildred Alice, b. Dec. 6, 1911, Tacoma. *Frank Harvey*, b. Jany. 13, 1893, at St. Paul, Minn., m. Aug. 23, 1922, Helen Cluster, b. April 16, 1893, Zimmer, Neb., dau. Eddy Kerr & Meddie Frances (Eckert) Cluster. *Irving Rader*, b. Sept. 21, 1897, Arago, Oregon, d. there Sept. 4, 1912.

1127. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: (*Gideon*[6]; *William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Cross River, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1820; d. March 30, 1894, there. She m. *Cyrus Lawrence Todd*, Feby. 15, 1844; who was b. April 1, 1821, Cross River; d. there, March 14, 1903, son of Jonah & Lucinda (Nash) Todd of Lewisboro, N. Y. See the 1920 *Todd Genealogy* by George Iru Todd, pages 457 et seq. Cyrus was a descendant of Thomas Benedict who came to America about 1638 through 3 Johns; Rhoda[5]; Molly Lawrence[6]; Lucinda Nash[7]. He owned the beautiful old Seven Maples Farm, Cross River, where he always made his home. His brother Joseph m. Elizabeth's sister Sarah Ann, No. 1126 just preceding. The family is buried Cross River Cemetery.

Todd Children:

2134. ARTHUR CYRUS, b. May 22, 1849; d. March 30, 1898, N. Y. City, buried Kensico; m. June 4, 1873, Cornelia Amanda Masson, b. Sept. 11, 1852, New Orlearns, dau. Henry James Masson of Virginia (French descent) and Fanny Jane (Slawson) of N. Y. City. They had: *Florence Cornelia*, b. June 11, 1875, N. Y. City; d. there Aug. 1, 1875. *Clarence Milton*, b. Oct. 22, 1877, N. Y. City; m. April 29, 1907, Margaret Eisele, b. Aug. 10, 1880, Long Branch, N. J., dau. Wm. Geo. & Elizabeth Behr of Long Branch; they had Arthur, b. June 3, 1912; Howard, b. Aug. 16, 1917. Live in N. J. *Henry Masson*, b. March 29, 1886, N. Y. City.

2135. AMELIA, b. Jany. 21, 1855. Not married. She has helped considerably in preparing the full history of this wing of the Watertown family. The Editors are deeply grateful. She is the owner of the fine old "Seven Maples Farm," on the Cross River-Salem Centre Road two miles from Cross River. The ancient house of James & Abigail Reynolds, with the seven giant maples and the little river idling by, is as picturesque an old home as can be found in all Westchester County. Miss Todd has kept intact the many very old bits of furniture and ancient equipment. Address: Cross River, N. Y.

2136. CARRIE, b. Feby. 8, 1860, Cross River, N. Y.; d. there Sept. 24, 1860.

1128. CYRUS HITCHCOCK REYNOLDS: (*Gideon*[6]; *William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Cross River, N. Y., Jany. 1, 1823; d. Sept. 3, 1887, there; m. *Julia Adeline Wood*, Aug. 17, 1852, b. Nov. 13, 1833, South Salem, N. Y.; d. March 12, 1908, Cross River, N. Y., dau. Ebenezer & Polly (Benedict) Wood of South Salem, N. Y. They always made their home in Cross River, Westchester Co., N. Y.

*2137. EVELYN JULIA, b. July 3, 1855; d. June 25, 1922; m. William H. Russell.

1129. CAROLINE REYNOLDS: (*Gideon*[6]; *William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Cross River, N. Y., May 1, 1825; d. Bethel, Conn., Aug. 27, 1908; buried Cross River Cemetery. She m. *Harvey William Avery*, Dec. 5, 1848; b. June 20, 1823, Cross River; d. there April 9, 1886, son of Wm. & Nancy (Reynolds) Avery of Cross River, N. Y. They always made their home in Cross River, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Avery Children:

2141. NANCY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 28, 1849; m. Wilbur Hunt, Jany. 28, 1874, who was b. Dec. 7, 1852, son of Wm. & Eliza Hitchcock (Silkman) Hunt. They have: *Elethea Ruth*, b. Oct. 3, 1875, Cross River, m. Oct. 23, 1901, Elbert Caldwell Purdy, b. Aug. 7, 1876, Croton Falls, son of John Caleb & Myra Guernsey (Wallace) Purdy of Croton Falls. They have Ruth Wallace, b. July 28, 1907, Croton Falls. Address: Croton Falls, N. Y. *Olive Anna*, b. March 10, 1877, Cross River, m. Nov. 14, 1900, Harry Augustus Webb, b. March 29, 1874, Greenwich, Conn. her cousin, see No. 1123 herein. They have Olive Josephine, b. Sept. 15, 1901, Greenwich. Elethea Ruth, b. Jany. 20, 1903. Harry Foster, b. June 24, 1908. *Marian*, b. Nov. 7, 1890, Cross River, m. June 3, 1918, David Roland McClure, b. July 12, 1890, Harrison, N. Y. son of Alfred & Mary (Kalb) McClure. Mary Kalb came from Baden-Baden, Germany.

2142. GIDEON HARVEY, b. July 1, 1852, Cross River, m. Nov. 4, 1874, Marietta Holly, b. Sept. 26, 1854, Bedford, N. Y., dau. Jonah & Mary (Benedict) Holly of So. Salem, N. Y. They had: *Aletta Mary*, b. Dec. 8, 1876. *Harvey Jonah*, b. Oct. 21, 1889, Cross River. *Holly Gideon*, b. Dec. 16, 1898. Gideon H. Avery lives on the farm of his wife's gt. grandfather in Township of Bedford. Address: Katonah, N. Y.

2143. JULIA EMELINE, b. July 31, 1854, m. Oct. 2, 1881, John Clason Hull, b. April 22, 1856, Cross River, son of Walter & Jerusha Theodosia Hull. Had *Grace Avery* b. Aug. 13, 1883, Bethel, Conn., m. Dec. 25, 1907, Bernard Ritch Stratton, b. Feby. 13, 1885, Ellenville N. Y. son of Judson B. & Mary E. Stratton of Watertown, Conn. *Leland John*, b. Oct. 3, 1894, Bridgeport, Conn. Address of this family: 547 Kossuth St., Bridgeport, Conn.

2144. ANNA TODD, b. Feby. 20, 1858; d. July 21, 1903; m. Nov. 9, 1892, John Miller of Cross River. No children.

2145. MARY JANE, b. June 23, 1860; m. 1: Frank Staples. 2: Charles H. Hurlbut, Sept. 27, 1896. No children.

2146. CAROLINE OLIVE, b. May 3, 1870; m. May 2, 1900, Wm. H. Stowe, M.D., b. Aug. 10, 1842, New Haven, Conn.; d. Aug. 11, 1915, South Norwalk, Conn., son of Harvey & Sarah (Lees) Stowe. No children. Address: 5 West Ave., South Norwalk, Conn.

1130. DE WITT CLINTON REYNOLDS: (*Gideon*[6]; *William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. June 2, 1828, Cross River, N. Y.; d. March 17, 1889, there; m. *Joanna Emily Silkman*, Sept. 21, 1858; who was b. March 19, 1841, Scranton, Pa.; d. Goldensbridge, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1914; dau. Wright & Catherine (Keeler) Silkman of Cross River. Catherine was dau. of Denton Keeler, Methodist Minister, in old village of Pleasantville, N. Y. He came from Germany when a young child. De Witt and his wife made their home in Cross River, Westchester Co., N. Y., where all children were born. Ilda and Catherine had a double wedding.

2148. DEWITT CLINTON, b. Oct. 5, 1859; d. Cross River, Nov .22, 1859, infancy.

2149. WM. SILKMAN, b. May 18, 1861; m. Annie Betsey Fairchild, Sept. 3, 1893. No children. She was b. March 20, 1863, at Sherman, Conn., dau. of Samuel E. & Samantha O. (Ingersoll) Fairchild of Sherman, Ct. Farmer. Address: Cross River, N. Y.

2150. CECIL KEELER, b. Oct. 17, 1862; d. Sept. 30, 1922, Jersey City, N. J.; not married; buried in family plot, Cross River Cemetery.

*2151. LISETTE BELLE, b. July 2, 1864; m. 1: Herbert L. Miller. 2: Henry Schifferdecker.

*2152. DELILAH SLAWSON, b. Jany. 24, 1866; m. Charles E. Baker, April 30, 1908

*2153. ILDA GERTIE, b. March 23, 1869; m. Frank Alfred Hornby, Sept. 18, 1890.

*2154. CATHERINE CORNELIA, b. Feby. 10, 1871; m. John Wm. Woodruff, Sept. 18, 1890.

*2155. EMILY JOANNA, b. June 22, 1872; m. 1: Henry Girard, 2: Charles Girard.

*2156. DENTON DEWITT, b. Feby. 16, 1875; m. Lillian A. Ritch, Dec. 7, 1893.

2157 GIDEON WRIGHT, b. April 11, 1877; m. Mrs. Ida (Reynolds) Oysterberg, July 4, 1911, who had 3 daus.

2158. CLARENCE IRVING, b. April 29, 1879; d. Feby. 13, 1884, Cross River, N. Y.

2159. EDITH AMELIA, twin, b. Jany. 16, 1882; d. April 30, 1889.

2160. ETHEL ARMENIA, twin; b. Jany. 16, 1882; m. April 29, 1899, Peter Van Colt Baker, b. Brooklyn, April 19, 1872. Son of Edmund Terry & Mary E. (Wale) Baker of Patchogue, L. I. Brother of her sister Delilah's husband. They had: *Ethel Evelina*, b. Jany. 30, 1900, d. July 10, 1907; *Jeannette*, b. May 5, 1909; d. May 6, 1909, both b. Stamford. Address: Stamford, Conn.

2161. Lelia Leah, b. Dec. 12, 1884; d. Feby. 8, 1887, in infancy.

1131. EMELINE HOE REYNOLDS: (*Gideon*[6]; *William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 31, 1832, Cross River, N. Y.;

d. May 9, 1907, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. twice. 1: *John Mills,* April 27, 1859, who b. N. Y. City, Aug. 19, 1827, son of John & Margaret Mills; d. Aug. 15, 1865. She m. 2: *John Henry Jennings,* April 26, 1869, who d. Nov. 14, 1914. He came from England. Children born in N. Y. City.

Mills Children:

2163. JOHN IRVING, b. Oct. 22, 1863; d. Sept. 10, 1919, New Mexico, m. Rose A. Thomas, Oct. 21, 1885. They had *Emeline,* b. Jany. 28, 1887, Stamford, Conn.; m. Chas. Wesley Gossett, Nov. 12, 1921; b. Feby. 25, 1888, Aberdeen, So. Dak., son of Wm. Henry & Clara Julia (Niles) of Jamestown, No. Dak.

2164. JOSEPINE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 15, 1865. m. John Branch, Dec. 8, 1894, who d. June 13, 1913, Brooklyn; b. in Sweden. They had in Brooklyn: *Edwin Albro,* b. July 5, 1896; *Anna Elizabeth,* b. Dec. 10, 1898; m. Harry Hanson, Sept. 15, 1923, who was b. June 23, 1898, Boston, son of August & Laura (Lindahl) Hanson, of Christiania, Norway; *Caroline Emeline,* b. June 2, 1901; m. Edward Beason Gardner, No. 28, 1922, who was b. Nov. 9, 1892, Paris, Texas, son of Edward Beason Gardner of Scotland and Rose (Watson) of Indiana; *John Irving,* b. Mar. 28, 1905, d. May 10, 1905, Brooklyn. Josephine lives at 5512 Third Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Jennings Child:

2165. EMMA, b. May 26, 1871, Brooklyn, m. Frank L. Hartman, Dec. 15, 1886, who. d. Aug. 1887, Bklyn. Lives with Mrs. Branch.

1133. UEL REYNOLDS: (2 *Gilberts; Gideon*[4]*; James*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Dec. 18, 1799, Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 19, 1874, at 94 First St., N. Y. City; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. He m. *Miss Mary Ann Newberry* of Gowanus, Staten Island, N. Y., May 10, 1821, b. March 25, 1801, at Gowanus; d. Aug. 1, 1824, New York City, daughter of John & Mary (Barger) Newberry of Gowanus, S. I., N. Y. Uel got his name from his mother's Todd family, see *Todd Genealogy* of 1920, page 160, etc. Protestant; Democrat; School Trustee in the City of New York; member of Tammany Hall. In early life owned and conducted a carriage factory; then was large realty holder. In later years lived the life of a retired gentleman. The old Bible and some manuscripts of family history have gone down to his descendants.

2165. GILBERT UEL, b. N. Y. City, in 1822; d. New Brunswick, N. J.; m. Mary Moore, of New York City. Mrs. Herman Ashwell, 80 Boulevard, Bayonne, N. J., is his daughter.

*2166. JOHN NEWBERRY, b. March 26, 1824; d. Dec. 3, 1905; m. Jane E. Todd, 1848.

1134. ALFRED REYNOLDS: (*Gilbert*[6]*; Gilbert*[5]*; Gideon*[4]*; James*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Feby. 13, 1807; Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. April 1, 1894, Rochester, N. Y.; buried Mt. Hope Cemetery there. He m. *Miss Juliet Stillwell* of New York on Oct. 17, 1827; she was b. 1810 there; d. Nov. 19, 1894; daughter John & Mary (Barger) Stillwell of New York. Alfred conducted a large retail

grocery business in Rochester. Presbyterian; Republican; Mason (highest degree); lived variously in New York City, Webster, and Rochester. Daughter Julia b. Webster, N. Y.; other children in N. Y. City. He removed to Rochester in 1849. Alfred's last residence was at 296 West Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

2166-a. MARY ANN, b. March 4, 1829; d. Rochester, Sept. 26, 1913; m. John Coventry Mandeville of Rochester. She collected most of the information printed about this wing of the family. Two children: *Juliet Cora*, who m. Charles Newberry Reynolds (No. *3232 in this Book). *Alfred Reynolds*, m. Harriet Andrews Baker and have Marjorie Baker Mandeville. Address: 583 Averill Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

*2166-b. JOHN ALFRED (General), b. Oct. 4, 1830; d. April 30, 1921, Fairport, N. Y.; m. Marietta Pardee, Rochester, Oct. 17, 1865. He was General Reynolds, Civil War. They had no children.

*2166-c. GILBERT HENRY (Captain), b. Dec. 18, 1832; d. April 6, 1913; m. Sarah Parker, Rochester, 1861. Captain, Civil War; wounded. Two children: *Gilbert Henry*, m. Una Sherman, lives 32 Berry St., Rochester, N. Y. *Frank Seymour*, m. Louise Arnoldt, lives 56 Raines Park, Rochester, N. Y.

2166-d. WILLIAM ADAMS, b. Aug. 20, 1835; d. Rochester, Jany. 9, 1886; m. Jane Husbands, Rochester, 1856, who is now (1923) dead. Two children: *William*, who lives in Houston, Texas, and has William, Jr. *Nellie*, m. S. K. Dougherty and lives in Dallas, Texas.

*2166-e. GEORGE AUGUSTUS (Lieut.), b. May 13, 1838; m. Martha J. Scrantom, 1864.

2166-f. JULIET CORNELIA, b .Webster, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1844; m. Oscar E. Hayden, Rochester, N. Y. Live 608 So. Newport Ave., Tampa, Fla. Five Hayden children: *Juliet*, now deceased. *Eugene Reynolds*, m. Florence Trimby, and lives Darien Centre, N. Y. They have Eugene Reynolds, Jr., and Robert Trimby, also of Darien Centre, N. Y. *Willard* m. Carrie Tower, and lives Chapman St., San Jose, Calif. They have Willard, Jr., and June Tower. *Ruth Margaret* m. James Baker, and live 608 So. Newport Ave., Tampa, Fla., and have Ruth Juliet. *Gilbert* is married and lives at Castlefort, Idaho; five or six children.

1139. WILLIAM TODD REYNOLDS: (*Joshua*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. June 11, 1824, Greenwich, Conn.; d. Stanwich, Conn.; m. *Anna Maria Knapp*. Lived in Stanwich and Greenwich until his death, when children went West, perhaps to Omaha.

2167. WILLIAM TODD b. Sept. 15, 1868; m. and had ch. perhaps in St. Louis.

2168 ROBERT, m. and ch? perhaps lives in Salt Lake City.

2169. EMMA, b. Greenwich, Feby. 7, 1860; m. Halsey[8] Reynolds, son of Wm. T. & Mary (Halsey) Reynolds, See No. 952, 1881.

2170. JAMES HERBERT, b. April 13, 1871; d. Dec. 14, 1878.

1140. ELETHEA REYNOLDS: (*Joshua*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. North St., Greenwich, Conn., May 4, 1826; d. April 28, 1890; buried Putnam Cemetery, Greenwich; m. *Silas Merwin*

Mead, May 20, 1851, Greenwich, Conn.; b. there Oct. 5, 1823; d. there May 2, 1903, son of David Smith & Rachel (Mead) Mead, of Greenwich. All ch. b. Greenwich. Both Merwin and Elethea attended Greenwich Academy. Congregational; Republican; Farmer. See *Mead Genealogy* by S. P. Mead, page 269.

Mead Children:

*2172. MARY LOUISA, b. Feby. 24, 1853; m. Alexander B. Brush, May 15, 1873.

2173. Daughter died in infancy.

2174. ELLA REYNOLDS, b. July 17, 1857; d. Oct. 13, 1896; unmarried.

*2175. GEORGE MERWIN, b. Aug. 14, 1859; m. 1: Georgia E. Graves. 2: Jeannette Mead Finch.

*2176. ANNA RACHEL, b. Sept. 25, 1861; m. Nelson Bush Mead, Oct. 12, 1881.

2177. E. GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 23, 1863; has not married.

2178 JOSHUA REYNOLDS, b. Jany. 8, 1866; d. July 12, 1885, Greenwich.

2179. ADA B., b. June 12, 1869; d. Dec. 22, 1906, unmarried.

1142. ABRAHAM REYNOLDS: (*Joshua*[6]; *Abrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 17, 1830; d. May 2, 1908, Greenwich, Conn., where buried; m. *Lucina Jeannette Mead*, Dec. 10, 1856, dau. Jabez[5] & Mary J. (Hobby) Mead, and granddau. of General Ebenezer[6] Mead. See *Mead Genalogy* by Spencer P. Mead, p. 225. Lucina was b. Greenwich, Oct. 1, 1835; d. Dec. 22, 1905. He was a farmer and owned 160 acres on the North Street of Greenwich. His home is on the north side of North Street. Family buried Second Congregational Churchyard, Greenwich, Conn.

2181. JEANNETTE SUTHERLAND, b. Sept. 28, 1857; unm. lives 53 Mason St., Greenwich, Conn.

*2182. MARY HOBBY, b. July 24, 1859; m. S. Elbert Mills, 1883, Greenwich.

*2183 CHARLES A., b. Aug. 3, 1861; m. Mrs. Frances Holly, 1896. Colorado.

2184: JOSHUA, b. Oct. 7, 1862; killed March 4, 1868, aet. 5-5-17.

2185. GIDEON, b. March 26, 1864; died April 17, 1865, in infancy.

*2186. EVERETT MEAD, b. March 8, 1866; m. Anna R. Best, 1893. Colorado.

*2187. HARRIET LYMAN, b. June 25, 1868; resides Greenwich

*2188. FRANK VAN RENSSELAER, b. Jany. 10, 1871; m. Clara B. Mead, 1903. Greenwich.

1143. AUGUSTUS NORMAN REYNOLDS: (*Joshua*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., June 21, 1833; d. there, March 3, 1912; buried Christ Church Cemetery; he was baptized in the Second Cong. Church June 17, 1839; m. *Miss Martha Ann Mills*, of Greenwich, Jany. 21, 1862; b. there May 26, 1837; d. there May 12, 1887, dau. Samuel & Maria (Trowbridge) Mills. Augustus attended Greenwich Academy, was a farmer on North Street. Republican; Congregational.

*2190. ELBERT MILLS, b. Jany. 14, 1863; m. 1: Cora E. Graves. 2: Violet Zieter.

2191. LILLIE TROWBRIDGE, b. Jany. 17, 1869; d. Jany. 20, 1869, Greenwich.

*2192. NORMAN TROWBRIDGE, b. Dec. 21, 1873; m. Bertha M. Mead, 1903.

2193. BERTHA MARIA, b. Oct. 26, 1875; d. Sept. 21, 1877, Greenwich.

1150. JARED SYDNEY REYNOLDS: (*Jared*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., April 17, 1840; d. Jany. 1, 1897, New York City; buried Christ Church, Greenwich; m. *Esther Ann Purdy*, of Harrison, N. Y., April 20, 1864, at St. Thomas' Church, Marmaroneck, N. Y.; b. Harrison, June 10, 1838; d. N. Y. City, March 29, 1908; dau. Benjamin & Millicent Lane (Halstead) Purdy of Harrison. He was a Democrat; Congregationalist; Farmer. His last home was in New York City, but children all b. Greenwich. Conn.

*2198. FREDERICK SYDNEY, b. March 13, 1865; d. Brooklyn, Aug. 1921; m. Rosa Ulmo, N. Y. City, July 10, 1893.

2199. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. July 1, 1872; m. Rebecca Read, Jany. 17, 1900. Address: Woodhaven, L. I.

*2200. JEANNETTE OLIVE, b. Feby. 19, 1877; m. Sydney Pearman Eve, Oct. 27, 1916.

1151. SAMUEL EDWARD REYNOLDS: (*Jared*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. 1842; lived in N. Y. City 1923. m. *Mary Elizabeth Husted*, Nov. 15, 1865, dau. —— & Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Husted; b. May 15, 1843; d. Jany. 15, 1910. They lived in Greenwich, Conn.

*2202. ELIZABETH LOUISE, b. May 20, 1867; d. Feby. 24, 1922; m. Merwin E. Genung, 1889.

2203. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. April 22, 1868; d. Aug. 16, 1868.

*2204 SAMUEL BARNES, b. Sept. 8, 1870; m. Grace C. Stevens, March 27, 1894.

2205. ARNOLD HERBERT, Nov. 24, 1871; m. and lives Port Chester, N. Y.

2206. HERMAN SMITH, b. Aug. 11, 1875; d. Feby. 17, 1922; m. Mary E. ———. She lives at 42 43rd St., Corona, Long Island.

2207. DAVID WATERBURY, b. Feby. 17, 1873, twin; lives at Port Chester.

2208 MARY BARNES, b. Feby. 17, 1873; d. July 25, 1873, aet 3-24.

2209. MARY BARNES, b. Aug. 28, 1874; m. Arthur Tillson, N. Y. City.

2210. CHESTER HUSTED, b. Sept. 1, 1881; unmarried.

2211. LEO EDWARD, b. Oct. 15, 1877; unmarried.

2212. RUFUS, b. Aug. 15, 1880; d. March 28, 1881, aet 7 mos.

2213 EDITH EDNA, b. June 4, 1883; d. unmarried, April 28, 1905.

1163. ZADA ELIOT: (*Patty*[6]; *Jonathan*[5]; *Hezekiah*[4]; *Jonathan*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. about 1792, probably at Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. there, Feby. 1, 1831; buried there. At the age of 14 she m. in 1806, *Silas Crandall*, who was her school-teacher and ten years older than she. He was b. about 1781, in or near Tolland, Conn.; died after 1831 when he wrote his son Smith Eliot Crandall a letter telling him of the death of Zada. This letter is still owned by descendants.

He died before 1834, however, when his estate was settled. He was son of Edward & Anna (Palmer) Crandall of Hannibal; his grandfather was John Crandall. "Silas was a music teacher, school teacher, clog dancer, whistler, fifer, carpenter, farmer and boxer. Protestant; Whig." Lived in Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y. Six children:

Crandall Children:

*2214. SMITH ELIOT, b. Onandaga Hollow, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1807; d. Cleveland, O., March 15, 1896; m. Mary Walker, Amherst, O., Jany. 24, 1836.

2215-a. TOMKINS, b. Auburn, N. Y.; m. Sally Bush.

2215-b. MARIETTA, b. Scriba, near Oswego, N. Y.; m. Melvin Benedict.

2215-c. MARTHA, b. Spafford, N. Y.; m. 1: Isaac Benedict. 2: Mr. Pattie.

2215-d. EMERANCY, b. Scott, Onandaga Co., N. Y., Aug. 17, 1824; d. June 3, 1906; m. Homer B. Foster, Mansfield, Pa., July 12, 1841.

2215-e. MORRIS, m. Betty Ross.

1165. ELI S. REYNOLDS: (*James*[6]; *Jonathan*[5]; *Hezekiah*[4]; *Jonathan*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Salisbury, Addison Co., Vt., or in Rutland, Dec. 3, 1810 (or 1809 on Salisbury records); d. Berwyn, Cook Co., Ill., Dec. 13, 1902, aged over 93; buried Big Foot Prairie, Ill. His grandfather, Lieut. Jonathan, lacked only 16 days of 100 when he died. Eli was a farmer; Methodist; Republican. Lived variously at Chemung, Ill.; Sharon, Wis.; Mason City, Iowa, etc.; was in Illinois in 1841 when mentioned in settlement of Lieut. Jonathan's estate. Eli's sister Electa was also mentioned then.

Eli S. m. *Miss Mary E. Smith*, at Chemung, Ill., Feby. 17, 1840. She was b. Oct. 6, 1818, in Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. Dec. 23, 1900, Berwyn, Ill., daughter of Nathaniel & Mary (Bentley) Smith. Nathaniel Smith was b. Aug. 16, 1788; Mary, his wife, was b. Sept. 22, 1795, dying in Los Angeles, January, 1900, in her 106th year. Eli and Mary had only three sons, and all of them served in the Civil War. For further interesting notes on Eli, see p. 28 of the 1922 *Reynolds Family Association Annual;* and p. 41 of the 1923 *Annual.*

2215-f. JEROME S., b. Dec. 14, 1840, in Illinois; d. in the Service, Civil War, Aug. 25, 1865, Brownsville, Texas. Never married.

*2215-g. GEORGE W., b. Sharon, Wis., June 20, 1842; d. Berwyn, Ill., July 19, 1904; he m. 1: Frances M. Truax, Sharon, Wis., Dec. 22, 1865. He m. 2: Ada Hogin, Mason City, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1882. In Civil War.

*2216. JAMES NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 25, 1848; d. June 1, 1920, Palo, Calif. m. Miss Almira Giddings, Webatuck, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1869. James' first name was for his paternal grandfather; his middle name for his maternal grandfather.

1167. JONATHAN REYNOLDS, 2nd: (*Jacob*[6]; *Jonathan*[5]; *Hezekiah*[4]; *Jonathan*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Rutland, Vt., July 6, 1811; d. Center Rutland, Oct. 10, 1866. In Chester, Vt., the administration of "Jonathan Reynolds, b. Malone, N. Y. April 11, 1807; d. Rutland, Oct. 11, 1866, aged 59-6-24; resident of No. 16, Chester," but of Rutland shortly before death. "Died of dysentery; farmer, son of Jacob Reynolds. No minor children." After his death widow Harriet A.

sold land to Heald Prescott in Chester. Administration Feby. 25, 1867, Vol. xxx: 51, Ludlow, Vt. Will dated Jany. 17, 1866. He lived variously in Chester and Rutland, Vt. We do not know how to explain the Chester record of his birth and that he was "b. in Malone, N. Y.," though our information is confirmed by the record that he *was* son of Jacob. There were other mysterious† Reynoldses in Chester and Cambridge at this time, as printed on pages 43 and 46 of the 1923 *Reynolds Family Annual.* A "WILLIAM REYNOLDS, b. Patten, N. Y., April 28, 1760, son of Benjamin & Mary; he m. Betty Follet, March 12, 1789, and had numerous children in Cambridge" arouses our interest, but we cannot place William or his father, who may or may not have been related to Jonathan.

Jonathan m. *Miss Harriet A. Deland*, of West Rutland, April 18, 1830. Jonathan was called "Jack." See pp. 440-41. Amy m. 2, Smith Benjamin of Rutland.

*2217. HARVEY NATHANIEL, b. Jany. 19, 1834, Center Rutland; d. June 18, 1889, Fairhaven, Vt.; m. at Winchendon, Mass., 1: Mary L. Baker, June 3, 1858, of No. Wallingford, Vt., daughter of Benjamin & Frances Baker. He m. 2: Helen Wheeler of Madrid Springs, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1871.

2217-1. THOMAS E., who "went West." See pp. 439-440.

2217-2. MARVIN, who "went West"; "son of mine, now residing in Illinois," so stated Jonathan about 1866. Marvin d. in Civil War.

2217-3. CELIA, m. Henry H. Cobb, April 14, 1864, and "went West." See p. 440.

2217-4. AMY M., who "went West"; m. Geo. H. Ray. At Chester Vt., Jonathan executed a mortgage to his daughter "Amy W. Ray," Book A-95. She d. at Storm Lake, Iowa.

1168. ISAAC C. REYNOLDS: (*Morris*[6]; *Jonathan*[5]; *Hezekiah*[4]; *Jonathan*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Rutland, Vt., between 1805-1810; died there. He m. *Miss Ruth Ann Johnson*, Feby. 9, 1831, Rutland. They always lived in Rutland. Children: See pp. 439-440.

2218-a. EVA, m. Stephen Mead and had *Caro Mead.* She lived and d. in Rutland; he died in Montreal.

2218-b. ELLEN, who d. Jany. 1924; m. Chalon Blanchard who lived and died in Rutland. Ellen lived first in W. Rutland and later in Rutland. Child: *Frank Blanchard*, who m. Percy Hewitt; they live in Rutland, Vermont. Ellen was b. May 5, 1838; m. Nov. 30, 1858.

2218-c. HANNIBAL, m. Mary Frank Brown. Lived in Rutland, but probably died in Burlington, Vt. Child: *Fred Brown* who m. Grace Lee.

2218-d. HANNAH, m. William Reynolds. Lived and died in Chicago. Children: *William; Hannah; Fred; Henry; Jennie.*

† Other records in Chester may indicate near relatives of Jonathan, but they may otherwise be of the William & Betty Reynolds mentioned above.

Cynthia Reynolds, m. Joseph S. Holden, both of Chester, May 31, 1818, by Rev. Rufus Burer. She participated in the Chester Baptist Church row, because "1st Sabbath in Oct., 1821," we read: "voted to restore Cynthia Holden to membership following upon her confession of her fault." She had become member "first sabbate in August, 1812." On Nov. 30, 1820, "voted to give Sistr. Cynthia Holden a letter of exclusion." See 1923 *Reynolds Annual*, pp. 43-46.

Martin Reynolds, m. Sarah W. Leland, both of Cambridge, Jany. 16, 1827. See No. 629 (278) herein.

Aaron Reynolds of Cambridge, m. Ozoro W. Leland of Chester, Feby. 2, 1831. He sold land in Chester to Delia L. Leland, 1830-35. See p. 43 of 1923 *Reynolds Annual.*

1170. AARON BRADLEY REYNOLDS: (*Morris*[6]; *Jonathan*[5]; *Hezekiah*[4]; *Jonathan*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Rutland, Vt., Sept., 1826; d. there Dec., 1897; m. *Miss Mariette Boardman*, Dec. 25, 1860; who was b. Black Earth, Wis., Aug., 1842; d. Proctor, Vt., Dec. 1910. Two children:

2219-a. GEORGE B., b. Rutland, Dec. 30, 1868; m. Miss Grace Seeley, Oct. 12, 1892, who was b. Middlebury, Vt., Jany. 30, 1872. He has always been employed by the Vermont Marble Company. From 1892-1895 in their Louis office; 1895-1896 Center Rutland office; 1896-1912 Philadelphia plant; since then at Middlebury, Vt. He contributes the information on his grandfather's descendants. Two children: *Muriel*, b. St. Louis, April 7, 1894; d. Shoreham, Vt., Feby. 7, 1919, unmarried. *S. Seeley*, b. Rutland, April 28, 1896; m. Oct. 12, 1917, Miss Mary Wright, b. Shoreham, July 22, 1898; they live in Middlebury, Vt.; and have one child: S. Seeley, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1919. George's address is Middlebury, Vt.

2219-b. JOHN, b. Rutland, March 25, 1878; m. Hattie Moore at Bar Harbor, Me. Address: Bennington, Vt.

1174. NELSON REYNOLDS: (*Joshua*[6]; *Joshua*[5]; *John*[4]; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. LeRoy Township, Bradford Co., Pa., Dec. 30, 1816; d. Canton, Pa., Sept. 8, 1877; m. *Clarissa Knapp*, b. Oct. 18, 1821; d. Sept. 7, 1909. Settled in his native town and went to school there. When a young man cleared a farm in that town called Canton, where his children were born. All his children were living in 1912.

*2220. SOLON A., b. Dec. 22, 1843; m. Mary Goff, 1865.

2221. GARLAND H., b. June 14, 1847.

2222 MAHLON D., b. April 17, 1948.

2223. CHELLEN N., b. Jany. 27, 1858.

2224. ALICE M., b. April 23, 1863.

1188. JACOB IRA REYNOLDS: (*Ira*[6]; *Jacob*[5]; *John*[4]; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Sept. 10, 1815, Westerlo, Albany, Co., N. Y.; d. near Richmond, Virginia, May 30, 1870; m. *Miss Amelia Matilda Disbrow*, Oct. 7, 1840, of Westerlo. At the time of the birth of David I., they lived at New Baltimore, Greene Co., N. Y. Amelia was b. Westerlo, Jany. 2, 1820, d. April 24, 1865, New Baltimore, N. Y., dau. Abijah Conklin and Mary (Wheeler) Disbrow of Westerlo. In 1847-48 Jacob became a partner in the freighting firm of Sherman, Southwick, Reynolds & Mull. In 1854 he became a partner in another freighting firm known as Reynolds & Slingerland.

2228. ABIJAH DISBROW, b. Chesterville, Albany Co., Oct. 15, 1842; d. N. Y. City.

*2229. DAVID IRA, b. New Baltimore, Greene Co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1847; d. N. Y. City, March 19, 1916; m. Lucy Ella Kissam, June 17, 1868, N. Y. City.

2230. MARY FRANCES, b. New Baltimore, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1852; d. New Baltimore, N. Y.; m. Ransom M. Snyder of Chesterville, N. Y., Nov. 1874.

1205. JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (*Joseph*[6]; 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., Feby. 25, 1795; m. *Hannah Ostrander.*

*2240. JOSEPH OSTRANDER, b. 1818; d. Aug. 2, 1880; m. Lucina Robinson, who d. 1848.

1208. CALEB REYNOLDS: (*Joseph*[6]; *Caleb*[5]; *Caleb*[4]; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. March 22, 1800; d. 1867. He m. *Lydia Robinson.* Lived in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

2248. MARY L., b. 1824; d. 1857; m. Nathan Webster; had *Hattie A.* and *George.* George was member 75th N. Y. Inf. and d. Savannah, Ga., during Civil War.

2249. MAURICE, S., b. 1826; d. 1883; m. Caroline Gunn. Had *Allen* and *Nellie.*

2250. HARRIET, b. 1828; d. 1851.

2251. NELSON, b. 1830; d. 1912; m. Sevilla Rorabeck. Had *Alice, Ada* and *Charles.*

2252. EMELINE, b. 1832; d. 1897; m. Charles Davis; had *Mary* and *Annie Laura.*

2253. HOLBROOK B., b. 1838; d. 1845.

2254. HELEN A., b. 1840; d. 1912; m. Charles Forbes.

*2255. NORMAN A., b. 1843; m. 1: Emma Dofferty, in 1865; 2: Emorette A. Harding.

1212. WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (*Joseph*[6]; 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1810; d. Sept. 24, 1870; m. *Thalia Frances Robinson,* who died Nov. 9, 1887.

2259. WILLIAM ALANSON, b. 1838; d. Oct. 4, 1869.

2260. BETSEY ANN, b. 1843; m. Nelson Levi Gilmore, March 10, 1869, b. Aug. 25, 1848. Live at 26 Orchard St., Auburn, N. Y. They had: *Frances Priscilla,* b. March 14, 1870, m. Leslie E. McCrea, Sept. 13, 1893, b. May 8, 1867, and they had Ethel Alva, b. Nov. 8, 1894; m. Aug. 4, 1916, Harry H. Pope; live 14 Washington St., Auburn, N. Y. *Reynolds Edward,* b. Jany. 27, 1878; d. April 11, 1922; m. Inez McGrain, Feby. 17, 1909, b. Aug. 15, 1879. Mrs. Leslie McCrea lives at 26 Orchard St., Auburn, N. Y.

2261. ALIDA RUTH, b. 1851; d. June 1, 1922; m. ----, March 27, 1872.

1223. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (*Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 3, 1807; d. March 7, 1877; m. *Mary McEachron,* May 12, 1829; b. Aug. 9, 1805; d. Sept. 4, 1888. He was a man of unusual talents; with a better education and wider opportunities, he would have become a man of note. Farmer. Lived at Hebron, Wash. Co., N. Y. He did special service during the Civil War and made numerous trips to Washington. His sons John and Harvey were in the Army.

2271. JOHN, b. Jany. 20, 1830; d. March 11, 1915; m. 1: Martha Harper, 1860, b. 1819. Had: Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1861; d. Dec. 12, 1877. He m. 2: Frank Dixon, who died. No ch. by her. They lived Belchertown, Washington Co., N. Y.

2272. HIRAM, b. July 6, 1831; d. Dec. 24, 1913; m. Nancy Patience Gilchrist, Jany. 7, 1873; b. Feby. 10, 1839; d. Dec. 1917. They lived Cambridge, Wash. Co., N. Y. Had: *Theodore Gilchrist*, b. Dec. 9, 1873, m. Cora Irwin, Dec. 26, 1912, b. Oct. 27, 1874; and had: Helen Evelyn, b. Dec. 2, 1913. *Jennie May*, b .Dec. 6, 1877, m. Sept. 25, 1901, Grant Beattie, b. Sept. 30, 1873, d. 1915; Had: John Lindley, b. Jany. 29, 1903. Mary Gilchrist, b. May 24, 1914. *William N.*, b. June 2, 1882. Theodore and William live Cambridge, N. Y.

2273. MARGARET JANE, b. Feby. 1, 1833; died; m. Samuel McMillen, and had *Jennie*, b. Jany. 22, 1877. *Mary*, b. March 29 ,1880. *Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 11, 1882. *Floyd*, b. April 5, 1886. *Luella*, b. Aug. 3, 1888. *Mary McMillen. Schuyler* m. Ella Baker and had Alice. *Nathaniel* m. Catherine Lewis. *Esther McMillen.*

2274. ESTHER, b. March 2, 1835; d. 1913. m. 1: Garrett Powell, May 26, 1855. They had *Mary*, b. Dec. 1860; d. Aug. 31, 1889, m. Russell McCarren, 1879, and had Garrett, b. Sept. 9, 1883. Esther m. 2: Archibald McEachron.

2275. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 24, 1836; d. March 21, 1922; aet. 84, Ft. Edward, N. Y.; m. 1: David Seeley, and had *Charles*, b. March 1848, m. Indian woman in Montana. 2: William Powell.

2276. DAVID, b. Sept. 27, 1838; d. Oct. 8, 1861; never married.

2277. PETER, b. April 30, 1840; m. Lovella Hughes Hill, b. April 20, 1845. Had: *Lindley*, d. infancy. *Daughter*, d. two weeks old. *John*, b. Dec. 2, 1872, m. Nannie - - - b. Feby. 28, 1865, d. Feby. 1917. *James Hill*, b. April 24, 1864, d. July 1864. *Mary*, b. Feby. 8, 1875, m. Thos. Tomlinson, live Oakland, Calif. *George*, b. Oct. 25, 1878; m. and lives in Indiana.

2278. HARVEY, b. May 28, 1843; d. Dec. 28, 1891; m. Jeannette J. McEachron, Feby. 24, 1864; b. Sept. 15, 1842; died. "At age 20, he enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, Civil War, at Hebron, N. Y., to serve three years. Mustered in as Sergeant, Co. E, 123rd N. Y. Infantry, Twelfth Corps, Aug. 20, 1862. Discharged May 26, 1865, at McDougall, U. S. Hospital, N. Y. Harbor. Born in Argyle, N. Y." In this same Company, throughout the war, were his cousins, Andrew (No. 2292) and James M. (No. 2323). James, Andrew and Harvey tented together through much of the Civil War, also Amos Rhoades.

2279. LINDLEY, b. May 6, 1851; d. March 24, 1856.

1224. HIRAM REYNOLDS: (*Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs*; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. May 26, 1808, East Duchess Co,. N. Y.; d. Dec. 28, 1891, So. Glens Falls, N. Y.; buried Greenwich, N. Y.; m. *Miss Margaret Ann van Kirk*, Feby. 13, 1845, in Argyle, Wash. Co., N. Y., by Rev. D. M. Quackenbush. She was b. April 6, 1821, North White Creek, Wash. Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 21, 1894, So. Glens Falls, N. Y.; buried Greenwich, N. Y. Their children all born at Argyle, N. Y.

Mrs. Margaret Ann Reynolds was very popular during the Civil War with her nephews, James, Harvey and Andrew Reynolds and Ransom Qua. She wrote them regularly, sent them stamps, good things to eat and many comforts that endeared her to these soldiers. Her daughter Jeannette possesses the numerous old yellowed letters which the boys wrote to her from a dozen battlefronts in the South. It is said that seventeen of the descendants of Abraham & Maria served in the Civil War.

2281. NORMAN, b. Nov. 13, 1845; d. March 28, 1922, So. Glens Falls; buried So Glens Falls, N. Y.; never married.

2282. WILLIAM, b. March 17, 1847; d. Jany. 27, 1901, So. Glens Falls; buried Greenwich, N. Y.; m. Malinda A. Collamer of Middle Falls, N. Y., Feby. 17, 1869. Three children, but none lived a day. Wife lives in So. Glens Falls.

2283. HENRY, b. Feby. 7, 1850; d. at his home 83 Hudson St., Glens Falls, N. Y., April 27, 1922; buried So. Glens Falls Cemetery. Widow living 1923. m. Carrie A. Parks, So. Glens Falls, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1875; b. Sept. 9, 1856. Had: *Bertha*, b. Nov. 26, 1882; d. June 12, 1906; m. Orville Wolcott, Oct. 18, 1905. Had Bertha, b. June 11, 1906. *Harry*, b. July 9, 1884; m. Feby. 27, 1907, Anna Vosburg, b. July 2 1884. *Elsie Ann* b. Jany. 15 1895, m. July 1917, Harry Bush.

2284. JEANNETTE GORLEY, b. March 27, 1852; lives 88 Main St., So. Glens Falls, N. Y.; never married. Gives the information of this family.

2285 ALBERT, b. Jany. 17, 1854, d. May 26, 1922, Harrison Ave., So. Glens Falls, N. Y.; buried So. Glens Falls Cemetery. Widow survives. m. Mrs. Anna Mary White, Nov. 16, 1910, by Rev. Fred S. Ryan, of So. Glens Falls. No children.

2286. KATE VAN KIRK, b. March 24, 1856, Greenwich, N. Y.; d. June 2, 1859, Easton, Wash. Co., N. Y.

*2287. CHARLES, b. March 8, 1858, Easton, N. Y.; m. 1: Myrtle Parsons. 2: Mrs. Frances W. (Williams) Jayne.

2288. GEORGE, b. Oct. 19, 1860, Easton; m. Minnie Blanche Blair, Oct. 13, 1890, Binghamton, N. Y. Son: *Ernest*, Address Buchnum, Wyoming.

2289. CORA RUBY, b. Aug. 4, 1866, Easton; d. Oct. 21, 1914, So. Glens Falls, N. Y.; buried S. S. Cem., So. Glens Falls; never married. Training teacher; taught 20 years.

1225. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (*Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs*: *Joshua*[3]: *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Feby. 6, 1810, Belcher, N. Y.; d. April 29, 1872, Austin, Minn.; m. *Nancy McDougall*, Oct. 20, 1836; b. Jany. 25, 1811; d. March 25, 1893, Austin, Minn.

*2291. MARIA, b. Dec. 7, 1837; d. Oct. 23, 1920; m. John Watkins. Among their children was *Benjamin Perry Watkins*, b. Jany. 13, 1871, farmer m. Jany. 18, 1898, Kathrine May McGrath, b. Sept. 30, 1881. They have: Grace Maria, b. Aug. 7, 1900, teacher; Lawrence Edward, b. July 15, 1902, farmer; Blanche Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1904; Percy Benjamin, b. Jany. 4, 1906; Orville Richard, b. April 6, 1908; Everette George, b. Aug. 16, 1912; Glenn Dale, b. July 24, 1914; Helen Margaret, b. June 28, 1916; Ethel Loretta, b. March 6, 1919; Robert Wayne, b. Jany. 6, 1922. Address: Chinook, Mont.

*2292. ANDREW, b. March 17 ,1840; d. Feby. 13, 1918; m. Esther M. Barkley.

2293. PHOEBE JANE, b. April 10, 1842; d. April 4, 1889, not married.

2294. MARY PATIENCE, b .June 17, 1845; d. Dec. 30, 1888; m. Whitaker Watkins, Dec. 6, 1871; b. Feby. 28, 1844; d. Aug. 4, 1909. Had: *Edwin Stock*, b. July 8, 1873, d. Feby. 19 1914 m. Katie Brown b. Dec. 25, 1877. *Harvey Alexander*, b. Nov. 25, 1876; m. April 13, 1899, Lizzie Manning, b. Nov. 18, 1882.

2295. PERRY LEROY, b. Feby. 28, 1847; m. Mrs. Nancy Alma Brown, May 23, 1883; b. Feby. 3, 1843; d. Jany. 12, 1913. *Harlen Leroy*, b. Oct. 21, 1884, m. Hattie Kaus, Nov. 24, 1904; b. Oct. 10, 1884; have son Perry.

b. Sept. 5, 1909. *Mable Alma*, b. Jany. 23, 1887; m. Jany. 24, 1906, Harry Herman, b. Dec. 2, 1875, d. June 24, 1923. Had: Ardeth, b. Feb. 21, 1907. Harriet, b. March 18, 1910. Merville, b. June 26, 1914.

2296. ADA, b. July 7, 1849; d. June 1919; m. William Drummond, b. Jany. 25, 1840; d. May 3, 1886. Had: *Leroy Alexander*, b. June 27, 1886, m. Ida Zimmerman. *Florence Gertrude*, b. Oct. 1, 1885.

2297. ALEXANDER DANIEL, b. May 5, 1851; d. Feby. 2, 1913; m. Jennie Elizabeth Bain, Feby. 15, 1899; b. Sept. 3, 1851.

2298. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 3, 1853; d. Oct. 29, 1872, in girlhood.

1226. CALEB REYNOLDS: (*Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Pine Plains, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1811; d. Aug. 22, 1899, Round Lake, N. Y. He m. 1: *Jane Crozier*, 1832, Belcher, N. Y.; b. 1812, d. June 11, 1848. First seven children are by her. He m. 2: *Margaret McMillen*, 1848. No children; she d. 1849. He m. 3: *Laura Ann Croft*, March 16, 1853, Danby, Vermont. He was then "of Queensburg, N. Y." She was b. July 2, 1830; d. Oct., 1916. Last three children by her. Caleb was a carpenter and lived at Belcher, N. Y., and then Round Lake, N. Y.

*2300. ALEXANDER CROZIER, b. Nov. 3, 1833, Belcher; d. April 18, 1912; m. Amanda M. Strever.

*2301. ABRAM, b. July 28, 1835; d. Jany. 8, 1910; m. Helen Comstock.

2302. SARAH MARIA, b. Sept. 25, 1837; d. Sept. 23, 1855, unmarried.

*2303. MARGARET ANN, b. March 7, 1840; d. Jany. 15, 1923; m. Clark E. Woodard.

*2304. SUSAN E., b. March 10, 1843; d. Dec. 19, 1903; m. Albert N. Buck.

*2305. NANCY JANE, b. June 8, 1845; d. July 29, 1911; m. Phillip Earl.

*2306. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Sept. 12, 1847; d. Feby. 1, 1919; m. Thomas F. Williamson.

2307. PHOEBE A., b. Round Lake, July 12, 1854; m. Edward Arff, b. June 12, 1853, and have: *Elisa*, b. Nov. 26, 1882, Round Lake, m. Ernest Wilmot, Jany. 1, 1911, live at Round Lake, N. Y. *Harold*, b. Sept. 6, 1893, m. and has Earl and Harley, b. 1914; address Ballston, N. Y. Phoebe lives at Round Lake, N. Y.

2308. JULIA ROXIE, b. March 24, 1861; m. Wm. E. Honsinger, Sept. 23, 1886, b. Nov. 19, 1860, and had: *Leila*, b. April 13, 1890, m. Carl McEachron, Aug. 28, 1914. *Earl W.*, b. May 22, 1893, living at Round Lake, N. Y.

2309. GEORGE C., b. March 11, 1864; m. 1: Allie Roney, June 20, 1894, b. Feby. 15, 1865, died. 2: ----. Has son *Stanley Irving*, b. Sept. 11, 1902, by first wife. Address: Round Lake, N. Y.

1227. JOHN REYNOLDS: (*Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., March, 1813; d. 1894; m. *Rosanna Harshey*, 1840; b. 1813; d. 1888. Perhaps this name was Hershey. Farmer. Lived in Hebron, Wash. Co., N. Y.

2311. GEORGE, b. 1842; m. Celia Barnes. Had 5 ch.: *John*, b. 1869. *Clarence*, b. 1874. *Ida*, b. 1879. Lived in Omaha, Nebr. Record incomplete.

2312. DAVID, b. 1844.

2313. ANNA, b. 1846; m. Lyman McLenithan, 1877, b. Sept. 1846, d. Oct. 13, 1890. Had: *Clarence*, b. April 26, 1878, m. Joanna Neeb, have son William, b. Nov. 27, 1902. *Harshey*, b. July 3, 1880, m. Nancy Nervatt: dau. Ruth, b. 1908. *Frank*, b. Oct. 30, 1881, m. Cora Gillis. Have Leona and Cora Irene. *Cassie*, b. July 2, 1884, b. Harry Clow, b. July 2, 1882, m. Aug. 20, 1908, have: Anna, b. March 12, 1910; Ellen, b. Aug. 27, 1912. *Robert*, b. Feby. 1, 1886, m. Edith Bancroft. Son: *Paul*, b. Feby. 15, 1914. *Rhoda*, b. Feby. 1, 1886, twin of Robert, m. Herman van Schack. Have: Edward and Charles. *George*, b. July 14, 1889; m. Feby. 1910, Mamie Teft. Have: *Caroline*, b. Jany. 9, 1912. *Frank*, b. March 12, 1915.

1228. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: (*Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[5]; *John*[4]; *John*[3]) b. Argyle, Wash. Co., N. Y., Dutchess Co., Nov. 6, 1814; d. June 7, 1899, Hartford, N. Y.; m. *Hugh Jay Qua*, 1838; b. Aug. 14, 1814, at Argyle, N. Y.; d. Sept. 19, 1901, Hartford N. Y., son of William. They made their home at Hartford, Wash. Co., N. Y.

Qua Children:

2315. RANSOM, b. Jany. 26, 1840; d. Oct. 1917; m. 1: Mattie Shields. 2: Emma Ashton. No children. Ransom was in Co. F, 123rd N. Y. Vols., 12th Corps, Civil War, with his cousins, James, Andrew and Harvey Reynolds. His regiment served in Alabama, Virginia, at Chattanooga, and numerous other active points.

2316. AMANDA MARIA, b. Sept. 15, 1841, Queensbury, N. Y., d. Aug. 6, 1890; m. 1: Thomas Cottrell, 1863, b. April 13, 1842; d. Feby. 20, 1881, and had: *Etta*, b. May 5, 1864, m. April 27, 1890, Alvin B. Waller, b. Nov. 9, 1856. Live Granville, N. Y., and have: Lillian Waller, b. June 11, 1893; Florence, b. Sept. 19, 1896; Ruth, b. June 15, 1902. *Gertrude Cottrell*, b. Sept. 1867; d. Nov. 17, 1871. Amanda m. 2: Alexander Williamson, April 22, 1888, no children.

2317. H. FRANK, b. Feby. 15, 1843, Hebron, N. Y. d. 1918; m. Mary Frances Chapman, dau. of Alfred W. & Jane L. (Cary) Chapman, Nov. 1, 1865. Had: *Albert*, b. April 7, 1867, m. Mary Brayton, June 24, 1908, b. Aug. 1866. *Jennie*, b. April 20, 1872, m. Jany. 17, 1906, Chas. Henry Foster, live at Argyle, N. Y., and have: Francis B., b. June 1908. James b. May 1912. *Charles*, b. Sept. 3, 1876, at Whitehall, N. Y.; unmarried; lives at Smith's Basin, N. Y., near Whitehall.

2318. GEORGE REYNOLDS, b. Hebron, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1845; d. Nov. 15, 1922; m. Dec. 31, 1866, Anna M. Norton, b. April 9, 1846, d March 10, 1916. Had: *Olivia*, b. June 19, 1869, d. 1902, m. Chas. Brayton. *Norton*, b. Nov. 3, 1879; d. Dec. 1919. *Mary*, b. 1877, m. Clarence Walling. *Bessie*, b. Nov. 6, 1878, m. George Daniels. *Hugh Jay*, b. Sept. 30, 1885, m. 1913, Mary Grimes, b. Dec 27, 1884. The children: Anna Gertrude, b. Oct. 1, 1914; Helen Olivia, b. May 18, 1919; Hugh Jay, Jr., b. Feby. 21, 1923; lives New Russia, Essex Co., N. Y.

*2319. CHARLES HENRY, b. Hartford, N. Y. Feb. 2, 1850; m. Mary J. Harris, 1878.

2320. MARY KASSON, b. Aug. 3, 1852; d. June 2, 1883; m. Mark Townsend, b. 1843; no children.

2321. JOHN JOHNSON, b. Hartford, N. Y. Oct. 16, 1856; m. 1: Emma Atwood, 30, 1883, b. Jany. 24, 1860; d. Jany. 9, 1894. 2: Jessie Benton Ingalsbe, March 4, 1896. Had: *William*, b. Nov. 2, 1887; d. March 25, 1889. *Lillian*, b. March 20, 1889, m. Merlin L. Brann, live at Becker, Minn., where he hc is Methodist minister. *Lelia*, b. Jany. 20, 1891, teacher. *Harland* b. Jany. 31, 1904, d. Oct. 19, 1919. Address: 267 Ridge St., Glens Falls, N. Y.

1229. THOMAS REYNOLDS: (*Abraham*[6]; 2 Calebs; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1816; d. Oct. 30, 1903; m. *Mary Brainard*, March, 1842; b. March 27, 1818; d. Oct. 26, 1888. Contractor. Lived Glens Falls, N. Y.

*2323. JAMES, b. Dec. 17, 1842; m. Margaret Mills, Feby. 8, 1872.

2324. HELEN JANE, b. Feby. 26, 1846; d. Oct. 22, 1872, unmarried.

2325. FRANK E., b. Feby. 17, 1848; d. Sept. 3, 1850, infancy.

2326 ASHER BRAINARD, b. Aug. 27, 1852; d. May, 1918; m. Anna Mead, April 11, 1877; b. Aug. 25, 1857. Had *Bertha H.*, b. June 8, 1879. *Marion*, b. Dec. 1, 1881. *Herbert A.*, b. Dec. 28, 1883. *Mildred*, b. Dec. 21, 1888.

2327. CHARLES THOMAS, b. Dec. 21, 1855; d. May 28, 1918; m. 1: Ella Bradt, Nov. 30, 1882,. b. 1857 d. May 19 1898. m. 2: Maude Buck, Feby. 21, 1899, b. June 12, 1869.

2328 EDWARD, b April 30, 1865; d. Nov. 12, 1881, aged 16.

1230. ULDRICK REYNOLDS: (*Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs*; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Aug. 17, 1818, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. 1901, Greenwich, N. Y.; m. *Sarah Miner*, Jany. 20, 1853; b. July 16, 1828; d. Aug. 27, 1888. He was a farmer and lived at Glens Falls, Fortsville, and Dean's Corners, all in Saratoga Co., N. Y. See No. *2333. The name Uldrick came into the family from Uldrick Strever, who in 1863 was referred to by Harvey (No. 2278) as aged "Uncle."

*2330. FRANK, b. Oct. 5, 1853; m. Lucy Rapelye, Dec. 1, 1880.

2331. ADELINE, b. March 10, 1855; d. Feby. 9, 1909; m. George Miller, Dec. 21, 1876, b. April 20, 1843; d. Jany. 11, 1909. Lives Greenwich, N. Y., and had: *Lena Frances*, b. Feby. 24, 1878, m. 1896, Wallace Clark, had Helen. *Raymond*, b. March 31, 1882, m. July 26, 1911, Pearl Root, b. June, 1884; have Charles Raymond, b. Jany. 8, 1914. *Sarah E.*, b. June 23, 1887, m. ----. *Florence*, b. Sept. 6, 1890. Raymond lived in Greenwich, N. Y.

1231. PHOEBE REYNOLDS: (*Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs*; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. April 21, 1820, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Feby. 23, 1854, Glens Falls, N. Y. She m. *Ambrose Thompson*, who was b. 1813, N. Y. City; d. June 13, 1852. They lived near Glens Falls, N. Y.

Thompson Children:

*2333. ULDRICK, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., June 9, 1849; m. Alice Haviland of Brooklyn.

2334. DAUGHTER, b. 1850; died in infancy, "few months old."

1232. AMANDA REYNOLDS: (*Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs*; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. 1822, Argyle, N. Y.; d. March 29, 1873; m. *Alanson Baker*, 1840, who was b. 1810, d. Feby., 1877. They lived at Ganseevoort, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Baker Children:

2336. MAHALA MARIA, b. March 24, 1841; d. 1918; m. Philemon Murray, 1860, who was b. Dec. 12, 1832, d. Oct. 29, 1910, lived So. Glens Falls, N. Y., and had: *Herbert*, b. Feby. 28, 1861; d. ----; m. Lydia Sellick, and had

Frederick, b. 1884, d. 1899; Frances, b. 1886, m Albert Joyce, and had Elizabeth Joyce; Grant, b. 1889, m. Dec. 26, 1912 Ethel Wicks, and had Grant Payne, Edna Ruth. *Frederick*, b. 1863, d. April 1, 1878. *George Stanley*, b. Aug. 20, 1873, m. Helen Eulala Ketcham, July 4, 1901; he is professor in Roberts College, Constantinople, Turkey; they have Gilbert, Louise B., Albert, Andrew, and a child which died. *Clifford*, b. Nov. 23, 1875, m. Dec. 25, 1912, Rose Shandorf, son Philemon, b. Dec. 16, 1914.

2337. ROBERT, b. Aug. 25, 1846; d. Sept. 8, 1913; m. Maria Washburn, Oct. 22, 1874. She was b. April 20, 1848. Had: *Carolyn*, b. Oct. 15, 1875, d. April 30, 1906; m. Feby. 23, 1905, Geo. Pardy of Plattsburg. *Louisa*, b. Jany. 31, 1877, m. Oct. 10, 1899, Fred Burnham, have son Kenneth, b. 1902. *Howard*, b. April 28, 1880, m. 1906, Cora Ball have Evelyn b. 1912, Robert, b. 1914. *Mary*, b. March 25, 1882, d. June 16, 1921, m. 1906, Albert Dantz, son John. *Ada*, b. Nov. 26, 1884, m. June 30, 1911, George Pardy, son Robert Baker, b. 1918. *George Robert*, b. May 12, 1887; d. in India, 1918. *Charles*, b. July 25, 1890. *Byron*, b. July 24, 1892, lives So. Glens Falls, N. Y. *Ella R.*, b. April 22, 1889, d. Aug. 4, 1889.

2338. MARY JANE, b. Sept. 1849; m. Perry Ball, March, 12, 1867, b. Dec. 11, 1845; d. Jany. 17, 1921. They lived South Glens Falls, N. Y. Had: *Altha*, b. Sept. 7, 1867, m. March 15, 1905, Wm. Wallace Heath, b. Nov. 3, 1863. No children; live 85 Hudson St., South Glens Falls, N. Y. *Edward*, b. Jany. 4, 1869, m. Nov. 26, 1903, Elizabeth Fellows, and have Marlborough, Dorothy and Alice. Address 1249 98 St., Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y. Phoebe, b. Oct. 29, 1871, m. Dec. 21, 1893, Chas. Hartman, who d. Jany. 7, 1907. Address 37 St. John St., Binghamton, N. Y. They have Francis, b. 1898, Loren, b. July 5, 1905. *Amanda*, b. July 29, 1873, m. July 29, 1901, James W. Bristol, and have Elvin O., b. April 3, 1903; Rachel Amanda, b. Aug. 17, 1910. Live at Harpersville, N. Y.. *Elvin A.*, b. Oct. 3, 1877, m. April 10, 1902, Leda Parks, and have Leda Thala, b. 1903; Meredith, b. Jany. 30, 1909. Address: 106 Laurel Ave., Binghamton, N. Y. *Robert Ball*, b. July 4, 1879, m. April 26, 1904, Anna Millet; no children. Address: 14 Ferry St., So. Glens Falls, N. Y. *Moses*, b. Aug. 6, 1881. *Miriam*, b. July 16, 1888, m. Sept. 15, 1913, H. Guy Fowler, who lives at Associated, Calif. Have two children, Doris Marie and Marcia Jane.

2339. GEORGE ALANSON, b. Sept. 15, 1851; m. Maria Clothier, who d. July, 1879. Had: *Cora*, b. Nov. 22, 1875, m. Cassius Baker and had son Hollis. *Jessie*, b. Sept. 1877, m. Ervin Smith and had Leon, Arthur, Agnes, Franklin. Leon and Franklin are dead. *Roscoe*, b. March, 1879, d. Feby. 1905, m. Mary Moynihan, and had George A., Cornelius, Clifford, Robert, b. 1913, and Eileen.

1233. CAPTAIN ABRAM REYNOLDS: (*Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs*; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Argyle, N. Y., July 11, 1825; d. Greenwich, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1909; buried in Greenwich, N. Y.; m. *Miss Mary Kasson*, Oct. 21, 1852, Syracuse, N. Y.; b. there Feby. 23, 1834; d. Feby. 1911, Greenwich, N. Y.; dau. Joseph M. & Mary (Dickerson) Kasson of Syracuse, N. Y. Child Jessie born at Argyle, N. Y.; al others at Greenwich, N. Y. Abram was educated in the district schools; farmer before Civil War; afterwards manufacturer of agricultural machinery. He was in State Legislature of N. Y. two terms, 1879 and 1880. Methodist; Republican; Greenwich Ashlar Lodge. Lived variously at Low Point, N. Y.; Cresco, Iowa; Minneapolis and St. Paul, Minn.; Greenwich, N. Y.; Battenville, N. Y.

He enrolled August 9, 1862, at Salem, N. Y., and was mustered in as Captain of Co. A, 123rd N. Y. Infantry, Civil War, Aug. 14, 1862, to serve three years. Discharged July 18, 1863.

2342. SARAH A., b. Dec. 22, 1853; d. Dec. 8, 1888, aet. 35; m. David Stewart, Greenwich, N. Y., Feby. 22, 1877; b. Sept. 1853. Have: *Jessie*, b. Nov. 11, 1878; d. Jany. 6, 1886 *Harry*, b April 6, 1883. *Emma*, b. Sept., 1881; d. May 1, 1882.

2343. JESSIE, b. Dec. 23, 1856; d. July 3, 1858, Argyle, N. Y., infancy.

*2344. LINCOLN E., b. July 4, 1860; m. Emma Watson, Plattsburg, N. Y., 1882.

*2345 ARTHUR L., b. April 2, 1862; m. Ida Field, Cresco, Ia., 1883.

*2346. KATE KASSON, b. Feby. 2, 1866; m. 1: Fitch McLean, 1901. 2: George E. Trumbull, 1914.

1253 ANN ELIZA KING: (*Sarah*[6]; *Wright*[5]; *Penelope*[4]; *David*[3]; *John*[2] *John*[1]) b. Newburgh, N. Y., July 23, 1805; d. Brooklyn, April 13, 1862; m. *George Gregory Sheppard*, June 10, 1828; b. Frome, Somerset, England, Sept. 26, 1802; d. Brooklyn, Dec. 1, 1857, son of John & Susanna (Gregory) Sheppard of England. He was first of his line to come to America. Lived various places as indicated by births of their children:

Sheppard Children:

*2355. WILLIAM PHILLIPS, b. Steubenville, O., March 24, 1829; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 8, 1861; m. New York, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1857, Elizabeth Martha Rowan, dau. Martha Douglas & John Jacob Beekman Rowan, b. New York, N. Y., April 25, 1833; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 13, 1908. 1 ch.

2356. EDMUND GREGORY, b. New York, N. Y., 1831; d. Brooklyn, N. Y. 1901; m. 1854 Cornelia Antoinette Field. 7 ch. 3 grd-daus., no grd-sons.

2357 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. New York, N. Y., 1832; d. New Orleans, La., 1872; m. Sarah Burch Winburn. 3 daus. 1 grandson.

2358. JOHN KNOX, b. New York, N. Y., 1834; d. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1874; m. Sarah Wragg Colt. 1 son, 1 dau. both d. unm.

2359. JAMES LENOX, b. New York, N. Y., 1836; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876; m. Henrietta Clay Skillman. No ch.

2360. SUSAN HEDGES, b. Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y., 1838; d. San Francisco, Calif., 1900; m. 1: Gottlieb E. Lange. 2: Matthias Gray; 5 ch.

2361. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Elizabeth Town, N. J., 1841; d. Albuquerque, N. M., 1896. She m. James Samuel Smith. Eleven children.

2362. ALEXANDER OGILVIE, b. Elizabethtown, N. J., 1843; d. New York, N. Y., 1885; m. Esther Louise Johnson; 3 ch.

2363 MARY JANE, b. Elizabethtown, N. J., 1845; d. Asbury Park, N. J., 1920. m. 1: Joseph Ivimey Dowling, and had six children. She m. 2: Rev. John Love. (The Rev. Dr. Gasherie DeWitt Dowling of Boston and Dr. Joseph Ivimey Dowling, physician, of Albany are the only married and surviving sons, an unm. dau. Marie Antoinette Dowling, a missionary in China.)

2364. SARAH AGNES, b. Elizabethtown, N. J., 1846; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1882; m. James Avery Skilton. They had no children.

EIGHTH GENERATION

I. DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN[2].

1303. JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (*Jonathan*[7]; 3 *Johns;* 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Jany. 27, 1791; d. March 27, 1871, aet. 80-1-28; he and wives buried in Buxton Cemetery, Bedford Hills, N. Y.; m. 1: *Aner Fuller,* b. Oct. 31, 1790; d. Dec. 13, 1855, aet. 65-1-13. All children are by Aner. Her name is spelled "Aner" on gravestone. Daughter of Elijah & Keziah (Farrington) Fuller who m. 1789. m. 2: *Rhoda (Reynolds?),* b. Aug.-Sept. 1796; d. Sept. 30, 1874, aet. 78-9 mos. No children. He lived on Cherry Street, Katonah, Westch. Co., N. Y. See p. 663, *Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y.* Among children had

*2401. JOHN L., b. Aug. 30, 1819; d. Sept. 29, 1901; m. Phebe W. Daniels.

2402. LOUIS.

2403. WILLIAM.

2404. AMAZIAH, m. *Charity* ——, who was b. 1815, d. Oct. 9, 1850, aet. 35. Among the children of Amaziah Reynolds was *Joseph Reynolds,* b. April 12, 1841; drowned in Lake Waccabuc, July 27, 1891, in Westchester Co. *Joseph* was over six feet tall and was known locally as "Shanghai Joe." Amaziah Reynolds had a son William Henry Reynolds who m. *Melissa Ganung,* Croton Falls, Oct. 15, 1862. They lived in Croton Falls, N. Y., and children were: 1 *Anna,* died in infancy. 2: *Emma Ryder,* b. Nov. 6, 1866, who was a high school teacher 1887-91 at Ossining; she m. Dec. 30, 1891, Anderson H. Travis, son of Harrison & Hester (Anderson) Travis of Oscawana. She lived in N. Y. City 1891-98; Ossining 1898; since 1915 in Lake Mahopac. Address: Pinecrest, Lake Mahopac, N. Y. 3: *Harry,* b. Feby. 9, 18—, who is not married. Address: 176 Crotona Ave., Ossining. 4: *Laura Brooks,* b. June 19, 18—; unmarried. Address: 25 Spring St., Ossining, N. Y. She has been in millinery business in Ossining since 1899. Melissa's parents were Marcus & Anne (Sloate) Ganung of Lake Mahopac.

2405. HORACE. Among the children of Horace was "Oscar Reynolds, who at age 18, enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, Civil War. Mustered in as Private Co. F, 48th N. Y. Infantry, to serve three years; disch. for disability May 10, 1865. Born in Katonah, N. Y."

2406. EDSON.

2407. HIRAM.

2408. MARY ANN.

2409. PHOEBE JANE.

2410. SARAH ELIZABETH.

1307. STEPHEN REYNOLDS: (*Jonathan*[7]; 3 *Johns;* 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., around or before 1820; died in Putnam County, N. Y. He m. *Deborah Horton.* They lived in Brewster, Putnam Co., N. Y. Little is known of them, but among their children were:

*2411-9. MILLS, b. Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y., Aug. 5, 1841; d. Jany. 21, 1915, Brewster, N. Y.; m. Irene E. Fowler, 1870.

1312. ISAAC REYNOLDS: (*Solomon*[7]; 3 *Johns;* 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Monday,, Feby. 13, 1786, probably in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Sunday, Sept. 3, 1865, Chemung Co.; m. *Miss Jane Dean*, Nov. 8, 1810; b. Feby. 12, 1790; d. July 11, 1874; dau. Gilbert Dean who was b. April 30, 1768, d. March 11, 1840, and his wife, Martha Gedney, b. Aug. 5, 1789, d. Sept. 16, 1849. Isaac lived in Somers and Greensburg, Westchester Co., N. Y., until about 1825; then with his parents and brothers and sisters migrated to Southport, Chemung Co., N. Y., where they remained permanently. Isaac & Jane had:

2411. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Sept. 29, 1811, Somers, N. Y.

2412. ABSALOM GEDNEY, b. June 18, 1813, Somers; d. Elmira, N. Y.

2413. SARAH JANE, b. June 6, 1815, Somers; d. March 9, 1884, Ludlowville, N. Y.; never married.

2414. JOHN MILLER, b. July 4, 1817, Greensburgh; d. San Francisco, 1887.

2415. ISAAC HUNT, b. May 10, 1819, Greensburgh; d. Masonic Home, Utica N. Y.

2416. ODELL DEAN, b. Feby. 11, 1821, Greensburgh; d. June 11, 1873. At "age 41 enrolled in Civil War, Aug. 4, 1862, at Elmira, N. Y.; mustered in as Second Lieut., Co. D, 107th N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, to serve three years; First Lieut., April 5, 1863; discharged for disability July 9, 1863."

*2417. JULIA MARIA, b. Sept. 18, 1823, Somers, N. Y.; d. July 7, 1895; m. Wm. Henry Moore.

2418. CLARA PARTRIDGE, b. Feby. 3, 1827; Southport, N. Y.; d. 1898, Elmira, N. Y.; m. Frederick C. Steele, 1851, at Elmira; b. Feby. 4, 1817, Lisle, N. Y.; d. April 25, 1893; no children. Elmira, N. Y.

2419. ADELAIDE THERESA, b. Feby. 8, 1830, Southport; d. Jany. 14, 1814, Ottawa, Kansas; m. Marcus Mortimer Moe, 1848; b. Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1825; d. Nov. 4, 1904, Ottawa, Kansas. They had *Charles*, b. May 9, 1852; d. Jany. 24, 1853, Great Bend, Pa.

2420. SAMUEL NELSON, b. Sept. 28, 1833, Southport, N. Y.

1314. JOHN REYNOLDS: (*Solomon*[7]; 3 *Johns;* 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Nov. 6, 1789, Monday, Somerstown, N. Y.; d. April 7, 1836, Thurs., Elmira, N. Y., m. *Rebecca Dingee*, April 8, 1815, who was b. June 8, 1794; d. Oct. 18, 1869. Ionia, Mich. About 1820-25, he and his parents and their children all migrated from Somers, Westchester County to Southport and Elmira Chemung Co., N. Y., where they remained permanently. Rebecca Dingee was b. Somerstown, N. Y., June 8, 1794; d. Ionia, Mich., Oct. 18, 1869; buried Oakhill Cemetery there; youngest of eleven ch. of Samuel & Rebecca (Merritt) Dingee. Samuel was b. 1750; d. Somerstown, Westchester Co., N. Y., Dec., 1825. Dingee Family were Dutch Tories; owned much land in Manhattan. Rebecca was b. 1752; d. Aug., 1836, Somerstown.

2424. ALVAH, b. 1816; d. 1817.

*2425. CHARLES WRIGHT, b. Oct. 20, 1818; d. Dec. 8, 1900; m. June 17, 1848, Eleanor Bishop.

2426. CATHERINE, b. June 10, 1820; d. Aug. 27, 1897; m. W. Dildine. They have: *Jane Dildine*, b. July 1, 1842, Chemung Co., N. Y.; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., July 9, 1920; m. George Conner. *Orissa*, m. James Delong, live Lakeview, Mich. *Wm. J.*, d. in Ionia, Mich. *James*, lives at Ionia, Mich.

2427. NANCY, b. Dec. 4, 1822; d. Oct. 23, 1854; m. Augustus Savage; d. Ionia, Mich. They have: *Mary*, m. —— Smith. *Nancy*, m. George Carpenter. Live McBride, Mich. *Sara*, m. —— Person. *Hampton*, d. autumn 1922 at Ionia, Mich.

2428. MARY, b. 1824; d. Elmira, Jany. 7, 1835, in childhood.

2429. ELIZABETH, b. Feby. 1827; d. 1827.

1336. ALFARETTA REYNOLDS: (*Edward*[7]; *Joseph*[6]; *Sutton*[5]; *John*[4]; 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Aug. 4, 1850, Chappaqua, N. Y.; m. *George Gregory*, of Ossining, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1872, at Ossining; b. Sept. 10, 1841, Croton Lake; d. April 19, 1915, Yorktown Heights, N. Y.; son of Silas & Deborah (Loder) Gregory of Croton Lake, N. Y. Alfaretta went to school in Ossining, then called Sing Sing. Methodist. Their only child was b. in Ossining. Address: Yorktown Heights, N. Y.

Gregory Child:

2435. EDNA JANE, b. Jany. 7, 1879; m. James C. Fowler, June 17, 1903. Address: Yorktown Heights, N. Y.

1345. ESTHER REYNOLDS: (*Elias*[7]; *Jonathan*[6]; *Sutton*[5]; *John*[4]; 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Croton Lake, N. Y., March 1, 1857; m. *Edward Carlton Underhill*, Oct. 18, 1882, at Croton Lake; b. Feby. 2, 1858; d. July 5, 1918, son of Abraham & Eliza (Ostrander) Underhill of 133 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City. Episcopalians; Republicans. Mrs. Underhill has the old oil portrait of Elias Reynolds, (1785-1814), son of Robert[5] Reynolds; also the old family Bible which goes back to 1768. Mrs. Underhill lives at 311 West 97th St., N. Y. City. See No. 331.

Underhill Children:

2438. CAROLINE ELIZABETH.

2439. DOROTHY.

1346. FLORENCE REYNOLDS: (*Elias*[7]; *Jonathan*[6]; *Sutton*[5]; *John*[4]; 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Croton Lake, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1858; at her father's home, Croton Lake; m. *Stephen Wood Cornell*, June 19, 1877, b. Nov. 26, 1854, Clintondale, Ulster Co., N. Y., son of Wm. T. & Elizabeth (Wood) Cornell. Florence attended Drew Seminary at Carmel, N. Y. Quakers; Republicans. It is due wholly to her interest and energy that the history of her family from Sutton[5] down to the present has been ascertained and published in this book. Their home is 408 Bedford Road, Pleasantville, N. Y.

Cornell Children:

2440. EMILY, b. May 12, 1878; m. Alfred Sutton, Pleasantville, Oct. 3, 1899. They have: *Walter Cornell* and *Florence Haight*. Address: Woronoco, Mass. Alfred d. Nov. 26, 1921.

2441. WILLIAM A., b. Aug. 27, 1883; m. Charlotte Hartwell, Croton Falls, Oct. 2, 1906. Have *Stephen Wood* and *Robert Hartwell*. Address: Pleasantville, N. Y.

2442. ESTHER, b. March 28, 1885; m. H. B. Cornell, Pleasantville, May 12, 1905. Have: *Elizabeth Swift*; *Harold Barclay, Jr.*; *Charleton Montgomery*; and *Mary Romer*. Address: Pleasantville, N. Y.

2443. ALICE R., b. Sept. 24, 1886; m. Arthur Cave, Pleasantville, June 19, 1907. No children. Address: Ashland Ave., Pleasantville, N. Y.

1348. GEORGE FISHER SECOR: (*Ann Maria*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; *Sutton*[5]; *John*[4]; 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Ossining, N. Y., March 26, 1864; m. *Miss Margaret R. Linde of* Brooklyn, there Jany. 6, 1892; b. there Aug. 27, 1872, dau. Frederick C. & Margaret (Ridabock) Linde of Brooklyn.

George attended Mt. Pleasant Military Academy. He is a Republican; Methodist; member Reynolds Family Association; President, Ossining National Bank; member N. Y. Stock Exchange. He and Norman[8] T. Reynolds (whose fourth great-grandfather was brother of George's fourth great-grandfather Reynolds) are partners in the firm of Secor, Reynolds & Co., stockbrokers, 74 Broadway, New York City. See No. 2192 herein. All children born in Ossining. Address: "Lindwolden," 29 So. Highland Ave., Ossining, N. Y.

Secor Children:

2448. GEORGE J. F., b. Jany. 19, 1893.

2449. ANNA BROWNE, b. Jany. 20, 1895; d. there Aug. 23, 1913.

2450. FREDERICK LINDE, b. Oct. 4, 1899.

2451. ANDREW REYNOLDS, b. April 25, 1905.

1356. HENRY CLINTON FRISBEE: (*Lucy*[7]; *Israel*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. March 27, 1801, Jay, Elizabethtown, Essex Co. N. Y.; d. Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 9, 1873. He m. *Miss Sarah Pels*, Nov. 25, 1824, at Marcellus, Onandagua Co., N. Y. She was b. Feby. 4, 1801, at Marcellus; d. Jany. 17, 1880, Fredonia; daughter of Simon Pells of Dutchess Co., N. Y. Sarah was granddaughter of Hendrick Pels & Sara Vanderburg of Dutchess Co.; the Pells ancestor, Evert Pels van Heltyn, came to Albany in 1642 with the Rev. Megapolensis, from Stettin, Pomerania, on the *"den Houttuyn"* at New Amsterdam, Aug. 4, 1642, engaged to be brewer at Rensselaerwyck. Sarah's mother's family Bunce came from Huntington, Long Island.

The family went to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., from Essex Co., in 1816-17, and Henry's father died there in 1817. He owned and edited the *Fredonia Censor* which he founded in Fredonia in 1821 as

a boy of only 20; was Fredonia town clerk; Presbyterian Deacon; Director of the First National Bank when he died in 1873, etc. "He was a quiet, sincere, plain man." Was in N. Y. Legislature in 1845. He owned the old family Bible from which these Frisbee dates are taken, and the dates of the other descendants of his mother Lucy. Children all b. Fredonia, N. Y.

Frisbee Children:

*2454. JUNIUS CREED, b. Dec. 11, 1825; d. Jany. 7, 1901; m. Anna E. Green, Dec. 6, 1853, at Jordan, N. Y. She was b. Jordan, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1833; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 29, 1917. Had *Lucy* who m. Frank C. Wheeler, lived Titusville, N. Y. *Catharine* who m. Walter Sweet of N. Y. City.

2455. STERNE, b. July 6, 1827; d. unmarried, Nov. 25, 1866, Fredonia, aet. 39.

2456. HENRY SIDNEY, b. Aug. 5, 1829; d. Sept. 21, 1830, Fredonia.

*2457. LUCY, b. Nov. 13, 1832; d. Dec. 27, 1883; m. Captain Thomas W Glisan.

1374. EDWIN REYNOLDS: (*Raymond*[7]; *Israel*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Chesterfield, N. Y., June 3, 1815; d. Jany. 15, 1901, Brandon, Wis.; buried there. He m. *Miss Dorcas Dame*, of Starksborough, Vt., on March 24, 1840 at Starksborough, b. 1816; d. Jany. 5, 1901, Brandon, Wis.; daughter of Benjamin & Jemima (Mason) Dame. Edwin and Dorcas cared for parents of both of them in old age. The Dames are buried in Reed's Corners Cemetery, Ripon, Wis. Edwin was self-educated. Farmer and carpenter; for a time manufacturer of brick. Congregationalist; Republican. Removed to Wisconsin during the 1850s. The Republican Party is said to have been founded in Ripon, Wis. Edwin was present at the first meeting and was a signer of its first platform. Last child b. Reed's Corners, near Ripon, Wis.; all others at Charlotte, Vermont. See notes under 272 in this Book regarding Charlotte County.

2465. LUCY BRACE, b. Sept. 16, 1842; m. *Benjamin Lockwood*, 1874, at Brandon; b. Conn.; d. Brandon, Oct. 28, 1888. She has been teacher, milliner, housewife. Owns the scrapbook of Edwin; pictures of grandfather Raymond, etc. Had no children. Her address: 119 Thorn St., Ripon Wis.

2466. ZILPHA GOODMAN, b. April 17, 1844; d. Northfield, Minn., April 1923; m. *A. E. Manning*, Northfield. No children; he was a widower with two. Lived in Northfield. "Manning was quite conspicuous in the shooting of the Northfield Bank robbers."

2467. DEWITT CLINTON, b. April 27, 1846; m. *Anna Marden*, Waupun, Wis. Had no children. In 1896 resided at Star Lake, Vilas County, Wis., where he was foreman of a summer resort. Congregationalist; Republican; Hotel proprietor; travelling salesman. Attended Beaverdam, Wis., Wayland Academy. Address: Ripon, Wis.

2468. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 18, 1848; d. Charlotte, Vt. July 15, 1849.

*2469. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jany. 27, 1850; m. James Lewis Cole, 1870.

*2470. WASHINGTON IRVING, b. April 27, 1859; d. Minn.; m. Euella Bush.

1384. SENECA SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (*Harvey*[7]*; Israel*[6]*;* 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Sept. 21, 1825, Shelburne, Vermont; d. Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 22, 1877. His father served in the War of 1812 from Vermont. Seneca was a cooper; Republican. Removed to Illinois and Wisconsin. He m. *Miss Amanda V. Harris*, of Queensbury, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1848, at Racine, Wis.; who was b. Queensbury, N. Y., July 26, 1824; d. Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 29, 1916, daughter of William Harris. Seneca Samuel had

2471. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 24, 1849; m. Miss Eva Starr, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Resides in Denver, Colo.

2472. MARVIN LEMUEL, b. Vernon, Wis., April 28, 1852; m. Lillie E. Straight at Faribault, Minn., Dec. 28, 1875, who was b. Aug. 4, 1857, Prescott, Wis., daughter of Hosea E. & Arvilla Amanda (Patterson) Straight of Faribault. Marvin has been a manufacturer of sash door products for 35 years; also a Baptist Pastor for 22 years. He invented the Reynolds Open-Air Bungalow, a knock-down portable canvas house for campers. Has resided in St. Paul and Fond du Lac. His firm is M. L. Reynolds & Son, Faribault, Minn. Marvin and Lillie have: 1: William Marvin, b. Faribault, Oct., 1876; d. there Nov. 2, 1877. 2: Mabel Maud, b. Faribault, June 14, 1879; d. there March, 1916; m. Wm. Otts of Faribault. 3: George Norton, b. Aug. 26, 1890, Faribault; m. Bird Tompkins, Aberdeen, S. D. Address: Aberdeen, S. D.

2472-c. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Mukwonago, Wis., May 20, 1856; m. Fanny Bouton, Minneapolis, Aug. 27, 1879. Educated at Fond du Lac. Lived in Minneapolis for twenty years. Has one son Edwin, b. June 4, 1883, Bird Island, Minn. George and Edwin live in Faribault, Minn.

1391. REV. GEORGE MONROE REYNOLDS: (*Seneca*[7]*; Israel*[6]*;* 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Feby. 9, 1825, Gaines or Rochester, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1891, Owosso, Mich.; buried Maple River Cem. there; m. *Mary Philena Barnes*, at Flint, Mich., May 13, 1847. She was b. Painesville, Ohio, Jany. 28, 1827; d. Aug. 21, 1890, Owosso; dau. Rev. Silas Barnes. George was educated Corunna, Mich.; Baptist; educator; Republican. He helped clear and improve his farm until it became one of the best and most picturesque country homes in Shiawassee County, Mich. He was a botanist and nature-lover; possessed a scholar's desire for knowledge and early in life became Supt. of the Corunna City Schools. About this time (1850) he drew plans for the Maple River Baptist Church, which has served the community ever since. He was its first pastor and held the post for seventeen years. He was instrumental in securing the second free mail delivery route in Michigan. A gifted speaker and true leader of men; died on his farm much beloved by the entire countryside. His home was always Owosso, Mich.

*2473. PRESTON BARNES, b. Jany. 28, 1850; d. April 28, 1915; m. Delia E. Cooper.

2474. GEORGE SILAS BARNES, b. June 16, 1865; d. Sept. 2, 1886, at Elsie, Mich., unm.

1393. EDMUND REYNOLDS: (*Seneca*[7]*; Israel*[6]*;* 3 *Joseph; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. March 18, 1831, Rochester, N. Y.; d. Dec.

13, 1904, Owosso, Mich., buried Maple River Cemetery there. m. *Sarah Caroline Mattoon*, Nov. 23, 1852; b. Aug. 7, 1834; d. Aug. 19, 1916, at Flint, Mich., dau. Gershom P. & Nancy (Woodpouff) Mattoon of Greenbush Township, Clinton, St. John, Mich. Edmund and Sarah made their home in Owosso, Michigan. They had there:

*2476. JAMES CHESTER, b. Sept. 25, 1856; d. Feby. 8, 1923; m. Emily F. Johnson.

2477. CARRIE E., b. Jany. 31, 1871; m. 1: Frank H. Richardson, Owosso, Mich., Nov., 1887, and had: *Berthelda Leara*, b. Sept. 9, 1888. *Carl H.*, b. April 23, 1892. *Bernice M.*, b. Aug. 25, 1895. Carrie divorced F. H. Richardson, 1898, and m. Alfred Gilverson at Frankfort, Mich., 1901.

1399. ANSEL WARREN: (*Esther*[7]; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., June 20, 1799; d. Feby. 2, 1884. m. *Elizabeth Brown*, March 6, 1821.

He was a printer and in 1875 lived in Quincy, Ill.

Warren Children:

2480. ELIZA E., b. March 28, 1824; m. James O. Brayman, April 23, 1850. He was b. July 15, 1820; d. Oct. 30, 1888. Lived in Chicago, Ill.

2481. MARY LOUISE, b. March 29, 1829; d. Dec. 8, 1891; m. Judge Henry L. Warren, son of her uncle, Calvin A. Warren. See No. 2486.

1400. HENRY WARREN: (*Esther*[7]; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., March 3, 1801; m. *Maria Wilson*, Feby. 1, 1828. She was b. April 26, 1800.

He was a hardware merchant of Troy, N. Y.

Warren Children:

2482. SARAH JANE, b. March 25, 1835; m. Geo. W. Taylor of Troy, N. Y.

1403. CALVIN AVERILL WARREN: (*Esther*[7]; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Pleasant Valley, Essex Co., N. Y., June 3, 1807; d. Quincy, Ill. He m. 1: *Viola A. Morris*, and by her had only one child Henry L. He m. 2: *Harriett Frierson*. Had Charles. He m. 3: *Wady Boswell*. No children by her. He was a lawyer and lived in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.

Warren Children:

2486. HENRY LUCIEN, b. Aug. 21, 1837; m. Mary L. Warren, March 13, 1857, who d. Albuquerque, N. Mex., Dec. 3, 1891. She was his cousin, daughter of Ansel Warren, No. 1399, just preceding. Henry became Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Montana. See No. 3306, Judge Frank[9] B. Reynolds, who was also in that same Supreme Court years later. Henry was "very prosperous and was the first lawyer in New Mexico." Henry and Mary had: *Viola E.*, b. Marysville, Mo., June 24, 1858; m. Nov. 1, 1881, at Leadville, Wm. M. McCleary, d. March 20, 1889, St. Louis. Left one child, Bessie Warren McCleary, b. July 4, 1888. *Jennie Lee*, b. July 7, 1861, Quincy, Ill., d. 1862. *Henry Lucien*, b. Feby 17, 1864, Quincy, Ill., d. Oct. 12, 1865. *Paul*, b. April 17, 1866.

2487. CHARLES A., "lawyer in Chicago," is placed as a child of Calvin also, but we are not positive he had more than Henry L.

1404. THERON BROWN WARREN: (*Esther*[7]; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., July 17, 1809; d. Dec. 9, 1866, Camp Point, Ill.; m. *Lydia Curtis,* May 14, 1834; who was b. Sept. 29, 1816; d. Feby. 18, 1881.

Warren Children:

2487. ELIZABETH, b. Feby. 14, 1836; d. Dec. 4, 1836, infancy.

2488. EMILY, b. April 27, 1838; m. John Frank Linn, Feby. 13, 1868. He d. Oct. 10, 1886.

2489. FRANCIS, b. Nov. 4, 1839.

2490. VIOLA, b. Nov. 27, 1841; d. Nov. 17, 1857.

2491. EDWARD CURTIS, b. Dec. 16, 1843; d. Aug. 5, 1864.

2492. WILKES REYNOLDS, b. Sept. 6, 1846; m. Sept. 6, 1867, Frances Emma Clarke. They have *Addie Viola,* b. Sept. 3, 1868; d. Sept. 17, 1868. *Lizzie Emily,* b. May 17, 1870, m. Samuel Simmons, Feby. 27, 1890. *James Theron,* b. March 13, 1873. *Susie Ella,* b. Feby. 11, 1876. *Edward Clarke,* b. Jany. 4, 1879, d. Nov. 15, 1884. *Mary Louisa,* b. May 7, 1882. *John Wilkes,* b. Dec. 15, 1884.

2493. CHARLES BROWN, b. Nov. 19, 1849; m. Laurie H. Cromwell, June 19, 1873. They have: *Fred Cromwell,* b. Sept. 29, 1874. *Charles Oliver,* b. July 8, 1877.

1406. ADELINE MARIA WARREN: (*Esther*[7]; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Pittstown, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1813; d. Oct. 17, 1891; m. *Hiram S. Smith,* a farmer who in 1875 lived in Troy, N. Y.

Smith Children:

2495. HENRY, lawyer in Troy, associated with Albert until Albert died. Henry also died 1913.

2496. ANN ELIZA, unmarried. Lives in Troy with Mary.

2497. ALBERT, lawyer of Troy, graduate of Union College.

2498. MARY, m. Frank Rourke. Address: Troy, N. Y.

1407. ESTHER AMELIA WARREN: (*Esther*[7]; *Parker*[6] 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., March 31, 1816; d. Rochester, N. Y., May 18, 1862; m. *Orville Brooks Eaton,* Nov. 14, 1838. He was a Captain in Civil War; b. Feby. 10, 1818. Railroad man; he d. July 2, 1869, Rochester, N. Y.

Eaton Children:

2499. EMMELINE, b. Oct. 28, 1840; d. Oct. 29, 1840, infancy.

*2500. EMMELINE LOUISE, b. Aug. 28, 1841; m. 1: Henry M. Simpson. 2: Chas. W. Chapman. 3: William Maguire.

2501. GURDIN WARREN, b. June 25, 1842.

2502. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 15, 1844. Lived: Avon, N. Y.

2503. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Dec. 5, 1847; d. Feby. 24, 1849, infancy.

2504. HATTIE AMELIA, b. April 28, 1849; m. Joshua Marther, Dec. 19, 1865. He was b. June 10, 1841; d. March 3, 1899. Lives: East Orange, N. J.

2505. ARVILLA (ORVILLE?), b. April 3, 1853; d. Sept. 30, 1853, infancy.

2506. IDA FRANCE, b. Dec. 14, 1856; d. March 10, 1877; m. Chas. T. McElvaney, Feby. 20, 1872. He was b. April 4, 1851. They had: *Guy Warren*, b. June 20, 1873; d. Jany. 11, 1883, and *Grace Emma*, b. Dec. 18, 1875.

2507. EDWIN R., b. Nov. 5, 1861; d. Nov. 7, 1861.

1412. HON. JOHN PARKER REYNOLDS: (*John P.*[7]; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Lebanon, Ohio, March 1, 1820; d. Chicago, Ill., March 27, 1912, aged 92-27 days. m. *Eliza Anne Bebb*, Hamilton, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1842, dau. Governor Bebb of Ohio. William Bebb, a Whig, was the Governor of Ohio, 1847 and 1848. She d. in Chicago, Ill., in 1912, aged 87. John graduated Miami University '38, A. B.; later, A. M.; Cincinnati College of Law '40, LL.B.; admitted to the Bar 1841; practiced at Hamilton, Ohio, 1841-9. Engaged in stock farming in Illinois, 1849-60. Edited National Live Stock Journal, 1869-72; Secy. Ill. State Agric. Soc. 1860-71. President State Bd. of Agric. 1873-4; Pres. of Ill. Horticult. Soc. 1867. Sec. Interstate Indust. Exposition, Chicago, 1873-91. Ill. Commissioner to Paris Exposition, 1867. Pres. Ill. Commsn. to Centenn. Expos. Phila. 1876. Pres. Ill. State Sanitary Commsn. 1862-5. Chief State Inspector of Grain, Ill. 1877-81. Director in Chief of Illinois World's Columbian Fair Commission, Chicago, 1891-3. Republican. See *Who's Who*, 1912-13, p. 1743. Edited *Prairie Farmer* and *Northwestern Stock Journal*. See No. 4065 herein. Mrs. Reynolds survived him. Resided: 67 Washington Place, Chicago, Ill.

2508. Child died in infancy.

*2508. MARY, b. Sept. 15, 1846; m. Noah W. Brooks, Nov. 17, 1869, Chicago.

2508. LAURA, died in infancy at age of one and a half years.

2508. JOHN, died aged four and a half years, in 1859.

2508. NEWELL, died aged a year and a half, in 1859.

*2509. ELIZA, b. March 8, 1853; d. June 27, 1899; m. William Dickinson.

*2510. SALLIE, b. Aug. 23, 1861; m. Francis W. Dewson, Chicago.

1415. PROF. WERDEN REYNOLDS: (*Werden*[7]; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. May 1, 1813; d. Feby. 13, 1897, Green Bay, Wisc.; m. *Emmeline Wood*, July 16, 1840, who was b. July 25, 1820, at Malone, N. Y. He graduated from Middlebury College and passed most of his life as principal of different academies, at Holley, Caryville and Whitehall, N. Y., at which last place he owned a farm. Also taught at Worcester, Mass. About 1875 removed to Green Bay, Wisc.; and in 1873 and 1874 was Grand Master of the I.O.O.F. in Wisconsin. His son Heber continued to live in Green Bay, Wis.

*2511. AUGUSTUS HEBER, b. Caryville, N. Y., May 22, 1846; d. Dec. 27, 1917; m. Charlotte Whitney, June 2, 1869, his cousin, daughter of his aunt, Emily and Captain Daniel M. Whitney of Green Bay Wisconsin.

2512. HARRIET AUGUSTA CLARIBELLE, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Jany. 16, 1854; d. Dec. 3, 1874, suddenly, aged 20, after being married a few months. She m. Arthur C. Neville, April 7, 1874, at Green Bay, Wis.

1417. JOHN PARKER REYNOLDS: (*Werden*[7]; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Hebron, N. Y. or Rupert, Vt., Nov. 2, 1816; d. E. Manchester, Vt., Sept. 20, 1852, tuberculosis and enlargement of heart with complications; m. *Miss Elizabeth Almira Taylor* of Granville, Wash. Co., N. Y., Aug. 1, 1843, by Rev. Chas. Doolittle at Granville Corners. She was b. Oct. 27, 1819, E. Manchester, Vt.; d. Dec. 22, 1881, dau. Aarad & Eunice Taylor. John was a schoolteacher, followed brother Werden to western N. Y.; 1837 attended Burr Seminary; worked in father's cabinet-shop until 21; March, 1843, took wife to Rochester; Penfield Seminary, N. Y.; Caryville Seminary, N. Y. in 1845; Churchville, six months; Factory Point, Vt., in July 1848; principal Londonderry, Vt., Select School 1850; 1851, invalid at Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y.; then at Factory Point 1852; invalid; during 1851 wrote numerous interesting letters to his family from sick-bed. He and his father were at this time in great destitution as his mother died of tuberculosis shortly before John. Excellent mathematician; kept detailed journal of illness until death. His widow struggled bravely to support three small children, but finally lost the one daughter at 18. Elizabeth died 1881. Last lived E. Manchester, Vt.

*2513. CHARLES HENRY, b. Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., May 22, 1844; d. Nov. 20, 1919; m. Mary Jane Clearwater, 1865.

2514. HERBERT CAREY, b. Caryville, Genesee Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1845; d. Oct. 29, 1919, burned in mill; m. Julia Ann Kilburn, Dec. 2, 1864; who was b. Dec. 18, 1843, Sandgate, Vt.; d. March 29, 1911. After their marriage they always lived at Manchester, Vt. He was a sawyer by trade, and held some town offices besides serving one term in the State Legislature. They had no children.

2515. ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. Manchester, Vt., Aug. 31, 1848; d. June 6, 1868, unmarried.

1420. EDWARD BARBER REYNOLDS: (*Werden P.*[7]; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Rupert, Vt., Dec. 31, 1820; d. Manchester Depot, Vt., March 13, 1874; buried Manch. Center, Vt.; m. *Miss Mary Ann Taylor*, of E. Manchester, Vt., on March 30, 1846, there; she was b. May 22, 1824, there; d. Feby. 3, 1895, Manchester Depot, Vt., dau. Oreb and Polly (Putnam) Taylor, of E. Manchester. She was a cousin of his brother John's wife. He attended the common schools and was a carpenter and cabinet-maker. Republican. Resided Rupert and Manchester Depot, Vermont. Although he never attended any school for higher education was a scholarly man, for he had books and was always studying them when not at work. His dau. Celia has daguerreotypes of Edward's father and mother, folding table and teapot of great-grandmother of Celia and one ms. genealogy by Heber Reynolds. Edward's father Werden P. came from New York State to Rupert, Vt., about 1812, moved back to Hebron, N. Y.; then to Salem, N. Y.; and then back to Rupert, where he remained until he went to Manchester, Vt., about 1826. Edward's ch. b. E. Manchester, Vt.:

2517. ONE CHILD, died in infancy.

*2518. EMELETTE, b. Sept. 1, 1849; m. Myron H. Woodward, Bennington, Vt., March 15, 1871.

2519. CELIA M., b. Nov. 23, 1851; she attended Burr and Burton Seminary, Manchester, Vt., taught school, studied crayon drawing and photographic work; has been a Baptist since 14; for nearly 50 years has taught Sunday School almost continuously. Through all this time has written poems for all sorts of occasions. In 1889 published a book of poems *Looking Upward*. In 1903 published a book of Easter Poems. In 1923 has a large collection of poems. Since 1907 she has written the annual poem for the Reunions of the REYNOLDS FAMILY ASSOCIATION to be found printed in its Annuals. She has collected a part of this section of our family history. Her photograph appears with one of her poems in the 1923 Annual of the REYNOLDS FAMILY ASSOCIATION. Resides with her sister in Bennington, Vt.

2520. MAYNARD K., b. Aug. 17, 1854; d. No. Adams, Mass., April 21, 1903, unmarried.

1422. ALMON FRARY REYNOLDS: (*Werden*[7]; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. March 23, 1824, Rupert, Vt., in the Almon Frary House; d. Jamestown, Penna., Aug. 6, 1875; m. *Miss Maria Calista Baldwin*, May 22, 1849, E. Manchester, Vt. She was b Vermont, Aug. 20, 1831; d. Sept. 11, 1864, Schuylerville, N. Y. "Artist and unusually intelligent, graceful woman." Almon worked in his father's cabinet shop and attended school winters. At 19 went to live with Dr Harwood, E. Rupert, Vt., to study "Thompsonian Theory of Medical Practice," from Dec. 11, 1843, and was to receive, board, $15 in books, grain and cash, with books and diploma in the American Friendly Botanic Society. Excellent penman; studious; taught 1846; relieved his brother John at Londonderry School when he was taken with consumption. All the sons of Werden contributed to John's support who was in a losing fight against poverty and sickness. Taught Ball Seminary, 1854; Hoosick Falls; W. Hebron, 1857. Preacher as well as teacher. Went to Seymour, Conn., and there adopted Lillian Belle Nimmo and later another little girl Flora ("Mertie") who ultimately, after Almon's death, was cared for by Lillian. May, 1863, moved to E. Brimfield, Mass., as Pastor of Disciples Church, where his crippled sister Delia came to live with him. By 1873 was in Johnstown, Pa.; Hamburg, Pa.; Bald Eagle; Lamar Mills, Clinton Co., Pa.; Millhall, Pa. When he died in 1875 Werden, first and last of that family of Werden[7], went to the funeral.

Adopted Children:

*2521. LILLIAN BELLE NIMMO, b. Seymour, Conn., 1857; m. Rev. James M. Philputt, April 2, 1902.

2522. FLORA ("MERTIE"). She and her mother lived with Mrs. Philputt some years. Flora m. J. B. Keene, Medomak, Me.

1425. HON. EDWIN RUTHVEN REYNOLDS, A.M. (*Linus J.*[7]; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., Feby. 16, 1816; d. Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., July 4, 1908.

See R. F. Report, 1908, p. 14.; m. *Elizabeth Ann Gale*, Nov. 25, 1847, at Gaines, N. Y., b. Aug. 3, 1827; d. April 16, 1905. This Gale Family fully traced in a genealogical pamphlet by Edwin Ruthven Reynolds, 1875, in some large libraries, pp. 10-15. Of his own life, Edwin writes: "After my father left Poultney for the West, being desirous of getting what education I could, I went to the New Hampton Institution, N. H., where I was fitted for College, under my friend, Rev. E. B. Smith. I then entered Brown University, where I remained about two years. Owing to the situation of my father's family at that time, I felt it my duty to assist him as much as I could, and so went and taught the Academy at Cold Spring, on the Hudson, for one year. In February, 1838, I came to Albion, as the first Principal of the Albion Academy, which I taught about four years. While conducting this Academy, my Collegiate relations were changed, and I was received at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., *ad eundum gradum*, and in 1845 had conferred upon me the degree of Master of Arts, by the same College. In November, 1841, I was appointed by the Board of Supervisors, County Supt. of Schools and devoted the next two years to the duties of that office, after which I again took charge of the Albion Academy, 1845-6, for about two years more. In the meantime I had studied law in the office of Hon. A. Hyde Cole and Hon. Dan H. Cole, at Albion, and was admitted to the bar at Rochester, Oct. 27, 1843, Samuel Nelson then Chief Justice. In April, 1848, I was elected Justice of the Peace for the town of Barre, and served till 1854. As I had myself, when a boy, in my fathers' office in Poultney, learned the printing business, I took much interest in our local papers, and for several years wrote for them and for other journals; and during most of the time that the *Orleans American* was conducted by S. A. Andrews, I took the principal charge of the concern, writing most of the political articles. Mixing in political affairs much more than was profitable to myself, I was (by appointment to a vacancy) a Member of the 46th Congress in 1860-61, and stood within a few feet of Mr. Lincoln when he delivered his first Inaugural Address, March 4, 1861. In the fall of 1863, I was elected County Judge and Surrogate of Orleans County, N. Y., and served as such for four years, from Jany. 1, 1864, to 1868. During all these years I have been more or less engaged in the practice of the law in Albion, and have dealt somewhat in real estate. We have had only two children."

He was a member of the R. F. Assoc. until his death. He learned the printer's trade in his father's office alongside of Horace Greeley, also an apprentice there. Presbyterian. In his last years made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Grace Phillips, of Albion, N. Y. In addition to their own two children, Edwin and his wife had the care of *Anna Cushing*, who died in infancy, and *Charles Cushing*, children of his wife's deceased sister, Phoebe. Edwin and Elizabeth had:

2524. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. Albion, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1855; d. Dec. 1, 1863. In the back of his genealogical pamphlet above referred to is a very tender tribute to this lost child by Edwin.

2525. GRACE, b. Albion, Nov. 20, 1864; d. Feby. 7, 1919; m. 1st: John M. Phillips, Jany. 12, 1887, who died April 2, 1907. He was born Sept. 6, 1861. 2nd: Henry J. Nelson, Jany. 26, 1916, at Albion, N. Y. He was b. Dec. 13, 1856; d. Jany. 1917.

1427. LINUS HASCALL REYNOLDS, M.D.: (*Linus J.*[7]; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Sept. 18, 1822; d. Oct. 10, 1891, Brockport, N. Y.; m. *Sarah Doane*, June 28, 1846, dau. Nathan Doane, of Middle Granville, N. Y. She was b. Nov. 9, 1821; d. Nov. 9, 1908. He was for some years a practicing physician at Brockport, near Rochester, N. Y. When the Civil War broke out he was living in Virginia. Was forced to leave everything and came to Brockport, N. Y.

*2526. EDWIN ALBERT, b. Nov. 14, 1847, Granville, N. Y. In 1875 was a teacher in and near Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Sarah Louisa Buck, 1879.

2527. SOPHIA JANETTE, b. Holley, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1850. Librarian, Brockport Normal.

*2528. FRANKLIN EVERETT, b. in Virginia, May 21, 1856; m. Cora Belle Rand, Oct. 17, 1883.

1430. REV. GEORGE ARMSTRONG WHITNEY: (*Emily*[7]; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Green Bay, Wis., Sept. 29, 1838; d. Feby. 14, 1903; m. *Marion Josephine Sherwood*, Aug. 13, 1867, who was b. May 5, 1845; d. June 29, 1906. Their home was in Green Bay, Wis. He was an Episcopal Clergyman.

Whitney Children:

2529. REV. GEORGE SHERWOOD, b. May 14, 1868; m. 1: Josephine Esther Loomis, June 28, 1894, d. Jany. 30, 1898. Had: Marian Josephine, b. April 13, 1895, d. April 3, 1899; m. 2: Julia Stark of Thomasville, Ga., Aug. 9, 1900, b. Sept. 11, 1862. He graduated Racine College, A.B. '89, M.A. '92; ordained Episcopal priesthood in Chicago, Feby. 17, 1893. President of Standing Committee of Diocese of Georgia. Is Rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Augusta, Ga., since 1906.

2530. MABEL SHERWOOD, b. Aug. 28, 1881; m. - - - - Tharin, Dec. 20, 1907. Have: Daniel Whitney and Theodore.

1439. ASA REYNOLDS: (*Asa*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 16, 1814, Granville, Wash. Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1880, Troy, N. Y.; m. *Almasia*[8] *Frisbie*, his cousin, Feby. 14, - - - -. See No. 1437 under No. 745. Daughter of Ambrose & Hannah (Reynolds) Frisbie.

2532. FRANKLIN A., b. July 31, 1842; d. Aug. 13, 1842.

2533. GEORGE H., b. Jany. 25, 1844; d. Feby. 11, 1845.

1440. OLIVER THEODORE REYNOLDS: (*Asa*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Middle Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., July 10, 1817; d. Corry, Penna., Aug. 11, 1876; buried Quaker Cemetery, Granville; m. *Sally Watson*, Oct. 20, 1837, Middletown Spa, Vermont, b. there Feby. 27, 1816; d. Corry, Penna. Jany. 30, 1894.

Oliver was reared in Middle Granville, N. Y., but removed to Corry, Penna. Ch. b. Middle Granville.

2535. SARAH LYDIA, b. Sept. 29, 1838; d. Corry, Pa., July 25, 1896; m. George Willard, Corry, Pa., Jany. 2, 1859. Live Titusville, Penna.

2536. HELEN MAR, b. April 14, 1840; d. Titusville, Pa., Jany. 7, 1916; m. Henry Hinsdale Potter, Nov. 5, 1862. He was b. Aug. 21, 1833. They had: *Helen Irving*, b. March 12, 1863; d. April 15, 1895; m. 1: Edwin Bayliss Sherrett, Jany. 6, 1885, who d. Feby. 8, 1886. She then m. 2. Charles Edwin Price, May 2, 1894; b. May 3, 1854. *Charles Henry, Jr.*, of Titusville, b. June 9, 1866; m. Anna Charlotte McCormick, Sept. 18, 1901; b. June 18, 1863; d. Feby. 10, 1923.

*2537. OLIVER, b. July 10, 1842; d. Granville, N. Y., Feby. 18, 1907; m. Georgia G. Blossom, Sept. 8, 1868.

*2538. EDWIN RUTHVEN, b. Aug. 3, 1844; d. Jany. 23, 1916; m. Julia Scannell, Aug. 22, 1873.

2539. DELILA VICTORIA, b. July 10, 1846; d. Aug. 6, 1848, Granville, N. Y.

*2540. JANE LOUISE, b. Sept. 8, 1849; d. Feby. 17, 1877; m. George Barker, Granville, Sept. 18, 1868.

2541. GEORGE W., b. June 12, 1852; m. Margaret Bright Theobald, Jany. 13, 1897, who was b. Sept. 22, 1874. Address: 416 East Pleasant St., Corry, Penna.

2542. ANNA AGAN, b. Feby. 13, 1857; d. Nov. 13, 1877, aged 20.

1441. LOUISA MARIA REYNOLDS: (*Asa*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Granville, Wash. Co., N. Y., Sept. 17, 1820; d. Granville, Feby. 21, 1851; m. *Ainsworth Fish*, who d. Manchester, Vt., 1876.

Fish Children:

*2544. JOHN AINSWORTH, b. Jany. 12, 1843; d. Dec. 31, 1918; m. Mary E. Burnett.

2545. CLARENCE JOSEPH, b. Feby. 12, 1845; d. Oct. 27, 1916; m. Sarah E. Baker. Lived Saratoga, N. Y.; m. April 25, 1872. She was b. June 31, 1842.

2546. FRED MORTON, b. 1847.

*2547. RICHARD H., b. Dec. 30, 1849; m. 1: Ellen A. Cannon. 2: Carolyn S. Mincher. Changed his name to Martin C. Williams. Minneapolis, Minn.

1442. JAMES HENRY REYNOLDS: (*Asa*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 Josephs; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Granville, N. Y., August 30, 1823; d. there, Dec. 4, 1906; buried there; m. *Juliette Merritt Burdick* of Granville, Wash. Co., N. Y., there Oct. 28, 1846; she was b. there Feby. 18, 1826; d. there Dec. 9, 1905; dau. David and Julia (Crosby) Burdick of Granville. He was the first and only railroad station agent in Granville while he lived many years. They always lived in Granville:

2548. FRED MORTON, b. July 15, 1847; d. Rutland, Vt., April 19, 1886; unm.

2549. MARY SCHOFIELD, b. August 4, 1849; d. there Novem. 17, 1900; m. Alvin Eberts Marsh at Granville, March 16, 1885. He was b. Sept. 23, 1848; d. Sept. 20, 1918.

*2550. CLARA B., b. Aug. 11, 1857; m. William D. Temple, Feby. 26, 1884.

1445. MARTIN MONTGOMERY REYNOLDS: (*Iri*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. April 18, 1813, d. May 9, 1851; m. *Jerusha Ann Huff*, March 22, 1838. She b. Nov. 25, 1818; d. April 14, 1891. Lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

2551. ROMAIN BURTON, b. Sept. 29, 1841; d. March 4, 1872, unm.

*2552. IRI, b. Dec. 27, 1844; m. Nettie R. Haggart, March 30, 1869.

*2553. ALICE ALILA, b. June 21, 1847; d. Aug. 26, 1918; m. Wm. Eugene Thurber.

2554. LUCY, b. June 27, 1850; d. Dec. 5, 1859.

2555. ELLA ELIZABETH, b. July 28, 1854; d. March 19, 1855.

2556. ANNIE JERUSHA, b. Oct. 9, 1859; d. Dec. 30, 1859.

2557. MARTIN MONTGOMERY, JR., b. Sept. 27, 1861; d. June 19, 1914; m. Flora Livingston Hyde, June 20, 1894; b. 1858; d. May 30, 1913.

1447. JOHN PARKER WAIT REYNOLDS: (*Iri*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 29, 1818; d. Dec. 2, 1854; m. *Jane Morgan*. Lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

2559. FRANKLIN.

2560. HELEN MAR.

2561. CHARLES, killed at the Battle of Antietam, Md., Civil War, September, 1862.

1455. GEORGE AZIZA REYNOLDS: (*Aziza*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1817; death not known; m. *Mary Elizabeth Thorp*, July 6, 1841; who was b. May 30, 1828. He lived in Cadillac, Mich.

2563. ORRIN SIMEON, b. Granger, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1842; d. Aug. 25, 1864; unmarried. Orrin at "age 18 enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, at Granger, N. Y.; mustered in as musician, Co. E, 85th N. Y. Infantry, Oct. 10, 1861; grade changed to private; re-enlisted Jany. 1, 1864; captured April 20, 1864, at Plymouth, N. C.; died of disease Aug. 25, 1864, at Andersonville Prison, Georgia, while a prisoner of war. Born in Granger, N. Y."

2564. CORA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 3, 1852; m. Robert J. Shields, March 15, 1875.

2565. NETTIE, b. April 17, 1862.

1456. RICHARD WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (*Aziza*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., Jany. 23, 1819; d. April 4, 1890; m. *Oril Remington*, July 25, 1841; who was b. Dec. 23, 1821. He lived in Alleghany Co., N. Y.

2566. EMELINE ADELL, b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. Aziza Moses, Nov. 29, 1860, Dalton, N. Y. He was b. March 12, 1836; d. April 17, 1915. They had: *Alice*, b. April 7, 1863; m. Edgar W. Goodrich, Aug. 28, 1888. He d. July 12, 1909, aet. 48. *Luther Erwin*, b. March 21, 1865. *Erwin*, b. April 5, 1868, who resides at Castile, N. Y. *Flora Elsie*, b. Oct. 11, 1871; d. Feby. 16, 1916, unm. *Nettie May*, b. May 20, 1880. *Orin Aziza*,

2567. GEORGE, b. Feby. 23, 1847; d. Dec. 1, 1892.

*2568. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 16, 1850; d. Aug. 21, 1918; m. Ella Beatrice Ward, 1875.

2569. ALICE MAY, b. Sept. 14, 1860; m. Egbert L. Bailey, Nov. 23, 1881; b. April 10, 1858.

1467 MINERVA PRISCILLA REYNOLDS: (*Zerez*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. March 5, 1822; d. Jany. 18, 1865; m. *Simon P. Conde*, Oct. 1842; b. 1818, d. Jan. 1, 1864.

Conde Children:

2575. FRANK, b. Oct. 7, 1847; d. July 15, 1921, unmarried.

2576. SANFORD CORNELIUS, b. June 5, 1849; m. Annie Plucher, Nov. 9, 1872; b. Jany. 9, 1854; d. June 1, 1902. They lived Cuba, N. Y.

2577 ALIDA, b. Nov. 30, 1854; m. Henry Ludlow, Aug. 18, 1874; b. Jany. 30, 1848, and d. Oct. 1, 1923, Monroe, Wis. They had: *May*, b. May 9, 1878; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Frank B. Luchsinger, b. Feby. 20, 1879; live at 423 E. Wash. St., Monroe, Wis. *Charles Arabut*, b. July 6, 1880; m. Frances Wagner, Jany. 19, 1909, b. Aug. 2, 1888, have: Charles Milton, b. April 25, 1910; Robert Henry, b. July 30, 1913; Richard Conde, b. Dec. 15, 1915. Charles A. lives 4457 Magnolia Ave., Chicago. *Adelaide Conde*, b. Feby. 18, 1884; m. Dec. 25, 1907, John Byron Crawford, b. July 14, 1878, live: 400 Deming Place, Chicago, Ill. Alida lives: 403 E. Washington, Monroe, Wis.

2578. EDWIN F., b. April 18, 1857. Lives: 510 Kelly St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

2579. RODERICK, b. May 19, 1859; d. 1860.

2580. MINNIE ROMEYN, b. Jany. 18, 1863. Lives: 282 Morton Ave., Albany, N. Y.

1471. CLAUDIUS FRANKLIN REYNOLDS: (*Zerez*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. April 19, 1838; m. *Anna Adair*, Aug. 18, 1861; b. Jany. 27, 1840.

2583. HARVEY W., b. June 30, 1862.

2584. JESSE B., b. Oct. 20, 1864; d. Feby. 9, 1871.

2585. MINNIE RUTH, b. Sept. 9, 1868; d. Feby. 15, 1871.

2586. EDITH GRACE, b. June 27, 1873.

2587. CORYDON M., b. March 8, 1875.

1476. WILLIAM WELLS CARPENTER: (*Axa*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. June 16, 1823; d. Marshfield, Oregon, May 13, 1905; m. *Maria Dinah Rogers*, August 28, 1851. She was b. Oct. 25, 1830; d. Marshfield, Oregon, Dec. 31, 1911. They resided in Marshfield, Coos Co., Oregon.

Carpenter Children:

2590. FANNIE LIZZIE MARIA, b. Sept. 17, 1857; d. May 31, 1914; unmarried, Marshfield.

2591. WILLIAM STEPHEN, b. June 2, 1862.

1477. HENRY HOLMES CARPENTER: (*Axa*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Sept. 29, 1826, d. Jany. 22, 1911, New

York City; m. *Phebe Ann Fuller*, March 22, 1849; b. Feby. 22, 1830. d. Dec. 8, 1912.

Carpenter Children:

2593. EDWARD HENRY, b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. March 4, 1918; m. Ella Wilson Brockway, Sept. 3, 1877, who was b. Jany. 10, 1857; d. Aug. 26, 1918. Ch.: *Shirley*, b. July 31, 1876; m. Sept. 26, 1902, James Clark Horton, b. July 16, 1867. They have: *Virginia Somerville*, b. Dec. 27, 1907. *Oliver Carpenter*, b. July 5, 1910. *Shirley*, b. April 18, 1915.

*2594. FRANCES GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 4, 1853; m. Chas. Wrede, June 1, 1871.

2595. HENRY EDWARD, b. March 22, 1855; d. 1872.

2596. PHEBE MAY, b. Dec. 24, 1860; d. 1883.

2597. ERNEST EDWARD, b. Jany. 12, 1864; d. 1865.

2598. SARAH ERNESTINE, b. June 10, 1867; d. Oct. 19, 1892; m. Gilbert Close, Feby. 2, 1892.

1480. CAROLINE ALTA CARPENTER: (*Atta*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 14, 1823; d. Nov. 1, 1900; m. *Lewis Shiner*, Sept. 7, 1852, who was b. May 26, 1810; d. Sept. 13, 1875. They lived at one time in Burlington, Penna.

Shiner Children:

2600. LUCY E., b. at Burlington, Penna., May 27, 1855; m. John H. Herrington, Oct. 4, 1874. They had: *Lewis Alonzo*, b. Feby. 20, 1877; m. July 3, 1901, Lettie Perry, and had: *Howard*, b. June 15, 1904; and *Helen*, b. April 28, 1906. *William T.*, b. Nov. 29, 1879, m. Dec. 12, 1900, Ethel Bodine, April 5, 1905. *Mary Bell*, b. July 11, 1885, m. April 5, 1905, Willis Johnson, and had: Della, b. Jany. 16, 1906; Stephen Henry, March 3, 1912. *Willard H.*, b. Sept. 17, 1888, d. Apr. 2, 1889. Edbert W., b. Sept. 30, 1893.

2601. MARY ELLA, b. April 24, 1861; d. Feby. 27, 1862.

1484. EDWARD LAWRENCE REYNOLDS: (*Numun*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. June 3, 1835; m. 1st: *Marian Benjamin*, Dec. 29, 1856, who was b. July 23, 1833; d. Nov. 23, 1858. Only first ch. by her. 2nd: *Emily Wait Robinson*, Dec. 15, 1863, who was b. Aug. 8, 1842. He lives at Fort Edward, New York.

*2605. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Dec. 15, 1857; m. Anna Williams, Feby. 19, 1883. She was b. April 16, 1859. Lives Dorchester, Mass.

2606. FRED ALBERT, b. June 9, 1867; d. July 9, 1868, infancy.

*2607. JAMES NUMUN, b. Nov. 27, 1868; m. Lillian May Bennett, Dec. 24, 1909, Ft. Edward, N. Y. Lives Ft. Edward, N. Y.

2608. STEPHEN FRANCIS, b. Dec. 17, 1874; d. September, 1892.

2609. ERNEST ELBERT, b. March 25, 1877; d. April 9, 1879.

2610. LAWRENCE ADELBERT, b. Dec. 25, 1882; d. Oct. 20, 1884

1485. HARRAH JUDSON REYNOLDS, A.B., M.A.: (*Harrah*[7]; *Asa*[6]; *Joseph*[5]; *Joseph*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Granville, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1835; m. *Mary Desiah Broughton*, of Poultney,

Vt., at Whitehall, N. Y., on April 24, 1867. She was born July 12, 1833, Poultney; d. Oct. 18, 1912, Standing Stone, Penna.; dau. Russell and Harriet (Hotchkiss) Broughton of West Poultney, Vt. She graduated Fairfax Seminary, Fairfax, Vt. Harrah attended Whitehall Academy; Univ. Rochester, 1864; Rochester Theolog. Seminary, 1867; Teacher, country district school, Rochester Grammar, Flushing High; Secy. Rochester Y. M. C. A. Principal Reynolds' Business Academy, 18 years. Secy. of Monroe Co. Proh-Comm.; four years Chairman of Comm.; 2 years member of Home Guards in Civil War. Baptist, baptized June 29, 1851; Prohibition Party; Supreme Lodge, I.O.G.T. and Grand Council R. T. of T. Served as Journal Clerk for both orders 21 sessions. Has resided previously besides places above named, Ossining, Worcester, Mass., Orwell, Vt., Standing Stone, Pa., Meadville, Penna. He owns a letter written by his grandfather on brown paper, Oct. 12, 1788, and printed elsewhere; Little's "Easy Instructor" in music printed Aug. 15, 1798, in what is called "buckwheat notes." He now (1923) resides with his daughter in New Hamburg, N. Y. His genealogical collections on his family have extended over many years and the contribution of his notes and manuscript to this printed history of his family have greatly increased its extent and usefulness.

*2612. LIZZIE DESIAH, b. Flushing, N. Y., June 22, 1870; m. John Nelson Thomson. Lives at New Hamburg, N. Y.

*2613 HARRAH BROUGHTON, b. Flushing, N. Y., May 21, 1872; m. Amey Leggett, 1895. Lives in Philadelphia.

1486. REV. ASA EDWARD REYNOLDS, A.B., A.M.: (*Harrah*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. No. Granville, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1840; baptized Feby. 26, 1854. Educated Whitehall, N. Y., Acad.; Madison Univ., A.B. '64; A.M. '66. Hamilton Theol. Sem. Baptist clergyman, ordained Sept. 6, 1866; pastorates, E. Jaffrey, N. H.; Natick, Mass.; Wallingford, Conn.; Cambridge, Mass.; Christian Commsn. in Civil War, 1864. Republican; Mason.

He m. 1st: *Miss Frances M. Bancroft*, of Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1866; b. Dec. 10, 1842; d. March 3, 1869, E. Jaffrey, N. H. He m. 2nd: *Miss Mary Caroline Babcock*, of Natick, Mass., Dec. 27, 1871; b. Aug. 30, 1846, dau. Malachi & Sally (Kimball) Babcock. She was baptized Oct. 1st, 1861; graduated Bridgewater, Mass., State Normal School, Feby. 1869. For 23 yrs. Corres. Secy. of Baptist Women's Home Mission Soc.; 4 yrs. Principal of Mission Training School, Chicago, Ill. They reside 30 Evergreen Ave., Winter Hill, Mass.

*2614. LUCILE CAROLINE, b. Natick, Dec. 25, 1876; m. Walter Atwood Hall, Jany. 7, 1903. Lives in Swampscott, Mass.

1494. FIDELIA ANN REYNOLDS: (*Robert*[7]; *Jacob*[6]; 2 *Nehemials; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 9, 1828, Canaan, N. Y.; d. Chatham, N. Y., Jany. 19, 1919; buried in Chatham, N. Y.; m. *Anson E. Barrett*, March 8, 1848. Lived Canaan-Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Barrett Children:

2615. ALICE.

2616. JENNIE A., b. Red Rock, July 23, 1850; d. Chatham, April 24, 1910; m. Frank R. Bushnell of Chatham, Jany. 16, 1872. Lived in Canaan and Chatham, N. Y., and had: Mabel Jones, b. Chatham, Aug. 19, 1877. Neal Dow, b. Chatham, 1885; d. April 23, 1885. Miss Mabel Bushnell lives in Chatham, N. Y.

2616-a. EMMA FRANCES, b. Aug. 8, 1854; d. July 10, 1857.

2616-b. GEORGE LEWIS, b. May 16, 1857; d. Feby. 19, 1858.

1497. R. EDWIN REYNOLDS: (*Robert*[7]*; Jacob*[6]*;* 2 *Nehemiahs; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., Feby. 24, 1837; d. after 1891 in Texas; m. 1: *Mary*[8] *Reynolds,* daughter of Seneca[7], b. Chatham, N. Y.; she is buried Red Rock, N. Y. 2: *Sarah Gilbert* of Schodack Landing, who d. and was buried Richmond, Mass. No children. 3: *Frances*[9] *Reynolds,* daughter of Andrew[8] (Hart[7]; Jacob[6]), Pittsfield, Mass. By first wife had Nellie and Emma; by third wife Ethel. Edwin and his family removed to Myrtle Springs, Texas, 1891, from Pittsfield, Mass.

2617. NELLIE, died when a baby; buried at Red Rock, Col. Co., N. Y.

2618. EMMA FRANCES, m. Frederick Gaston. Lives: 273 E. 42nd St., Los Angeles, Calif. Have: *Arthur,* who died as a child. *Harold.* They lived in Richmond, Mass., also Pittsfield, Mass. Arthur died there and in the fall of 1891 they removed to Myrtle Springs, Texas, a few years later to Los Angeles, Calif.

2619. ETHEL M., b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 1888; d. Myrtle Springs, 1896.

1498. MILTON DUANE REYNOLDS: (*Robert*[7]*; Jacob*[6]*;* 2 *Nehemiahs; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Sept. 7, 1839, Township of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 30, 1875, Red Rock, Columbia Co., N. Y.; buried there; m. *Miss Ellen Marilla Smith* of Winsted, Conn., there Dec. 16, 1863; b. in Conn., Nov. 24, 1844, dau. Merrill and Ruth (Wadsworth) Smith of Winsted. Milton was a carpenter, worked in Federal Armory at Springfield, Mass., during the Civil War; later for Lebanon Shakers, erected buildings on contract for individuals at different places. Methodist; Republican. Resided at Winsted, Conn., and Springfield, but last residence was Red Rock, Col. Co., N. Y., where all four children were born. He invented a washing machine and clothes dryer, patented about 1870.

2620. CHARLES HENRY, b. Feby. 16, 1865; died Red Rock, Sept. 18, 1865, infancy.

*2621. TRUMAN NORTON, b. Sept. 16, 1866; m. Lizzie Eustis. Resides: Winsted, Conn.

*2622. JENNIE VIOLA, b. Aug. 10, 1870; m. Charles Francis Gott, Feby. 25, 1890.

*2623. HARRY DUANE, b. Jany. 17, 1875; m. Grace Williams, Canaan, N. Y., June 18, 1894. Resides: 32 Pearl St., Pittsfield, Mass.

1499. DR. SAMUEL MOORE REYNOLDS: (*Robert*[7]; *Jacob*[6]; 2 *Nehemiahs; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oct. 12, 1842, Red Rock, Columbia Co., N. Y.; d. New York City, Sept. 7, 1916; m. *Miss Mary Cornelia Rossiter,* Nov. 20, 1868, b. July 3, 1848, Richmond, Mass.; d. Dec. 29, 1877, there. Dr. Reynolds attended Berkshire Medical College in his early twenties. Commenced practice at Richmond Mass., but in 1883 removed to Pittsfield; in 1886 removed to New York City and there remained. In 1872-1880 he was Representative in the Mass. Legislature from Boston. Congregational; Republican; Mason. For many years he was a practicing physician in New York City. In 1895 he m. *Mabel Ross,* and had Carolyn

*2624. LILLIAN F., b. July 28, 1871; m. Walter W. Norton.

*2625. KATHERINE, b. Oct. 6, 1874; m. Russell van Ness.

2626. CAROLYN, b. 1896.

1511. ANDREW REYNOLDS: (*Hart*[7]; *Jacob*[6]; 2 *Nehemiahs; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) m. - - - - Shaw. Lived in Barrington, Mass. He was a wood-molder and also lived in Pittsfield.

2635. LOTTIE (CHARLOTTE?); never married. Lived Little Falls, N. Y.

2636. FRANCES, m. Edwin[8] Reynolds, son of Robert. One dau. *Ethel M.*, b. May, 1888; d. 1896. All lived Myrtle Springs, Teas. (See Edwin, son of No. 759 herein).

1519. STEPHEN REYNOLDS: (*Stephen*[7]; *David N.*[6]; 2 *Nehemiahs; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Nov. 19, 1848; d. April 17, 1893; m. 1: *Ida M. Hatch,* June 16, 1869. She d. May 1, 1880, aged 31, 2 mos. He m. 2: *Elizabeth*[8] *Reynolds,* Feby. 27, 1888, dau. Harvey[7] Reynolds. Called "Libbie." This family buried Quaker Cemetery, near Rayville, Columbia Co., N. Y.

2639. FREDERICK, b. June 10, 1876. Lives Rayville, N. Y.

2640. GEORGE N., b. April 7, 1880. Lives Rayville, N. Y.

2641. STEPHEN WILLIAM, "only child of Stephen & Libbie," b. April 20, 1888; d. Aug. 11, 1890.

1523. JOHN H. REYNOLDS: (*Seneca*[7]; *William*[6]; 2 *Nehemiahs; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. 1830, Old Chatham, N. Y.; d. Norfolk, Va., 1876. He m. *Maria Barnes* of Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., who also died in Chatham, where they always lived. Maria was the daughter of Earl & Mary (Goodfellow) Barnes.

2642. WILLIAM VAN NESS, b. Chatham; m. Etta Hudson of Chatham, who d. 1897, daughter of Chauncey & Mary P. Hudson.

*2643. ESTHER, b. Oct. 1, 1865; m. Frank E. Page, Feby. 1, 1884.

2644. EDMUND BARNES, b. June 9, 1871, Chatham. Not married. Methodist; Republican; drygoods merchant, having risen from cash-boy to the ownership of a large and prosperous business—E. B. Reynolds Company of Chatham. He formerly lived in Old Chatham, and in Pittsfield, Mass. Address: Chatham, N. Y.

1535. ADELAIDE C. REYNOLDS: *2 Williams; 2 Nehemiahs; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Old Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Jany. 1, 1856; d. Oct. 4, 1912, Red Rock, N. Y.; buried Red Rock; m. *John I. Howes*, Oct. 24, 1877, Red Rock, b. Nov. 9, 1856, Macedonia, son of Daniel Reed and Louisa C. Howes. Adelaide was for some years a teacher. Methodist; Prohibitionist. Always lived in Old Chatham and Red Rock, N. Y.

Howes Child:

2647. IVA M., Red Rock, May 14, 1886; m. James W. Coxon, Oct. 5, 1906, Chatham, son of Christopher W. & Margaret Coxon of Red Rock. Iva has lived in Chappaqua and Pittsfield, Mass. They have: *John Edward*, b. Chappaqua, Aug. 1, 1908. *George Wallace*, b. Oct. 10, 1909; Red Rock. *Walter Reynolds*, b. Pittsfield, April 30, 1911; d. there Aug. 18, 1911. *Jennie Mabel*, b. Pittsfield, April 16, 1918. *Florence Adelaide*, b. Red Rock, Aug. 1, 1922.

1539. ISAIAH REYNOLDS: (*David S.*[7]*; Solomon*[6]*; David*[5]*; Nehemiah*[4]*; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Oct. 2, 1813; d. Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 12, 1889. He m. 1st: *Mary Hicks*, about 1835. Had one child. 2nd: *Harriet Marcy*, about 1843. Three last children by her, children born in Nassau, Washington Co., N. Y.

2649. WALTER B., b. March 4, 1837; d. Feby. 4, 1885; Rochester, N. Y.; m. Phebe Crandall.

2650. JOSEPH H., b. Nov. 15, 1846; d. Feby. 25, 1848.

2651. BERNARD H., b. June 28, 1851, Nassau, Wash. Co., N. Y.

2652. SARAH G., b. Feby. 10, 1848; m. Sterling F. Hayward of Yonkers, N. Y.

1541. CLAUDIUS REYNOLDS: (*David S.*[7]*; Solomon*[6]*; David*[5]*; Nehemiah*[4]*; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]*;*) b. Chatham, N. Y., June 30, 1827; d. there, Jany. 27, 1860; m. and had:

(Mail addressed to his son in Battle Creek, Mich., October, 1923, was returned by the postmaster. A lost line.)

2654. CLARENCE EUGENE, b. July 30, 1856; resided in Battle Creek, Mich.

1550. WARREN REYNOLDS: (*Titus*[7]*; Solomon*[6]*; David*[5]*; Nehemiah*[4]*; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2] *John*[1]) b. Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1821; d. - - - -; m. 1: *Hannah Carpenter*, Oct. 2, 1843, who was b. Hudson, N. Y., May 12, 1822; d. Wayne Co., N. Y., May 24, 1852; 4 ch.; m. 2: *Mary Morey*, Sept. 19, 1859, b. Feby. 20, 1819; d. Dec. 7, 1881; m. 3: *Mrs. C. H. Hunt* (*Cornelia Bosworth*), Sept. 19, 1883, a native of Berlin, Vt., dau. Jonathan Bosworth, b. Jany. 21, 1787, Lebanon, N. H., son of Nathl., Revolutionary soldier, grandson of Jonathan Bosworth who came from England. All ch. by first wife. Mrs. Warren Reynolds lives with Mrs. H. W. Caulkins, Chatham, N. Y. Warren d. in Poughkeepsie in 1898.

Biography in full in Commemorative Biographical Record of Dutchess Co., pub. 1897, p. 742. Warren, his father and his grandfather, were Quakers. He owned two fine large farms in Washington Town-

ship, Dutchess Co., where he had come about 1860; general farmer, 400 acres; Republican; etc. His address was Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Nine Partners is now Mechanicsville or Millbrook, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

2659. LYDIA J., b. Oct. 12, 1844, d. in infancy.

2660. FRANCELIA, b. July 2, 1846; m. 1: Wm. Jones of Chicago. 2: Geo. K. Jones of Chicago. She d. April, 1902.

2661. JASON CARPENTER, b. March 13, 1849; was in 1897 employed in N. Y. City by Adams Express Co. He d. Dec. 1911; m. Sarah Clark, 1870, who survives him, with three children: *Francelia; Horace;* and *Chester,* all of Jersey City.

2662. ALVAH B., b. April 28, 1851. Address: Pine Plains, N. Y. He was b. Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. *Miss Julia M. Goodenough,* of Brooklyn, in Brooklyn, daughter of Wm. R. & Julia M. Goodenough. He attended school in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Engaged in milk business for several years in Chicago and Poughkeepsie. Republican. Owns portrait of his father; Family Bible, 1850, daguerreotypes, portrait of his grandmother Reynolds, etc.

1602. SILAS LEROY REYNOLDS: (*Isaac*[7]*; Andrew*[6] *Reuben*[5]*; Reuben*[4]*; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Nov. 26, 1839, Delaware Co., N. Y. He m. 1st: *Mina A. Stewart,* Sept. 29, 1862, who d. July 4, 1864; no issue. He m. 2nd: *Nancy Hymers,* Dec. 11, 1867. They lived Croton, Delaware Co., N. Y. If in the Civil War, he may have been the Silas D., b. Meredith, N. Y., who at age of 22 enlisted at Meredith, Sept. 1, 1862; mustered in as private Co. C., 144th N. Y. Infantry, Sept. 27, 1862, to serve for three years. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C.

2675. MINA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 17, 1871.

2676. ANNA ELIZA., b. Oct. 25, 1878.

1605. MARTIN LUTHER REYNOLDS: (*Isaac*[7]*; Andrew*[6]*; 2 Reubens; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Delaware Co., N. Y., Feby. 8, 1847; m. *Maggie Williamson,* Feby. 11, 1875. Lived Meredith, N. Y., in 1878.

2678. GILBERT DAVID, b. Nov. 30, 1875.

1608. ANDREW JACKSON REYNOLDS: (*Hosea*[7]*; Andrew*[6]*; 2 Reubens; Joseph*[3] *Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Hoseaville, Kortright, Dela. Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1814; d. Oct. 12, 1861; m. *Ann McIlwain,* Oct. 15, 1840, who was b. Dec. 6, 1815. He was a currier.

*2679. EMILY, b. May 2, 1842; (1921 lived at Stamford, N. Y.); m. Lewis Edward Wheeler.

*2680. BIRNEY, b. June 30, 1844; (1921 lived at Stamford, N. Y.).

2681. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 18, 1846; d. May 2, 1906; not married.

*2682. JOHN FOOT, b. Dec. 24, 1850; m. Fannie Turner, May, 1895.

*2683. EDWARD, b. June 2, 1853; m. Mary Yanson.

2684. ALICE, b. July 7, 1856; is not married.

1609. DEAN FULLER REYNOLDS: (*Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Feby. 6, 1816; d. Albany, N. Y., June 20, 1891; m. 1: *Hannah Freese*, who died. 2: *Augusta Freese*. Lived in Albany, N. Y. See Munsell's or Hugh's *American Ancestry*, I:66.

2688. FOUR CHILDREN, all of whom d. unmarried.

1610. GEORGE W. REYNOLDS: (*Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*;[6] 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 31, 1818; d. Oct. 23, 1895, Franklin, N. Y.; m. 1: *Miriam A. Hotchkiss*, who was b. Aug. 12, 1818; d. May 3, 1871. 2: *Mary A. Wheat*, Feby. 1872; b. May 23, 1829, at Oneonta, N. Y., where he was then postmaster and family editor of the *Oneonta Herald*. Mary's Wheat descent fully given, *N. Y. Gen. & Biog.* Record, VIII:160. Only children were by first wife. George was a newspaper proprietor and journalist; influential citizen. Captain, Union Army, Civil War; enlisted at Franklin, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1862, resigned April 25, 1863, 144th N. Y. Vols. infantry; also Co. D, Franklin, N. Y., became Captain Co. K, Colchester, N. Y. He lived at Oneonta, N. Y., Franklin, N. Y., 1878; Exeter, N. Y., 1878; Melrose, Mass., etc. The honorary degree of Bachelor of Arts was conferred upon him, July 17, 1861, by Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.

"George W. Reynolds learned the trade of a tanner in the tannery of his father, Hosea Reynolds, and found time also to assist his father and brothers in farm work. His limited education was acquired in an old-time district school and in the Academy at Jefferson, Schoharie County. He was fond of reading and he walked many miles to borrow books from the private library of Dr. Halsey, a famous physician several miles distant. In 1836, with a brother, he went to Stamford, then known as the head of the Delaware River, to engage in the business of saddle and harness-making. In 1843, after his marriage, he moved to Franklin to follow the same occupation.

"He was an ardent Abolitionist and, in order to make his views upon the subject of slavery better known, he entered the newspaper field by starting, in 1855, Franklin's first newspaper, *The Franklin Visitor*, placing upon the first page under the heading, the words: 'I also will Shew mine opinion.'

"*The Visitor* was one of the few papers published in the county. When the editor enlisted for service in the Civil War, the *Visitor* was sold to and merged with the *Delhi Republican*.

"His fondness for books led the editor to establish a bookstore in Franklin. The bookstore was a popular place of meeting for students and others, and the source of lasting friendships.

"In 1866 he again engaged in editorial work, having purchased the *Oneonta Herald*, from its founder. He was subsequently twice appointed postmaster at Oneonta by President Grant, dividing his time between newspaper work and the postoffice until he sold the *Herald*. Upon retiring from the postoffice in 1877 he established the *Oneonta Press*, and later disposed of that paper to accept an editorial position with the *News-Letter* at Exeter, N. H. From there he moved to Melrose, Mass., where he bought the *Melrose Journal*. This venture proved to be successful, financially and otherwise, but as he found the work too arduous he sold out and bade farewell to newspaper activity. His rest was of short duration, for he could not endure the thought of laying aside the pen. In a short time he was again in the harness as owner of a newspaper at Clinton,

Mass, later moved to Oneonta to become editor of the *Oneonta Spy*, his third newspaper venture at Oneonta.

"On account of the infirmities of age, he was finally obliged to write his valedictory and, turning the *Spy* over to his son, Edward C. Reynolds, he returned to Franklin to spend his declining years. He continued to write until near the end of his life. Although for forty years intimately connected with the printing business, he was never a practical printer, and his activities were wholly editorial. He was widely known as a graceful and forceful writer.

"At the funeral of the old Editor, the Rev. Samuel J. White, his friend and pastor from 1843 to 1851, referred to his early education, expressing regret that the facilities had not been better. This was the one thing lacking to have given him a wide reputation as a literary man. He mentioned his patriotism, always the most ardent, and his earnest work for the abolishment of slavery, which both had lived to see accomplished; and the firm stand always taken by the editor for good government and an honest administration of American affairs."

By S. J. W. REYNOLDS.

George and Miriam had:

*2690. JANE HOTCHKISS, b. Feby. 20, 1840; d. Jany. 31, 1908; m. John T. Bush, 1866.

2691. MIRIAM M., b. Jany. 22, 1842; m. Jay Delos Pruyn, Aug. 31, 1891, who d. before 1921. She resides: Franklin, N. Y.

*2692 ARTHUR GEORGE, b. July 11, 1849; d. Sept. 24, 1911; m. Isabella Pardoe.

*2693. EDWARD CLARKE, b. Sept. 11, 1851; d. Feby. 23, 1917; m. twice.

*2694. SAMUEL J. W., b. Dec. 12, 1854; m. Emma Gates, Aug. 1, 1877.

2695. MARY C., b. Dec. 31, 1856; d. Jany. 22, 1914; unmarried.

1611. SARAH A. REYNOLDS: (*Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. April 19, 1820; d. Oct. 22, 1887, Schenevus, N. Y.; m. *Alfred Birge*.

Birge Children:

2696. EPHRAIM, who died unmarried.

2697. ELLA, m. William Pebbles, and lived at Schenevus, N. Y. Had: *Lillian* and *George Birge Pebbles*.

1612. REBECCA A. REYNOLDS: (*Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Hoseaville, Delaware Co., N. Y., Feby. 19, 1822; d. May 5, 1893, Davenport Centre, N. Y.; m. *Dr. Samuel Maharg*, b. Jany. 12, 1818; d. Jany. 8, 1892. Lived in Davenport, Delaware Co., N. Y. No descendants survive them.

Maharg Children:

2699. ARTHUR, b. 1855; d. 1877; unmarried, aged 22.

2700. GERTRUDE, who was a physician and m. 1: Dr. Jarvis Peck, who d. 2: Rev. Edward Crane, who survived her. No children by either marriage.

1614. LUTHER ORR REYNOLDS: (*Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3] *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 11, 1825; d. April 23, 1899; Davenport Centre, Dela. Co., N. Y.; m. *Bathsheba Wickham*, b. 1838; d. June 10, 1918. Lived in Davenport Centre, Dela. Co., N. Y.

2701. FRANK W., twin, b. Feby. 13, 1857. He m. Emma Edmunds Delong. No children. He is harness and saddlery manufacturer at Davenport Centre, N. Y.

2702. FANNIE, twin, b. Feby. 13, 1857; d. Aug. 5, 1918; m. Dr. J. W. McClellan. Have dau. *Anna* who m. Prof. Floyd Thayer of Edmeston, N. Y., and they have dau. Dorothy. After the death of Dr. McClellan, Fannie m. 2: Dr. B. F. Bishop and had dau. who m. *Wm. Dox* of Garrettsville, N. Y., and have a son, Byron Frederic Dox.

2703. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 18, 1860; resides on the old homestead at Davenport Centre, Delaware Co., N. Y.

1615. LUCINDA MERCHANT REYNOLDS: (*Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Kortright, Dela. Co., Feby. 24, 1828; d. Dec. 5, 1911; m. *William Rowland,* Dec. 14, 1852, at Kortright. He was b. Dela. Co., N. Y., April 11, 1812; d. March 15, 1871. They resided in Kortright, N. Y., where all children were born.

Rowland Children:

2705. FRANCES H., b. Nov. 26, 1853; d. Oct. 24, 1864.

2706. MARTHA, b. Dec. 27, 1854; d. June 24, 1874.

2707. ELIZABETH M., b. Dec. 23, 1856.

2708. ANNA S., b. Dec. 19, 1858; m. Joseph McKeeby, Jany. 30, 1878. Lives Binghampton, N. Y. They have: *Fannie* L., b. Dec. 25, 1880; m. Frederick van Scoten, July 4, 1903. *Lee,* b. April 20, 1885, d. March 25, 1886. *Mae E.,* b. April 13, 1887. *Rowland F.,* b. July 24, 1899.

2709. WILLIAM F., b. Oct. 27, 1860; m. Katherine McDaniels, Sept. 29, 1888.

2710. IDA K., Sept. 17, 1862.

2711. JOSEPH F., b. July 20, 1864.

2712. GEORGE W., b. May 6, 1866.

2713. FANNIE M., b. May 12, 1869.

1616. MARIA ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: (*Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2] *John*[1]) b. Jany. 25, 1830; d. Feby. 2, 1912; m. *John Ira Bennett,* at Henderson, Ky., 1855; son of Joseph and Lydia (Birdsall) Bennett. He was b. Otsego Co., N. Y., near Worcester, Nov. 27, 1831; d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 12, 1892. Maria attended Franklin Institute at Franklin, N. Y.; Fergusonville Academy, N. Y.; afterwards went to Henderson, Ky., to teach in a private seminary. John Ira attended Fergusonville Academy and Union College, graduating with honors in Class of 1854. Then became principal of an academy, read law and was admitted to bar at Springfield, Tenn. John and Maria had been childhood friends in Delaware Co., N. Y. From Springfield they went to Galva, Henry Co., Ill., and in 1872 to Chicago, where he developed an extensive law practice and was for many years Master in Chancery of the U. S. Courts; well-known, highly respected citizen. Was Colonel on Governor Yates' staff during Civil War; later a Lincoln elector. First ch. b. Springfield, Tenn.; last at Chicago; others at Galva, Ill.

Bennett Children:

2715. FANNIE ELIZABETH, b. May 22, 1856; m. Walter C. Nelson, Hyde Park, Chicago, June 4, 1878.

*2716. FRANK I., b. Oct. 17, 1858; m. Anna H. Cortright, June 11, 1884.

*2717. FRED FULLER, b. Dec. 22, 1860; d. Jany. 18, 1917; m. Carrie A. Blunt.

2718. IRA REYNOLDS, b. Aug. 17, 1863; d. Jany. 10, 1865, in infancy.

*2719. ALDEN LEWIS, b. Sept. 13, 1865; d. June 8, 1923; m. Helen Dormitzer, 1891.

*2720. GEORGE REYNOLDS, b. Oct. 7, 1867; m. Lucy Diefendorf, 1907.

*2721. JOHN IRA, b. March 31, 1870; d. Aug. 6, 1920; m. Lydia Kate Carley, 1908.

*2722. WILLIAM LOSEE, b. June 16, 1873; m. Nellie Lyon Alston, 1896.

1618. LYDIA REYNOLDS: (*Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. April 11, 1837, Hoseaville, Kortright, N. Y.; d. 1913; m. *John M. Strain.* They lived in Binghamton, N. Y.

Strain Child:

2725. LILLIAN, b. in 1855; m. 1: Wm. Kemp Tabb, who died; and some years later she m. 2: James Simmons, March 24, 1920, who was b. Feby. 22, 1844.

1619. FRANK REYNOLDS: (*Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) April 11, 1837, Hoseaville, Kortright, Dela. Co., N. Y.; d. in the Union Army, Civil War, 1863; is buried at Galva, Ill.; m. *Mary Gleason.* Frank died in the Union Army in 1863, Illinois Regiment. William H. and George W. served in the Union Army, the former as a Scout and the latter as a Captain in a N. Y. Regiment.

2727. MAY. No further information.

1626. HENRY CLEVELAND REYNOLDS, JR.: (*Henry*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 14, 1822, Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y.; d. Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1892. He m. 1: *Polly Ann Dennison*, about 1843. They had son Dennison, below, and then she died. He m. 2: *Mary Ann Reynolds*, his cousin, No. 1613, dau. of his Uncle Hosea[7] of Kortright and Hoseaville, N. Y., on Feby. 18, 1846. She was b. March 6, 1824; d. Nov. 21, 1905. Read her father's biography herein preceding. Henry and Mary Ann lived in Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., where they had:

2730. DENNISON, b. 1844; d. 1910. "Dennison Reynolds at age 19, enlisted Jany. 19, 1864, at Milford, N. Y.; mustered in as Private Co. I, 144th N. Y. Infantry, Civil War, Jany. 20, 1864, to serve three years; mustered out June 25, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C. He was born in Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y."

2731. POLLY ANN, b. Sept. 6, 1847; m. Chas. Houghteling, who d. 1907. They had one ch., *Mary Ennis*, b. March 11, 1869; who lives with her mother at Hastings, Minn.

*2732. ELLEN, b. Sept. 8, 1849; d. Nov. 8, 1918; m. Cornelius Lyon.

*2733. FLORENCE A., b. Jany. 22, 1852; m. Charles Meagley.

*2734. EVA, b. Feby. 21, 1854; m. Charles A. Smith.

*2735. FRANK B., b. April 18, 1856; m. 1: Belle A. Dennison. 2: Louise Dennison.

2736. LA VANCHIA, b. July 10, 1858. Unmarried. Address: Hastings, Minn.

2737. BERTHA, b. June 10, 1863; m. Clark M. Liddle. They have: *Claude F.*, b. July 14, 1886, d. March 6, 1887; *Ethel*, b. Feby. 19, 1889. *Frank M.*, b. Feby. 7, 1892. *Ruth L.*, b. Nov. 1, 1894; d. Dec. 3, 1913. *Chester P.*, b. July 16, 1898. Reside: Hastings, Minn.

*2738. HENRY CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1865; d. June 10, 1899; m. Laura Warner.

1645. EDGAR REYNOLDS: (*John*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., March 21, 1828; d. St. Louis, Mo., July 5, 1894; buried there; m. *Miss Mary Jane Wheeler*, Oct. 18, 1855, at Ames, N. Y.; b. there Sept. 18, 1834; d. Dec. 9, 1902, St. Louis, Mo., dau. Willard B. and Laura (White) Wheeler of Ames, Montgomery, Co., N. Y. Josiah Wheeler was in the Boston Tea Party. His son Willard, b. Ames, N. Y., m. 1829, Laura White, b. Ft. Plain, N. Y., March 1, 1807, d. there June 1, 1885. They had Henrietta, Mary Jane, Charlotte, Charles Willard. They lived Ames and Canajoharie, N. Y. John attended Oneonta and Albany schools, N. Y. Methodist; Republican; member Merchants Exchange, St. Louis. Resided once in Keokuk, Iowa. For over thirty years was general contracting and freight agent for Penna. and Vandalia Railroads. His daughter possesses an old daguerreotype of him. "Though he was in poor health for a number of years, he was the most cheerful old gentleman I ever knew." His first three children, all b. Oneonta, N. Y., died in a few hours each, unnamed, the fourth given below.

*2744. QUEEN, b. St. Louis, Mo., July 25, 1867; m. Nicholas R. Wall, St. Louis, June 3, 1885.

1646. GEORGE REYNOLDS: (*John*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Kortright, N. Y., July 19, 1830; d. Oneonta, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1913; buried there; m. *Miss Emily Catherine Allen*, Feby. 22, 1869, at Cherry Valley, N. Y.; b. Sprout Brook, N. Y., Feby. 4, 1841; d. Dec. 14, 1917, Oneonta, N. Y., dau. Rev. Wm. and Elizabeth (Duckle) Allen of Cherry Valley, N. Y. George was Merchant; Methodist; Republican; Mason. Civil War: "Enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, aged 32, Oneonta; private, Co. G, Aug. 9, 1862; to serve 3 years. Promoted regimental saddler, July 17, 1864. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Norfolk, Va. Born in N. Y." Cavalry, Civil War. He went to California in the Gold Rush of '49 but returned and settled in Oneonta after the Civil War. He lived at Oneonta, N. Y.

*2747 BERTHA MAY, b. March 3, 1871; m. Orlando B. Rowe, Oneonta, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1895. No children. Reside: Oneonta, N. Y.

*2748. JOHN ALLEN, b. Sept. 3, 1872. Resides Albany, N. Y.

*2749. GEORGE IRVING, b. Feby. 14, 1875; m. Jane Mackey, Meridale, N. Y. Reside: Oneonta, N. Y.

*2750. CHARLES EDGAR, b. June 10, 1881; m. Anna B. Hauver, June 6, 1906.

*2751. FLOYD, b. Feby. 12, 1884; m. Mary Le Van, Albany, N. Y., May 14, 1910.

1658. HARRIET A. REYNOLDS: (*Charles*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 18, 1845, Kortright, N. Y.; d. Nov. 27, 1920, Bloomville, N. Y.; m. *Bishop Every*, at Meredith, N. Y., March 7, 1865; b. Bloomville, Feby. 28, 1837; d. there May 23, 1916, son of Richard and Betsy (Dibble) Every of Bloomville, Dela. Co., N. Y. Her husband was a farmer; Methodist, Republican. They always lived at Bloomville, N. Y., where their only child was born.

Every Child:

*2753. LILA BELL, b. July 31, 1872; m. Leonard Smith, 1894. No ch.

1659. MARY L. REYNOLDS: (*Charles*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Kortright, N. Y., July 15, 1846; d. June 10, 1916, buried Sidney, N. Y.; m. *Leroy Smith*, Oct. 20, 1868, at Oneonta, N. Y.; he died March 16, 1903; cousin to Benjamin Smith who m. Mary's sister Elizabeth, No. 1657. Leroy was a Republican and at the time of his death was High Sheriff of Delaware County, N. Y.

Smith Children:

2757. JEREMIAH C., b. Dec. 15, 1871; d. Nov. 14, 1906; m. Huldah Moak, at Gloversville, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1889. Had *Ruth M.*, b. Brooklyn, June 5, 1904. Resides at Gloversville, N. Y.

*2758. EDITH C., b. Jany. 12, 1873; m. John H. Pendlebury.

1665. CAROLINE M. REYNOLDS: *Johnson*[7]; *James*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1825; d. Penn Yan, N. Y., Jany. 2, 1903; m. *Charles M. Stark*, Oct. 17, 1849, at Pulteney, Steuben Co., N. Y. He was of Penn Yan, N. Y.

Stark Children:

2759. MARGARET A., b. Utica, Aug. 28, 1854; d. Feby. 18, 1907; m. Dr. W. C. Allen, April 22, 1885.

*2760. MARTIN C., b. Utica, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1851; d. April 12, 1909; m. Emma Wolcott, 1878.

1669. JAMES JOHNSON REYNOLDS: (*Johnson*[7] *James*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Pulteney, Steuben Co., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1834; d. Oct. 21, 1902, Pulteney; m. *Miss Lucy Armstrong*, at Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1855, b. May 6, 1832, d. 1920, dau. Hugh and Levina (Rorick) Armstrong of Pulteney. They had:

2761. CAROLINE L., b. 1860, who died in Childhood, at Pulteney, N. Y.

2762. INFANT DAUGHTER, b. 1869, who died in childhood.

2763. ESTELLA, who is not married.

1691. MAJOR JAMES MONROE REYNOLDS: (*William*[7]; *James*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Hector, N. Y., Feby. 24, 1842; d. Burdette, N. Y., 1909; he did not marry.

Official Civil War records of N. Y. State give: "Age, 20, Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861, in Tenth N. Y. Cavalry, at Burdette, N. Y. Mustered in as Sergeant Co. G, Nov. 15, 1861, to serve 3 years. Re-enlisted as Q. M. Sergeant Dec. 17, 1863; promoted First Sergeant; mustered in as Second Lieut., July 12, 1864; First Lieut., Dec. 12, 1864, in Co. L; Captain, Nov. 4, 1864; Major, March 1, 1865. Mustered out, July 19, 1865, at Clouds Mills, Va. Commissioned Second Lieut., June 14, 1864, with rank from May 25, 1864; First Lieut., Nov. 21, 1864, with rank from Nov. 4, 1864; Captain, Nov. 28, 1864, with rank from Nov. 4, 1864; Major, March 24, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865. Born in Tompkins Co., N. Y." Part of his declining years were spent in California. His home was Burdette, N. Y.

1703. GEORGE WASHINGTON DENSMORE REYNOLDS: (*Aaron S.*[7]; *Israel*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oct. 1, 1841, Lyons, N. Y.; d. Fremont, Nebr., July, 1913. He m. 1: *Emma Sears* of Clyde N. Y., 1874, who was b. 1849, Rose, N. Y.; d. 1882, Fremont, Nebr., dau. Wm. B. & Emorette (Agin) Sears. He m. 2: *Sarah J. Sears*, 1883, Clyde, N. Y.; b. 1845, sister of his first wife. Sarah now lives at 411 Mill St., Portland, Oregon, and supplies this information. George went to Poughkeepsie Business College. School teacher; in real estate and insurance business. President of Y. M. C. A.; County Surveyor; County Assessor. Baptist; Democrat; Mason; W. O. W.; K. of P. Owned several old tintypes and other early relics, etc.

2764. GERTRUDE MAY, b. Papillion, Neb., 1876; m. Grant Arnold, Fremont, Neb.; lives in Hamilton, Ontario. Have no children.

2764-a. MARTHA BELLE b. Fremont, Neb., 1880. Address: 411 Mill St., Portland, Ore.

2764-b. EMMA GEORGE, b. Fremont, Neb., 1885. Address: 411 Mill St., Portland, Ore.

1713. HARRISON REYNOLDS: (*Harrison*[7]; *Benjamin*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. June 24, 1850, North Salem, N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1908, there; buried in Somers. He m. *Miss Elizabeth Wood*, North Salem, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1874, Rectory at Purdy's, N. Y.; b. June 17, 1858, Brooklyn, N. Y.; daughter of George and Jane (Green) Wood of Brooklyn. Harrison lived in North Salem, N. Y.

*2765. ELSIE, b. Sept. 27, 1877; m. Ernest Q. Bailey, No. Salem, Oct. 25, 1899.

2766. HARRISON, b. No. Salem; lives in Grantwood, N. J.

1718. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS LOBDELL: (*Mary*[7]; *Benjamin*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. North Salem, N. Y., March 29, 1843; m. *Miss Emeline Rundle*, at South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., June 3, 1873; b. March 22, 1850, there; d. April 18, 1913, North Salem; dau. Nathan and Martha Jane Rundle of South East, N. Y. Benjamin attended North Salem Academy. Merchant and Postmaster. Episcopalian; Republican. Has the old family Bible; always resided in North Salem since his great-grandfather Titus Reynolds. He has supplied much of the information published about this family from Titus down. Fifty-three years in general country store business.

Lobdell Children:

2768. CLAYTON RUNDLE, b. March 11, 1874; d. Feby. 7, 1892, North Salem, unm.

2769. EMORY GARFIELD, b. Dec. 17, 1879; unmarried (1923). He succeeded to his father's business in North Salem. Address: No. Salem, N. Y.

*2770. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Nov. 22, 1881; m. Florence May Smith, Jany. 18, 1905.

2771. GRACE HANNAH, b. March 19, 1885; m. Herbert W. Brundage, No. Salem, April 26, 1905. They have one son: *Emory H. Brundage*, b. Oct. 5, 1906. Address: Pleasantville, N. Y.

1723. ARD F. REYNOLDS: (*Alson*[7]; *David*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. July 6, 1832, North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. July 11, 1908, Purdy's Station, N. Y.; buried North Salem Cemetery. He m. 1: *Phoebe Ann Smith*, Oct. 24, 1860, North Salem, who was b. Sept. 25, 1827; d. Nov. 21, 1901, at 206 Cornelia St., Brooklyn. She was daughter of Underhill and Laura (Reynolds) Smith of North Salem. He m. 2: *Ida Brower*, of Chatham, Oct. 16, 1904, at 117 Noble St., Brooklyn, daughter Samuel and Elizabeth (Gowers) Brower. All children are by first wife, all b. Cross River and Purdys. Ard was a blacksmith, Presbyterian, Republican, and lived in Cross River and Brooklyn, N. Y. Phoebe, his first wife, was also his cousin; see Nos. 422 and 855 herein. Their children, therefore, have a double Reynolds line.

*2774. FRANKLIN ELI, b. Aug. 11, 1862; m. Mary L. Frye. Lives at Katonah, N. Y.

*2775. ANNA AMELIA, b. May 5, 1864; m. John H. Martin, 1884.

*2776. GEORGE H., b. Oct. 7, 1866, Cross River; m. Mary Reynolds. Brewster, N. Y.

2777. JOSEPHINE, b. Purdys; m. Richard Parrott at Tremont, Oct. 17, 1885. Address: 206 Cornelia St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

*2778. FREDERIC, b. Aug. 1870, Cross River; m. Susan Jones, So. Salem.

2779. ARTHUR N., b. Cross River, 1873; d. Sept. 16, 1895, there, unmarr.

1725. SUSAN ANNE REYNOLDS: (*Alson*[7]; *David*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 6, 1836, North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. there April 29, 1864, aged 27-4-23. She

m. *William Francis Bloomer,* of North Salem, Nov. 16, 1860. He was a farmer, son of David and Jennie Bloomer of No. Salem. Susan taught school for some years. Methodists. They lived in North Salem, N. Y.

Bloomer Children:

2783. ANNETTE L., b. No. Salem, Nov. 15, 1861; m. Charles Bloomer, Feby. 16, 1887, North Salem. They have: 1. *Kathryn,* b. Jany. 17, 1889, m. Malcolm Lucas, at Brewster, 1913. Live in Brooklyn. 2. *Francis,* b. April 23, 1890; not married; lives No. Salem. 3. *Marjory,* b. Dec. 2, 1891; not married; lives No. Salem. 4. *Annette,* b. June 18, 1895; lives in No. Salem. 5. *Susan,* not married; lives North Salem. Mrs. Charles Bloomer's address is R.F.D., Peach Lake, Brewster, N. Y.

1729. LAURA JANE REYNOLDS: (*Alson*[7]*; David*[6]*; Titus*[5]*; Reuben*[4]*; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2] *John*[1]) b. Nov. 19, 1846, Purdys, Westch. Co., N. Y.; d. Feby. 26, 1917, 117 Noble St., Brooklyn; buried No. Salem Cemetery, N. Y.; m. *Charles Larry,* of No. Salem, Oct. 14, 1876; b. June 19, 1850, N. Y. City; d. Aug. 18, 1896, Purdys, son John and Amanda (Gowers) Larry. Laura was educated Dist. Schools at No. Salem; was for a time a dressmaker. Methodist. They made their home at Purdys, Westch. Co., N. Y., where children were born.

Larry Children:

2789. EDWIN CECIL, b. Feby. 24, 1880; m. Mary E. Kelly, 117 Noble St., Brooklyn, Oct. 16, 1905. Reside: Pleasantville, N. Y., and have: *Laura May,* b. Aug. 3, 1906, Brooklyn; *Charles Edwin,* b. Feby. 27, 1908, Brooklyn; *Chester Allen,* b. Feby. 17, 1910, Brooklyn.

2790. HOWARD IRVING, b. Dec. 4, 1882; m. Mrs. E. Rooney, N. Y. City, July, 1922. No ch. of his own, but step-children. Resides: New York City.

2791. EVA MAY, b. Dec. 25 ,1886. Lives: 120 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1731. WILLIAM Q. REYNOLDS: (*Titus*[7]*; David*[6]*; Titus*[5]*; Reuben*[4]*; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Westchester Co., N. Y., March 8, 1834, Cross River; d. Soldiers Hospital, Tenn., Feby. 7, 1918; buried there. m. *Miss Lydia Miller,* Bedford, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1855; b. there 1837; d. Binghamton, N. Y., 1902; dau. James Miller of Bedford, N. Y. He was a farmer most of his life. Served three years in the Union Army, Civil War. Honorably discharged as Sergeant of Infantry. Protestant; Democrat. Lived in Ohio, New York, Virginia and Tennessee. First two ch. b. Monroe, Ohio; others, Bedford, Westch. Co., N. Y.

*2792. CHARLES E., b. Sept. 29, 1856; m. Florence Seely, Brooklyn, Sept. 12, 1888.

2793. ELMIRA, b. 1857; d. Richmond, Va., 1872.

2794. DELINDA, b. 1858; d. Richmond, Va., 1872.

2795. ADA, b. 1868; d. Richmond, Va., 1872.

2796. IDA FRANCES, b. March, 1874; unmarried. Address: Batesburg, S. C.

2797. LYDIA, b. May 13, 1877; m. Allan E. Eneas, N. Y. City, July 31, 1902. Address: 1483 Bedford Ave., N. Y. City.

1732. IRA CLARK REYNOLDS: (*Titus*[7]; *David*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Cross River, Westchester Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1836; m. *Mary Elizabeth Wood*, May 2, 1828, at Troy N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1911, Purdys, N. Y., daughter Wakeman B. & Anna (Avery) Wood of So. Salem. Ira attended North Salem Academy. Protestant. He resides at Purdy's, Westchester Co., N. Y. (1923).

*2799. MARY GENEVIEVE, b. N. Y. City, Sept. 30, 1865; d. Ardsley, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1921; m. Lee Augustus Walcott, at Purdys, N. Y., Jany. 30, 1893.

2800. ANNIE J., b. South Salem, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1860; d. Purdys, N. Y., May 22, 1886.

2801. IRA WELLINGTON, b. N. Y.; d. Purdys, N. Y.

1737. EDWIN FORREST REYNOLDS: (*Charles*[7]; *David*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. August 7, 1835, Mamaroneck, N. Y.; d. April 25, 1915, Hillside, N. Y.; buried Pleasantville, N. Y. He m. *Katherine Roberts*, Nov. 28, 1860, in N. Y. City; b. Oct. 30, 1843, there; d. Oct. 24, 1904, Pleasantville; daughter of Robert & Marie Gertrude (Aunon) Roberts of N. Y. City. Edwin was an engraver; salesman; telegrapher. Protestant; Republican. Lived in Tremont, Brooklyn, Rochester, N. Y., and Bronson, Fla. Children were b. Tremont, N. Y.

*2802. ROBERT DAVID, b. Aug. 22, 1861; d. March 29, 1918; m. Ada L. DeForest, Brooklyn, Nov. 9, 1881.

2803. GEORGE E., b. N. Y. City, Jany. 24, 1864; d. there March 29, 1868.

2804. EDWIN F., b. June 30, 1867; d. Brooklyn, July 1, 1907; m. Grace Myres, Dec. 12, 1892. Children: *Edward* and *Grace*. Address: South Portland Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

2804-a. WILLIAM A. b. Aug. 30, 1870; m. Margaret Stapleton, Brooklyn, 1900. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2804-b. AMOR W., b. Oct. 7, 1872, N. Y. City. No further information.

2804-c. CHARLES F., b. Tremont, Nov. 20, 1874; d. Pleasantville, May 23, 1903.

1738. HENRY H. REYNOLDS: (*Ard*[7]; *David*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. 1842, Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. Brooklyn, N. Y.; July 5, 1916, aet 74, family buried Woodlawn Cem., Bronx, N. Y. He m. *Anna E. Rowe*, of New York City, b. 1851; d. Jany. 5, 1911, in Brooklyn, dau. Charles E. & Mary (Warren) Rowe of New York City. Protestant, Republican. Children born in New York City.

*2805. HENRY HARRISON, b. July 7, 1872; m. Ethel V. Dow, July 20, 1898.

2806. ARCHIBALD E., present whereabouts unknown. "Went out West."

2807. FRANK P., b. - - - -; m. Adele Thompson, Brooklyn, N. Y., resides; Brooklyn. Has two children.

2808. SHERMAN WARREN, b. - - - -; m. Arlene Kennedy, Brooklyn. Resides: West New York, N. J. They have *S. Warren; Roberta.*

1750. JAMES THOMAS REYNOLDS: (*Hiram*[7]; *Samuel*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Ridgebury Township, Conn., Dec. 22, 1845; d. Jany. 2, 1909: killed by a bull. m. *Miss Electa A. Wright* of Danbury, Sept. 2, 1868. Their children b. at Ridgebury, Conn.

*2813. THEODORE, b. Jany. 26, 1870; m. 1: Grace Lobdell. 2: Eva M. Banks.

2814. WILLIAM and WALTER, twins; both died as infants, Jany. 16-17, 1872.

2815. MARY BROWN, b. Oct. 28, 1874; m. Charles H. Dunscomb, June 1, 1893. Address: 84 Spring St., Ossining, N. Y.

2816. RUFUS, b. Jany. 28, 1877; d. Oct. 24, 1877, infancy.

2817. JAMES CLIFFORD, b. May 22, 1886; m. Mabel - - - -. Address: 73 Maple Ave., Danbury, Conn.

1759. CHARLES D. REYNOLDS: (*James*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; *David*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Fallsburgh, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Feby. 1, 1848; d. March 25, 1919, Central Valley, N. Y.; buried Hurleyville, N. Y. He lived at Loch Sheldrake and Hurleyville, N. Y. Charles m. *Miss Alida C. Smith*, July 4, 1869, Hilldale, Sullivan Co., N. Y., who was b. there Dec. 3, 1854; d. April 9, 1915 Hurleyville, daughter of Jackson & Mary Ann Smith of Hilldale. All children were b. at Fallsburgh, except Daisy and Ralph at Loch Sheldrake; J. C. at Hurleyville, N. Y.

2818-1. MILTON, b. Jany. 13, 1871; m. Maggie Bilyeu, Fallsburgh, Jany. 1, 1896. Address: Livingston Manor, N. Y.

2818-2. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 29, 1873; m. Anna Smith, Fallsburgh, Jany. 1, 1896. Address: Brooklyn, N. Y.

2818-3. HATTIE, b. Jany. 24, 1876; m. Chas. L. Slater, Liberty, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1895. Address: South Fallsburgh, N. Y.

2818-4. *DAISY*, b. June 7, 1879; d. N. Y. City, Dec. 2, 1919; m. Otto C. Allan, Monticello, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1896. He lives in N. Y. City.

2818-5. RALPH, b. May 8, 1881; m. Mable Cronemons, Hurleyville, Oct. 31, 1906. Address: Hurleyville, N. Y.

2818-6. J. C., b. May 8, 1884; m. Anna Shaver, Middletown, N. Y., May 21, 1905. Address: South Fallsburgh, N. Y.

2818-7. ALMEIDA MAY, b. Sept. 10, 1886; m. George Reynolds, Hurleyville, May 30, 1903. Address: Central Valley, N. Y.

2818-8. H. M., b. Feby. 28, 1888; d. Hurleyville, March 25, 1905, aged 17.

2818-9. BERT LESLIE, b. May 16, 1891; m. Ella Mae Gorton, Hurleyville, Oct, 30, 1912. Address: Hurleyville, N. Y.

2818-0. GRACE EDNA, b. Feby, 8. 1895; m. Daniel Lounsberry, at Central Valley, May 30, 1918.

1759-B. CATHERINE L. REYNOLDS: (*James*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; *David*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 1, 1852, Fallsburgh, Sullivan Co., N. Y. She m. *John H. Lawrence*, Jany. 3, 1869; b. March 12, 1845, Divine's Corners, N. Y.; d. July 13, 1914, Beaver Kill, N. Y., son of Wm. H. & Polly (Gillett) Lawrence. Methodists;

Republicans. They lived at Divine's Corners, Youngsville and Beaver Kill. Children b. Divine's Corners. She resided at Hurleyville, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

Lawrence Children:

HANNAH NORA, b. Aug. 3, 1870; m. Lewis Tremper, Youngsville, N. Y. 2: Fred L. Williams, Warwick, N. Y. Address: Utica, N. Y.

INDA E., b. Oct. 2, 1874; m. Lewis Gableman, Youngsville, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1895. Address: Central Park, L. I.

ESTELLA J., b. July 12, 1880; m. 1: John H. Curran, Brooklyn, Dec. 24, 1904. 2: Thomas Morton, Hempstead, L. I.

1760. HERMAN MYER REYNOLDS: (*James*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; *David*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Hurleyville, Sullivan Co., N. Y., April 17, 1855; m. *Nellie S. Austin*, at Munnsville, N. Y., Jany. 25, 1882; who was b. Smithfield, March 7, 1861. He and his brother Elmer for twenty years ran a music store in Oneida N. Y. He was also manufacturer for some twenty years, retiring in 1918. See the *Van Benschoten Genealogy*, 1907. Address: 413 Main St., Oneida, N. Y. Herman & Nellie always lived in Oneida where they had:

*2818. NEVA, b. April 9, 1883, Oneida; m. Wm. J. Minsch, Nov. 5, 1910.

2818a. MYRON J., b. Oneida, Sept. 20, 1887; d. May 27, 1893, there.

1760-a. ESTELLA J. REYNOLDS: (*James*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; *David*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oct. 13, 1860, Fallsburgh, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; m. *Willard H. Millspaugh*, Nov. 20, 1879, Monticello, N. Y.; b. Oct. 27, 1859, Monticello; son of George B. & Emily (Foster) Millspaugh of Monticello. Baptists; Republicans. Owns portraits of Andrew and Catrina, her grandparents. Children b. Hurleyville, N. Y. Address: 336 Main St., Oneida, N. Y.

Millspaugh Children:

2818-v. ADA A., b. April 13, 1881; m. William H. Robinson, Dec. 27, 1899, at Oneida. He was b. Nov. 23, 1871, Moravia, N. Y., son of B. J. & Anna (Willis) Robinson. Baptist; Republican. Children: *L. Kenneth*, b. Oneida, Oct. 28, 1901. Address: 153 Madison St., Oneida, N. Y.

2818-w. LURA C., b. Nov. 16, 1882; m. Shirley R. Freeman, June 10, 1908, Oneida; who was b. Feby. 11, 1884, Kenwood, N. Y., son of John S. & Emma J. Freeman of Kenwood. Lura was educated at Syracuse University. Two children: *Hannah R.*, b. Oct. 12, 1913, Kenwood, N. Y. *John Shirley*, b. Kenwood, July 10, 1920.

1760-B. ELMER ELLSWORTH REYNOLDS: (*James*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; *David*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Fallsburgh, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1862; m. *Miss Nannie E. Hoover*, Aug. 8, 1888, Oneida N. Y.; b. Aug. 17, 1870, Little Falls, N. Y., daughter of Joseph E. & Mary (Dygert) Hoover of Oneida. He owned a music store in Utica from 1886-1914. In Utica, in real estate and insurance business 1914-1923. He has the old Family Bible of his father. Baptist;

Republicans; Mohawk Valley Consistory and Scottish Rite Masons and Shrine. He previously lived in Fallsburgh and Oneida, N. Y. He writes, 1923: "I have the address of six men of the name of Elmer Ellsworth Reynolds, all born within a year of each other (during the Civil War, about 1862), all named after Col. Elmer E. Ellsworth, who was shot about that time while taking down the Rebel flag. One is a photographer of Fairhaven, Vt.; one a minister at St. Petersburg, Fla.; one editor of *Rural Life,* Rochester, N. Y. (he is descended from Jacob Reynolds, b. 1692, of New Bedford, Mass.); one a pharmacist at Cortland, N. Y.; one a wire manufacturer of Clinton, Iowa; and myself of Utica. I have a group photograph of the six." Children all b. in Utica. Address: 6 Tracy St., Utica, N. Y.

2818-g. LOUISE ARLINE, b. Nov. 18, 1890; m. Paul H. Forster, Utica, April 6, 1915. He was b. May 16, 1892, Utica, son of Henry J. & Lizette M. (Scheehl) Forster of Utica. Louise attended Utica Free Academy. Baptists; Republicans. They have: *Paul, Jr.*, b. Utica, April 1, 1916 *Robert Henry*, b. Oct. 1, 1919, Utica. Address: 613 Doolittle Ave., Carnegie, Pa.

2818-h. REBA MILDRED, b. Jany. 3, 1892; m. Alfred W. Rowley, Utica, June 15, 1910. He was b. at Hoosic Falls, Oct. 13, 1886, son of Rev. Chas. W. & Emma (Sexton) Rowley of Cohoes. Reba attended Utica Free Academy. Methodist; Republican. Lived in E. Orange, N. J.; Phila., Pa.; Orange, N. J. They have; *Dorothy Elizabeth*, b. Phila., July 21, 1914. *Alfred, Jr.*, b. Orange, N. J., March 2, 1918. Address: 17 Rose St., Cobleskill, N. Y.

2818-i. MARY ETHEL, b. Feby. 7, 1893; m. Barnard L. Allen, Utica, April 27, 1918. He was b. Feby. 28, 1891, Wilton, Me., son of Arthur C. & Harriet S. (Olds) Allen of Turner, Me. Mary Ethel attended N. Y. State College at Albany. Became high school teacher. Presbyterian; Republican. They have: *Edmund E.*, b. Oneida, Aug. 2, 1919. *Virginia*, b. March 15, 1921, at Ilion, N. Y. Address: 5 Addison Terrace, Ilion, N. Y.

2818-j. ELMER ELLSWORTH, JR., b. Jany. 23, 1894; d. July 24, 1894, Oneida, N. Y.

2918-k. IRMA KATHERINE, b. June 9, 1895; m. Harold C. Batty, Utica, July 1, 1920; he was b. Sept. 2, 1893. Address: Utica, N. Y.

2818-m. DOROTHY BLOSSOM, b. Dec. 4, 1899; m. Fred. D. Hodges, Utica, Sept. 1, 1921; b. Feby. 7, 1900. Address: Oneida, N. Y.

2818-o. ZEORA JUNE, b. June 15, 1901; m. Fitch S. Mott, Utica, June 7, 1923. He was b. June 28, 1902. Address: Utica, N. Y.

2818-p. REGINALD, b. March 5, 1903; d. April 14, 1903, infancy, at Utica. He and Elmer buried in Utica.

2818-q. JOSEPH ELMER, b. July 4, 1910. Living with parents in Utica, N. Y.

1777. CHARLES HENRY REYNOLDS: (*Henry*[7]*; Elijah*[6]*; Timothy*[5]*; 2 Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. N. Y. City, July 21, 1837; d. Jany. 31, 1900. When he was four, his father died; until 12 lived with grandfather Lawrence, Manhasset, L. I.; then apprenticed bookbinder, Harper Bros., N. Y., for seven years; 2 years as journeyman. In 1860 discharged, hard times, as he was single. From 1850 lived with mother in Brooklyn. In 1860 leased a lot at 328 Grand

St., and put up a rough board shanty; bought barrel of kerosene and started an oil store. In 1861 formed partnership, Lewis & Reynolds, adding wood business. Lewis soon sold out to George Robinson and firm became Chas. H. Reynolds & Co., adding coal business, located yard at South First & 9th St., ten years later he bought out Robinson for $20,000. In 1877 moved to Grand Street, developed his business aggressively and extensively both as to plant and market. In 1883 admitted his two sons Charles H., Jr., and Mortimer L., and brother-in-law Gilbert M. Van de Water. In 1887 his sons came in as partners under the firm name of Charles H. Reynolds & Sons. Mr. Reynolds remained as active head of the business until his death in 1900. He m. *Naomi Adelaide Van de Water,* Dec. 3, 1862, b. Nov. 3, 1841, d. Oct. 25, 1892 dau. Gilbert Conkling & Charlotte (Oakley Van Cott) Van de Water. Charles & Naomi had:

2819. CHARLES HENRY, b. Nov. 2, 1863; d. Jany. 24, 1920; never married; member R. F. A.

*2820. MORTIMER LINCOLN, b. Aug. 25, 1865; m. Venie Williams, Jany. 9, 1901.

2821. ADELAIDE VAN DE WATER, m. Wm. van Iderstine, and had: Charles Reynolds, Willard Mortimer, Naomi.

*2822. EUGENE BENTON, b. Nov. 8, 1868; m. Tillie Wilson, 1892.

2823. CHAUNCEY, died young.

2824. OSCAR, died young.

2825. CHARLOTTE, b. March 29, 1874; d. May 11, 1892; unmarried.

2826. CATHERINE LAWRENCE, b. July 28, 1875; m. Chas. Ackerman, Nov. 23, 1902; he d. Jany. 8, 1920; and had Grace Reynolds, b. Sept. 16, 1904.

*2827. EDWIN GARFIELD, b. Oct. 4, 1877; m. Alma Josephine Svenson, 1897.

2828 GRACE MAY, b. May 30, 1880.

1782. CHARLES EDWARD REYNOLDS: (*Samuel H.*[7]*;* 2 *Timothies;* 2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. April 16, 1850, Stamford, Conn.; m. *Miss Maria Louise Blauvelt,* Nov. 27, 1873, N. Y. City; b. there April 13, 1848; dau. John J. & Sophia E. (Collins) Blauvelt of N. Y. City. He attended N. Y. City schools. House Trim manufacturer. Episcopal; Republican. Senior Warden, Holy Faith Church, Bronx. for several years, He possesses the ancient powder horn of Captain Timothy[4] Reynolds, marked 1759, Ticonderoga. His children b. N. Y. City. Resides: 30 So. 12th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

2831. EDVINA ELIZABETH, b. Jany. 27, 1875; d. N. Y. City, Sept. 10, 1882, infancy.

*2832 CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. April 24, 1877; m. Elizabeth Bridge, Aug. 9, 1899.

*2833. ADELLA LOUISE, b. Sept. 28, 1883; m. Geo. A. Kuhner, April 18, 1917.

1791. SARAH ELIZABETH WHITE: (*Phebe*[7]*; Abel*[6]*; Timothy*[5]*;* 2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Stamford, Conn., Feby. 10, 1828; d. Cos Cob, Greenwich, Conn., July 20, 1908; buried Sound Beach, Conn.; m. *Henry*[7] *Smith Lockwood,* Greenwich, Dec. 22, 1850;

who was b. April 30, 1828, Riverside, Greenwich, Conn.; d. Cos Cob, Conn., Nov. 22, 1910; son of Uriah[6] & Rebecca (Smith) Lockwood of Riverside. This Uriah Lockwood was son of Frederic & Deborah (Reynolds) Lockwood, Deborah being the daughter of Nathaniel[4] & Sarah (Lockwood) Reynolds of Greenwich. Methodists. They resided in Cos Cob and Riverside, Conn. Ch. b. Riverside.

Lockwood Children:

*2836. NELSON URIAH, b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. Adaline Hopkins, 1875.

*2837. ELBERT FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 16, 1853; m. 1: Emma Peck, June 8, 1892; m. 2: Mrs. Jennie Cox Mead of Greenwich.

*2838. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 25, 1855; m. Mary Campbell, Brooklyn, Dec. 31, 1879. Lives at 1811 Ave. J, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1796. CHARLES EDWIN MEAD: (*Sarah*[7]*; Abel*[6]*; Timothy*[5]*; 2 Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Stamford, Conn., April 28, 1832; d. March 3, 1908, Talmage, Nebraska; m. 1: ——— *Miller;* first two ch. are by first marriage; 2: *Miss Rebecca Brown,* Denmark, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1860; b. Laughlin's Town, Penna., May 25, 1841; d. Talmadge, Nebr., April 18, 1912 dau. Israel & Susan (Rottz) Brown. He was a blacksmith in early life; farmer in Iowa; then hotel-owner. Congregational; Republican. Patented a cultivator about 1872. I.O.O.F. Mrs. Wood possesses an old claw-hammer hand-made by him in 1854, also ancient brass-studded leather trunk made about 1850.

Mead Children:

2841. ANNA, "is dead (1923)" m. - - - - Weed. Lives Stamford, Conn.

2842. EMMA, d. Greenwich, Conn.; m. - - - - Scott.

2843. JOHN ALLEN, b. Denmark, Ia., March 26, 1862; d. Talmadge, Nebr., Sept. 12, 1896; m. Clara L. Day, Humboldt, Nebr., June 6, 1888.

*2844. MARY CYNTHIA, b. Feby. 8, 1864; m. Chas. E. Wood, Jany. 18, 1893. No ch.

2845. JAMES HARVEY, b. Sept. 20, 1866; m. Beatrice Hutchinson, Brenham, Texas, March 20, 1899. Lives: 2110 Heaton Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas.

1798. ALLEN MEAD: (*Sarah*[7]*; Abel*[6]*; Timothy*[5]*; 2 Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Feby. 7, 1837, Stanwich, Conn.; d. May 3, 1922, Stamford, Conn.; bur. Stanwich Cemetery. He m. 1: *Mary E. Weed,* who d., no ch.; 2: *Harriet Ellen Ferris* of Stanwich, Jany. 24, 1878, b. Greenwich, Dec. 15, 1846; d. Stamford, Feby. 28, 1914, dau. Gilbert & Harriet (Howeth) Ferris of Stanwich. Allen was a farmer of Stanwich; Methodist; Republican.

2847. FLORENCE AMELIA, b. Feby. 24, 1879; m. Carl O. Johnson, N. Y. City, Jany. 3, 1911. Reside: Stamford, Conn.

2848. EMMA HOWETH b. Oct. 1, 1880; m. Ellsworth Finney, Oct. 1, 1906. Reside: Stamford, Conn.

1806. CHARLES H. REYNOLDS: (*John M.*[7]*; Abel*[6]*; Timothy*[5]*; 2 Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]*;*) b. N. Y. City, May 26, 1846; single.

Protestant; Republican. Twenty-five years a trustee and Vice-President of Greenpoint Savings Bank. He possesses the original ancient military commission 1771 of Captain Timothy Reynolds of the Revolution and the French and Indian War. He resides at 124 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1809. JENNIE MARIA REYNOLDS: (*James*[7]; *Abel*[6]; *Timothy*[5]; 2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. New York City, June 13, 1849; m. *James C. Deighton,* Ft. Madison, Iowa, Aug. 10, 1870, who was b. Dec. 21, 1842, of Godmanshire, England. Their children were b. Ft. Madison, Iowa. They reside: Shenandoah, Iowa, (1923).

Deighton Children:

2851. SARAH A., b. June 25, 1871; unm. Lives: Shenandoah, Iowa.

2852. ROBERT HARVEY, b. Jany. 31, 1877; d. Joplin, Mo., June 15, 1915; m. Minnie Fowler, Joplin, Mo., Oct. 8, 1905.

1817. JESSIE HARVEY REYNOLDS: (*James*[7]; *Abel*[6]; *Timothy*[5]; 2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Sept. 14, 1868, Ft. Madison, Iowa; m. *Smith D. Burgner,* Sept. 5, 1900, Hamburg, Iowa. He was b. July 9, 1850, Chuckey, Tenn.; d. Oct. 5, 1915, Hamburg, Iowa. She now resides with her sister in Shenandoah, Iowa.

Burgner Children:

2855. JAMES REYNOLDS, b. Hamburg, Ia., May 14, 1901; d. Shenandoah, Ia., Aug. 3, 1902.

1821. LOUISE JUDSON: (*Emeline*[7]; *George*[6]; *Timothy*[5]; 2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Brooklyn, April 15, 1838; d. Leroy, N. Y., April 5, 1901; m. *E. Franklin Brooks,* Brooklyn, July 24, 1860, son of Ebenezer Broadbrooks (later shortened to Brooks) & Elizabeth (Hall). They made their home in Brooklyn, N. Y., where all ch. born.

Brooks Children:

2856. MARIA LOUISE, b. Dec. 11, 1865; d. Brooklyn, July 15, 1866, infancy.

2857. CHARLES JUDSON, b. Dec. 1, 1870; m. Bertha Irene Miller, Le Roy, N. Y., Feby. 22, 1905; b. June 10, 1872. Had: Louise Miller, b. Dec. 9, 1905; Irving De Forest, b. May 15, 1907; Dorothy Irene, b. Oct. 29, 1908. Address: Leroy, N. Y.

*2858. EMMA FLORENCE, b. June 10, 1872; m. Joseph E. Guthrie, 1904.

1832. HANNAH P. CLOSE: (*Hannah*[7]; *George*[6]; *Timothy*[5]; 2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. April 9, 1849, Greenwich, Conn.; m. *Albert W. Close,* April 30, 1874. Mrs. Close has aided materially in gathering records of the descendants of Captain Timothy[5]. Address: R. F. D. 30, Stamford, Conn.

Close Children:

2860. SARAH FERMINA, b. June 1, 1876, Greenwich; m. Albert Buckhout. One son, John Foster, b. April 16, 1901. Reside: Schofieldstown, Stamford, Conn.

2861. ALBERT HAROLD, b. Greenwich, Sept.. 13, 1878; m. Mabel Cox Smith, Oct. 24, 1900, who was b. July 27, 1878. They have: *Ethelyn Louise*, b. March 12, 1903. *Harold Judson*, b. July 17, 1904; d. April 29, 1905. *Rachel Brush*, b. Sept. 2, 1906; d. June 21, 1907. *Ralph Douglas*, b. April 11, 1908. Twins, *Jane* and *John Cox*, b. June 1912.

1838. HUSTED REYNOLDS: (*Allen B.*[7]; *Zadoc*[6]; 2 *Nathaniels*; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. March 28, 1836; d. Feby. 4, 1883; m. *Clara Hesler*, March 5, 1863. They lived in Perry, Ill., where their children were all born:

*2862. GEORGE ALLEN, b. July 16, 1864; d. May 13, 1907; m. Garetta Schoemaker.

*2863. ETHEL ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 15, 1866; m. J. W. Lane, June 15, 1892.

2864. CLARA EVA, b. Sept. 25, 1872; m. Albert M. Dorsey, of Perry, Ill., June 15, 1910.

*2865. HUSTED AIKEN, b. Nov. 29, 1875; m. Dec. 8, 1909, Nellie Reynolds.

*2866. CHARLES LESLIE, b. Nov. 20, 1880; m. Helen Rogers.

2867. RICHARD ALONZO, b. Oct. 16, 1882; m. Olive Vail, Nov. 27, 1904.

1840. NATHANIEL WICKS REYNOLDS: (*Allen*[7]; *Zadoc*[6]; 2 *Nathaniels*; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2] *John*[1]) b. Jany. 30, 1840; d. April 9, 1915; m. *Sophia Moore*, April 18, 1864. He was First Lieutenant of Co. I, 33rd Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf., Civil War. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861; mustered out Dec. 9, 1865.

2870. BERTHA, b. Sept. 17, 1866; d. March 15, 1889.

*2871. HENRY MOORE, b. Oct. 11, 1867; m. Louise E. Holzer, Feby. 2, 1891.

2872. GRACE, b. Oct. 28, 1870; m. Jany. 7, 1903, Henry Montague Porter.

*2873. LOUISE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 21, 1875; m. George W. Cheney, June 17, 1900.

*2874. ISABELLA, b. Jany. 22, 1877; m. Ferguson Smith Hardin, Aug. 2, 1899.

1844. REV. WILLIAM ALONZO REYNOLDS: (*Allen B.*[7]; *Zadoc*[6]; 2 *Nathaniels*; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Feby. 20, 1850; m. *Julia F. Taylor*, Jany, 24, 1884. He was admitted to the Illinois Conference of the Methodist E. Church on Sept. 20, 1876.

*2878. JULIA STELLA, b. March 22, 1885; m. Walter J. Schulz, June 12, 1913. Have: *Frances Margaret R.*, b. Feby. 1, 1915.

2879. MINNIE LOIS, b. Feby. 10, 1887.

2880. WILLIAM ALONZO, b. Sept. 16, 1891; m. June 25, 1912, Mary M. McKennan.

2881. PHILLIP ALLEN, b. May 27, 1896.

2882. ANN LOUISE, b. March 2, 1899.

1854. MARY LOUISE REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[7]; *Zadoc*[6]; *Nathaniel*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 10, 1836, probably in Perry, Ill.; m. *Dr. Churchill G. Strother,* of Perry, Ill., in 1851, son of Reuben and Milly (Medley) Strother.

Strother Child:

*2884. HENRY MEDLEY, b. Sept. 26, 1885, at Perry, Ill.; m. Elizabeth Thornhill, 1882.

1856. WALTER E. REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[7]; *Zadoc*[6]; *Nathaniel*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Nov. 28, 1843, probably in Perry, Ill.; m. and had:

2887. WALTER S.; m. ——.

2888. NELLIE M.; m. —— Miller.

2889. DAUGHTER; m. Charles E. Kelk.

2890. DAUGHTER; m. Thomas Powell.

1857. RUFUS REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[7]; *Zadoc*[6]; *Nathaniel*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Perry, Ill., Sept. 24, 1846; m. *Almira Sevier,* Dec. 12, 1871. He served in Civil War on U. S. Frigate *Niagara;* disch. 1865. Address: Perry, Ill.

2891. NELLIE, b. Oct. 20, 1872; m. Husted[9] Reynolds, No. 2865, which see preceding.

2892. ANNIE, b. Nov. 15, 1873.

2893. MARY E., b. Jany. 31, 1876.

2894. FRANK W., b. July 17, 1878; m. Blanche U. Johns, 1901.

1878. EZEKIEL REYNOLDS: (*William*[7]; *Ezekiel*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich-Stanwich, Conn., October 16, 1846; d. March 2, 1912, Stamford; buried in Stanwich Cemetery. He m. *Miss Jennie Woolsey,* Bedford, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1871; b. there Feby. 2, 1850, daughter of William and Electa Maria (Sarles) Woolsey of Bedford. Ezekiel attended the Stanwich District School. Became a meat dealer and afterwards a farmer until he retired. Congregationalist; Republican; member Bond of Hope Temperance Club; Junior O. U. A. M. Children born in Stanwich-Greenwich, Conn.

2895. STANLEY W., b. Sept. 13, 1872; d. Oct. 24, 1873, in infancy.

2896. EVA WOOLSEY, b. June 12, 1875. She supplies this information. Address: Glenbrook, Stamford, Conn.

2897. FREDERIC WILLIAM, b. May 27, 1880; m. Rebecca D. Jennings, Greenfield Hill, Conn., April 18, 1906. Address: Trumbull, Conn.

1886. WILLSON MERRITT REYNOLDS: (*Elkanah*[7]; *Ezekiel*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Stanwich, Conn., Feby. 3, 1846; m. *Katherine Howell,* of Allentown, N. J., Feby. 24, 1870; who was b. there, Feby. 27, 1849, dau. Alex. Howell, M.D., &

Isabella (Beatty) Howell of that town. Congregational; Republican. They reside: Newtown, Conn.

2899. ARCHIE HOWELL, b. Colo., Ia., Feby. 7, 1871; d. there, Dec. 9, 1872.

2900. KATE BEATTY, b. Allentown, N. J., July 5, 1874; graduated from Vassar College, 1896. Unmarried. Resides: 36 W. 55th St., N. Y. City.

*2901. ARTHUR WILLSON, b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1879; m. Emma Howell.

1888. EDWARD BRYAN REYNOLDS: (*Elkanah*[7]; *Ezekiel*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., June 7, 1850; d. Nov. 6, 1916, New Rochelle, N. Y.; buried Kensico Cemetery; m. *Miss Adelia Searles*, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Jany. 15, 1880; who was b. Peekskill, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1861, dau. of James G. & Lizzie Searles of New Rochelle, N. Y. Their first ch. b. at Mt. Vernon; other two at New Rochelle, N. Y. Mrs. Reynolds resides at Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y.

2904. EDWIN ALLEN, b. March 30, 1881; d. New Rochelle, Feby. 8, 1885.

2905. RUTH, b. Nov. 30, 1891; m. Chester B. Glunt, Albany, N. Y., June 10, 1922. They live at Saugerties, N. Y.

2906. GORDON BRYAN, b. Sept. 16, 1893; m. Melissa Elwyn, N. Y. City, Nov. 30, 1915. They live: Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y.

1900. DR. ANNIE J. REYNOLDS: (*Samuel*[7]; *Silas*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. April 10, 1861, Jefferson Valley, N. Y.; has not married. Educated in private schools; trained and became a registered nurse, Clifton Springs Sanitarium, N. Y. After some years of nursing, went to Institute of Podiatry and became a Chiropodist. About 1908 established practice in Ossining. She has a large practice at 26 Broad Ave., Ossining, N. Y.

1901. LIDA LOUNSBERRY REYNOLDS: (*Samuel*[7]; *Silas*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Somers, Westch. Co., N. Y., Sept. 29, 1864; m. *Herbert James* of Mohegan Lake, N. Y., at Jefferson Valley, N. Y., Jany. 10, 1889. They reside at Shrub Oak, N. Y.

James Children:

2911. HOWARD REYNOLDS, m. at Peekskill, June 12, 1912, and had one dau., Thelma Marie, b. April 2, 1915.

2912. JOSEPHINE REYNOLDS.

2913. LESLIE FERGUSON, who d. April 12, 1916.

2914. GEORGE FRANKLIN.

1902. NEWMAN LOUNSBERRY REYNOLDS: (*Samuel*[7]; *Silas*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) *b. Somers*, Westch. Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1866; m. *Miss Bertha Holmes*, Sept. 14, 1898, Loudonville, N. Y., b. Sept. 12, 1873, at Albany, dau. Charles van Rensselaer & Abbie Frances (Amsdell) Holmes. Farmer; Pres-

byterian; Republican. Possesses old Family Bible "wherein are given great-grandfather Reynolds and his 15 children." He was reared at Jefferson Valley. Ch. were b. at Mahopac Falls, N. Y. Address: Mahopac Falls, N. Y.

2916. JAMES STEWART, b. Oct. 19, 1901; m. Marguerite Smith, Shrub Oak, April 18, 1923. Resides: Mahopac Falls, N. Y.

2917. MABEL ALICE, b. June 12, 1904. Address: 137 N. Pine Ave., Albany, N. Y.

2918. THERON LELAND, b. June 12, 1911.

1906. AUGUSTUS R. REYNOLDS: (*Ira*[7]; *Ebenezer*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Town of Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1868; m. *Miss Alice Catherine Dunn*, Croton Lake M. E. Church, Westchester Co., N. Y., Aug. 21, 1901, who was b. Town of Bedford, April 19, 1873, dau. George W. & Catherine (Moseman) Dunn. He attended Rural School No. 9, Bedford, Westch. Co. Mt. Kisco Public School. Farmer in Bedford Town; salesman Dobson Carpet Store, N. Y. City, for about 14 years; farmer at Bedford and Poughquag, N. Y. His address now is Paughquag, Dutchess, N. Y. First two ch. b. Bedford Township, N. Y.

2920. SAMUEL TOMPKINS, b. Sept. 10, 1906.

2921. GRACE, b. Sept. 17, 1909; d. Mt. Kisco, Nov. 7, 1914.

2922. AUGUSTUS DUNN, b. Mt. Kisco, Sept. 3, 1912.

1907. LIDA M. REYNOLDS: (*Ira*[7]; *Ebenezer*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Town of Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1870; m. *Fred.*[8] *B. Reynolds*, there, Sept. 5, 1894, who was b. Yorktown, Westch. Co., N. Y., May 4, 1867, son of William E. & Rebecca (Buffett) Reynolds. She attended Mt. Kisco Schools. Methodist. See William's record, N. 1001. She resides: Ardsley, N. Y.

2924. EDITH MILDRED, b. Town of Yorktown, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1895; m. July 28, 1923, Oscar E. Acker of Ardsley. Reside: Ardsley, N. Y.

1909. EDGAR U. REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 14, 1853; m. *Minnie Lyon*, June 5, 1879. Address: Scarsdale Ave., Tuckahoe, N. Y.

2926. MARY ETHEL, b. March 27, 1881; m. Oct. 31, 1909, Henry B. Cookman; and had Mary D. Cookman.

2927. WILLIAM L., b. July 22, 1882; m. Dec. 21, 1912, Bertha Miller.

1910. JESSE E. REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5], *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 25, 1859; m. *Cora Jennings*, Nov. 10, 1892. Address: Scarsdale Ave., Tuckahoe, N. Y

2929. IRMA, b. Dec. 6, 1899.

2930. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 25, 1904.

1915. ALVAH LEWIS REYNOLDS: (*James*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Feby. 1, 1852, New York City; d. March 27, 1919, Madison, N. J., where is buried; m. *Anna Blackledge*, Oct. 3, 1877, who was b. N. Y. City, Jany. 18, 1857; d. Aug. 21, 1918, Madison, N. J., dau. David Blackledge who lived at 246 W. 12th St., N. Y. City. He attended Amenia Seminary, Amenia, N. Y. Partner in A. L. & J. J. Reynolds, wholesale foreign and domestic cheese, 28 Harrison St., N. Y. City. Republican; Protestant; S. A. R.; Madison Borough Council; P. M. Overlook Lodge, F. & A. M., also Morristown, N. J., Commandery Knights Templar; Royal Arcanum. His residence was in Madison, N. J., though ch. b. at 246 W. 12th St. N. Y. City.

*2933. EDITH MAY, b. Aug. 16, 1878; d. Madison, N. J., May 20, 1922; m. Wm. H. Force, Madison, N. J., Oct. 3, 1906.

*2934. CLARA LOUISE, b. Aug. 3, 1880; m. Chas. F. Snyder, M.D., Madison, N. J., April 10, 1912.

*2935. OLIVE BLANCHE, b. Aug. 14, 1886; m. Clifford M. Crane, Madison, April 22, 1907.

*2936. ELMER LEWIS, b. Aug. 20, 1890; m. Marjorie L. Crane, Nov. 5, 1919.

1919. JOHN JAY REYNOLDS: (*James*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. July 29, 1860, at 408 W. 29th St., New York City. Chappaqua Mountain Institute. Reynolds & Co., 28 Harrison St., N. Y. City, wholesale foreign and domestic cheese. Protestant; Republican. Society of Colonial Wars; S. A. R.; Howard Lodge, F. & A. M. He and his brother Alvah have been officers and loyal supporters of the Reynolds Family Association and John Jay has collected a part of this genealogy. His residence address is 447 West 22nd St., New York City. He m. 1: *Mary A. Reynolds*, of Stanwich, Conn., Sept. 9, 1885; she was b. there, March 6, 1860, dau. Elkanah M. & Sarah Sackett (Wilson) Reynolds of Stanwich, Conn. Divorced. See No. 1892. Three children. He m. 2: *Gerda Hildegard Sheline*, Jany. 10, 1917. She was b. New Brighton, N. Y., April 10, 1885, dau. Joseph Flamini & Henriette Marie (Torkeldsen). One child, Dorothy.

*2939. EDNA, b. Nov. 15, 1886, N. Y. City; m. Herbert H. Ferris, Oct. 21, 1909, Greenwich, Conn. They now reside in Glen Ridge, N. J.

*2940. LESTER JAY, b. March 4, 1888; m. Dorothy Mathews, Mt. Kisco, April 3, 1920. He now lives in Kinderhook, N. Y.

*2941. RUSSELL SEAMAN, b. March 27, 1891. Resides in Greenwich, Conn. Unm.

2942. DOROTHY PURDY, b. Staten Island, Dec. 29, 1917.

1921. KATHERINE COLE REYNOLDS: (*James*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. April 6, 1866, Croton Lake, N. Y.; m. *Richard E. Purdy* of N. Y. City, Oct. 19, 1887; b. July 3, 1858, N. Y. City; d. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., son of Richard Lounsberry & Maria Elizabeth (Hagedorn) Purdy of White Plains,

N. Y. Protestant; Republican. Lived in Mt. Vernon, where the children were born. Katharine is now at 127 Richey Ave., N. W., Pittsburgh, Pa., with her daughter.

Purdy Children:

2945. HAZEL, b. Dec. 3, 1883; d. Aug. 20, 1890.

*2946. MILDRED, b. July 1, 1890; m. Frank L. Dunsmoor, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

1923. HATTIE NOSTRAND REYNOLDS: (*James*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Croton Lake, N. Y., June 3, 1870; m. *James Bernard Pugh*, N. Y. City, at Mt. Kisco, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1891; who was b. July 19, 1863, Petersburg, Va., d. April 2, 1906, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., son of Joseph A. Pugh of Petersburg, Va. Protestant; Republican. Live 14 Smith Ave., Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., N. Y. Ch. b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Pugh Children:

2848. JAMES BERNARD, b. Oct. 10, 1893; d. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1893.

2949. CAROLINE O., b. Jany. 24, 1895; d. Mt. Kisco, N. Y., April 4, 1918.

2950. GRACE, b. April 3, 1897; d. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., May 18, 1898.

2951. HOWARD REYNOLDS b. Feby. 2, 1899; lives Mt. Kisco., N. Y.; unm.

2952. BEATRICE MARIE, b. April 16, 1902; lives Mt. Kisco; unmarried.

1924. DE WITT CLINTON REYNOLDS: (*James*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 22, 1874; m. *Miss Essie I. McMahon*, of East Orange, N. J., June 26, 1901, who was b. there Oct. 19, 1874. Protestant; Republican. His home is 53 Vernon Terrace, East Orange, N. J.

2954. DE WITT C., JR., b. East Orange, May 6, 1906.

2955. KINGDON D., b. Sept. 4, 1910.

1927. ORLENA FRANCES REYNOLDS: (*Alvah*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Altona, Ill., Aug. 2, 1860; d. Galesburg, Ill., July 20, 1917; buried Onieda, Ill.; m. *Willis Douglas Tracy*, Sept. 29, 1881, at Opheim, Ill., son of Joab & Mary Jane (Coon) Tracy of Ophiem, Ill., who was b. March 14, 1856. He lives in Galesburg, Ill. All ch. but last b. at Ophiem, Ill.

Tracy Children:

*2961. EDITH MABEL, b. Aug. 17, 1882; m. George A. Ward, May 21, 1902.

2962. ALVAH R., b. May 25, 1884; d. June 2, 1902.

*2963. LEROY DOUGLAS, b. Feby. 17, 1886; m. Glenetta Halladay, 1907.

*2964. FRANCES LILLIAN, b. Dec. 26, 1887; m. Ray W. Main, Jany. 27, 1909.

*2965. IVAS IONE, b. Dec. 12, 1889; m. Harry Dunn, Nov. 26, 1912.

*2966. ANSLEY HAROLD, b. Nov. 26, 1891; m. Marion Lindsley, Feby. 25, 1914. They live at New Windsor, Ill.

*2967. EARL LAVERNE, b. Dec. 4, 1895; m. Delma Curtis, Galesburg, Jany. 2, 1917.

*2968. FLOYD MARLE, b. Altona, Ill. Sept. 28, 1897; m. Virginia Ruth Brewer.

1928. IDA ALICE REYNOLDS: (*Alvah*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Aug. 25, 1862; d. April 26, 1906, Galesburg, Ill.; m. *Burnett Wm. Crandell,* May 10, 1888, as his first wife. He was b. 1864. Upon Ida's death, he m. 2: her sister: *Jennie May Reynolds,* Sept. 18, 1907; b. Nov. 14, 1888. First two ch. by Ida, others by Jennie. They live at 1051 Willard St., Galesburg, Ill. Her sister Amelia is with them (1923).

Crandell Children:

2970. SUSIE ENID, b. Nov. 3, 1890; m. W. H. Healy, Aug. 25, 1915, no ch. (1923).

2971. ALVAH BURNETT, b. July 13, 1900; unmarried in 1923.

2972. COMER REYNOLDS, b. Aug. 19, 1911.

2973. BERNARD WM., b. March 8, 1915.

2974. DWIGHT RAYMOND, b. Jany. 25, 1923.

1930. ARTHUR ALVAH REYNOLDS: (*Alvah*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oneida, Ill., Jany. 6, 1868; d. Oct. 9, 1923, Linn, Ill.; buried Oneida, Ill. He m. *Clara E. Brown,* at Galva, Ill., Dec. 30, 1890; b. Galva, Ill., May 18, 1867, daughter Jeremiah and Catherine (Prottsman) Brown. They reside Middleton, R. F. D., Ia. He attended Oneida H. S., Ill. Farmer and stock raiser, specializing in pure bred Hampshire swine and shorthorn cattle. Presbyterian; Republican. Master Mason, Danville, Ia., Lodge; also O. E. S. First farmed in Ontario Township, Knox Co., Ill.; sold out, removed to Spencer, Clay Co., Ia., 6 years; then to Victoria, Knox Co., Ill.; sold out, removed to Middletown, Des Moines Co., Ia., some 32 years in all. Has resided: Oneida, Ill., until 1901; Spencer, Ia., 1901-07; Victoria, Ill., 1907-1916; Middletown, Ia., 1916. Children b. Oneida, Ill.

2975. ELSIE MAY, b. Nov. 19, 1891; d. March 10, 1915; m. David Davis, Feby. 11, 1914, at Victoria, Ill. They lived at Linn Grove, Ill.

*2976. GLENN SHERMAN, b .Nov. 26, 1892; m. Ethel McKie, Sept. 9, 1914, at Oneida, Ill.

*2977. HAROLD BROWN, b. Feby. 16, 1896; m. Mignon Granberg, June 5, 1918.

1931. CHARLES C. REYNOLDS: (*Alvah*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Altona, Knox Co., Ill., June 14, 1870. m. *Miss Edith M. Ward,* Dec. 25, 1901, at Altona, who was b. Feby. 21, 1873, there, daughter Amos F. and Cornelia S. (Abernethy) Ward of Altona. Charles attended Oneida H. S. and Abingdon College. Engaged in general farming and stock raising and

poultry. Christian Church; Republican. Is collecting genealogy of John Hayden, Dorchester, Mass., 1630, from Devon, England—his mother's immigrant ancestor. He lives on his father's original farm in Altona, taken up in 1857. His home is Altona, Knox Co., Ill., where all ch. born.

2979. NELLIE B., Dec. 31, 1902.

2980. M. WARD, b. Aug. 20, 1904.

2981. BIRDICE L., b. Sept. 24, 1905.

2982. HELEN E., b. July 23, 1908.

2983. IDA V., b. Dec. 5, 1913.

1938. AMELIA ADA REYNOLDS: (*Hanford*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Illinois, Dec. 25, 1866; d. Burnham Hospital, Champaign, Ill., Dec. 3, 1921. m. *John W. Remley*, Dec. 25, 1884, who survives her. He was b. Oct. 28, 1859. "She spent her life in the Gifford, Ill., community, excepting for some time in Paxton. She was a woman of beautiful Christian character. The love and devotion to her home and to those about her was an outstanding trait of fine character." Mr. Remley lives at 459 E. Pell St., Paxton, Ill.

Remley Children:

2987. HANFORD ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 5, 1887; m. Annabelle Bailey, Jany. 6, 1909, who was b. May 8, 1888. They have: *Irene Esther*, b. Jany. 1, 1911. Address: Gifford, Ill.

2988. ORIZADA ALICE, b. Feby. 18, 1889; m. Allen J. Davis, Jany. 1, 1908, who was b. July 9, 1882. They have: *Oscar Remley*, b. Oct. 26, 1909. *Herschel Jay*, b. May 3, 1913. *Bernetia Irlena*, b. at Paxton, Ill., Sept. 29, 1918. Address: Middletown, Ia.

2989. MAPLE ALMOND, b. Aug. 17, 1890; m. Laverna Riblet, Jany. 20, 1914. She was b. April 16, 1887. Address: Gifford, Ill. They have: *John Hanford Devalson*, b. Dec. 2, 1916, at Gifford, Ill.

2990. WINNIE MELVINA, b. Feby. 20, 1893; m. George Allen Dennis, Jany. 17, 1912, b. Oct. 26, 1891. They have: *Mahlon Ray*, b. March 15, 1913, and *Leon Allen*, b. Nov. 20, 1914. *Roswell Orville*, b. April 6, 1916. *Elden Nathaniel*, b. May 13, 1918. *Warren Harding*, b. Sept. 12, 1920. *Dale Wesley*, b. July 9, 1922. First three born in Oxford, Indiana, Warren b. Lafayette, Ind.; Dale b. Middletown, Ind., where they now live.

1939. CHARLES ALMOND REYNOLDS: (*Hanford*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 22, 1869, Champaign Co., Ill. m. *Olive May Hartsook*, Jany. 11, 1891, b. April 30, 1873. Address: Route 6, Butler, Mo.

2992. ADA L., b. April 17, 1892; m. Archie F. Forkner, Aug. 27, 1911. They have: *Bernice W.*, b. Feby. 13, 1913; d. Feby. 26, 1913.

2993. HURLEY E., b. May 1, 1894.

2994. EMOGENE C., b. April 26, 1896.

2995. VOLNEY P., b. March 15, 1898.

2996. GLADYS V., b. Feby. 11, 1900.

2997. GEORGE H., b. July 14, 1901.

2998. FLOSSIE P., b. Aug. 17, 1903.

2999. THEODORE R., b. April 14, 1905.

3000. ORANGE D., b. and d. Jany. 1, 1907.

3001. BALZORIA IRENE, b. June 6, 1908.

3002. LUCY MAY, b. March 31, 1910; d. Sept. 15, 1910.

3003. VELMA DORIS, b. May 29, 1911.

1940. WILLIAM H. REYNOLDS: (*Hanford*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Gifford, Ill., Feby. 1, 1871. m. *Oria M. Smith*, of Gifford, there, Feby. 14, 1892; b. there Nov. 29, 1873, daughter J. R. and Pamela (Shumate) Smith of Rantoul, Ill. Farmer; educated country schools; Republican; Christian Church. He lives at Gifford, Ill., where all children were born.

*3004. JOHN HANFORD, b. March 8, 1893; m. Frances Chitwood, Benton Harbor, Mich., Aug. 28, 1911; Resides: Estherville, Iowa.

*3005. INEZ EDNA, b. June 12, 1895; m. John A. Clark, Champaign, Ill., Feby. 23, 1915. Resides: Potomac, Ill.

*3006. CLEMENT LEON, b. March 1, 1897; m. Marie Morrison, Champaign, Ill., Feby. 7, 1917. Resides: Ludlow, Ill.

*3007. DEWEY M., b. April 24, 1898; m. Beulah M. LeFevre, Champaign, Ill., Dec. 17, 1921. Resides: Gifford, Ill.

3008. EFFIE LUCILLE, b. Aug. 5, 1905; unm. (1923). Resides: Gifford, Ill.

1943. JOHN JAY REYNOLDS: (*Hanford*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. July 19, 1884, Gifford, Ill. m. *Ethel Matilda Gamble*, Oct. 25, 1905, adopted daughter of Cornelius Hayes. She was b. Feby. 27, 1887, resided Jackson, Tenn., dau. Chas. A. and Sarah L. (Scoggins) Gamble. John J. is an inventor and mechanic. Christian; Republican. Has invented a dirigible balloon; shock-absorber for autos; game-traps, etc. Has lived Rantoul, Ill., Ruleville, Miss. Now lives Gifford, Ill.

3011. HAROLD HANFORD, b. Sept. 11, 1906, Gifford, Ill., Sept. 11, 1906.

3012. CHARLES O., b. and d. Aug. 13, 1908, Ruleville, Miss.

3013. ELSIE MAY, b. Sept. 21, 1909, Ruleville, Miss.

3014. LAVERNA GRACE, b. Gifford, Ill., April 7, 1919?

3015. NELLIE MALVINA, b. Gifford, Ill., March 29, 1921.

3016. JOHN J., JR., b. July 24, 1923.

1954. CORDELIA ANN ELLIOTT: (*William*[7]; *Abigail*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 30, 1858, Bedford Station, N. Y. m. *Henry W. Kellogg*, of So. Salem, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1881, at Katonah; b. So. Salem, Feby. 27, 1858, son of Gardner J. and Maria (Raymond) Kellogg of So. Salem. Methodists; Republicans. Have lived in N. Y. City, but now live at Katonah, N. Y., where all children were born.

Kellogg Children:

3019. LAURA BROOKS, b. June 6, 1883; m. Willard B. Fisher, Katonah, Oct. 14, 1903.

3020. ASBURY ELLIOTT, b. Aug. 25, 1886; m. Alice M. Green, Katonah, April 18, 1914.

3021. WILLIAM RAYMOND, b. Oct. 16, 1888; m. Ethel Green, Katonah, Oct. 18, 1918.

1963. DAVID MONTROSS REYNOLDS: (*Samuel*[7]; *Lockwood*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. May 13, 1856, Croton Lake, N. Y.; d. May 26, 1909, Chicago, Ill., buried Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. m. 1st., *Evelyn Grant* of Ossining, who d. three years later. They had one son which died in infancy. m. 2nd, *Clara Eliza Mathews,* of Somers Center, N. Y., July 29, 1891, at Purdy's Station, N. Y., who was b. March 14, 1864, Mt. Kisco., N. Y., dau. George W. and Susan Leggett (Flewellyn) of Somers Center, N. Y. David attended Henry White's school, Yorktown, N. Y.; Hudson River Institute, Claverack, N. Y. Methodist. Lived in White Plains, N. Y., Brooklyn, and finally in Chicago, where he died. Of ch. Alma b. White Plains; Susan and LeRoy in Brooklyn.

3024. INFANT SON which died in infancy; by first wife.

*3025. ALMA EVELYN, b. Feby. 18, 1893; m. Joseph H. Crane, 1921.

3026. SUSAN MATHEWS, b. April 23, 1894; unm. (1923). Resides: Lake Placid Club, Lake Placid, N. Y.

3027. LEROY MONTROSS, b. May 11, 1896; d. Aug. 18, 1897, Brooklyn.

1967. SAMUEL TEED REYNOLDS: (*Samuel*[7]; *Lockwood*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Feby. 9, 1885, Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y. m. *Edith Thorn Fish* of Mt. Kisco, there Nov. 16, 1910; b. there May 10, 1881, dau. Richard and Martha (Thorn) Fish. He is a farmer; Protestant; Republican. He lives on the old Reynolds homestead at Croton Lake, N. Y., and possesses much old furniture, old silver, etc. His sister, Mrs. Horton, has the old family Bible of their father. Address: Katonah, Westchester Co., N. Y.

3028. RICHARD FISH, b. Mt. Kisco, June 17, 1918.

1968. JULIA TEED REYNOLDS: (*Samuel*[7]; *Lockwood*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oct. 4, 1886, Township of Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y. m. *Henry F. Horton,* Yorktown, July 23, 1913; b. March 4, 1890, at Yorktown, son of H. Frost and Mineola (Lyon) Horton of Yorktown. Methodist; Republican. Ch. all b. Ossining, N. Y. They reside: R. F. D. 1, Ossining, N. Y.

Horton Children:

3030. GEORGE HENRY, b. Nov. 8, 1914.

3031. EDITH IRENE, b. May 6, 1916.

3032. STUART SAMUEL, b. May 6, 1917.

3033. MARJORIE JULIA, b. Sept. 15, 1920.

3034. EVELYN MARY, b. Sept. 20, 1922.

1972. EDGAR KETCHAM REYNOLDS: (*Wm.*[7]; *Lockwood*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) Croton Lake, Yorktown, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1878. m. *Miss Grace Miller,* Tarrytown, N. Y., Jany. 31, 1905, dau. John Miller of Tarrytown. He attended Claverack Preparatory School, N. Y. Farmer for many years; Congregational; Republican. Resides: Chepachet, R. I. No ch.

1976. HOWARD D. REYNOLDS: (*James*[7]; *Lockwood*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. New York City, Feby. 27, 1868. m. *Miss Annie I. Pettit,* of Jersey City, N. J., July 22, 1888, at Unionville, N. Y.; who was b. Nov. 2, 1869, Jersey City, dau. Cornelius and Margaret A. (Taylor) Pettit of Jersey City. Howard attended N. Y. City Schools. Employed by Streeter & Rowland at 14, (1883). Now member of firm of James Rowland & Co., its successor, since Jany. 1, 1897 (butter, eggs, and cheese), of New York City and Mason City, Ia. He is a Trustee, B. P. O. E., Lodge 375; Pres., City Chamber of Commerce; State Director Travellers' Protective Assn. Protestant; Republican. Mrs. Richard P. Barnes, his father's sister, Ossining, N. Y., has family genealogical record compiled about forty years ago, at Croton Lake, N. Y. Has lived in Yonkers, Brooklyn, Bloomfield, N. Y. City, Jersey City, etc., before going to Mason City, Iowa.

3036. HOWARD LESTER, b. Jersey City, June 29, 1890; m. Mary D. Hughes, Mason City, Ia., July 29, 1912. Lives Mason City, Ia.

3037. IRENE PETTIT, b. N. Y. City, April 14, 1892; m. Ralston A. Potter, Mason City, Ia., Feby. 18, 1914.

1991. ELIZABETH DUNSCOMB REYNOLDS: (2 *Lockwoods; James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Croton Lake, N. Y., April 3, 1874. m. 1st, *John Wm. Woodward,* Sept. 15, 1909, at the Dutch Reformed Church, Lenox Ave. and 123rd St., N. Y. City. He was b. March 11, 1847, N. Y. City; d. there, Feby. 25, 1916; son of Jno. W. and Sarah (Weeks) Woodward of 34th St., New York City. Elizabeth m. 2nd, *William Robert Beers* of N. Y. City, June 8, 1918. She attended Drew Seminary, Carmel, N. Y. Dutch Reformed Church; Republican. Has lived in Pleasantville and Dobbs Ferry. Address: 2001 Morris Ave., New York City. No children:

1992. JOSEPHINE M. REYNOLDS: (2 *Lockwoods; James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Croton Lake, Westchester Co., N. Y., June 28, 1876. m. *Edward Burrows Kear,* of Yorktown Heights, N. Y., June 3, 1896, who was b. there March 24, 1866; d. there Aug. 31, 1911, son of Henry C. and Catherine (Farmer) Kear of Yorktown Heights. Mrs. Josephine M. Kear lives in Yorktown Heights, N. Y. No children.

2000. ORRIS H. NEWMAN: (*James*[7]; *Sarah*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. July 22, 1870. m. *Jennie E. Watson*, Aug. 9, 1894. Lives at Shallow Water, Kansas.

Newman Children:

3045. AMY MARIE, b. Nov. 29, 1897; m. Harry Felt, Nov. 28, 1920. Live: Chatsworth, Ill. Have: Harriet Marie, b. May 22, 1922, there.

3046. JAMES HAROLD, b. Jany. 31, 1900; m. Valeria P. Merrill of Kansas, May 4, 1922. Resides: Dighton, Kansas.

3047. THOMAS SYLVANUS, b. June 22, 1902.

2016. FRANCES AMELIA CLOSE: (*James*[7]; *Arney*[6]; *Philemon*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Ontonagon, Mich., May 16, 1857. m. *Willard Brackett Northup*, Detroit, Mich., Nov. 16, 1881. He was b. Jany. 11, 1854, Stoughton, Mass. Son of Stafford and Abigail (Gay) Northup. She is a member of the Reynolds Family Association. He graduated Bridgewater, Mass., Normal School, then went to Michigan. Removed to Asheville, N. C., 1891, where he is still (1923) in the hardware business. Their sons attended the City High School there, then went to Philadelphia. She is member D. A. R.; Women's Club; War Mothers, etc. Congregational; Republican. Genealogist and authority on her Reynolds line. Address: 66 Evelyn Place, Asheville, N. C.

Northup Children:

*3051. WILLARD CLOSE, b. Aug. 13, 1882; m. Jany. 1, 1920, Anne Noble.

*3052. HOWARD KENDALL, b. Feby. 15, 1884; m. March 9, 1921, Maud Merriwether.

3053. ROBERT GAY, b. June 21, 1884; d. March 21, 1885.

2025. LUKE VINCENT LOCKWOOD: (*Luke*[7]; *Frederick*[6]; *Deborah*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feby. 1, 1872. m. *Miss Alice Gardner Burnell* of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1897. He attended Trinity College, A.B., '93; A.M. '95; N. Y. Law School, LL.B., '95. President, Greenwich Trust Co.; Greenwich News Graphic; Trustee, Brooklyn Institute Arts and Sciences; President, Greenwich Hospital; Director, Norfolk & Southern Ry. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi; Connecticut Historical Society; Century Club; University Club; National Arts; Bankers; New York Yacht Club, etc. He has written various books and articles on Colonial and other old furniture, the collection of which has been a particular leisure interest of his. Business address, 165 Broadway, N. Y. City; residence, Riverside, Conn.

Lockwood Children:

3054. LUKE BURNELL, b. Oct. 30, 1901. In Nov., 1923, a Senior at Harvard, playing full-back on the Football Team.

3055. JANE, b. Dec. 18, 1904. In Nov., 1923, a Sophomore at Smith College.

II. Descendants of John[2].

2038. ABRAHAM REYNOLDS: (4 *Nathaniels; James*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Chatham Corners, Newcastle, N. Y. m. *Sarah Ann Wood.*

3057. ELIZABETH; m. Sniffen.

3058. HANNAH; m. Dalton.

3059. MARIETTA; died, unmarried.

3060. MARGARET; m. Powell.

3061. JOSEPHINE; m. Lee.

3062. FRANCES; m. Purdy.

3063. ALICE; m. Purdy.

3064. LOUISE; m. Pugsley.

3065. MORRIS.

3066. EBENEZER.

3067. NATHANIEL; m. Rose - - - - - -

2039. WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (4 *Nathaniels; James*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. farm near Chatham Corners, Newcastle, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1782; d. m. *Nancy Mead.*

3069. BENJAMIN, died; not married.

3070. NATHANIEL, died; m. Amelia Hall. Had dau. Alice, who m. Wm. Miller and had: Charles, May, Daniel.

2040. CHARLES REYNOLDS: (4 *Nathaniels; James*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. on a farm near Cross River, N. Y., Feby. 11, 1821; d. Aug. 28, 1896, Kensico, N. Y.; buried Hawthorne, N. Y. m. 1, *Mary Field.* 2, *Martha Ann Mellows,* of Tarrytown, N. Y., who was b. there Sept. 28, 1840; d. Jany. 10, 1916, Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., dau. Joseph Coutts and Abigail Lockwood (Jewell) Mellows of Tarrytown. Children are by second wife. Charles was a farmer; Baptist; Republican. Resided at Kensico, Westchester Co., N. Y.

3071. EDITH AUGUSTA, b. Kensico, May 24, 1867; m. Faulkner Griffen, Kensico, Feby. 18, 1891. They had: *Charles Reynolds,* b. Feby. 19, 1892, Austin, Ill.. *Mary Jewell,* b. May 17, 1895, Kensico, N. Y. *Ethel Mellows,* b. April 16, 1899, Kensico, N. Y. They reside: White Plains, N. Y.

*3072. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Kensico, June 27, 1870; m. Mary Emily Kirkham, 1922.

2041. DANIEL COOLEY REYNOLDS: (4 *Nathaniels; James*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Aug. 13, 1812, on a farm near Chatham Corners, New Castle, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1884, Bedford, N. Y.; m. *Sarah A. Mead,* dau. Zedrick and Nancy (Knapp) Mead. Daniel was a farmer. Lived at Mt. Pleasant township, then removed to Greenburg, Westchester Co., N. Y. The first Mead ancestor was Walter of Salem. Sarah was b. Feb. 22, 1812; d. Aug. 7, 1886.

*3074. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. June 17, 1833; d. Feby. 8, 1899; m. Harriet D. Campbell.

3075. NANCY ELIZABETH; m C. G. Brower. One dau., Mrs. Ida S. Wyatt, 21 High St., Beacon, N. Y.

2045. SUSAN REYNOLDS: (*Enoch*[7]; 3*Nathaniels*; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1818; d. 1872. m. 1st, *George Todd*, 1837, b. 1811; d. 1850 while in "Gold Rush" in Calif., son of Washington and Caroline (Mills) Todd. Lived at Long Ridge, Westchester Co. See p. 215, *Todd Genealogy*, 1920. She m. 2: *Amos Mead*.

Todd Children:

3078. GEORGE A.

3079. EMELIE; m. Edison Lawrence.

3080. CELIA; m. Harry C. Keeler; one dau., Susan, who m. a Nichols.

2050. LOCKWOOD C. REYNOLDS: (*Enoch*[7]; 3 Nathls.; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y.; m. *Mary V. Williams*, dau. Alanson and Esther Williams; b. Aug. 27, 1824; d. Aug. 17, 1872. Her sister Hannah E. m. Hanford Reynolds. Both sisters are buried in the Williams neighborhood cemetery, Bedford, N. Y. Perhaps more children.

3081. JAMES F., b. Sept. 11, 1853; d. June 18, 1856, aet. 2-9-7.

3082. FERDINAND A., b. March 8, 1856; d. Aug. 17, 1857, aet. 1-5-9.

2052. MARY ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: (*Alvah*[7]; 3 *Nathls.*; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. June 2, 1834, Township of Lewisboro, Westch. Co., N. Y.; m. *John Storms Wright*, Nov. 23, 1851, at Yonkers, N. Y.; b. July 8, 1827, N. Y. City; d. July 28, 1906, Greenville, N. Y., son of Wm. and Charlotte (Underhill) Wright of Greenville, Westchester Co., N. Y. Mary was educated in public schools of Valhalla and Yonkers. Baptist. Has resided Cross River, Scarsdale, Greenville, and White Plains, N. Y. Her family records were destroyed by fire when her daughter's home with contents burned Jany. 5, 1918. First ch. b. Scarsdale; others in Greenville, N. Y. Mary (1923) resided with her youngest daughter at Plantsville, Conn.

Wright Children:

*3084. ALVAH SPENCER, b. Aug. 7, 1852; d. Nov. 19, 1916; m. Mrs. Alice Naylor.

*3085. PHEBE ARDELLA, b. Dec. 25, 1854; m. Mervin R. Davis, May 20, 1875.

*3086. WALLACE SHELDON, b. Sept. 19, 1857; m. Angeline Wright.

3087. MYRON EMERSON, m. March 28, 1860; unmarried. Republican; Dutch Reformed Church. Has resided in Hartsdale, N. Y., and San Jacinto, Cal., but now (1923) in Pine Plains, N. Y.

3088. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 12, 1863; d. Greenville, N. Y., March 16, 1877.

*3089. GEORGE WM., b. Dec. 6, 1865; m. Clara Budena Weir, 1888.

3090. GARRISON FIELD, b .March 11, 1868; not married. Resides: White Plains, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 2.

*3091. CLARENCE MONROE, b. Oct. 10, 1870; m. Alice van Pelt, July 4, 1901.

*3092. MARY JANE, b. Jany. 29, 1873; m. Edmund L. Curtis, April 8, 1911.

2053. ALMIRA REYNOLDS: (*Alvah*[7]; 3 *Nathaniels; James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Cross River, Westchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1835; d. April 20, 1916, Chappaqua, N. Y.; m. *Andrew Jackson Allen,* Sept. 13, 1857, New York City; lived most of life in Chappaqua, N. Y. His parents were Henry and Hester (Brady) Allen. Town offices; active in town and county affairs. Postmaster at Chappaqua for number of years. Had grocery business and had large business exporting apples. He and Horace Greeley were warm personal friends. He was rejected in Civil War because he had lost an eye in his youth.

Allen Children:

*3094. GEORGE F., b. Sept. 30, 1858; m. 1: Anna Van Tassell. 2: Olivene Westfall.

*3095. ALVAH, b. Chappaqua, N. Y., April 7, 1863; m. Louise Loretta Delaney.

3096. JEREMIAH, White Plains, N. Y.; b. Dec. 10, 1860; m. Charlotte Cuett. Have: *Henry Jackson. Jeremiah. William Jennings.*

*3097. HESTER, b. April 10, 1865; m. David Hunt of White Plains.

2054. THOMAS FIELD REYNOLDS: (*Alvah*[7]; 3 *Nathaniels; James*[3] *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Eastchester Township, Tuckahoe, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1842; d. Jany. 2, 1912, White Plains Hospital, Westchester Co., N. Y.; buried Kensico Cemetery; m. 1st: *Miss Sarah Emeline Miner* of Tuckahoe, N. Y., who was b. Sept., 1842, at Litchfield, Conn.; d. Tuckahoe, N. Y., April 15, 1900; dau. - - Miner and Sarah (Gallup) Miner of North Stonington, Conn. m. 2nd: *Lulu Dutcher,* 1902; b. about 1876, Tuckahoe, N. Y. All ch. b. Tuckahoe, - - Lulu and Horace, last two, by second wife. Thomas settled on a farm near Tuckahoe on the railroad. He was a farmer; Methodist.

*3098. CHESTER FIELD, b. Feby. 9, 1873; m. 1: Eliza R. Douglas. 2: Susan E. Boutwell.

*3099. WALTER ARNOLD, b. March 2, 1875; m. Margaret Graff, Feby. 1900.

3100. ELSIE MAY, b. Sept. 17, 1876; unm. Resides: 920 W. 11th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

3101. THOMAS STEWART, b. Feby. 8, 1878; m. 1: Florence Doughty April 14, 1900; 2: Bernice Sandstrom, Oct. 8, 1920. Lives: 1658 So. Van Ness Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. Has: Byron Stewart, b. March 15, 1902; m. Janet Maude McDonald, June 14, 1922, she was b. Sept. 23, 1903. Resides: 811 W. 56th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

3102. SARA IRENE, b. Aug. 22, 1880. She m. E. J. Boss, June 24, 1923. Address: 1454 Cochran Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

3103. CHARLES NORDQUIST, b. April 8, 1882; m. Katherine C. Faris, Los Angeles, April 21, 1904, she was b. July 5, 1878. Lives: 577 So. Bronson Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. Has: Clifton Ferris, b. Nov. 9, 1905.

3104. LULU MAY, b. Scarsdale, N. Y., 1904, by second wife.

3105. HORACE ELLSWORTH, b. Scarsdale, by second wife, 1906.

2055. GEORGE W. REYNOLDS: (*Alvah*[7]; 3 *Nathaniels; James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Cross River, Westchester Co., N. Y., March 27, 1845; m. *Helen Trowbridge*, Dec. 8, 1875. He lives on the fine farm where he was born, Cross River, N. Y. He owns the old Family bible of his parents from which many dates have been taken for this book. His home is next to the old Cross River Cemetery where his grandparents Reynolds rest. His children all live in houses near him in Cross River, N. Y.

3106. LULU, b. March 16, 1878; m. Martin Todd Silkman, May 6, 1903. They have: *Martin R.*, b. Feby. 20, 1904. Two infants b. March, 1906, and 1907, who died in infancy. *Helen Cornelia*, b. July 1909. *Mabel*, b. ——. They live Cross River, N. Y.

3107. ALVAH, b. June 19, 1881; unmarried (1923). Was a soldier in the Engineers, U. S. Army, in France two years, during the Great War.

3108. ROSE, b. June 5, 1886; unmarried (1923).

3109. EDWIN T., b. Nov. 4, 1889; m. Miriam Gick, 1918.

3110. HARRISON F., b. Oct. 5, 1892; m. Mary A. Knapp, 1918. Two children: Francis, b. 1919. Earl, b. 1921.

2066. LYDIA LOUISA REYNOLDS: (*Marcus Tullius*[7]; 2 *Stephens; Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2] *John*[1]) b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1817; d. Albany, Jany. 26, 1876; buried Albany Rural Cem.; m. *Dr. Thomas Hun*, at Albany, April 29, 1841. He was the son of Abraham and Maria (Gansevoort) Hun, both of Albany; b. there Sept. 14, 1808; d. Albany, June 23, 1896; buried in Reynolds' lot, Albany Rural Cem. He graduated Union College, A.B. '26; one of three founders of Kappa Alpha, the first Greek letter College Fraternity; Pennsylvania University, M.D. '30; student of medicine in Paris from 1833-39. A distinguished physician; professor of the Institute of Medicine; Dean of the Albany Medical College, Union University. Their children were all born in Albany, N. Y.

Hun Children:

*3114. EDWARD REYNOLDS, b. April 17, 1842; d. March 14, 1880; m. Caroline Deforest Gale.

*3115. MARCUS TULLIUS, b. May 22, 1845; d. Feby. 28, 1920; m. Mary Keith Vanderpoel, 1875.

3116. LEONARD GANSEVOORT, b. May 10, 1848; d. March 11, 1891; unmarried. Lawyer. Albany Academy; Union College; West Point '68.

3117. JOHN, b. June 10, 1852; d. Aug. 16, 1852, in infancy.

*3118. HENRY, b. March 21, 1854; m. Lydia Marcia Hand, 1892.

2068. MARY DEXTER REYNOLDS: (*Marcus Tullius*[7]; 2 *Stephens; Nathl.*[4] *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1824; d. Albany, N. Y., Jany. 29, 1897; m. *Dr. Frederick Cholet Adams,*

April 29, 1847, by Rev. Horatio Potter, St. Peter's Church, Albany. He was the son of John Adams, member of Congress, and his wife, Laura Farmer of Catskill, N. Y. He was b. in Catskill, May 25, 1823; d. Albany, Sept. 22, 1862. Grad. Williams College '43. Chi Psi Fraternity. He and his wife are buried in the Reynolds lot, Albany Rural Cemetery. Their home was in Albany, N. Y.

Adams Children:

*3120. JAMES DEXTER, b. Catskill, N. Y., May 4, 1848; d. Feby. 19, 1922; m. Margaret Jane Phelps, 1873.

3121. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, b. Albany, March 7, 1853; d. there Jany. 30, 1855, infancy.

2069. DEXTER REYNOLDS: (*Marcus Tullius*[7]; 2 *Stephens; Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1828; d. there at 98 Columbia St., Aug. 19, 1906. He m. *Miss Catherine Maley Cuyler,* April 19, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y., by Rev. R. Bethel Claxton of St. Luke's Episcopal Church. They resided at 20 Elk St., Albany, N. Y. She was b. Cuylersville (see Cuyler Genealogy in *Genealogical and Family History of Southern N. Y.*, 1914, edited by Cuyler Reynolds.) Livingston Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1845; educated at a boarding-school in Utica, N. Y. She died while visiting in Rochester, Oct. 23, 1875; buried in the Reynolds' lot in the Albany Rural Cemetery. Her father was Colonel Wm. Tremper Cuyler, b. Albany, Dec. 22, 1802; d. Cuylersville, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1864, son of Johannes Cornelius† Cuyler (b. Schenectady, Dec. 5, 1766, d. there Oct. 25, 1828)

†Cuyler Descent: JOHANNES CORNELIUS CUYLER (born in Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1766; died there Oct. 25, 1828) m. Hannah Maley (b. Oct. 12, 1769) who was the dau. of John Maley (b. in Alsace, 1743) who came to America in 1766 and two years later was a tax-payer in Albany, where he died Oct. 28, 1811, leaving a large estate. His wife was Catharine Tremper (b. 1748) dau. of Jacob W. Tremper, of Kingston, N. Y., of whose estate John Maley and William Tremper were made administrators Oct. 6, 1795. The earlier generations spelled the name Trompour and Trumpbour. Johannes Trumpbour, of Ulster Co., whose will was executed March 3, 1783, proved June 28, 1785, appointed his wife, Cristine, and sons, Nicholaus and Jacob, executors.

Johannes C. Cuyler in 1800 purchased Old Fort Johnson (near Amsterdam, N. Y.) which had been the manor-house of Sir William Johnson, which he occupied at his summer residence until 1817.

He was the son of Cornelis Cuyler (b. in Albany, Oct. 13, 1735, d. in Schenectady, Feb. 1, 1794) and Anna Wendell, whom he married March 26, 1763. She was born in Albany, June 5, 1736, and died in Schenectady, Feb. 25, 1775. She was the dau. of Jacob Wendell (b. 1702 d. Aug. 2, 1745), who married Helena Van Rensselaer (b. Oct. 4, 1702) Dec. 19, 1728. Jacob Wendell was the son of Harmanus Wendell (b. 1678 d. 1731) and Anna Glen (b. 1677 d. 1756) whom he married in 1699. Harmanus was the son of Hieronimus Wendell (b. 1655 d. 1691) and Anantje Visscher, the dau. of Harmanus Bastiaan Visscher (b. 1619 d. 1693) and Hester Tjerkse. Harmanus was the son of Bastiaan Visscher, of Horn, Holland.

Hieronimus Wendell was the son of Evert Jansen Wendell (b. 1615 d. 1709) who, July 31, 1644, m. Susanna De Trieux (d. 1660) the dau. of Philip De Trieux (b. 1585) and Susanna De Schene. Anna Glen, wife of Harmanus Wendell, was the dau. of Jacob Sandertse Glen (b. 1647 d. Oct. 2, 1685) trader, of Albany, who married Catharina Van Witbeck, dau. of Jan Thomase Van Whitbeck.

Jacob Sandertse was the son of Sander Leendertse (Glen) and Catalyn Dongan (Doncassen). He d. Nov. 13, 1685, and his wife, Aug. 12, 1684. Tradition declares that he was Alexander Lindsay, of the Glen, younger son of the Earl of Lindsay, and that the name Sander Leendertse was a Dutch corruption of the Scotch name. He was in the employment of the West India Company and settled at Fort Nassau, on the Delaware, in 1633, but in 1665 removed to Schenectady as holder of the patent of Scotia. A portion of this estate and a fine house erected in 1717 are still owned by the Sanders-Glen family.

(*Continued on next page*)

and Hannah Maley, b. Oct. 12, 1769. Her mother was Nancy Bancker Stewart, b. Leicester, N. Y., Feby. 10, 1810; d. Feby. 3, 1848, the dau. of John Stewart, whose father John Stewart came from Vermont and settled at, or near, Whitehall, N. Y., and m. Diadema Griffiths, whose family had also come from Vermont to Whitehall. John Stewart, Sr., having died, Diadema Griffiths m. Aaron Fuller with whom she

---

Helena Van Rensselaer, wife of Jacob Wendell, was the dau. of Hendrick Van Rensselaer (b. Oct. 23, 1667 d. July 2, 1740) who inherited that portion of the Manor which was on the East side of the Hudson River and erected a brick residence called Fort Crailo, still standing in the City of Rensselaer, where "Yankee Doodle" was composed. He married, March 19, 1689, Catrina Van Brough (b. 1665 d. Dec. 6, 1730). He was the son of Jeremias Van Rensselaer Patroon, of the Manor (d. Oct. 12, 1684) and Marritje Van Cortland, whom he married July 12, 1662 (b. July 30, 1645 d. Jan. 29, 1689). Jeremias was the son of Kiliaen Van Rensselaer (d. 1643) first Patroon and Anna Van Weely, whom he married in 1627. She died, 1670, and was the dau. of Jan Van Weely, wealthy pearl merchant of Barnevelt (Assassinated 1616) and Leonora Hawkins, of Antwerp.

Marritje Van Cortland, wife of Jeremias Van Rensselaer, was the dau. of Oloff Stevense Van Cortland (b. 1600 d. April 4, 1684) Patroon of the Van Cortland Manor and son of Stephen Van Cortland and Catharina—(b. 1565). Oloff Stevense Van Cortland m. Anneke Lookermans on Feb. 26, 1642, who died 1669. She was the dau. of Govert Lookermans and From Tournhout.

Helena Van Rensselaer, wife of Jacob Wendell, was the dau. of Catrina Van Brough, who married Hendrick Van Rensselaer, March 19, 1689 (b. 1665 d. Dec. 6, 1730). She was sister of Pieter Van Brugh VI., mayor of Albany, and the dau. of Johannes Van Brugh (b. 1624 d. 1699) and Catarina Jansen (m. 1658). Johannes was the son of Pieter Verbrugge.

Catrina Jansen was the dau. of Roeloff Jansen (d. 1637), the son of Tryn Jansen and Annecke Janse (Webber) (b. 1605 d. 1688) who tradition says was the dau. of Anne Webber by Frederick Hendrick (b. 1584 d. 1647) the second son of William the Silent (b. 1553 d. July 10, 1584) who came to the throne in 1625 as Prince of Orange, after the unexpected death of his brother, Maurice. She was given a large farm lying below Wall Street, New York, which, on the occupation of the British in 1686, was presented to Trinity Church and which has been the subject of litigation ever since.

Cornelius Cuyler, husband of Anna Wendell, whose ancestry has been given above, was the son of Johannes Cuyler (b. in Albany, June 21, 1698 d. Oct. 24, 1746) a trader of Albany, and Catharina Wendell, b. 1705, m. Oct. 28, 1727, d. April 12, 1746. She was a sister of Jacob Wendell, the father of Anna.

Johannes Cuyler was the son of Abraham Cuyler, a trader and Justice of the Peace in Albany, and brother of Johannes Cuyler, XIV. mayor of Albany. He was buried in the Albany Church, July 14, 1747. His will is dated May 11, 1742, but was not proved until Oct. 10, 1747, and is recorded in Liber p. 179 N. Y. Surrogates Office. He married in the Dutch Church, Albany, Nov. 17, 1689, Caatje Bleecker, dau. of Jan. Jansen Bleecker and Margaret Rutgers Van Schoenderwoert. She was b. May 1, 1670, and died April 8, 1734, and was bur. in the Albany Church, April 11th.

Jan. Jansen Bleecker was b. July 9, 1641, at Meppel, Overyssel, Holland, the son of John Bleecker. He was married Jan. 2, 1667, and died at Albany, Nov. 21, 1732, and was buried in the Dutch Church on Nov. 24th. He was the father of Johannes VIII, Mayor and Rutger, the fifteenth Mayor of Albany.

Abraham Cuyler was the son of Hendrick Cuyler, born at Hasselt, Holland, whose baptism is there recorded August 11th, 1637, as Henderyck, the son of Isebrant Coylaert, a tailor, and Evertien Jansz. He married about 1660, at New Amsterdam, Anna Schepmoes, and in 1664 settled in Albany and bought a lot on the East side of Pearl Street and after 1680 lived on the South side of State Street near the Fort. He was commissioned Lieutenant of a Foot Company for the County of Albany and Major of all the Foot Companies in the City and County of New York, Dec. 16, 1689. He delivered Ft. James to the Leislerians and was Captain of the Fort in 1689.

His will is dated March 21, 1690, and his wife took out Letters of Administration on it Nov. 17, 1690. Will filed in Surrogate's Office, N. Y. Liber 14 A., p 124.

Annetje Schepmoes, his wife, was baptised in the Dutch Church at New York, Feb. 16, 1642. She was the dau. of Jan. Janse Schepmoes, of Delft (b. 1605) and Sarah Pieters (b. 1609) who were married in Amsterdam in 1632.

Jan. Janse Schepmoes d. in New Amsterdam, Jan., 1656, and on Oct. 7th of the same year his widow m. Willem Cook. Her will is dated July 3, 1702, and was proved March 18, 1702-'3 and is recorded in Liber 7, p. 93, at the N. Y. Surrogates.

The Holland ancestors of Hendrick Cuyler, who lived at Hasselt, as given in *The Earliest Cuylers in Holland and America*, by Maria Churchill Nicoll, are:

Isebrant (father of Hendrick) & Evertien Jans, son of Reynier (b. about 1578-'80) and Hendryckien Jans, son of Cornelius and Marrietien Isebrants, son of Andreas—an organist of Hasselt, son of Engbert (barber surgeon) b. before 1509, son of Andreas, a grandson of Tydeman, an official in Hasselt in 1456.

All previous to Isebrant spell the name Koylert.

removed to Portage, Alleghany (now Livingston) County, N. Y., in 1806, with her brothers Micah and Eli Griffiths, a Colonel in the War of 1812 who settled at Pike.

John Stewart, Jr., was b. about 1783, when his mother (Diadema) was but fifteen years old. He and his brothers Dana and Eli were grown up when they removed in 1806 to Pike, Livingston Co., N. Y. He m. there Nancy Bancker§ Clute, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 25,

§Clute Descent: NANCY BANCKER CLUTE (b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1776, died in Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y., April 28, 1864), wife of John Stewart and grandmother of CATHERINE MALEY (CUYLER) REYNOLDS, was the dau. of Daniel Toll Clute (b. Nov. 29, 1754) in Schenectady, N. Y.; d. and bur. at Castile, Livingston Co., N. Y., July 25, 1815, where he had obtained the Squaky Hill reservation (near Genesco) from Little Beard, the Indian proprietor. Her mother was Annatje Bancker (b. at Schenectady, Oct. 13, 1756; d. there April 28, 1807). They were married June 25, 1775. Daniel Toll Clute was the son of Gillis (Jelles) Clute (b. about 1729—will executed May 4, proved July 10, 1809, left his house and lot in Schenectady to his "eldest son, Daniel") of Schenectady, and Geertruy Toll (b. Aug. 7, 1729, d. Aug. 12, 1756), who were of Schenectady when they were married in 1754.

Gillis Clute was the son of Johannes Clute (Cloet) bp. at Kingston, Sept. 22, 1700, (who removed in 1703 to Schenectady) and Tanneke Fonda, of Schenectady. They were m. at Schenectady, Dec. 11, 1726.

Johannes Clute was the son of Frederic Clute, who came from Kingston, N. Y., about 1703, and bought 150 acres of land of Johannes Clute, an earlier settler in Niskayuna (near Schenectady). Their relationship has not been determined. Frederic Clute married Francyntje Du Monds, of Kingston.

Tanneke Fonda, wife of Johannes Clute, baptised in Albany, March 9, 1698, was the dau. of Gillis (Jillis) Fonda, a gunstocker of Albany, who removed to Schenectady about 1700. He made his will Sept. 8, 1737, and mentioned his wife, Rachel Winne (a dau. of Pieter Winne and Jannetje Adams) whom he had married Dec. 11, 1695. Pieter Winne was Commissary or Magistrate of Bethlehem, Albany Co. He was born in Ghent. He made his will July 6, 1684.

Gillis was the son of Douw Jillise Fonda, who owned property at Lubberdeland (Troy) in 1676 and who died Nov. 24, (27) 1700, and whose wife was Rebecca.

Douw Jillise Fonda was the son of Jillis Douwese Fonda, who was in Beverwyck (Albany) as early as 1654. His wife, Hester, was a widow in 1664 and by 1666 was the widow of Barent Gerritse.

Geertruy Toll, wife of Jillis Clute, was the dau. of Captain Daniel Toll and Grietje Bratt. Daniel Toll was b. July, bp. Aug. 11, 1691, in Albany. His will, executed May 6, 1747, was proved Oct. 18, 1748. On July 18, 1748, he was ambushed by a party of French Indians at the "Turkey Massacre" at the Kleykuil (now in the town of Glenville, near Schenectady). He was found tied to a stake to which was attached a crow. He had been scalped and his eyelids had been cut off. Capt. Daniel was the son of Carel Hansen, a Dane, who, having been shipwrecked in the West Indies, was held captive for several years, until he escaped by swimming to a Dutch vessel. He finally settled in the flats near Hoffman's Ferry, on the North bank of the Mohawk, above Schenectady, which he bought from Hendrick Cuyler, which lands, together with his branding iron, hymn book, cradle and furniture, are still owned by the Toll family. He married Lysbet, dau. of Daniel (?) Rinckhout, of Albany, (b. in 1630 in Pommerania, Holland) and died in March, 1737, or '38.

Grietje (Margarita) Bratt, the wife of Capt. Daniel Toll, was born April 25, 1686. She was the dau. of Samuel Bratt and Susanna Van Slyck.

Samuel Bratt was born in 1659, the son of Arent Andriese, who, with his brother, Albert Andriese, were among the earliest settlers of Albany, where they were often known as De Noorman (which gave the name to Normanskill). Arent became, in 1662, one of the earliest settlers of Schenectady, about which time he died.

His wife was Catalyntje, dau. of Andries De Vos, Deputy Director of Rensselaerswyck, who died in 1665.

His home lot in Schenectady was the West quarter of the block bounded by Washington, Union, Church and State Streets, the heart of the oldest section of the city.

She married in Nov., 1664, Barent Janse Van Ditmars, who was killed in the massacre of 1690. A year later she married Class Janse Van Boekhoven, whom she also outlived. Their joint wills were executed Jan. 11, 1698-'9.

Susanna Van Slyck, the wife of Samuel Bratt, was the dau. of Jacques Van Slyck, who was born in 1640, at Canajoharie. His Indian name was Itsychosaquachka. The Mohawks gave him half of an island, being immediately West of the city.

He married Grietje, dau. of Harmen Janse Ryckman, of Albany. He made his will May 8, 1690, naming Pieter Schuyler, first Mayor of Albany, Dirck Wesselsen (ten Broeck) and Johannis Glenn as guardians of his minor children. His widow, Grietje, married Adam Vrooman, Feb. 21, 1691-'2. Jacques was the son of Cornelis Antonissen Van Slyck, called by the Indians "Broer Cornelis," and a Mohawk woman. (*Continued next page*)

Cornelis Van Slyck received a large tract of land at Catskill as a reward for his services in bringing about peace with the Indians. He died in 1676.

Returning to Nancy Bancker Clute, wife of John Stewart and grandmother of Catharine Maley (Cuyler) Reynolds, her mother was Annatie Bancker, who was born in Schenectady, Oct. 13, 1758, married Capt. Daniel Toll Clute, June 25, 1775, and died at Schenectady, April 28, 1807.

She was the dau. of Thomas Brouwer Bancker, b. 1730, d. May 25, 1807. He resided in Schenectady. He married Annatie Mebie, Nov. 2, 1754 (b. Oct. 4, 1732, d. July 2, 1776).

His father was Johannes Bancker (b. after 1711), who settled on the Normanskill, where Thomas Brouwer was probably born, but removed to Schenectady prior to 1735, where the baptisms of the other children are recorded. His mother was Magdalina Veeder, of Schenectady (b. April 2, 1710).

Evert Bancker, the father of Johannes, was a merchant of Albany, where he was born Jan. 24, 1665. In 1692 he was Justice of the Peace. On Oct. 15, 1695, he was appointed (the third) Mayor of Albany by Gov. Fletcher. He was reappointed by Gov. Edward Hyde in Oct. 1707 until Sept. 1709. He was appointed Master in Chancery Oct. 13, 1705, and Indian Commissioner in 1696, 1706; 10; 20; 24; 26 & 28. His homelot was on the south side of Yonker (State) Street and Fourth east of Pearl.

He retired to his farm in Guilderland, where he was buried July 10, 1734. His will was executed March 13, 1734, and proved July 31 of that year. He married Sept. 24, 1686, Elizabeth Abeel, who was the sister of Johannes Abeel, Albany's second Mayor. She was born March 23, 1671, and was buried March 20, 1734. She was the dau. of Stoffel Janse Abeel and Neeltje Janse Croon.

Evert Bancker was the son of Gerrit Bancker, who emigrated from Amsterdam and who was in New Amsterdam, prior to 1655. In 1657 he was in Beverwyck where his homelot was on the south of Yonker (now State) Street, the third east from Pearl. He was one of the fifteen original proprietors of Schenectady under Arent Van Curler in 1662. Six farms on the Bouwland were alloted him and his homelot was the northerly quarter of the block bounded by Washington, Union, Church and State Street (the center of the older portion of Schenectady) which on his death, about 1691, descended to his son Evert.

Gerrit Bancker m. Lysbet Van Eps (b. 1623, d. July 3, 1693), who after his death returned to New Amsterdam where she engaged in trade and accumulated a large fortune, which she left to her son Evert. She was dau. of Dirk Van Eps (d. before 1652) and his wife Maritie Damen, who later married Hendrik Andriese Van Doesburgh and after his death in 1663 she m. Cornelius Van Nes in 1664.

Magdelina (Helena) Veeder, wife of Johonnes Bancker, was born April 2, 1710, the dau. of Gerrit Simonse Veeder, who married Aug. 3, 1690 in Albany, Tryntje, only dau. of Helmer Otten, a resident of Beverwyck, as early as 1633 and Ariantie Bratt, b. 1651 dau. of Arent Andriese Bratt(d. 1662). Ariantje after the death of Helmer Otten in 1675, m. Reyer Schermerhorn.

Gerrit Veeder, through his wife, became possessed of the lots on the northwest corner of Union and Church Streets in Schenectady. He made his will March 12, 1746-7. It was proved July 8, 1755.

Gerrit Veeder was born in 1624, the son of Symon Volkertse Veeder (alias de Bakker) and in 1644 belonged to the ship Prince Maurice, which plied between Amsterdam and New Amsterdam in which city he bought a lot in 1652, which two years later he sold when he removed to Beverwyck. He rem. to Schenectady in 1662. He made his will Jan. 8, 1696-7, described himself as of "Rensselearwyck Colony" and mentions his wife Engeltie (Van R Manor Records N. 1196). His will recorded April 13, 1713 No. 1784 in Calender of Wills describes him as Symon Volckertson of Schinnechtady, Albany Co. yeoman.

Annatie Mebie, the wife of Thomas Brower Bancker, was b. in Schenectady Oct. 4, 1732, and died July 2, 1776. She was married Nov. 2, 1754. She was the dau. of Jacob Mebie, b. March 1, 1698, bp. May 5, 1700, d. April 18, 1755, who m. Aug. 7, 1725, Catrine Vrooman.

Jacob Mebie inherited from his father Jan Pieters-Mebie one half of the third flat on the south side of the Mohawk eight miles above Schenectady. He made his will April 25, 1755, which mentions his wife Catrine and Anna, wife of Thomas Brouwer Bancker.

Jan Pieterse Mebie of the Woestyne m. Anna Pieterse dau. of Pieter Jacabse Borsboom. In 1867, Rode, a Mohawk sachem granted them eighty acres on both sides of the Shoharie Creek, because Anna Pieterse was "something related to the Christian Castle."

Jan Pieterse Mebie made his will April 3, 1725 (proved Sept. 13) and died April 8, 1725.

Pieter Jacobse Borsboom was a brick maker, who early settled in Beverwyck. In 1662 he became one of the fifteen original proprietors of Schenectady. His will was recorded in New York, Oct. 18, 1686. His wife was an Indian woman, which probably explains the gift mentioned above. Catrina Vrooman, wife of Jacob Mebie, was b. May 12, 1701, and was the dau. of Jan Hendrickse Vrooman, who, July 4, 1680, m. Geesje, dau. of Simon Volkertse Veeder (b. 1624) already considered.

Jan Hendricksen Vrooman inherited the homelot of his father, Hendrick Meese Vrooman (now the site of the New York Central Station) in Schenectady. In 1686 he bought a half interest in Van Beel's patent on the Normanskil. In 1690 he was captured at the massacre of Schenectady and, with his nephews, Barent and Wouter Vrooman, was carried into Canada, where he remained until rescued in 1697 by his brother, John.

Hendrick Meese Vrooman was one of three brothers who early appeared in Beverwyck. In 1670 he was living "behind Kinderhook," but in 1677 removed to Schenectady, where he lived until he was killed in the massacre of 1690 with his son, Bartel, and several grandchildren.

1776, d. Moscow, N. Y., April 28, 1864, a sister of Gellis Clute who bought the "White Woman's Reservation" (Mary Jamison) at Squawkie Hill. John Stewart, Jr., d. 1857, and with his two brothers is buried in Three Rivers, Mich.

John Stewart, the elder, was an inn-keeper of Whitehall when he made his will, Sept. 3, 1792. It mentions three sons and four daughters. His brother Daniel Stewart and wife Diadema were executors. Will recorded at Salem Nov. 2, 1792. Diadema was the daughter of Micah Griffiths, who was an early settler of Skenesborough (now Whitehall, N. Y.) and Diadema Kennedy. He died about 1805.

Dexter Reynolds received his early education at the College Hill Academy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; continued preliminary studies at Albany Academy, which he entered in the fall of 1842, remaining two years, when he was prepared to enter Union College in 1844. Here he joined the Sigma Phi Fraternity, class-mate of President Chester A. Arthur, who was an intimate friend. He graduated July 26, 1848, ranking second in his class of 120, honored with the Latin salutatory. Attending Lawrence Scientific School (now part of Harvard University), the year of its founding, 1848-49; graduated Harvard Law School, '50. Admitted to the bar at Albany, Dec. 2, 1851. In 1853 wrote the volume published by Gould, Banks & Co., Albany, 1853, *A Treatise on the Law of Life Assurance*. Formed partnership with Orlando Meads; afterwards with John Olcott, son of Thomas Worth Olcott, the banker. Later on he was associated with the law firm of M. T. & L. G. Hun, nephews, at 25 North Pearl St., Albany. With his friends, Erastus Corning and J. Howard King, he made a number of visits to western states on hunting trips, and it was then he purchased large tracts of land in Iowa, equal in extent to nearly half the area of that state. His final sale in closing the investment was 210,000 acres. In the Civil War, he was paymaster of the Third Regiment; went to Richmond, Va., under General Frederick Townsend, with rank of major.

His patented inventions numbered twenty or more, and each of these was among the pioneers of very important lines. He first gave considerable study to the manufacture of paper from wood pulp at a time such processes were not practical or paying. In 1858 published a treatise on the subject. His investigation was most thorough, and gave an impetus to the trade at a time of discouragement.

Among his earliest inventions was a type-setter, which he manufactured in Rochester, previous to 1875. This he followed with an automatic distributor, the first attempt to distribute movable type. In this connection he invented the notching of type. It was placed in a publishing house in Albany about 1876, but was discountenanced by the printers who feared a restriction in the demand for their services. The theory of this machine was utilized by a manufacturer of such machines, and a tedious lawsuit for infringement resulted. It was finally compromised. A direct steel and wrought-iron process occupied his attention for some twenty years, which led to an experimental

furnace, erected in the early spring of 1903, which was the first to nodulize fine ores in a revolving cylindrical furnace, which ores had hitherto been of value only when briquetted. This process, the furnaces now enlarged to over a hundred feet, is in general use throughout the country for nodulizing fine flue dust and magnetically separated ores.

His two sons reside in Albany, making the fourth generation there. Both of them were reared at 98 Columbia St., Albany, N. Y.

*3123. CUYLER, b. Aug. 14, 1866, Albany, N. Y.; m. Miss Janet Gray Gould.

*3124. MARCUS T., b. Aug. 20, 1869, Great Barrington, Mass.; not married.

2070. LAURA REYNOLDS: (*Marcus Tullius*[7]; 2 *Stephens; Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. at Albany, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1830; d. at 98 Columbia St., Albany, N. Y., January 26, 1912. She m. at her father's residence, 25 North Pearl St., Albany, *Bayard van Rensselaer, Feby.* 1, 1854, by Rev. Horatio Potter. Bayard was b. at the Manor House, Albany, Sept. 8, 1833; d. Pau, France, Jany. 12, 1859; son of General Stephen van Rensselaer and his wife Harriet Elizabeth Bayard. Children of Bayard and Laura were b. at 98 Columbia St., Albany, N. Y. Bayard, the father, died when his children were infants. Bayard and Laura had no grandchildren, so that this line ends with their son Howard.

Van Rensselaer Children:

*3126. WILLIAM BAYARD, b. Oct. 4, 1856; d. Sept. 25, 1909; m. Louisa G. Lane.

*3127. HOWARD, b. June 26, 1858. Yale University, '81.

2074. GEORGE MAXWELL VOORHEES: (*Betsey*[7]; 2 *Stephens; Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. March 16, 1826; d. Sept. 14, 1909, Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. *Hannah Alexander Slocum* at Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1852. She d. April 4, 1871. He was Captain of Company D, 93rd N. Y. Volunteers, Civil War, which he raised and equipped at his own expense. Donor to Mt. Vernon of the table at which George Washington and the widow Custis ate their first meal after they were married.

Voorhees Children:

3129. GEORGE DEXTER, b. July 11, 1853; d. April 29, 1855, in infancy.

*3130. JOSEPHINE LOUISA, b. July 25, 1856; m. 1: Robert Topping. 2: Frank J. Wilder.

3131. SAMUEL, who lives "out West."

2082. ISRAEL REYNOLDS WILLSON: (*Eliza*[7]; *Israel*[6]; *Stephen*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Smithfield, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 2, 1827; d. Dec. 19, 1899; m. *Elizabeth Conklin,* Sept. 16, 1852; who was b. Aug. 12, 1824; d. Oct. 6, 1911.

Willson Children:

3139. ELIZA, b. Sept. 1, 1854; d. Aug. 21, 1855, in infancy.

3140. ELIZABETH HUNTING, b. Aug. 16, 1856; d. June 7, 1878, unm.

3141. JULIA, b. Nov. 11, 1858, unmarried.

3142. HIRAM, b. Aug. 27, 1861; d. Sept. 3, 1863.

3143. HELEN FAIRCHILD, b. Aug. 14, 1864; m. Dewey Marwin, Feby. 11, 1892. He was b. Feb. 23, 1862. They have: *Elizabeth Deborah*, b. March 15, 1893; m. April 1912, Brandt Bradley Conklin. *Louise Dewey*, b. July 25, 1898. *Seth Thompson*, b. Aug. 11, 1905.

2083. JULIA WILLSON: (*Eliza*[7]; *Israel*[6]; *Stephen*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Feby. 11, 1830, Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. May 22, 1858; m. *Isaac Smith Carpenter*, Aug. 28, 1851; who was b. June 24, 1828; d. July 28, 1898, who had 3 ch. by her and 3 by her sister Sarah Rebecca. After the death of Julia, Isaac then m. her sister SARAH REBECCA,[8] Sept. 5, 1860, who was b. May 2, 1836, at Pine Plains, N. Y. Their home was Smithfield, Amenia City, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where she was living 1911. See Sarah's record, No. 2085, following this.

Carpenter Children:

3149. ELIZA, b. Sept. 19, 1852; d. Sept. 10, 1905, unmarried.

3150. MORGAN, b. June 7, 1854; d. Dec. 18, 1902; m. Dec. 14, 1876, Virginia Adeline Bartlett, b. March 1853. They had: *Maria Virginia*, b. June 12, 1883, m. Jany. 10, 1906, Arthur B. Culver, and had: Morgan Carpenter, b. —— 5, 1907. Arthur Bartlett, b. Jany. 4, 1913. Julia Virginia, b. April 13, 1916. *Miriam Bartlett*, b. Feby. 16, 1885.

3151. MARIA BOCKEE, b. Nov. 21, 1856; m. Oct. 17, 1888, Rev. Thos. Culbertson Clark, b. Jany. 5, 1857, and had: *Henry Culbertson*, b. Oct. 13, 1887, m. Nov. 10, 1915, Florence James Atkins, and had 3 ch.: Willson Carpenter, b. Feby. 17, 1917; Clara Marie, b. July 14, 1919; James Atkins, b. June 28, 1921. *Isaac Carpenter*, b. Aug. 25, 1892; m. Jany. 21, 1915, Dorothy Sassamon, who d. Dec. 26, 1917. They had 1 ch:; Thos. Culbertson, 2nd, b. Feby. 22, 1916.

2084. EDWARD PAYSON WILLSON: (*Eliza*[7]; *Israel*[6]; *Stephen*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Pine Plains, Dutchess Co,. N. Y., Dec. 26, 1832; d. Aug. 30, 1910, Leavenworth, Kansas; m. 1st: *Helen Fairchild*, Oct. 13, 1863. She d. July 6, 1864. No. ch. 2nd: *Olive Sinks*, Sept. 21, 1869, who was b. April 11, 1841; d. May 26, 1913. All his ch. by her.

Willson Children:

3156. HIRAM REYNOLDS, b. April 3, 1874; m. Jany. 18, 1899, Gertrude Atchison, b. March 17, 1876. Had: *Edward Payson*, 2nd, b. July 11, 1904. *Annie*, b. April 3, 1906.

3157. ELIZA DESHLER, b. Nov. 26, 1877; m. May. 31, 1898, Spencer Kellogg, Jr., of Buffalo, and have: *Lois Dorothy Willson*, b. June 20, 1899; m. May 10, 1920, Edward Howard Hutchinson Roth, and they have: Edward C. Roth, 2nd, b. Sept. 24, 1921.

3158. OLIVE SINKS, b. Sept. 1, 1881; m. June 20, 1906, Thomas Logan Ritchie, and have: *Willson*, b. Sept. 10, 1908. *James Logan*, b. Aug. 20, 1910, d. Sept. 22, 1911. *Elizabeth Ann*, b. May 6, 1912. *Thomas Logan, Jr.*, b. Feby. 26, 1916.

2085. SARAH REBECCA WILLSON: (*Eliza*[7]; *Israel*[6]; *Stephen*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Pine Plains, N. Y., May 2, 1836. She m. *Isaac Smith Carpenter*, Sept. 5, 1860. He was the widower of her sister Julia whose record (No. 2083) precedes this. She lives at Springfield, Amenia City, Dutchess Co., N. Y. We are indebted to her for much information concerning her wing of the family. Of Isaac's six children, the first three were by her sister, and the last three—as below—were by Sarah.

Carpenter Children:

3159-1. WILLSON, b. Oct. 7, 1861.

3159-2. JULIA, b. March 25, 1864.

3159-3. SARAH LOUISA, b. Dec. 6, 1865.

2086. ELIZABETH DEBORAH WILLSON: (*Eliza*[7]; *Israel*[6]; *Stephen*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 20, 1838; m. *Theodore Strong*, Dec. 7, 1871, who was b. Jany. 25, 1820; d. March 28, 1907. He was of Pittstown, Penna.

Strong Children:

3160. HELEN ELIZA, b. March 9, 1874; m. June 7, 1898, Charles F. Wray, and have: *Theodore Strong*, b. May 13, 1900. *Cornelia Martin*, b. Aug. 15, 1901, m. June 19, 1923, Douglass Buell. *Elizabeth Willson*, b. Jany. 23, 1904.

3161. CARO REYNOLDS, b. May 3, 1875.

2088. FREDERICK A. B. RIDGWAY: (*Jane*[7]; *Phebe*[6]; *Stephen*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Caroline, N. Y., April 16, 1834; died. He m. *Mary F. Davis* of Canoga, Seneca Co., Oct. 20, 1858; b. Phila., Feby. 9, 1840, dau. N. C. & Emily (Randall) Davis. They owned and lived on one of the farms surveyed by Marcus T. Reynolds of Albany and purchased by them from him. Mrs. Ridgway in 1897 wrote: "A lawyer came here once in settling up an estate, and the papers dated way back to when the Pugsleys came from Wales." Mr. and Mrs. Ridgway lived at White Church, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Ridgway Children:

3162. JOSEPH DAVIS, b. March 9, 1862.

3163. EDWARD GREENLY, b. March 29, 1864.

3164. HUGH, b. May 6, 1867.

3165. MARY, b. Nov. 23, 1872. A physician. Studied medicine in Cleveland and graduated in 1898. First appointment was at Hospital at Twentieth and Susquehanna Aves., Phila.

3166. WALTER, b. April 6, 1875.

3167. EMILY, b. July 27, 1877; m. Sept. 16, 1896, Clarence E. Stamp of West Philadelphia. Child: *Clara Bicknell*, b. July, 1897. Probably other children.

3168. FREDERICK A., b. June 27, 1880.

2115. JOSEPHINE WOOD REYNOLDS: (2 *Gideons; William*[5]*; Gideon*[4]*; James*[3]; 2 Johns) b. Greenwich, Conn., May 29, 1850; m. *Alonzo David Webb*, April 8, 1869, in Brooklyn, b. Dec. 25, 1845, Cross River, N. Y.; d. June 20, 1912, Greenwich, Conn.; son of David and Henrietta (Avery) Webb of Cross River. Mrs. Webb lives at 206 Milbank Ave., Greenwich, Conn. Children b. Cross River, N. Y.

Webb Children:

3170. EMILY REYNOLDS, b. April 14, 1870; d. Jany. 12, 1895, Greenwich; m. Joseph Grey, April 25, 1894, b. Nov. 11, 1863; d. Aug. 10, 1917, Greenwich.

3171. ALONZO GIDEON, b. twin, Dec. 28, 1872; m. Nov. 10, 1897, Clara Louise Ripple of Greenwich, b. May 27, 1875. dau. Jacob & Anna Marie (Walters) Ripple; and had: *Dorothy*, b .Dec. 19, 1898, Greenwich, d there, Jany. 8, 1900. He lives in Boston.

3172. WILLIAM DAVID, b. twin, Dec. 28, 1872, twin with Alonzo; m. Elina Grace Marshall, April 18, 1900, b. March 7, 1878, Greenwich, d. there, Jany. 23, 1922, dau. Harry M. & Grace (Mead) Marshall. They had: *Henry Marshall*, b. Greenwich, April 19, 1901.

*3173. HARRY AUGUSTUS, b. March 29, 1874; m. Olive Anna Hunt, cousin, Nov. 14, 1900.

*3174. CLARENCE MEAD, b. Nov. 11, 1882; m. Coralyn Saxton, Feby. 7, 1905.

2116. WILLIAM SMITH REYNOLDS: (2 *Gideons; William*[5]*; Gideon*[4]*; James*[3]; 2 Johns) b. Dec. 4, 1852, Stamford, Conn.; d. May 15, 1915, Pasadena, California; buried Greenwich, Conn.; m. *Sarah E. Delano* of Greenwich. She resides in Greenwich, Conn. Children buried Sound Beach Old Cemetery, Conn.

3175. HOWARD DELANO, b. Nov. 1, 1875, Greenwich; d. there, July 23, 1876, aet. 0-8-22.

3176. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. June 9, 1877, Greenwich; d. there, March 31, 1882, aet. 4-9-22.

2118. ALICE IDA REYNOLDS: (2 *Gideons; William*[5]*; Gideon*[4]*; James*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., July 15, 1863. She m. 1: *Elmore Avery Selleck*, Feby. 8, 1882; b. Jany. 21, 1850, Darien, Conn.; d. Dec. 25, 1886, Greenwich, buried in Episcopal Churchyard with family of Gideon Reynolds. Son of Sands and Elizabeth Jane (Fowler) Selleck. She m. 2: *William Henry Teed*, Nov. 27, 1889, who was b. May 17, 1854, Katonah, N. Y., son of Samuel and Harriet (Turney) Teed. William d. July 12, 1923, heart failure, at Napanock, N. Y., while on an automobile trip. No children by Teed. Mrs. Teed resides at 596 Greenwich Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

Selleck Children:

3178. ELLA MAY, b. Jany. 3, 1883, Norton, Conn.; m. in Greenwich, Nov. 23, 1907, John Henry Worth, b. Cairo, N. Y., April 13, 1877, son of John Henry & Harriet (Bonestead) Worth of Cairo. They have: *Ella May*, b. Greenwich, Jany. 2, 1912. They live in Greenwich, Conn.

3179. CHARLES ELMORE, b. Aug. 25, 1884, Greenwich; m. there, Lulu Adelaide Banks, Oct. 27, 1911; b. March 6, 1884, Port Chester, N. Y., daughter Samuel S. & Margaret I. (Boals) Banks. Address: Milford, Conn.

3180. SANDS REYNOLDS, b. Oct. 30, 1886, Greenwich; m. in N. Y. City, Eleanor Veronica Held, Nov. 23, 1907, same day as his sister Ella; b. Oct. 30, 1887, Greenwich, Conn., daughter George Washington & Clarissa Lockwood (Howard) Held. Address: 1 West 100th St., New York City.

2123. JAMES BETTS LOCKWOOD: (*Mary*[7]; *Gideon*[6]; *William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2] *John*[1]) b. Poundridge, Westchester Co., N. Y., July 18, 1849; d. Nov. 27, 1903, White Plains, N. Y.; buried White Plains Rural Cemetery. He was a lawyer; graduated Union College '70; New York Law School '72. He was a charter member of the Sons of the Revolution; and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati; Sons of Founders and Patriots, etc. He m. *Cora Hamilton Martin*, Oct. 31, 1877. She was b. April 12, 1859, New York City, daughter of Robert Morris and Ann Eliza (Hamilton) Martin. James and Cora lived in White Plains where all their children were born. The children were educated in White Plains and in New York City. Horatio, Mary, Clara and Cora reside with their mother at 454 West 150th Street, New York City.

Lockwood Children:

3185. HORATIO, b. Jany. 29, 1879; Member Sons of Veterans; unm. (1923).

3186. HAMILTON ALSOP, b. Aug. 28, 1880; d. July 13, 1881.

*3187. MARY EMMA, b. March 4, 1882; m. Frederick Charles Smith, Feby. 12, 1910.

3188. CLARA ISABEL, b. Aug. 8, 1883; not married (1923).

3189. JAMES BETTS, b. Jany. 31, 1885; d. July 26, 1885.

3190. ALICE LOUISE, b. July 13, 1887; d. Jany. 10, 1891.

3191. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. July 20, 1889; d. Aug. 23, 1889.

3192. CORA HAMILTON, b. Dec. 9, 1893; not married (1923).

2131. MAURICE REYNOLDS TODD: (*Sarah*[7]; *Gideon*[6]; *William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Cross River, Westchester Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1850; d. June 20, 1900, Preston, Minn. He m. *Emma Louise Greenleaf*, Feby. 21, 1882, Jacksonville, Fla., who was b. Brockport, N. Y., June 25, 1852, daughter of DeWitt Clinton and Julia (Ferre) Greenleaf of Lockport, N. Y.

Todd Children:

*3194. MAURICE REYNOLDS, JR., b. St. Paul, Minn., Feby. 12, 1884; m. Miss Ada Emma Thom.

3195. DAMON GREENLEAF, b. Preston, Minn., May 22, 1893; m. Estella Theresa Anderson, Sept. 3, 1915; who was b. Fountain, Minn., Feby. 24, 1893; daughter of Carl of Arvika, Sweden, and Ambjor (Stai) Anderson. Ambjor was of Stai-Oster-dalen, Norway.

2137. EVELYN JULIA REYNOLDS: (*Cyrus*[7]*; Gideon*[6]*; William*[5]*; Gideon*[4]*; James*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. July 3, 1855, Cross River, N. Y., d. June 25, 1922, there; m. *William Harrison Russell,* Oct. 11, 1888, b. Dec. 20, 1841, North Hadley, Mass., son of Lucius and Mary (Smith) Russell of North Hadley. They made their home in Cross River, N. Y.

Russell Children:

3197. SON, b. July 29, 1889, Cross River; d. there, Aug. 1, 1889.

*3198. FLORENCE BERTHA, b. Jany. 28, 1891; m. Wm. Eli Whitman, Aug. 30, 1911,

3199. MARY JULIA, b. Dec. 3, 1893; m. Wm. David Moore, July 6, 1918, b. there, Oct. 9, 1898, son of John Wm. & Florence (Corbyn) Moore. They have: *Arthur Wm.*, b. April 29, 1919, Cross River; *John Cyrus*, b. Dec. 9, 1921, there. Mary Julia lives in the brick house at Cross River, N. Y., built by her great grandfather, Gideon[6] Reynolds, son of Wm.[5], in 1830. Address: Cross River, N. Y.

3200. CYRUS WILLIAM, b. Jany. 14, 1897, Cross River; m. June 17, 1922, Hazel E. Zarr, b. Jany. 26, 1900, dau. Grant Reynolds & Lena Hannah (Piatt) Zarr of Bedford, N. Y. Address: Cross River, N. Y.

2151. LISETTE BELLE REYNOLDS: (*DeWitt*[7]*; Gideon*[6]*; William*[5]*; Gideon*[4]*; James*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Cross River, N. Y., July 2, 1864. She m. 1: *Herbert Lawton Miller,* June 29, 1884; who was b. Oct. 30, 1864, Poundridge, N. Y.; d. July 5, 1897, Stamford, Conn., son of David Waterbury and Eliza Jane (Fancher) Miller of Poundridge. David was son of Epenetus and Betsey Miller, and Herbert was descended from Robert Lockwood who settled in America, 1630, because his maternal grandmother was Esther Lockwood, mother of Eliza Jane Fancher. Lisette m. 2: *Henry Schifferdecker,* April 5, 1899; who was b. in Germany, April 29, 1859. They live at 80 Greenwich Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

Miller Children:

3209. BERTHA ESTELLE, b. Nov. 20, 1885, N. Y. City d. there April 22, 1890.

3210. DAVID DEWITT, b. Feby. 11, 1887, N. Y. City; m. Oct. 14, 1922, Mrs. Lillian Gilchrist Mills in Lake Como, Pa. She was b. High Lake, Wayne Co., Pa., dau. Wm. J. & Rebecca (Brown) Gilchrist of Donegal, Ireland, both of whose parents came to Ireland from Scotland. Address: 429 61st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

3211. DOUGLAS ALBERTIS, b. Sept. 14, 1889, N. Y. City; m. Feby. 5, 1912, Sarah Conroy Greene, who was b. March 7, 1891, New Brighton, S. I., daughter of Henry Talmadge & Sarah Ryerson (Conroy) Greene. They have: 1, *Douglass Albertis, Jr.*, b. July 16, 1913, N. Y. City; 2, *Sarah Louise*, b. Sept. 23, 1916, N. Y. City; 3, *Harry Herbert*, b. Dec. 29, 1919 New Haven; 4, *Dorothy Belle*, b. Aug. 9, 1921, New Haven, Conn. Address: R. F. D. Box 188, Toms River, N. J.

3212. CLARENCE HERBERT, b. Aug. 18, 1893, Stamford; d. there, same day.

3213. LEONA BELLE, b. Sept. 24, 1896, Danbury, Conn.; m. Albert James Crichton, Feby. 17, 1916, who was b. April 27, 1895, son of James & Sarah Jane (Charleton) Crichton of Ireland. They have: *Albert James*, b. April 29, 1918, Greenwich, Conn. Address: 357 Brook Ave., Passaic, N. J.

Schifferdecker Child:

3214. CHARLES HENRY, b. May 16, 1900, Greenwich, Conn.

2152. DELILAH SLAWSON REYNOLDS: (*DeWitt*[7]; *Gideon*[6]; *William*[5] *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3] *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 24, 1866, Cross River, Westchester Co., N. Y.; m. *Charles Edmund Baker*, of Springdale, Conn., April 30, 1908, at Stamford, Conn.; b. Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1865; d. June 18, 1910, Sound Beach, Conn., son of Edmund Terry and Mary Elizabeth (Wale) Baker of Springdale and Patchogue, L. I. Charles is buried in Cross River. No children. Mrs. Delilah Baker has long been an active member of *The Reynolds Family Association*. She resides: 118 Franklin St., Stamford, Conn.

2153. ILDA GERTIE REYNOLDS: (*DeWitt*[7]; *Gideon*[6]; *William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2] *John*[1]) b. March 23, 1869, Cross River, N. Y.; m. *Frank Alfred Hornby*, Sept. 18, 1890, who was b. Warwick, N. Y., Jany. 13, 1864; d. Nov. 15, 1917, Jersey City; son of Chas. and Eliza (Benedict) Hornby, of Warwick, N. Y. First two ch. born in N. Y. City; third and fourth Jersey City; last two, Woodcliff Lake, N. J.

Hornby Children:

3216. CLARICE BELLE, b. Nov. 16, 1891; m. Oct. 28, 1915, Ernest J. Loehwring, who was b. Jersey City, Aug. 9, 1892, son of Ernest J. & Henrietta. They have: 1, *Robert Ernest*, b. Feby. 18, 1917; 2, *Kenneth Howard*, b. Nov. 5, 1919.

3217. ADELE, b. March 2, 1896; m. John Danhardt, Feby. 26, 1923, Santa Ana, Cal., b, Jany. 10, 1890, son of John & Mary of Stockton, Cal.

3218. MILDRED VIRGINIA, b. Oct. 8, 1899; m. Joseph Moryl, Jany. 12, 1922, at Stockton, Cal., who was b. Rochester, N. Y., March 19, 1893, son of John & Martha (Saboth). They have: *Jeanne Helen*, b. Los Angeles, Nov. 8, 1922.

3219. CECIL REYNOLDS, b. March 19, 1902, Jersey City, N. J.

3220. EVELYN, b. Aug. 26, 1906, Woodcliff Lake, N. J.

3221. LOUIS ALFRED, b. July 29, 1909, Woodcliff Lake, N. J.

2154. CATHERINE CORNELIA REYNOLDS: (*DeWitt*[7]; *Gideon*[6]; *William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Cross River, Westch. Co., N. Y., Feby. 10, 1871; m. *John William Woodruff*, Sept. 18, 1890, who was b. New Milford, Conn., Jany. 24, 1858; d. Danbury, Ct., Oct. 18, 1917. He was b. New Milford, Ct., son of Warner W. and Betsey Woodruff, of New Milford. Note that she and her sister Gertie had a double wedding. Address: 8 Cherry St., Danbury, Conn.

Woodruff Children:

3222. IRVING ROBERT, b. Danbury, Conn., July 6, 1892; m. Aug. 22, 1910, Frances H. Haight. She was b. April 19, 1891, Danbury, Conn., dau. Edward & Mamie Haight. They have: *Weldon Edward Woodruff*, b. Nov. 15, 1911, at Danbury, Conn.

2155. EMILY JOANNA REYNOLDS: (*DeWitt*[7]; *Gideon*[6]; *William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2] *John*[1]) b. Cross River, N. Y., June 22, 1872; m. 1st: *Henry Girard*, Aug. 19, 1888, who d. April 21, 1895. She m. 2nd: *Charles Girard*, Dec. 16, 1903. All children by first husband and in Cohoes, N. Y. They reside: 914 Yerkes Ave., Norristown, Pa.

Girard Children:

3223. IRVING SILKMAN, b. Cohoes, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1889; d. Norristown, Pa., Dec. 21, 1917; m. Mary Hampton Michener, April 23, 1913, b. March 29, 1891, Swedeland, Pa., dau. Chas. Albert & Margaret (Hein) Michener of Philadelphia: They have: 1, *Margaret Emily*, b. Oct. 16, 1914. 2, *Ruth Helen*, b. June 4, 1917. Address: 47 E. 5th St., Bridgeport, Pa.

3224. LELIA LEAH, b. Cohoes, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1891. Named for aunt who d. in infancy, 1887. Methodist; has always resided in Cross River, Westch. Co., N. Y.

2156. DENTON DEWITT REYNOLDS: (*DeWitt*[7]; *Gideon*[6]; *William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Feby. 16, 1875; Cross River, N. Y.; m. *Lillian Augusta Ritch*, Dec. 7, 1893. She was b. Oct. 21, 1874, Norwalk, dau. George Nelson and Caroline Gildersleeve (Boyd) Ritch of Poughkeepsie. All children born in Ridgefield, Conn. Her father was of Ridgefield. R. D. 1, Box 132, Ridgebury, Danbury, Conn.

*3225. DEWITT CLINTON, b. Feby. 8, 1895; m. Dorothy L. Brady, June 1, 1915.

3226. GEORGE NELSON, b. Oct. 17, 1899.

3227. LILLIAN MAY, b. Sept. 15, 1902.

3228. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA, b. Feby. 5, 1905.

3229. CHARLOTTA JOANNA, b. Dec. 23, 1910.

3230. WILLIAM EARL, b. Nov. 24, 1912.

2166. JOHN NEWBERRY REYNOLDS: (*Uel*[7]; 2 *Gilberts*; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. March 26, 1825, New York City; d. Dec. 3, 1905, at 532 West 150th St., New York City; buried Greenwood Cemetery. He m. *Miss Jane Electa Todd*, May 10, 1848, Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y.; b. there, May 10, 1828; d. New York City June 3, 1858; daughter of Ira & Alma Todd. See p. 162 of the 1920 *Todd Genealogy* by George Iru Todd.

John attended the Albany Medical School; studied pharmacy at Albany; but later opened carriage manufacturing plant in N. Y. City. Protestant; Democrat. School Trustee in N. Y. City for several years.

Member Americus Lodge of Masons. Always resided in New York City or at his country home in Connecticut. His son owns the old Family Bibles, tintypes, some manuscripts and other heirlooms. He was a successful dealer in real estate. Children b. N. Y. City. In the Civil War he "enlisted at age 36, July 28, 1862, N. Y. City; mustered in as private in Co. G, Fourth N. Y. Heavy Artillery, to serve three years." He served until the close of the War and was honorably discharged.

3231. WARREN UEL, b. Oct. 9, 1849; d. March 4, 1905, Stamford, Conn. Homeopathic physician. Did not marry. Member Seventh Regiment, N. Y. City, where he always lived.

*3232. CHARLES NEWBERRY, b. June 17, 1851; m. Juliet Cora Mandeville, 1877.

*3233. VIRGINIA ANN, b. Oct. 4, 1853; m. Will Sprague Green, April 24, 1883.

2166-b. GENERAL JOHN ALFRED REYNOLDS: (*Alfred*[7]; 2 *Gilberts; Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oct. 4, 1830, New York City; d. Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y., April 30, 1921. In 1839 his father removed from New York City to Webster, Monroe Co., and farmed there for ten years. In 1849 the family removed to Rochester. His father became a grocer until 1861 and John was associated with him. General Reynolds m. *Marietta Pardee* of Rochester, Oct. 17, 1865, but they had no children. She d. in 1904. They are buried in the Reynolds Plot, Mt. Hope Cem., Rochester.

"From boyhood he was interested in things military, and before the Civil War was a member of the Union Grays of the N. Y. Militia. When the War came he was Captain commanding the famous Grays, and he immediately tendered his own and the Battery's services to the Union. In August, 1861, he and his brother Gilbert Reynolds recruited a company of 155 men, of which John became Captain and Gilbert Lieutenant. This company became Battery L, First N. Y. Light Artillery under Colonel Bailey. It was mustered in Sept. 17, 1861.

"In the spring of 1862 (see the account of his brother which immediately follows this) Battery L was attached to General Banks' command in the Shenandoah Valley and there took part in a series of notable battles. He was commissioned Major and served with the First Corps until after Gettysburg. In the thick of this fight he found himself in command of the regiment because of the death or disability of his superior officers.

"He was next assigned Chief of Artillery, 12th Corps, and went to Chattanooga to the relief of General Thomas. He was Chief of Artillery at Lookout Mountain; then with General Sherman as Chief of Artillery, 20th Corps on the March to the Sea. He was then at the surrender of Johnston at Janesboro; then at Richmond before the surrender of Lee. He was brevetted Lieut. Colonel for gallant and meritorious service; and subsequently Colonel. He was mustered out in June, 1865. He saw more service and went through greater dangers and responsibilities than any other soldier from Rochester; his record has been a matter of pride to Rochester men.

"He was among the organizers of the first G. A. R. Post in N. Y. State. He organized the George H. Thomas Post named after the General of the Army of the Potomac. General Reynolds was elected and re-elected year after year until he died Commander of the Thomas Post, one of the most remarkable records of the G. A. R.

"Shortly after the War, he went into the shoe manufacturing business in Rochester, and retired only in 1889. He became Postmaster at Rochester, March 20, 1890, for four years. He was of retiring, modest disposition and sought no honors or public position, but his ability and solid character made many friends. He was an indefatigable fighter for any cause he believed to be right, and he supported his friends with a loyalty that knew no weakening at critical times. During their terms of office, he entertained two Presidents of the United States at his beautiful home in Rochester."

His Official record at Albany is incomplete, but reads: "At age 30, enrolled Sept. 17, 1861, at Rochester; mustered in as Captain, Battery L, Nov. 17, 1861, to serve three years; promoted Major March 6, 1863. Mustered out June 21, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y." There were numerous soldiers of the name of Reynolds in the First Light Artillery of N. Y., during the War.

2166-c. CAPTAIN GILBERT HENRY REYNOLDS: (*Alfred*[7]; 2 *Gilberts; Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. New York, Dec. 18, 1832; d. after a long illness in Rochester, N. Y., April 6, 1913; buried family plot, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y. He m. *Sarah Parker*, Rochester, 1861. He came to Rochester in 1849 with his parents.

"At the outbreak of the Civil War, he and his brother John Alfred Reynolds (later General Reynolds), organized the Reynolds Battery of Artillery of about 150 young men of Rochester and vicinity. John Reynolds became Captain and Gilbert Reynolds a Lieutenant. The Battery left Rochester shortly after its organization, and went to Elmira where it was designated Battery L, First N. Y. Light Artillery. Then it went to Washington and spent the winter of 1861-62 there in training for the campaign that followed. Early in 1862 it was detailed to Harper's Ferry to re-inforce Gen. M. P. Pike who was handicapped by lack of men and supplies. Then it returned to Washington and was attached to McDowell's Corps, detailed to guard the federal capital. Its first real engagement was at South Mountain, Va., June, 1862.

"During the spring and summer of 1862 it was in action at White Sulphur Springs, Groveton, Second Bull Run and Chantilly, Va. In September, 1862, it was in action at the Battle of Antietam and in December did gallant service at Fredericksburg, Va.

"The winter of 1862-63 Battery L spent at Belle Plain on the Potomac. In the spring of 1863, it joined the Army of the Potomac under General Hooker. At the Battle of Chancellorsville several members were lost, and then came the terrific Battle of Gettysburg, one of the fifteen decisive Battles of the World, in July, 1863. Before this battle, Captain John A. Reynolds was promoted to Major, and Lieut. Gilbert Reynolds became Captain in command of Battery L. In the first day of fighting at Gettysburg Captain Gilbert had his eye shot out, and he was taken to the village and confined in one of the Confederate hospitals.

"When the Confederates abandoned Gettysburg they took only well prisoners and so Captain Reynolds was placed in a Federal hospital. He rejoined his Battery a few months later, again as its commander. In the spring of 1864 the old Battery was in the Campaign of the Wilderness and participated in the Battles of Laurel Hill, Spottsylvania and North Anna River. Before the completion of these engagements, Captain Gilbert Reynolds suffered injury to his remaining eye, and he was forced to retire.

"He returned to Rochester and at the close of the War resumed his ordinary duties. He became actively interested in politics and was elected school commissioner and later superintendent of streets. He was a member of the George H. Thomas Post of G. A. R. and Sherman Command of U. V. U."

His official record at Albany reads: "At age 28, enrolled Sept. 17, 1861, at Rochester. Mustered in as Second Lieut., Battery L, First N. Y. Light Artillery, Nov. 12, 1861, to serve three years; as First Lieutenant, Dec. 21, 1862; as Captain, March 9, 1863; resigned May 3, 1864, on account of wounds received at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863."

His two children are:

GILBERT HENRY, m. Una Sherman. Address: 32 Berry St., Rochester, N. Y.

FRANK SEYMOUR, m. Louise Arnoldt. Address: 56 Raines Park, Rochester, N. Y.

2166-e. LIEUT. GEORGE AUGUSTUS REYNOLDS: (*Alfred*[7]; 2 *Gilberts; Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2] *John*[1]) b. New York City, May 13, 1838; m. *Miss Martha Jane Scrantom,* Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1864; who was b. Sept. 14, 1845, Rochester; d. there March 9, 1904; daughter Elbert W. & Elizabeth Louise (Childs) Scrantom of Rochester. George has been a hardware merchant in Rochester. Lieutenant National Guard; Presbyterian; Republican. Mason (highest degree). Lived some time in Webster, N. Y. Address: Irondequoit, Monroe Co., N. Y.

GEORGE ELBERT, b. Rochester, July 12, 1866; m. Rae Newman, Rochester, Oct. 10, 1888. Address: Irondequoit, N. Y. One child: *Lucinda,* m. Wesley Kinley, and lives at 526 Magee Ave., Rochester; their two children are: George Wesley Kinley; David Harold Kinley.

2172. MARY LOUISA MEAD: (*Elethea*[7]; *Joshua*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Feby. 24, 1853; m. *Alexander Buckley Brush,* of New Fairfield, Conn., May 15, 1873; who was b. there May 14, 1829; d. Danbury, Conn., Sept. 27, 1920, son of Ely and Rilla (Davis) Brush of New Fairfield. Congregational; Republican. Mrs. Brush resides at 12 Clifton Place, Danbury, Conn. Ch. b. New Fairfield: See *Mead Genealogy,* p. 269, for Mead descent.

Brush Children:

3234. ALEXANDER AUGUSTUS, b. April 8, 1875; m. Grace H. McLean, Danbury, Conn., April 2, 1907. Resides: Houston, Texas.

3235. ELLA MEAD, b. Sept. 20, 1876; unmarried. Resides: Greenwich, Conn.

3236. ANNA LOUISA, b. Aug. 1, 1878; unmarried. Resides: Greenwich, Conn.

3237. EMMA RILLA, b. April 27, 1881; unmarried. Resides: Danbury, Conn.

3238. RUTH BRUSH, b. Sept. 4, 1883; m. John Theo. Rogers, New Fairfield, Conn., May 15, 1906. Reside: Sherman, Conn., and have: Burton Brush, b. May 3, 1909. Malyn (dau.), b. Aug. 26, 1910. Kenneth Wilson, b. March 16, 1915. All b. Sherman, Conn.

3239. GEORGE MERWIN, b. Sept. 2, 1885; m. Alma L. Williams, Sept. 16, 1909, Brookfield, Conn. Reside: Danbury, Conn. They have: Hubert Williams, b. April 13, 1911, New Fairfield. Lois Alma, b. Aug. 30, 1912, Danbury, Conn. Allan Davis, b. Jany. 10, 1916, Danbury, Conn.

3240. MARY ELIZABETH, b. April 22, 1887; d. Middletown, Conn., March 11, 1913, unmarried.

3241. ELETHEA REYNOLDS, b. June 1, 1890; unmarried. Resides: Danbury, Conn.

2175. GEORGE MERWIN MEAD: (*Elethea*[7]; *Joshua*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Aug. 14, 1859; m. 1st: *Georgia E. Graves,* Sept. 29, 1886, b. 1860; d. Aug. 23, 1887; no children. 2nd: *Jeanette Mead Finch,* Oct. 17, 1893, dau. Jared Finch; b. May 9, 1868. See p. 270 and 276, *Mead Genealogy.* Resides: Brookridge, Greenwich, Conn.

Mead Children:

3243. THEODORA, b. Aug. 26, 1894.
3244. GEORGE M., b. July 4, 1896.
3245. HOBART, b. June 14, 1898.

2176. ANNA RACHEL MEAD: (*Elethea*[7]; *Joshua*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Sept. 25, 1861; Greenwich, Conn.; m. *Nelson Bush Mead,* Oct. 12, 1881, Greenwich; b. there March 25, 1860, son of Augustus and Elizabeth L. Mead of Field Point, Greenwich, Conn. Ch. b. Greenwich. She attended Greenwich Academy and Dr. Pineo's Private School. Congregationalist. Reside at 97 Maher Ave., Greenwich, Conn. Further, see Mead Genealogy, p. 272.

Mead Children:

3247. AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 7, 1883; m. Emma L. Johnston, Aug. 19, 1916, Cheboygan, Mich. Reside: Onaway, Mich.
3248. ELIZABETH L., b. June 30, 1886; has not married. Resides: Greenwich, Conn.
3249. GEORGE GORDON, b. Aug. 4, 1888; m. Margaret Fay Kennedy, June 16, 1920. Resides: Upper Red Hook, N. Y.
3250. NELSON BUSH, JR., b. Jany. 14, 1893; unmarried. Resides: Greenwich, Conn.
3251. ANNA RACHEL, b. Warren, Conn., June 9, 1896; m. Kellogg Franklin, Warren, Conn., July 16, 1921. Resides: 643 W. 215th St., N. Y. City.
3252. OLIVER PHILIP, b. Dec. 9, 1904; resides with his parents.

2182. MARY HOBBY REYNOLDS: (*Abraham*[7]; *Joshua*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., July 24, 1859; m. *S. Elbert Mills,* May 22, 1883. Their home is 35 Mason St., Greenwich, Conn.

During 1924 she is on a tour around the world with her sister Harriet and her niece Ruth Reynolds.

Mills Children:

3255. HELEN TROWBRIDGE, b. April 11, 1884; d. Feby. 21, 1918, struck by automobile; unmarried. Attended Mt. Holyoke, Class of 1906.
*3256. SAMUEL HAROLD, b. July 4, 1885; m. Mildred Falconer Powell, Sept. 3, 1913.
*3257. JEANNETTE REYNOLDS, b. Jany. 1, 1891; m. Bradford T. Mix, Oct. 11, 1919.

2183. CHARLES A. REYNOLDS: (*Abraham*[7]; *Joshua*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., August 3, 1861; m. *Mrs. Sarah Frances Holly,* of La Junta, Colo., July 14,

1896, at Colo. Sprs., Colo.; She was b. Sept. 30, 1854, Stamford, Conn. Charles went to Colorado when he was 18 and entered cattle business, and during these 44 years has accumulated large cattle interests. He is President of the First State Bank, merchant and stock-raiser near La Junta. Mason (32nd deg.); Congregationalist; Democrat. His home is in La Junta, Colo.

3259. RUTH ELEANOR, b. Colo. Springs, July 30, 1898. Graduate of University of Colorado. Resides at home in La Junta, Colo. In 1924 he is on a tour around the world.

2186. EVERETT MEAD REYNOLDS: (*Abraham*[7]; *Joshua*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., March 8, 1866; m. *Miss Anna Louise Best,* of Rocky Ford, Colo., Nov. 24, 1893. She was b. April 13, 1873, McFall, Mo., dau. Humphrey and Sarah Jane (McFall) Best of Rocky Ford, Colo. Everett attended the North St., Greenwich, school and Greenwich Academy. Presbyterian; Democrat; Mason; Elk. He went to Colorado on April 21, 1886, and entered cattle business and is now a large-scale stock-raiser and farmer of Colorado. Address: Swink, Colorado.

3261. SARAH FRANCES, b. Aug. 30, 1877, at Swink; unmarried (1923).

3262. RALPH ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 24, 1899, at Swink; unmarried (1923).

2187. HARRIET LYMAN REYNOLDS: (*Abraham*[7]; *Joshua*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., June 25, 1868; educated Greenwich Academy and Smith College, Northampton, Mass. Taught ten years Havemeyer Public School and Greenwich Academy seven years, in Greenwich. Formerly President of Greenwich College Club, Greenwich Travel Club; is Vice-President of New Haven Branch Women's Board of For. Missions. Reynolds Family Association. Member: Smith College Club, N. Y.; Greenwich College Club, Travel Club; Women's Club, Garden Club, "Shoreland," Sound Beach, Conn.; Greenwich Society of Artists, Greenwich Y. M. C. A., Public Educ. Assn.; Conn. State Sunday School Association. Her home address is: 53 Mason Street, Greenwich, Conn.

During 1924 she is on a tour around the world with her sister, Mrs. Mills, and niece Ruth Reynolds.

2188. FRANK VAN RENSSELAER REYNOLDS: (*Abraham*[7]; *Joshua*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Jany. 10, 1871, on his father's farm on North Street; m. *Clara Belcher Mead,* of Greenwich, Oct. 21, 1903, dau. Whitman Sackett and Sarah Mead (Sackett) Mead of Greenwich. See p. 225 of *Mead Genealogy* by S. P. Mead. He went into business in Wall Street in October, 1887, and is a member of the brokerage firm of DeHaven & Townsend, brokers, 52 Broadway, New York City. His home is 53 Mason St., Greenwich, Conn.

3265. WHITMAN MEAD, b. March 18, 1905; attending Cornell University.

3266. RHODA SACKETT, b. Aug. 29, 1911.

2190. ELBERT MILLS REYNOLDS: (*Augustus*[7]; *Joshua*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Jany. 14, 1863; he m. 1: *Cora E. Graves,* Sept. 29, 1886, who d. June 20, 1892, aged 27, Episcopal Cemetery. 2: *Violet Christabel Zieter,* in 1895; one child Elbert. His home is Pleasant View, Westerly, R. I., though some of his winters are spent at Orlando, Fla.

3268. RAYMOND AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 25, 1888.

3269. LEONARD GRAVES, b. May. 14, 1891; d. Dec. 1909, aged 18.

3270. ELBERT LEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1900.

2192. NORMAN TROWBRIDGE REYNOLDS: (*Augustus*[7]; *Joshua*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 21, 1873; m. *Miss Bertha M. Mead,* of Greenwich, June 9, 1903; b. there Jany. 30, 1876; dau. of Zophar and Mary Elizabeth (Mead) Mead of Greenwich. See pages 250, 265 of *Mead Genealogy,* by Spencer P. Mead, 1901. Norman attended the North Street District School and Greenwich Academy. Started in N. Y. Stock Exchange at the age of 15; now member of the firm of Secor Reynolds & Co., 74 Broadway, New York, brokers. See No. 1348; George F. Secor, his partner, is also a very distant kinsman. Has long been an active and interested member of the Reynolds Family Association. His family has lived in Greenwich for eight generations. Congregational; Republican. He owns a very attractive home at 85 W. Putnam Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

3272. MARGARET TROWBRIDGE, b. Greenwich, July 20, 1909.

3273. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. Greenwich, Aug. 14, 1916.

2198. FREDERICK SYDNEY REYNOLDS: (*Jared*[7]; *Jared*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., March 13, 1865; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., August 1921; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. He m. *Miss Rosa L. Ulmo,* July 10, 1893, New York City. He was a member of the 22nd Regiment, N. Y. City. Episcopal; Republican. No children.

2200. JEANNETTE OLIVE REYNOLDS: (2 *Jareds; Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Feby. 19, 1877; m. *Sydney Pearman Eve,* of Hamilton, Bermuda, on Oct. 27, 1916, at St. Peter's Church, Port Chester, N. Y. He was b. August 16, 1884, Demerara, British Guiana, son of Henry Somerall and Eleanor Marie (Pearman) Eve of Hamilton, Bermuda. Episcopalians. Both children b. Pembroke, Bermuda. Member *Reynolds Family Association.* Address: P. O. Box 366, Hamilton, Bermuda.

Eve Children:

3277. MILLICENT REYNOLDS, b. Aug. 24, 1917.

3278. ELLEN PEARMAN, b. May 7, 1920.

2202. [ELIZABETH] LOUISE REYNOLDS: (*Samuel*[7]; *Jared*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. May 20, 1867; d. Bronxville, Westch. Co., N. Y., Feby. 24, 1922; Woodlawn Cemetery; m. *Merwin Elisha Genung*, Sept. 25, 1889. He was b. Sept. 18, 1858. See 1922 *Reynolds Family Annual*. He has a large dry goods store in Bronxville, N. Y. She attended Greenwich Academy and Rye Seminary. Methodist. Westchester Women's Club, etc. Lived in Bronxville, N. Y.

Genung Child:

*3280. HELEN, b. Feby. 16, 1891; m. Archibald B. Campbell, June 3, 1915.

2204. SAMUEL BARNES REYNOLDS: (*Samuel*[7]; *Jared*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., Sept. 8, 1870; m. *Miss Grace C. Stevens*, March 27, 1894. She died Oct. 11, 1913. They had only one child. He possesses the family Bible with birth and death records. Member Reynolds Family Association. He resides at 47 West 30th St., New York City.

3282. MARGARET LANDER, b. Jany. 18, 1896; d. Feby. 8, 1905, appendicitis.

2214. SMITH ELIOT CRANDALL: (*Zada*[7]; *Patty*[6]; *Jonathan*[5]; *Hezekiah*[4]; *Jonathan*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. near Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1807; d. March 15, 1896, 42 Granger St., Cleveland, O.; buried Cleveland Cem., Amherst, Ohio. He m. *Miss Mary Walker* of Amherst, O., Jany. 24, 1836; b. Tioga, N. Y., July 29, 1816; d. Jany. 11, 1887, Frankford, Mich; there buried. Daughter of Henry & Charlotte (Johnson) Walker of Tioga, and Amherst where both died and are buried. Smith Crandall was a farmer and hotel owner; Whig-Democrat. Lived in Sheffield, Elyria, Black River, Ohio; Frankfort, Mich.; the Johnson-Tozer Geneal. contains account of Mary Walker Crandall. Six children b. Amherst, Ohio.

Crandall Children:

3282-1. HENRY, b. Feby. 11, 1838; d. Jany. 13, 1862, Fairfax Court House. Member of 23rd Ohio Volunteers in Civil War. Unmarried.

3282-2. EMERANCY, b. April 10, 1840; d. Hopkinton, Iowa, Aug. 9, 18—; m. Isaac F. Reeve, Elyria, O., March 5, 1861.

3282-3. MORTIMER ELIOT, b. April 9, 1843; d. Jackson, Mich., June 18, 1907; m. Isadora Melvina Farley, South Frankfort, Mich., Jany. 1, 1869. He was member of 2nd Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, Civil War.

*3282-4. HELEN CHARLOTTE, b. March 10, 1845; m. Conrad Cornelius Reid, 1866.

3282-5. CHARLES, b. April 14, 1849; d. So. Frankfort, Mich., Aug. 30, 1880; unmarr.

3282-6. ALMERON, b. Oct. 27, 1853; m. Miss Miriam Christiana Stewart, Ft. Scott, Kansas, June 30, 1896; b. Feby. 22, 1870, Devan, Kansas; d. March 5, 1923, Portland, Oregon, daughter of John Stewart. Almeron was educated in Amherst; travelling salesman and merchant; but has been druggist for years. Methodist; Republican; S. A. R.; 32nd Degree Mason; Shriner; K. T.; President Rod & Gun Club of Linn Co., Oregon.

Has lived in Jackson, Mich., Frankfort, Mich., Lorain, O., Brownsville and Portland, Oregon. Almeron and his wife studied at Ada College, Ada, O., after marriage and were registered pharmacists in Ohio, Oregon and Washington, etc. He now lives in California. They had no children.

2215-g. GEORGE WASHINGTON REYNOLDS: (*Eli*[7]; *James*[6]; *Jonathan*[5]; *Hezekiah*[4]; *Jonathan*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Sharon, Wis., June 20, 1842; d. Berwyn, Ill., July 19, 1904; buried Big Foot Prairie, Ill. He was educated at Aurora, Ill., Seminary. Farmer and insurance adjuster. Lived variously in Chemung, Ill.; Sharon, Wis.; Mason City, Iowa; Quincy and Berwyn, Ill. He and both his brothers were in the Civil War. He enlisted in Co. C, 95th Illinois Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862; discharged August, 1865. He became First Sergeant of his Company. Participated in following battles and actions: Champion Hills, Black River Bridge, Red River Expedition, Fort Demssey, Blair's Landing, Old River, Clouterville, Marksville, Yellow Bayou, siege of Vicksburg and the charges of May 10th and 22nd, 1863; Nashville, Tenn., Guntown, Miss., June 10, 1865, Spanish Fort, Ala., etc.

He married twice, three children by each wife. He m. 1: *Frances M. Truax*, Sharon, Wis., Dec. 22, 1865; who was b. Aug. 6, 1840; d. Sharon, March 17, 1879, daughter of Peter & Rhoda (Downs) Truax of Sharon. He m. 2: *Miss Ada Hogin*, Aug. 27, 1882, who was b. Sigourney, Iowa, Feby. 6, 1857, and who lives (1924) in La Grange, Ill., daughter of James L. & Susanna R. (Price) Hogin.

3282-1. MARY EDITH, b. Chemung, Dec. 14, 1867; has not married. Educated in Quincy, Ill., High School; American Conservatory of Music, Chicago; public school music supervisor; now Christian Science Practitioner with office at Suite 800, Kesner Building, 5 North Wabash Ave., Chicago. Residence address: 333 South Catharine Ave., La Grange, Ill.

3282-2. WILLIAM JEROME, b. Chemung, Nov. 10, 1869; m. Grace Buchanan, Fayetteville, Ark., Oct. 10 ,1900. Address: Fayetteville, Arkansas.

3282-3. RHODA BELLE, b. Walworth, Wis., Nov. 26, 1871; m. Paul Herbert Gardner, Berwyn, Ill., April 25, 1894. Address: Quincy, Ill.

3282-4. JAMES H., b. Quincy, Ill., March 1, 1886; d. Feby. 27, 1888.

3282-5. HELEN, b. Quincy, April 9, 1889; m. Philip M. Wentworth, Berwyn, Ill., Jany. 3, ——. Address: Reno, Nevada.

3282-6. GEORGE HAROLD, b. Quincy, Nov. 1, 1891; m. Margaret Wells, Quincy, Ill., Oct. 14, 1922. Resides in Chicago.

2216. JAMES NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (*Eli S.*[7]; *James*[6]; *Jonathan*[5]; *Hezekiah*[4]; *Jonathan*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Illinois, Aug. 25, 1848; d. Palo Alto, Calif., June 1, 1920, in his 72nd year. He m. *Miss Almira Hoag Giddings*, at Webatuck, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1869; b. there July 14, 1847; d. Lindsay, Calif. She was the daughter of Jackson & Deborah (Hoag) Giddings. James attended country school in McHenry County, Ill.; entered insurance as young man; became Pacific Coast Manager of the Westchester Insurance Co., 1889-1902, when he retired; orchardist at Lindsay, Calif., until his death in 1920. He served

in the Civil War 1863-65 and lost his brother Jerome in it. Methodist; Mason. See p. 28 of the 1922 *Reynolds Family Annual.* Three children:

3282-7. JOHN, b. Webatuck, N. Y., June 3, 1871; d. there Sept. 1871, infancy.

*3282-8. JACKSON E., b. Woodstock, Ill., Jany. 20, 1873; m. Marion Taylor, 1903. President, First National Bank of New York.

*3282-9. HARRY B., b. Woodstock, Ill., Feby. 25, 1874; m. Charlotte Rixon, Los Angeles, June 7, 1904. He is a physician of Palo Alto, Calif., and furnished much of the information of Eli's descendants.

2217. HARVEY NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (*Jonathan*[7]; *Jacob*[6]; *Jonathan*[5]; *Hezekiah*[4]; *Jonathan*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Center Rutland, Vt., Jany. 19, 1834; d. June 18, 1889, at Fair Haven, Vt. He m. 1: *Mary L. Baker,* at Winchendon, Mass., June 3, 1858, of No. Wallingford, Vt., daughter of Benj. & Frances Baker. Five children. He m. 2: *Helen Wheeler* of Madrid Springs, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1872, who was living January, 1924. Children b. Center Rutland. By second wife had only Jennie May, b. W. Rutland, June 18, 1874. Mary L. (Baker) was b. March 6, 1839; d. June 12, 1871.

3282-a. MINNIE VIENNA, b. Oct. 3, 1859; d. Aug. 13, 1860, infancy.

3282-b. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Aug. 13, 1861; m. Flavia M. Colton, at Fair Haven, Vt., Oct. 30, 1889. She was b. April 19, 1866, North Granville, N. Y., dau. Calvin & Minerva (Watkins) Colton. Elmer contributes the information of the descendants of Harvey Nathaniel. Children: *Mary Colton,* b. Fair Haven, Vt., April 3, 1891, m. Maynard Swift of Northampton, Mass., at Fair Haven July 2, 1919; and they have: Richard Leslie Swift, b. Northampton, Sept. 2, 1920. Elmer is a photographer of Fair Haven, Vt. He is one of six Elmer Ellsworth Reynoldses born and christened 1861-62 for a noted Civil War hero.

3282-c. HARMIE ATLANTA, b. April 17, 1863; d. Rutland, Nov. 5, 1896; m. 1: Frank Mowrey, Jr., April 24, 1883; 2: Fred Munson, 1896.

3282-d. MARY MYRTLE, b. April 1, 1868; d. July 30, 1869, in infancy.

3282-e. NELLIE JUNE, b. April 27, 1871; d. Sept. 1, 1871, in infancy.

3282-f. JENNIE MAY, b. June 18, 1874; m. Fred Coon. Address: Ludlow, Vt.

2220. SOLON A. REYNOLDS: (*Nelson*[7]; *Joshua*[6]; *Joshua*[5]; *John*[4]; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Canton, Penna., Dec. 22, 1843; m. *Mary Goff* in fall of 1865. She was b. 1847 at North Tonawanda, Penna., dau. Geo. and - - - (Kellogg) Goff. Solon enlisted in Union Army, Civil War, Sept. 16, 1863; honorably disch. June 23, 1865, after the close of the War. Was taken prisoner and confined sixty days in Salisbury Prison from which he escaped and travelled over the mountains suffering great hardship, reached Union Lines at Greenville, Tenn. N. Y. State official Civil War record says, "Enlisted Sept. 14, 1864, at Phelps, N. Y., mustered in as private Co. I, 12th N. Y. Cavalry to serve 1 yr., captured March 31, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; paroled May 2, 1865, Camp Chase, O., mustered out June 23, 1865, Camp Chase, O., born Leroy, N. Y." After the Civil War

resumed farming and has continued in that occupation in Canton, Penna., to present (1912) time. This record is largely taken from Cutter: *Families of Central N. Y.* Pp. 1442-43. None of this family have replied to requests for information.

3283. WILLIAM, b. 1866; d. 1898.

3284. LEON, b. 1869; d. 1903.

3285. OSCAR, b. 1874. Receiving Teller of Second Ntl. Bank at Elmira, N. Y.

*3286. GEO. GOFF., b. June 5, 1877; m. Lulu Gustin.

3287. HOWARD MILTON, b. 1880. Druggist at Sayre, Pa.

3288. LINDA.

3289. LESLIE. Merchant in Sayre, Pa.

2229. DAVID IRA REYNOLDS: (*Jacob*[7]; *Ira*[6]; *Jacob*[5]; *John*[4]; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Nov. 19, 1847, New Baltimore, Greene Co., N. Y.; d. N. Y. City, March 19, 1916; m. *Lucy Ella Kissam*, June 17, 1868; she was b. May 18, 1849, N. Y. C.; d. N. Y. City, Jany. 22, 1920; dau. Dr. James B. and Mary M. (Butler) Kissam of N. Y. City. He and his son Hoffman Kissam Reynolds were the firm of D. I. Reynolds & Son, successors to Durfey & Reynolds, Jewelers, 10-12 John St., New York City. He was wholesale jeweller and manufacturing silversmith for 30 years at 10 John St., Treasurer First Ref. Episcopal Church, N. Y. City; manager of estates. He died in his 69th year at his home, 229 West 78th St. He, wife and son are interred in Dr. J. B. Kissam's plot Woodlawn Cem., N. Y. Republican: Member Jewelers' Board of Trade. A more complete history is given, as well as Mrs. Reynolds' Butler Descent in *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, July 1921 (52: p. 267, No. 61), for those who are interested. Much information concerning this family kindly furnished by David's niece, Miss Anne Kissam Hays, Salisbury Point, South Nyack, N. Y.; and Mrs. George F. Reid, 2454 Webb Ave., New York City.

*3292. HOFFMAN KISSAM, b. Sept. 28, 1869; d. Dec. 18, 1898; unmarried.

2240. JOSEPH OSTRANDER REYNOLDS: (2 *Josephs;* 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]; *John*[2] *John*[1]) b. 1818; d. Aug. 2, 1880; m. 1: *Lucina Robinson*. She d. 1848. One daughter. 2: *Wealthy Blanchard*. Four children.

*3296. THALIA ETTA, b. May 30, 1844; m. Theodore F. Smith, Feby. 25, 1865.

3297. ORLEN HARRISON.

3298. FRANKLIN.

3299. JENNIE.

3300. MARYETTE.

2255. JUDGE NORMAN ALLEN REYNOLDS: (*Caleb*[7]; *Joseph*[6]; *Caleb*[5]; *Caleb*[4]; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Cayuga Co., 1843; m. 1: *Emma Dofferty*, 1865, who d. 1870. They had two sons who died young. 2: *Emorette A. Harding*, 1872; she d. March 29, 1923.

One son, Frank. Norman published a two-page genealogical synopsis of his descent in 1916, used in this publication. Norman was a Private, Sergeant and Lieutenant in Tenth N. Y. Cavalry, Army of the Potomac, Sept. 1861, to Aug. 1865, Civil War. Was fighting and wounded at Appomattox, April 9, 1865, when General Robert E. Lee surrendered. Norman wrote Alvah Reynolds, April 10, 1916: "Fifty-one years ago to-day I was lying in a field hospital at Appomattox, the result of wounds received the day before, about fifteen minutes before the flag of truce came on the line and General Lee surrendered." N. Y. official records runs: "Enlisted Co. A, 49th N. Y. Infantry, to serve three years; re-enlisted Dec. 16, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania; Corporal April 22, 1865; mustered out June 27, 1865, Washington, D. C. Born Erie Co., Pa." Norman lived after the War in Quincy, Michigan, but about 1877 removed to Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich. From his son's graduation until Dec. 31, 1900, he and son Frank were partners in law firm at Coldwater, Mich. Emorette was descended in direct line from a brother of General Israel Putnam of the Revolution. Norman's career and that of his son have been almost parallel in politics, profession, religion and war. Resides: Coldwater, Mich.

3304. FENTON H., b. 1866; d. 1870, aged 4.

3305. EDWARD M., b. 1869; d. 1892, aged 23.

*3306. FRANK BERNARD, b. Jany. 20, 1874; d. May 18, 1922; m. Florence M. Hilliar.

2287. CHARLES HIRAM REYNOLDS: (*Hiram*[7]; *Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs*; *Joshua*[5]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. March 8, 1858, Easton Township, Wash. Co., N. Y.; m. 1: *Myrtle E. Parsons*, of Cherry Creek, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1882. She died; m. 2: *Mrs. Frances (Williams) Jayne*, widow of Robert Jayne of Vosburg, Pa., and b. North Easton, Pa. Charles has no children by this marriage. He attended Oswego Normal School; mechanical and locomotive engineer; farmer; master mechanic. Was in N. Y. State Militia five years. Baptist; Republican; Mason. Has resided: Bucknum, Wyo.; Brooklyn, West Troy, Saratoga Spring, Dolgeville, N. Y. Address: R. F. D. 1, Vosburg, Penna.

3310. CARL H., b. Cherry Creek, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1883; m. Anna Sheffick, Newark, 1910. Address: Tunkhannock, Pa. Has: *Ruth E.*, b. Oct. 3, 1911, Newark, N. J.

3311. EDNA E., b. Cherry Creek, Sept. 11, 1884; d. Brookland, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1916; m. Albert Ahrens, N. Y. City, 1913.

3312. GUY J., b. Round Lake, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1888; d. Saratoga Spa, May 16, 1892.

3313. CORA R., b. Saratoga Spa, March 8, 1890; d. there, May 16, 1890, infancy.

3314. ROY L., b. Dolgeville, N. Y., Jany. 1, 1892; unmarried. Lives: 1228-A Prospect Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Enlisted World War, U. S. Navy, sub. chaser duty, European waters.

3315. RICHARD, b. Brooklyn, July 12, 1900; d. there March 7, 1901, infancy.

2291. MARIA REYNOLDS: (*Benjamin*[7]; *Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]; b. Dec. 7, 1837; d. Oct. 23, 1920, Austin, Minn.; m. *John Watkins*, April 11, 1868; b. Feby. 16, 1834; d. Jany. 2, 1913. Lived Austin, Minnesota.

Watkins Children:

3320. MARY, b. Feby. 2, 1869; m. Wm. Cowans, Feby. 24, 1899; b. May 22, 1858; d. May 12, 1912. Had: *Wm. John*, b. Feby. 9, 1900; d. May 12, 1912. *George Everett*, b. Feby. 4, 1902; d. May 12, 1912. *Edwin Eugene*, b. June 17, 1903. *Arthur*, b. June 14, 1905. *Margaret*, b. Jany. 24, 1908. *Mary*, b. March 30, 1911. Note that two sons and father died the same day. Lived: Austin, Minn.

3221. BENJAMIN, b. Jany. 13, 1871; m. Kathryn McGrath, Jany. 25, 1899. Had: *Grace Maria*, b. Aug. 11, 1900. *Lawrence*, b. July 17, 1902. *Blanche*, b. July 11, 1904. *Percy*, b. Jany. 4, 1907. *Orville*, b. 1910. *Everett*, b. Aug. 24, 1912. *Glen Dahl*, b. 1914. See under No. 1225.

3322. GEORGE, b. Nov. 23, 1875.

3323. MARGARET, b. Feby. 28, 1880; m. Floyd Morse, Feby. 9, 1918.

2292. ANDREW REYNOLDS: (*Benjamin*[7]; *Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. March 17, 1840; d. Feby. 13, 1918; m. *Esther Mary Barkley*, Jany. 22, 1868, b. March 17, 1845; d. April 11, 1921. They lived in Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y. Two of their children married two second cousins, sons of Andrew's cousin Alexander[8] Reynolds. Andrew, giving his age as 22, enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, at Hebron, N. Y., in Civil War. Mustered in as Private in Co. E. 123rd N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862, to serve three years. Mustered out June 8, 1865, near Washington, D. C. Born in Queensbury, N. Y. (official record). In the same Company throughout the War were his cousins Harvey (No. 2278) and James (No. 2323) and their Uncle Abram was Captain of Co. A in that same Regiment. It is said that seventeen of this family group were in the Civil War.

3324. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 5, 1868; m. Datus[8] Ensign Reynolds, 1893. A full account of their children printed elsewhere under his name. See Nos. 2300, 3335.

3325. MARY ISABELLE, b. Feby. 14, 1870; m. Charles A. McGeoch, Dec. 30, 1891, b. March 14, 1861. Have: *Ralph*, b. Oct. 1, 1893; m. Marion Randles. *Mina*, b. March 27, 1899. *Mabel, Harland*, b. March 4, 1908.

3326. NANCY, b. June 23, 1871; m. Wm.[8] Alex. Reynolds, March 17, 1892. A full account of their children printed under his name elsewhere herein. See Nos. 2300, 3332.

3327. LUCY MAUDE, b. Aug. 11, 1882; m. John Graham, 1908. Have: *Florence; Foster; Verna Mae; Ernest; Wilson*, b. Aug. 1914; *Howard*.

3328. EDITH, b. Feby. 3, 1888; m. LeRoy Bruce, June 1906. Have: *Lawrence and Lyle*.

2300. REV. ALEXANDER CROZIER REYNOLDS: (*Caleb*[7]; *Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Nov. 3, 1833, Belcher, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. April 18, 1912, Austin, Minn.; m. *Amanda Maria Strever*, at Argyle, N. Y., June 18, 1861; who was b. May 24,

1836; at Argyle; d. Austin, Nov. 16, 1911. See Strever Genealogy in Huntting's *History of Little Nine Partners.* Amanda was an artist and worked at her calling for thirty-odd years. Alexander at 23 entered Ft. Edward, N. Y., Collegiate Institute and worked two years; then graduated Biblical Institute, 1861, Concord, N. H. Was a Methodist Minister and had charges at St. Albans Bay and Elmore, Vt.; Broadalbin, W. Hebron, Belcher, N. Y., until 1873; then went to Austin, Minn., to serve; is buried there; and his children have mostly remained there.

3331. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. April 11, 1862, St. Albans, Bay, Vt. She has compiled and furnished to the Editors of this book all of the information herein printed about Abraham[6] & Maria (Strever) Reynolds and their many descendants. Member *Reynolds Family Association.* Address: 204 W. Oakland St., Austin, Minn.

*3332. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 3, 1863, Elmore, Vt.; m. Nancy Reynolds.

3333. CHARLES CALEB, b. June 24, 1866, Broadalbin, N. Y.; lives at Gettysburg, So. Dakota.

*3334. FRANK ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 11, 1868, Ballston Spa, N. Y.; d. Feby. 26, 1922; m. Maude Gerald.

*3335. DATUS ENSIGN, b. Oct. 29, 1870, Chestertown, N. Y.; m. Julia E. Reynolds. See Nos. 3324, 3326.

3336. PAUL JOSEPH, b. Oct. 17, 1877, Byron, Minn.; m. C. Ethel White, Jany. 1, 1906. She was b. June 28, 1882. He is in railway mail service. No children. Address: 333 East Front St., Missoula, Mont.

3337. AMANDA, b. March 22, 1880, Blooming Prairie, Minn.; d. July 21, 1881, Austin, Minn.

2301. ABRAM REYNOLDS: (*Caleb*[7]*; Abraham*[6]*;* 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. July 28, or July 12, 1835; d. Jany. 8, 1910. m. *Nancy Helen Comstock,* Dec., 1869, who was b. Feby. 9, 1837; d. Jany. 19, 1910. Children b. Ballston Spa, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Abram was born in Hebron, N. Y.; he was a farmer; Methodist; Republican. Abram served in the Civil War, Co. D, Fourth California Volunteers, three years and one month; was posted most of the time at Siletz Blockhouse and Ft. Hoskins, Oregon. His regiment was never at the front, but it saw considerable service in skirmishes with the troublesome Indians. He wrote several letters from these places to his aunt Margaret Ann (Van Kirk) Reynolds, and signed himself "Abe." McKittrick Post, G. A. R., Ballston, Spa.

*3339. HERBERT CALEB, b. Dec. 22, 1871; m. Lizzie M. Betts, June 28, 1899.

*3340. KENT C., b. June 19, 1874; m. Eleanor May Cannell, July 21, 1902.

3341. ALONZO B., b. May 5, 1878, unmarried. Address: Cocoanut Grove, Fla.

2303. MARGARET A. REYNOLDS: (*Caleb*[7]*; Abraham*[6]*;* 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. March 7, 1840; d. Jany. 15, 1923, at Ft. Edward, N. Y. m. *Clark E. Woodward,* March 12, 1862, at Ft. Ann, N. Y., who was b. May 11, 1841; d. May 18, 1919, Ft. Ann, N. Y.

Woodward Children:

*3344. CHARLES H., b. Dec. 7, 1862; d. April 17, 1903; m. Lucinda D. Brown.

*3345. JENNY D., b. Aug. 27, 1865; m. Amos K. Griffin, Sept. 23, 1891.

*3346. KATE H., b. Feby. 1, 1869; m. Edwin E. Parry.

2304. SUSAN E. REYNOLDS: (*Caleb*[7]; *Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. March 10, 1843; d. Dec. 19, 1903, Glens Falls, N. Y. m. *Albert N. Buck,* Sept. 16, 1868, who was b. May 21, 1843; d. July 8, 1898, at Greenwich, N. Y. They always lived in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Buck Children:

3347. MAUDE C., b. June 12, 1869; m. Charles I. Reynolds, Feby. 21, 1899, who was b. Dec. 21, 1855; d. June 19, 1919, Glens Falls, N. Y.

3348. LEONA A., b. May. 29, 1871; d. Sept. 29, 1912; unmarried.

3349. MARILLA S., b. Oct. 19, 1872. Address: 2 Numan St., Glens Falls, N. Y.

2305. NANCY JANE REYNOLDS: (*Caleb*[7]; *Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. June 8, 1845; d. July 29, 1911, Johnstown, N. Y .m. *Philip Earl,* Feby. 19, 1868, who was b. Dec. 9, 1845; d. August 15, 1913, Johnstown, N. Y. They had:

Earl Children:

3351. MARGARET, b. May 11, 1870; m. William Earl Adams, Dec. 25, 1893. Have: *Jennie A.,* b. Jany. 13, 1895; m. Lloyd Jacob Miller, April 19, 1917, and have Clara Margaret., b. March 16, 1919; Lloyd Jacob, Jr., b. June 9, 1922. *Robert George,* b. May 26, 1900.

3352. CHARLES C., b. Dec. 18, 1876; d. 190—; m. Ada Lynch, July 26, 1896, who was b. July 2, 1878. Had two children.

2306. HARRIET NEWELL REYNOLDS: (*Caleb*[7]; *Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Sept. 12, 1847; d. Feby. 1, 1919, at Glens Falls, N. Y. m. *Thomas F. Williamson,* Jany. 14, 1878, b. May 28, 1850; d. 1921. They always lived in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Williamson Child:

3353. MARY FLOY, b. Dec. 17, 1882; m. Leonard C. McMurray, Aug. 28, 1907; he was b. March 15, 1880. Address: 42 Lincoln Ave., Glens Falls, N. Y.

2319. CHARLES HENRY QUA: (*Elizabeth*[7]; *Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Feby. 2, 1850, Hartford, Wash. Co., N. Y. m. *Mary J. Harris,* Feby. 20, 1878, at Aurora, Ill., b. Aug. 7, 1851, Ft. Edward, N. Y.; d. Saratoga Springs, Jany. 30, 1920; dau. Charles and Margaret (Cunningham) Harris of Ft. Edward, N. Y. Children b. in Austin, Minn. He resides Saratoga Spa, N. Y.

Qua Children:

3356. HARRIS FRANK, b. Oct. 29, 1879. H. F. Qua & Co., coal 25 Lake Ave., Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Educated at Ft. Edward, N. Y.; always

resided in or near there. Not married (1923). The old Family Bible is in possession of Charles Qua, Hartford, N. Y. Member *Reynolds Family Association.*

3357. ARTHUR GARFIELD, b. Sept. 25, 1881; m. Eleanor E. Haskins, Saratoga, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1906; b. Nov. 17, 1882. Have: *Elizabeth Eleanor,* b. Nov. 14, 1907; d. Nov. 16, 1907. *Donald Haskins,* b. March 12, 1910. *Gladys E.,* b. June 17, 1912. *Mary Elizabeth,* b. Oct. 14, 1920. Resides: Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

2323. JAMES MAXON REYNOLDS: (*Thomas*[7]; *Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 17, 1842, Glens Falls, New York. m. *Miss Margaret Mills,* Pottersville, N. Y., Feby. 8, 1872, b. April 1, 1846, there; d. San Diego, Calif., Feby. 9, 1915; daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Grey) Mills of Pottersville. James attended Glens Falls Academy. Learned stone-cutter's trade, operated stone quarry at Glens Falls from 1867-1884; then in cut stone contract work at Oshkosh, Wis., until 1896. Farmed near Miles City, Mont., until 1909. Served in Civil War: "Age 19, enlisted Aug 22, 1862, at Hebron, N. Y.; mustered in as private of Co. E, 123rd N. Y. Infantry, Sept. 4, 1862, to serve three years; discharged May 26, 1865, McDougall U. S. Hospital, N. Y. Harbor." He is Republican; member G. A. R., I. O. O. F. Held many church offices in Methodist Church. He owns his father's old family Bible. His children all b. South Glens Falls, N. Y. Daughters are teachers. Address: Ramona, California.

3360. HELEN MARY, b. Sept. 6, 1873. Address: 2250 37th Ave., S. W., Seattle, Wash.

*3361. THOMAS MILLS, b. Oct. 28, 1875. Address: Ramona, Cal.

3362. CLARA PHEBE, b. Oct. 31, 1877. Address: Seattle, Wash.

3363. HATTIE, b. May 1880; d. May 1880, So. Glens Falls, infancy.

2330. FRANK REYNOLDS: (*Uldrick*[7]; *Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. near Glens Falls, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1853. m. *Miss Lucy M. Rappleye,* Dec. 1, 1880, at Minetto, N. Y., b. Tompkins Co., Oct. 19, 1860, daughter Lewis and Susan (Glazier) Rappleye of Minetto. Frank was educated at Oswego State Normal and University N. Y. Teaching and medicine. Protestant; Republican. Has invented an explosive engine, starting device, etc. Has lived in Moreau, Greenwich, N. Y., Jersey City, etc. Physician at 833 Livingston Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

3365. ROBY JESSIE, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Feby. 15, 1883. She married U. D. Garfield, Jany. 12, 1911, at Syracuse and lives there.

3366. ULRICK, b. Jersey City, Sept. 18, 1884; d. Syracuse, Aug. 13, 1920; unmarried.

3367. SUSAN SARAH, b. Jersey City, Sept. 27, 1886; m. Byram Lee Winters, Syracuse, Aug. 25, 1909. He is a lawyer. Reside: 1200 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

2333. ULDRICK THOMPSON: (*Phoebe*[7]*; Abraham*[6]*;* 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Glens Falls, N. Y., June 9, 1849. m. *Alice Haviland* of Brooklyn, July 5, 1881, dau. Robert Barclay and Rebecca (Hull) Haviland, the importer of the Haviland chinaware, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Uldrick was orphaned when only four and until 16 lived with his uncle Uldrick Reynolds. He then went West and graduated from Oswego Normal School, '80. He was for one year an assistant in Oswego Normal; eight years Hoboken German Academy; thirty-three years in the Kaunehameha Schools, Honolulu, Hawaii. Retired as Vice-President, 1922. Children were all b. in Hoboken, N. J. Address: 120 Broadway, New York City.

Thompson Children:

3370. ALICE RANNY, b. Dec. 22, 1882; m. Dr. Theodore Merrill, Washington, D. C., 1920. Graduated Univ. Calif. '05; Asst. in Chemistry Lab. one term; Government Service, Honolulu, Chem. Lab. of the U. S. Experiment Station there; Columbia University, M.A., in Chem. '11; Ph.D., Columbia, '20. Dr. Alice R. Merrill is now engaged in testing the reactions of antitoxins in Government Laboratory, Washington. Address: 2724 Ontario Road, N. W., Washington, D. C.

3371. REBECCA HULL, b. June 17, 1885. Attended Univ. California 1904-06; Mass. Inst. Technol. (architecture) 1906-09, A.B.; in New York City 1909-11. In Rome, Italy, 1911-12. During the War was a Yeoman F. (Chief) in the Washington Navy Yard, 1917-20. Now a registered practicing architect in New York City. Address: 897 Riverside Drive, New York.

3372. ULDRIC, JR., b. April 10, 1887; m. Miss Mary Rae MacFarlane of Tampa, Fla. They have one son, *Ulric*, 3rd, b. July 11, 1923. He attended Trinity College and graduated from Cornell University, M.E. '14. Until 1917 in charge of munitions plants. Invented machine used by all plants for loading shells with T.N.T.; continued in Government service until close of the War. Has incorporated his business as Ulric Thompson, Jr., consulting and industrial engineers, 120 Broadway, New York.

3374. ROBERT HAVILAND, b. Dec. 21, 1888; m. Miss Clara Heyl Cary, dau. Dr. Frank Cary of Chicago, Nov. 2, 1918. They have one daughter, *Barbara*, b. Nov. 17, 1920. Robert attended Harvard College 1908-09, and graduated University of Chicago, Ph.B. '14; studied law there, J.D. '16; admitted Ill. Bar '16; with American International Corporation from 1916; recommended for special government service and was one of six men selected for special service in 1917, two weeks before the declaration of War against Germany; served to end of War. Lieut. U. S. N. R. F. April 23, 1917-June, 1919. President Durham Paint Co. 1919; V. P. Metropolitan Shipping Co. 1920; Director Parker Supply Co. He is now with Schoen Silk Mfg. Corporation, 260 Fourth Ave., New York City.

2344. LINCOLN E. REYNOLDS: (2 *Abrahams;* 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. July 4, 1860, Battenville, N. Y. m. *Emma Watson*, March 2, 1882, Plattsburg, N. Y., b. May 18, 1859. He attended High School, Greenwich, N. Y. Farmer; Methodist; Republican; Mason. Has also resided Chelsea, N. Y.; Cresco, Ia.; Minneapolis, Minn. Address, Battenville, Washington Co., N. Y.

*3379. MAUD ELISE, b. Cresco, Ia., March 20, 1883; m. Courtney Smith Bryant, Dec. 9, 1909.

3380. HELEN MARY, b. May 1, 1884, Cresco, Ia.; unmarried. Graduate Albany State Teachers' Coll. Teaching in H. S., North Troy, N. Y. (1923).

*3381. LAURENCE WATSON, b. Nov. 2, 1889, Cresco, Ia.; m. Ursula Grace Stannard, 1916.

*3382. RUTH WINIFRED, b. July 31, 1891, Cresco, Ia.; m. Warren Lord Pollock, 1918. He was b. Dec. 25, 1895. Reside: Glens Falls, N. Y.

2345. ARTHUR L. REYNOLDS: (2 *Abrahams;* 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Battenville, N. Y., April 2, 1862. m. 1, *Ida Field,* at Cresco, Iowa, March 27, 1883; b. Feby. 2, 1862; d. July, 1903. m. 2, *Marie Verthien,* dau. of Henry & Joanna Verthien. He was educated Greenwich, N. Y., High School. Is a ranchman, living at Billings, Montana.

3383. RAYMOND, b. Dec. 25, 1886; m. Meta Guth, 1913. Has: *Betty,* b. April 29, 1919. Address: Billings, Mont.

*3384. EDITH, b. Aug. 8, 1888; m. Thomas Purcell, 1906. Live: Billings, Mont.

3385. BLANCHE, b. Oct. 15, 1891; d. Nov. 7, 1918, in Billings, Mont.

3385. BLANCHE, b. Oct. 15, 1891; d. 1907, in Billings, Mont.

3386. HAZEL, b. July 20, 1893; m. John C. Cole, Sept. 27, 1911. Had: *Gwendolyn,* b. Jany. 18, 1913. Address: Billings, Mont.

3387. GLENN, b. Dec. 13, 1894; m. Verna Thurber, Sept. 10, 1917, and have: *Charles,* b. April 2, 1919.

2346. KATE K. REYNOLDS: (2 *Abrahams;* 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Greenwich, N. Y., Feby. 2, 1866. m. 1, *Fitch McLean,* Feby. 2, 1901; b. 1841; d. May 30, 1901. 2, *George E. Trumbull,* Greenwich, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1914; b. Aug. 1852, Rupert, Vt., son Geo. F. and Mary (Sheldon) Trumbull of Greenwich. Kate attended Greenwich Academy and Pillsbury Academy, Minneapolis. Methodist; Republican. Women's Club; D. A. R. Has resided Low Point, N. Y., St. Paul and Minneapolis, Cresco., Ia. No children. Address, Main Street, Greenwich, N. Y.

2355. WILLIAM PHILLIPS SHEPPARD: (*Ann*[7]*; Sarah*[6]*; Wright*[5]*; Penelope*[4]*; David*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Steubenville, Ohio, March 24, 1829; d. Brooklyn, March 8, 1861. m. *Elizabeth Martha Rowan,* Sept. 23, 1857, dau. John Jacob Beekman and Martha (Douglas) Rowan, b. N. Y. City, April 25, 1833; d. Brooklyn, May 13, 1908. 1 child.

Sheppard Child:

3390. GEORGE BEEKMAN SHEPPARD, b. Brooklyn, Sept. 7, 1858; d. N. Y. City, Oct. 10, 1920; m. *Caroleen Beckley Clark,* Oct. 15, 1890, New Brunswick, N. J., b. Kensington, Conn., June 12, 1862, dau. John Woodruff & Caroleen (Beckley) Clark. As a result of the early death of his

father and resultant restlessness of his mother, George Beekman Sheppard seldom lived long in one place during his childhood and his education was sadly interrupted, but it was started in the Mt. Washington Collegiate School (Mr. George W. Clark's) at MacDougal & Fourth Sts., N. Y. City. Having through his mother a long line of professional ancestors he had an unusual retentive brain and being a constant reader his knowledge was beyond that of many men of even better schooling. He had to begin business life early, doing clerical work in Directory compilations and later in railroad offices and in a bank until 1891 when he established himself as a law stenographer in New York City and so continued until he went to Albany for one year (1905) as Executive Stenographer of the State for Gov. Higgins. In 1906 he went to the Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. at 1 Madison Ave., New York, as Secretary to the President of that company. Other duties were added later, and he remained with that company until his death. For a few years, 1883-1891, he lived in Omaha, Neb., but apart from that his life was mostly spent in or near New York, and for twenty-four years he was a capable secretary for the West End Association of New York, resigning because of ill health.

NINTH GENERATION

I. DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN[2].

2401. JOHN L. REYNOLDS: (*Joseph*[8]*; Jonathan*[7]*;* 3 *Johns;* 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Aug. 30, 1819, Katonah, N. Y.; d. Sept. 29, 1901; m. *Miss Phebe W. Daniels,* Nov. 28, 1839; who was b. Jany. 25, 1821; d. July 27, 1889, dau. Jared & Sarah (Monroe) Daniels. The dates are copied from an original old family record in the possession of Mrs. Edward M. Mays, Bedford Hills, N. Y., who was Elizabeth Reynolds, his granddaughter. A great deal of difficulty was experienced by the Editor in trying to place Joseph, the father of this John, because of the indifference and lack of knowledge of the living descendants of Joseph; but Joseph has now been established as the son of Jonathan[7]. John and Phebe lived on Cherry Street, Katonah, New York. Descendants in Katonah and Bedford Hills today.

4001. WM. HENRY, b. Sept. 8, 1840; d. Dec. 22, 1912; m. Susan A. Barrett, who was b. Dec. 5, 1845; d. June 25, 1910.

4002. FRANCES E., b. Aug. 12, 1842; m. Amaziah Totten. Lives: Somers, N. Y. Had daughter *Vashti,* b. Bedford, N. Y., 1872; m. Feby. 20, 1893, Chas. P. Kennedy, aet. 22. *Wilbur,* b. 1860, Bedford, N. Y.; m. March 18, 1885, Annie M. Mead of Purdy's Station, daughter Leander and Harriet R. Mead of South East, Putnam Co., N. Y.

4003. ROBERT A., b. July 26, 1844; m. Etta Greene. Lives: Scranton, Pa. Was in Civil War, official record: At age 18, enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, Croton; mustered in as private Co. A, Fourth N. Y. Heavy Artillery, Oct. 17, 1861, to serve three years. Promoted Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1862; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, near Petersburg, Va."

*4004. SARAH E., b. May 12, 1846; d. 1909; m. David Wm. Olmstead, Jany. 8, 1869.

4005. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 5, 1848; d. Oct. 5, 1848, infancy.

4006. OPHELIA, b. Jany. 12, 1850; d. Oct. 10, 1850, infancy.

*4007. PHOEBE A., b. Sept. 9, 1851; m. John H. French. Live: Katonah, N. Y.

*4008. ABIGAIL E., b. Oct. 30, 1854; m. Charles Green. Live: Katonah, N. Y.

*4009. JOHN S., b. May 10, 1857; d. Oct. 12, 1906; m. Margaret Ryan, 1874.

4010. ALBERT L., b. Nov. 18, 1859; d. Nov. 9, 1859, infancy.

*4011. CASSIUS J., b. Dec. 20, 1860; m. Elizabeth ——. Lives: Yalesville, Conn.

4012. GEORGE B., b. April 23, 1864; d. Dec. 29, 1910; m. Rhoda Dingey, July 7, 1886.

2411-9. MILLS REYNOLDS: (*Stephen*[8]*; Jonathan*[7]*;* 3 *Johns;* 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Southeast Township, Putnam Co., N. Y., Aug. 5, 1841; d. Jany. 21, 1915, Brewster, N. Y. Official Civil War Record runs: "At age 21 enlisted Aug. 28, 1862, Fourth N. Y. Heavy Artillery, at Southeast, N. Y.; private Co. A, Aug. 29, 1862, to serve three years; promoted Corporal June 1, 1863; Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1864. Mustered out June 3, 1865, near Alexandria, Va." He m. *Irene E.*

Fowler, Oct. 25, 1870, Brewster; b. Southeast, Nov. 28, 1849, dau. of Benj. W. & Mary A. (Cole) Fowler. Mills ran a livery stable and hotel at Brewster. Retired about ten years before death. Methodist; Republican; I.O.O.F.; Fire Dept.; G.A.R.; School Trustee. Record of his descent all destroyed by fire some years ago. Children born Putnam Co., N. Y.

4015. RADCLIFFE E., b. April 14, 1872; d. May 3, 1873, in infancy.

4016. MARY PAULINE, b. Aug. 2, 1874; m. George[9] H. Reynolds, June 2, 1894, Brewster, N. Y. See No. 2776 in this Book. Address: Brewster, N. Y.

4017. H. M., b. Nov. 6, 1877; m. Mary Ida Palmer, Brewster, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1905. Address: East View Ave., Brewster, N. Y.

4018. CLARA V., b. Nov. 5, 1879; m. L. H. Brownsell, March 26, 1902. Address: 48 Spring St., Danbury, Conn.

4019. WALDO E., b. Sept. 26, 1882; m. Nelly Mae Wood, Vancouver, B. C., May 12, 1914. Address: 1049 Georgia St., Vancouver, B. C.

2417. JULIA MARIE REYNOLDS: (*Isaac*[8]*; Solomon*[7]*; 3 Johns; 2 Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1823; d. July 7, 1895, Ludlowville, N. Y.; m. *William Henry Moore,* who was b. March 23, 1814; d. Dec. 10, 1894; son of John and Anna (Smith) Moore. They lived at Ludlowville, Tompkins Co., New York. William was the great-grandson of Sir James Moore of England.

Moore Children:

4020. GRAYSON REYNOLDS, b. Oct. 20, 1848; d. 1912.

4021. ODELL DEAN, b. Feby. 9, 1851.

4022. HARRY WILLIAMS.

4023. ANNA JANE; m. Norton. Address: Endicott, N. Y.

4024. HARRIET LOUISE: m. Krotts, Ft. Edward, N. Y.

4025. ISAAC REYNOLDS. Address: Endicott, N. Y.

4026. JOHN REYNOLDS.

*4027. JULIA REYNOLDS, b. July 30, 1863; m. George R. Story, 1886.

4028. WILLSON SUMNER. Address: Candor, N. Y.

4029. FREDERICK S.

2425. CHARLES WRIGHT REYNOLDS: (*John*[8]*; Solomon*[7]*; 3 Johns; 2 Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Oct. 20, 1818, Somertown, Westch. Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 8, 1900, Easton Twp., Ionia Co., Mich.; buried there; m. *Miss Eleanor Harriet Bishop* of Easton, June 17, 1848; who was b. Perry, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1828; d. Easton, Mich., May 31, 1903; dau. Luther and Harriet (Wheelock) Bishop of Easton. Charles lived successively in Somertown and Elmira, N. Y., but in 1843 he and his brother-in-law Wm. Dildine, came to Section 10, Easton Township, Ionia Co., Mich., from Elmira, N. Y., after a thirteen-day journey. Charles was a Democrat. All children b. in Easton Township, Mich.

4035. JOHN LUTHER, b. June 19, 1849; d. Belding, Mich., Nov. 28, 1918; m. Comfort Jewell, who d. April 9, 1918, at Blanchard, Mich. They lived in Belding, Mich. See page 18, 1923 *Reynolds Family Annual.*

*4036. WILLIAM DILDINE, b. Nov. 7, 1850; m. Emma Jane Blewer at Orleans, Aug. 19, 1880.

4037. RICHARD BISHOP, b. Sept. 6, 1854; d. June 10, 1923; m. Jennie Gorton, who was b. Dec. 17, 1857. They live N. Jefferson St., Ionia, Mich. Have daus.: *Amey Tew*, b. Feby. 23, 1885, trained nurse at Ionia. *Flora Eleanor*, b. June 2, 1887, high school teacher. His obituary is printed in the 1923 *Reynolds Family Annual.*

4038. DELOS CARUS, b. Nov. 12, 1860; m. Emma Beattke. Live: Beulah, Mich.

*4039. GUY NOAH, b. Aug. 25, 1865; m. Cora Hoyt, Ludington, Mich.

4040. AMELIA SYLVIA, b. June 11, 1869; m. Harvey Connor. Live: Belding, Mich.

2454. JUNIUS CREED FRISBIE: (*Henry*[8]*; Lucy*[7]*; Israel*[6]*;* 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1825; d. there, Jany. 7, 1901. He m. *Miss Ama Edmunds Greene* Dec. 6, 1853, at Jordan, N. Y., who was b. Jordan, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1833; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 29, 1917; buried at Fredonia. They made their home in Fredonia, N. Y., where he was in the printing, publishing and book-selling business. Ama was the daughter of Salmon & Amy (Edmunds) Greene.

Frisbie Children:

4042. JENNIE ELIZABETH, b. July 17, 1855; d. Sept. 21, 1855, in infancy.

4043. LUCY EDMUNDS, b. Dec. 14, 1857, Fredonia; m. *Frank Clarence Wheeler*, at Fredonia, Nov. 12, 1884. He was b. March 10, 1855. No children. Address: 321 Fourth St., N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

4044. JUNIA CATHARINE, b. May 24, 1869, Fredonia; m. *Walter Isaac Sweet*, Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., June 24, 1911; b. Cleveland, O., Sept. 27, 1865, son of Samuel & Victoria Regina (Huber) Sweet of Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Junia graduated from Fredonia State Normal School; attended Smith College. She taught school two years and for three years managed a printing and publishing business. Ten years in social service. Christian Scientist; Republican. Member: Woman's Forum, N. Y.; D. A. R.; Women's Club, Hackensack, N. J. She owns all the Bibles of the Frisbie and Green grandparents; complete Frisbie Genealogy; many tintypes and heirlooms. She has resided in Randolph, New York City, Port Richmond, and Brooklyn. She also attended New York University. No children. Address: River Edge, N. J.

2457. LUCY FRISBIE: (*Henry*[8]*; Lucy*[7]*; Israel*[6]*;* 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Nov. 13, 1832, Fredonia, N. Y.; d. Dec. 27, 1883. She m. *Captain Thomas Washington Glisan*, June 5, 1854, Presbyterian Church, Fredonia. He was b. April 26, 1821, Liberty, Frederick Co., Md.; d. Fredonia, Feby. 16, 1905, son of Samuel Glisan who d. Oct. 30, 1875, Frederick Co., Md., aged 76. In 1847 he had m. Miss Katherine D. Pond of Schoharie, who d. in the spring of 1853, leaving him one daughter Jessie who m. Lansing Tiffany and

lived in Jacksonville, Ill. Captain Glisan was a lawyer. In the Civil War he raised Company K, Ninth N. Y. Cavalry, in Fredonia; encamped at Westfield, N. Y. His daughter Sarah had many old letters written to and by him from various points along the battlefront during the Civil War. He was wounded and spent some time in a hospital in Washington, D.C. He was a Mason; Episcopalian. Thomas and Lucy had no grandchildren, and so to-day no living descendants.

Glisan Children:

*4045. SARAH ALICE, b. Feby. 22, 1855; d. April 2, 1920; m. Prof. Nevin M. Fenneman, Dec. 26, 1893. They had no children.

4046. HENRY FRISBIE, b. March 23, 1857; d. Fredonia, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1918. He never married; resided with his sister Mrs. Cushing in Fredonia. Mason. For thirty years he was official Reporter for the Supreme Court of the State of New York.

4047. JENNIE ELIZA, b. March 19, 1859; d. July 15, 1921; m. Frank Cumming Cushing, May 4, 1884. They had no children. Lived at 16 Eagle St., Fredonia, N. Y.

2469. MARY ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: (*Edwin*[8]*; Raymond*[7]*; Israel*[6]*; 3 Josephs; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Jany. 27, 1850, in Vermont. She m. *James Lewis Cole,* Nov. 25, 1870, Reed's Corners, Wis., Aug. 9, 1848 son of Phineas & Eliza (Stowell) Cole of Green Lake, Wis. Mary attended country school. Methodists; Republicans; farmers. Possesses pictures of her parents and some uncles and aunts; some Dame heirlooms. Children b. Reed's Corners, Wis. Address: Ripon, Wis.

Cole Children:

*4055. DORA BELLE, b. Sept. 24, 1871; m. Adelbert E. Hamley, 1890.

*4056. SARAH REYNOLDS, b. Dec. 29, 1873; m. 1: Wm. H. Ferber. 2: Dr. Miles H. Clark.

*4057. HIRAM ANDREW, b. Jany. 14, 1878; m. Mary E. Graham, 1900.

2470. WASHINGTON IRVING REYNOLDS: (*Edwin*[8]*; Raymond*[7]*; Israel*[6]*; 3 Josephs; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. April 27, 1859, Reed's Corners, Wis.; d. Feby. 1918, Alexandria, Minn.; m. *Miss Eulla Bush,* of Ripon, Wis., who d. Alexandria, Minn. dau. John & Jane (Depew) Bush of Ripon. Washington went to district school. Farmer; then in real estate business. Congregational; Republican. Lived Reed's Corners; then Pipestone, Minn.; then Alexandria, Minn. Previously in Waupun, Wis. In 1923 his children all living, all m. but Sawyer. First ch. b. Reed's Corners; next four in Waupun; last in Pipestone, Minn. The three oldest boys have children.

4058. LLOYD, m. Clara ——, Pipestone, Minn. Address, Pipestone, Minn.

4059. GLENN BUSH REYNOLDS, b. April 11, 1886, Reed's Corners, near Ripon, Wis. He m. *Miss Dora Mabel Weld* of Slayton, Minn., at Minneapolis, Aug. 24, 1910; she was b. March 1885 at Slayton, daughter of Charles E. and Dora Jane Weld. Her mother lives at Menominee, Wis. Edu-

cated at Pipestone and Mankato, Minn. Reared on farm; retailer; salesman; speculator. Presbyterian; Mason. Lived Pipestone, Alexandria, Minn., and Waupon, Wis. Member *Reynolds Family Association.* Children: 1. *Lois Lucille,* b. Alexandria, April 5, 1912. 2. *Euella Jane,* b. Miles City, Montana, Jany. 21, 1917, d. there Feby. 14, 1917. 3. *Gordon Weld,* b. Miles City, Dec. 2, 1918. Address: Miles City, Montana.

*4060. EDWIN, b. July 21, 1888; m. Anna V. Powers. Address: Sarles, North Dakota.

4061. LORENA, m. Harvey M. Braken, 1923. Address: Alexandria, Minn.

4062. RUTH, m. John E. Nelson. He d. May, 1921. Address: Alexandria, Minn.

4063. SAWYER, b. Pipestone, Minn. Address: Pipestone, Minn.

2473. PRESTON BARNES REYNOLDS: (*George M.*[5]; *Seneca*[7]; *Israel*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Owosso, Mich., Jany. 28, 1850; d. April 28, 1915, Owosso; buried Maple River Cem. there; m. *Delia E. Cooper,* Oct. 4, 1870, who was b. Oct. 24, 1851, dau. Archibald and Jane (Castle) Cooper of Owosso, Mich. Lived in Owosso, Mich. Mrs. Reynolds still lives there. Preston was educated at Corunna; farmer, agricultural institute speaker and lecturer. Baptist; Republican. Took a keen interest in, and attended regularly, Maple River Church. Was informed and always took active part in all progressive matters. Children all b. Owosso.

*4065. CHAUNCEY PRESTON, b. Feby. 13, 1875; d. Nov. 21, 1910; m. May Ross, Dec. 31, 1902.

*4066. FLOYD COOPER, b. Nov. 25, 1878; m. Nettie E. Rush, Sept. 16, 1908.

*4067. LEO COOPER, b. June 11, 1880; m. 1: Ruth Benoy Oct. 1, 1914. 2: Adelia Wilcox at Alma, Mich.

2476. JAMES CHESTER REYNOLDS: (*Edmund*[5]; *Seneca*[7]; *Israel*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Sept. 25, 1856; Owosso, Mich.; d. Feby. 8, 1923; buried Maple Cem. there; m. *Miss Emily Frances Johnson,* of St. Johns, Mich., July 8, 1879; b. June 29, 1854, Worcester, Mass.; d. Owosso, Mich., May 3, 1913, dau. John and Ann (Wiley) Johnson of St. John, Mich. He attended the Dist. No. 9 School of Shiawassee County, Mich. Baptist; Republican. Lived in Flint, Mich., 1915-17. Lived in Owosso, Mich., where were born:

4075. HENRY FRISBEE, b. Sept. 27, 1880. Lives: Owosso, Mich. Unmarried, 1923.

4076. MAY BELL, b. Nov. 1, 1883; d. March 12, 1884.

4077. NELLIE, b. Oct. 13, 1885; d. Sept. 10, 1886.

4078. PERRY NELSON, b. Feby. 2, 1887. Lives: Owosso, Mich. Unm. 1923. He and his brother attended the school his father had. Baptist; Republican; lived: Elsie, Mich., April 6, 1921-Feby. 10, 1923. He possesses Seneca Reynolds' old family Bible, dated 1824, and portraits of himself and his wife. He was Baptized at the First Church of Owosso, April 19, 1908.

2500. EMMELINE LOUISE EATON: (*2 Esthers; Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Aug. 28, 1841, at Manchester, Vt.: m. 1st: *Henry Monroe Simpson*, April 8, 1863; b. Aug. 28, 1838; d. Aug. 28, 1865. One child, Henry, Jr. She m. 2nd: *Charles Wesley Chapman*, Dec. 19, 1867, Attica, N. Y.; b. Aug. 27, 1841; d. Aug. 28, 1874, Wilmington, Vt. Two children. She m. 3rd: *Wm. Maguire*, Oct. 23, 1879, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1841; d. May 6, 1892, at Rochester. Dates doubtful. Lives 15 Winthrop Terrace, E. Orange, N. J.

Simpson Child:

4085. HENRY MONROE, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1865; d. June 2, 1872, there.

Chapman Children:

4086. MARTHA MINERVA, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jany. 9, 1869; d. July 15, 1870, Manchester, Vt.

4087. HATTIE MAIE, b. Manchester, Vt., May 1, 1872; d. Pontiac, Mich., July 15, 1917; m. Rev. Rufus Travers, D.D., June 28, 1898, at Avon, N. Y. He was b. March 26, 1871. They lived in East Orange, N. J.

2508. MARY REYNOLDS: (*John*[8]; *John*[7]; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Hamilton, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1846. She m. *Noah W. Brooks*, Chicago, Nov. 17, 1869; who was b. Boston, Oct. 28, 1843, son of William B. & Alvira Woods (Rice) Brooks of Boston. Mary was educated in Springfield, Ill. They are Republicans; Protestants; and have lived in Montclair, N. J., and New York City. Members *Reynolds Family Association*. Address: Evanston Hotel, Evanston, Ill.

Civil War: In 27th Mass. Militia; also 44th Mass. Infantry.

Brooks Child:

4088. NOAH REYNOLDS, b. Chicago, Aug. 21, 1882; m. Esther Baker Porter of Montclair, N. J., Nov. 2, 1912. His address is Hubbard Woods, Ill. He attended Princeton University, '05; Harvard Law School, two years; New York Law School, one year; admitted to New York Bar in 1909, but has never practiced actively. He is the Middle West representative of the Guaranty Trust Co. of N. Y. Children: *John Reynolds*, b. Feby. 22, 1918. *William Porter*, b. Oct. 20, 1922.

2509. ELIZA REYNOLDS: (*John*[8]; *John*[7]; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. March 8, 1853, Winnebago Co., Ill.; d. Evanston, Ill., June 27, 1899; buried Rose Hill Cem., Chicago. She m. *William Dickinson*, Chicago, Nov. 10, 1874; who was b. March 31, 1837, Hinsdale, N. H., son of Erastus & Sophia (Sargent) Dickinson of Hinsdale, N. H. She was educated at a Chicago private school. Congregational. William Dickinson was educated at Hinsdale, N. H., public school until 16; two years in Academy, Springfield; technical studies at Amherst College, 1885-6. Grain business; Bank Director; Director and V. P. Chicago Sugar Refining Co.; Director and V. P. Chicago

Board of Trade; Director Traders Insurance Co. Republican; Congregational; member Union League Club, etc. Lived in Springfield, Ill., and Chicago. Children.

Dickinson Children:

4089. WILLIAM R., b. Chicago, Sept. 14, 1875; m. Anna M. Wilson, Chicago, June 15, 1908. He graduated from Harvard '99, A.B.; A.M. '00; Northwestern, LL.B. '02. Children: *Martha*, b. Sept. 6, 1909. *William R., Jr.*, b. May 8, 1913. *Anna Margaret*, b. May 13, 1917. He is a member of the Legal Club, University and Saddle and Cycle Clubs of Chicago. Address: 320 Junipero Plaza, Santa Barbara, Calif.

4090. FRANCIS R., b. Chicago, April 22, 1880; m. Alice May Stirling, Chicago, Nov. 12, 1908. He graduated from Harvard, '03. Children: *William Stirling*, b. Dec. 22, 1909. *Alice May*, b. July 21, 1912. *Dorothy*, b. June 6, 1916.

2510. SALLIE REYNOLDS: (*John*[8]; *John*[7]; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Springfield, Ill., Aug. 23, 1861. She m. *Francis W. Dewson*, Chicago, June 23, 1887; who was b. June 21, 1858, Roxbury, Mass., son of Edward Henry & Elizabeth Weld (Williams) Dewson, of Quincy, Mass. Address: 6118 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.

Dewson Child:

4091. JOHN REYNOLDS, b. Chicago, Sept. 7, 1888; m. Nelyon Johnson, Chicago, Nov. 2, 1918. He graduated University of Illinois, '10. Address: 6118 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill.

2511. AUGUSTUS HEBER REYNOLDS: (2 *Werdens; Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Caryville, N. Y., May 22, 1846; d. Dec. 27, 1917, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. *Charlotte Safford Whitney*, cousin to his father, at Green Bay, Wis., June 2, 1869. She was b. Dec. 12, 1846; d. Oct. 6, 1920, dau. Captain Daniel M. and Emily (Reynolds) Whitney of Green Bay, Wis. He lived at 435 South Webster Ave., Green Bay, Wis. He made a valuable collection of records of Reynolds family history, and owned the original old letters and deeds of Dutchess County Reynolds ancestors. These papers and notebooks, when last heard of, were in the attic of the Protestant Home for the Aged, Milwaukee, Wis., where he died.

4091. HENRY DOUGLAS, b. June 7, 1872; d. Aug. 23, 1884.

2513. CHARLES HENRY REYNOLDS: (*John*[8]; *Werden*[7]; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. May 22, 1844; d. Seymour, Conn., Nov. 20, 1919; m. *Mary Jane Clearwater*, March 21, 1865. She was b. July 4, 1849, E. Arlington, Vt. She resides at 130 Day St., Seymour, Conn. Ch. b. Chiselville, Arlington, Vt.

*4096. CHARLES CARROLL, b. May 20, 1867; d. Jany. 20, 1920; m. Alice Louise Josey, 1898.

4097. FDITH ALMIRA, b. July 24, 1876; m. Wm. Judd Culverwell, Sept. 10, 1902, who was b. April 14, 1872, and had: *Ernest Herbert*, b. Sept. 18, 1907. They reside: Seymour, Conn.

2518. EMELETTE REYNOLDS: (*Edward B.*[8]*; Werden*[7]*; Parker*[6]*; 3 Josephs; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. E. Manchester, Vt., Sept. 1, 1849; m. *Myron H. Woodward,* at Manchester Depot, Vt., March 15, 1871. They live in Bennington, Vermont, where her sister Celia M. Reynolds resides with them. Myron was b. March 18, 1840.

Woodward Children:

4101. EDWARD S., b. Bennington, Vt., March 15, 1872; unm. Lives there, 1923.

4102. BESSIE M., b. Bennington, Vt., July 29, 1888; unm. Lives there, 1923.

2521. LILLIAN BELLE NIMMO: (*Almon*[8] *adopted her; Werden*[7]*; Parker*[6]*; 3 Josephs; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Newmarket, N. H., Oct. 26, 1857. She m. *Professor James M. Philputt* of New York, April 2, 1902, Detroit, Mich.; who was b. Sept. 17, 1860, at Flat Creek, Tenn. Lillian was adopted 1865 in Seymour, Conn., by Almon F. and Maria C. (Baldwin) Reynolds, No. 1422) herein, and has always been very popular with her Reynolds relatives.

Her father was a sea captain, drowned at sea, shortly after Lillian's birth. Taught school in Green Bay, when after the death of Almon, she went to live with Werden Reynolds' family in Wisconsin. Studied singing in Chicago, Boston in 1882 under Professor Osgood; with Mr. Shakespere in London, 1889. Went to see the Oberammergau, 1890, and became warm friend of Anton Lang, the "Christus" then and still; returned to Utica and Ft. Plain; then back to Paris and travelled over Central Europe. Returned to Detroit for five years; Denver one year and Yellowstone Park. Then met Rev. Dr. Phillputt and married in New York as his second wife. Settled at Rochester; went to Arizona; St. Louis, 1910. Went to Europe for long tour and their friend the great naturalist, John Burroughs, saw them off. Visited Syria, Palestine, Egypt, France, England, Norway, Denmark, Holland, Germany and Switzerland. Tramped over the Alps and climbed many peaks during 1911.

Mr. Philputt graduated University of Indiana '85, A.B.; '87 A.M.; Union Theological Seminary '88, B.D.; University of N. Y., D.D. '96; took special work at University of Berlin, 1910-11. Pastor at Salem, Indiana, '83-85; Seamen's Christian Church, N. Y. City '85-89; founded Lenox Union, '89-01; Buffalo, 1901-02; St. Louis, Mo.; American Chapel, Berlin, 1911; Charlottesville, Va., 1916-18; New York City, 1911-16. Resigned to do War Work without salary, Red Cross Captain. Debarkation Hospital No. 3, N. Y. City; Base Hospital, Lakewood, N. J.; Eureka, Ill., 1919-22; resigned to visit Mission Stations in the Orient, via Hawaii, China, Japan, Philippines. They are now upon this mission while this genealogy is being printed; expect to return about 1924. Forwarding address: C/o Lockwood, 964 West Second St., Riverside, Calif.

2526. EDWIN ALBERT REYNOLDS: (*Linus*[8]*; Linus*[7]*; Parker*[6]*; 3 Josephs; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Nov. 14, 1847, Granville, N. Y.;

m. *Sarah Louisa Buck*, March 12, 1879, who was b. Jany. 11, 1854. in 1875 he was a teacher in and near Minneapolis, Minn. Address (1923): Castile, N. Y.

4111. ELLA JANNETTE, b. Feby. 20, 1880; m. Julius Ward Gregory, June 27, 1906. He was b. Jany. 1, 1880. They reside: S. Transit Rd. & Lockport, N. Y.

4112. ALICE LOUISE, b. April 21, 1883.

2528. FRANKLIN EVERETT REYNOLDS: (*Linus*[8]; *Linus*[7]; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. in Virginia, May 21, 1856; m. *Cora Belle Rand*, Oct. 17, 1883. Address: Brockport, N. Y.

*4117. EDWIN RAND, b. Feby. 17, 1886; m. Florence Marie Piper, Sept. 23, 1914.

*4118. JAMES EVERET, b. Feby. 27, 1888; m. Margaret Winifred Bennel.

4119. GEORGE HASCALL, b. Nov. 6, 1890. Is at Brockport, N. Y.

2537. OLIVER REYNOLDS: (*Oliver*[8]; *Asa*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. July 10, 1842, Middle Granville, N. Y.; d. Feby. 18, 1907, Granville, Wash. Co., N. Y., where buried; m. *Georgia Blossom* Sept. 8, 1868, Pawlet, Vermont; b. there, Dec. 4, 1847, dau. David Goodrich and Fidelia Blossom of Pawlet, Vermont. Ch. b. Granville, N. Y. Oliver was a merchant of Middle Granville. Civil War Veteran, G. A. R. His official war record reads: "Enlisted at age 21, Jany. 2, 1864, at Granville; mustered in as private Co. I, 16th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, Jany. 28, 1864, to serve three years; mustered out Aug. 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C." Democrat; Episcopal Church. His widow lives in Granville.

4126. GRACE BLOSSOM, b. March 25, 1870; d. Rutland, Vt., Nov. 10, 1916; m. Chas. F. Empey at Granville, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1891, same date as her sister. They live: Rutland, Vt. They have: *Helen Beatrice*, b. Sept. 7, 1892; m. Feby. 23, 1915, Michael Francis Rice, b. May 18, 1891.

4127. FIDELIA SALLY, b. Oct. 15, 1872; m. Robert W. Potter, Granville, Dec. 3, 1891. He was b. May. 4, 1878.

4128. GEORGE WILLARD, b. July 13, 1885; unmarried, 1923. Attended Granville High School; Episcopalian; Democrat. Is in millinery business in Granville, Wash. Co., N. Y.

2538. EDWIN RUTHVEN REYNOLDS: (*Oliver*[8]; *Asa*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Middle Granville, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1844; d. Jany. 23, 1916; m. *Julia Scannell*, Aug. 22, 1873, Granville, N. Y., who was b. July 20, 1856. They lived in Granville, N. Y.

4131. SARAH GRACE, b. July 22, 1874; m. Clarence Walters, Sept. 19, 1898, who was b. Dec. 14, 1873. They have: *Julia Frances* b. March 1, 1900. *Hiram Edwin*, b. April 25, 1904. *Elsie May*, b. March 17, 1910. *Clarence, Jr.*, b. Oct. 28, 1913. They live at W. Pawlet, Vt.

*4132. HARRY, b. July 14, 1876; m. Inez Caroline Smith, Jany. 1, 1903. Address: 96 Martense St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

*4133. ARTHUR EDWIN, b. April 27, 1886; m. 1: Hannah Ellis Roberts, Jany. 7, 1913, divorced 1917. 2: Bessie Ada Marker, Sept. 8, 1918. Address: 323 E. Main St., Roaring Spring, Pa.

2540. JANE LOUISE REYNOLDS: (*Oliver*[8]; 2 *Asas;* 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Sept. 8, 1849; d. Feby. 17, 1877; m. *George Robert Barker*, Sept. 18, 1868; he was b. July 13, 1846; d. Oct. 30, 1910.

Barker Children:

4140. EUGENIE LOUISE, b. April 28, 1869; m. 1: Brodie Clifford Robertson, Oct. 27, 1901, who was b. Oct. 27, 1880; d. June 29, 1907. 2: William Francis Hackett, Feby. 19, 1912; who was b. March 8, 1885. They live in Randolph, Vt.

4141. MELVILLE CLAYTON b. April 1, 1872; d. Feby. 26, 1922; m. Sept. 4, 1896, Alice, who was b. March 18, 1872. They had: *Wm. Melville Clayton*, b. May 7, 1905. *Gerald Thomas*, b. Feby. 27, 1908. They live Whitehall, N. Y.

4142. FREDERICK WILLARD, b. Dec. 3, 1875; m. Nov. 15, 1899, Florence Seymour Stone, b. May 8, 1879. He was adopted in infancy by Moses Groesbeck, now Dr. Groesbeck of Steubenville, Ohio.

2544. JOHN AINSWORTH FISH: (*Louisa*[8]; 2 *Asas;* 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 12, 1843; d. Dec. 31, 1918; m. *Mary Emelia Burnett*, Feby. 21, 1871; who was b. Aug. 10, 1851. He lived in Saratoga, N. Y.

Fish Children:

4151. GERTRUDE BURNETT, b. June 20, 1872; m. Chas. L. Stansfield. Live: 382 Lewis Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

4152. WILLIAM BURNETT, b. Feby. 23, 1872; d. Nov. 26, 1874.

4153. HARVEY BURNETT, b. May 28, 1875; d. March 16, 1876.

4154. HARRIET AMELIA, b. April 16, 1877; m. Chas. Truman Reynolds, June 12, 1901. He was b. Jany. 4, 1875; d. July 10, 1907. Address: 37 Lake Ave., Saratoga, N. Y.

4155. BESSIE MAY, b. May 25, 1879; m. James Adell Groff, June 11, 1903. He was b. May. 15, 1879. They had: *Marian Adelaide*, b. Sept. 17, 1904. Live: 135 Maple Ave., Saratoga, N. Y.

4156. JESSIE ANNA, b. Aug. 27, 1881; d. Oct. 3, 1882.

4157. HELEN LOUISA, b. Aug. 13, 1883; m. Frank Shepard Hathven, Nov. 13, 1904. He was b. March 4, 1883. They have: *John Reynolds*, b. June 30, ——. *Frank Shepard, Jr.*, b. Jany. 28, 1906.

4158. AGNES REYNOLDS, b. Dec. 7, 1885.

4159. MILDRED WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 28, 1888.

2547. RICHARD H. FISH: (*Louisa*[8]; 2 *Asas;* 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 30, 1849. He changed his name legally to Martin C. Williams. Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 1st: *Ellen Augusta Cannon*, July 15, 1873; b. Oct. 23, 1847; d. April 19, 1880. First 2 children are hers. 2nd: *Carolyn S. Mincher*, April 9, 1884, who was b. June 18, 1859, Pontiac, Mich. Last 3 ch. below are hers.

Williams Children:

4167. BESSIE ADELAIDE, b. Jany. 8, 1875; m. Leon Marcese Gillette, July 27, 1904, and have: William, b. March 3, 1906. Josephine, b. April 30, 1907.

4168. ANNA LOUISE, b. Aug. 15, 1877, Everett, Mich.; d. Oct. 9, 1886, Minneapolis, Minn.

4169. ROY MARTIN, b. March 6, 1883; m. Alice Swanson, May 12, 1909, at Hastings, Minn. She was b. Feby. 23, 1889. They have: Richard Martin, b. Nov. 2, 1910. George Mincher, b. Sept. 23, 1912.

4170. ALICE JESSIE, b. July 10, 1884; d. Dec. 2, 1887.

4171. MARGARET REYNOLDS, b. Sept. 30, 1889.

2550. CLARA B. REYNOLDS: (*James*[8]*; Asa*[7]*; Asa*[6]*;* 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Granville, N. Y., August 11, 1857; m. *William D. Temple*, of Granville, Feby. 26, 1884, there; he was b. May 18, 1859, So. Granville, son of Luther R. and Delia M. Temple who lived Granville. They reside (1923) Granville, N. Y.

Temple Child:

*4179. MORTON REYNOLDS, b. Granville, March 23, 1888; m. Laura Wells, 1919.

2552. IRI REYNOLDS: (*Martin*[8]*; Iri*[7]*; Asa*[6]*;* 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) Dec. 27, 1844; m. *Nettie Roseltha Haggart,* March 30, 1869; b. July 29, 1843; d. May 3, 1918. He resides at 10304 Wilbur Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

*4185. LUCY THURBER, b. Jany. 6, 1870; m. Wm. M. Cope, June 30, 1891.

4186. ARCHER KASSON, b. March 17, 1872; d. March 10, 1875.

*4187. PAULINE MAYNARD, b. June 30, 1875; m. Hugo Max Schmitz, April 17, 1902.

4188. WARREN THOMAS HECOX, b. June 14, 1879; d. Oct. 17, 1897.

2553. ALICE ALILA REYNOLDS: (*Martin*[8]*; Iri*[7]*; Asa*[6]*;* 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. June 21, 1847; d. Aug. 26, 1918; m. *Wm. Eugene Thurber,* June 15, 1870, who was b. Nov. 8, 1844; d. Nov. 10, 1919.

Thurber Children:

4190. HARRIS MILTON, b. March 9, 1874.

4191. WALTER REYNOLDS, b. Dec. 26, 1875.

4192. KATHIMUR FRANCES, b. Sept. 16, 1877; m. Oct. 24, 1901, Ernest Wm. Teagle. They live at 5918 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.

2568. WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (*Richard*[8]*; Aziza*[7]*; Asa*[6]*;* 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Sept. 16, 1850; d. Aug. 21, 1918; m. *Ella Beatrice Ward,* 1875, who was b. May 21, 1860.

4205. HERBERT WILLIAM, b. June 8, 1876; m. 1908, Mabel Edna Smith, who was b. Feby. 28, 1884.

2594. FRANCES GERTRUDE CARPENTER: (*Henry*[6]; *Asa*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Aug. 4, 1853; m. *Charles Wrede*, June 1, 1871; who was b. Feby. 27, 1847; d. May 5, 1910, son of Chas. Wrede. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wrede Children:

4221. CHARLES ALBERT, b. July 1, 1872; d. Oct. 21, 1881.

*4222. ALICE EVELYN, b. Nov. 15, 1873, Brooklyn; m. James D. Hopper, April 26, 1893.

4223. GUSTAVUS WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 4, 1875; d. Oct. 27, 1920; m. Margaret F. Sullivan, Dec. 15, 1896. Address: 7 Sylvan Place, N. Y. City.

*4224. VIOLET ESTELLE, b. Oct. 21, 1878; m. John Nessen Neilson, Aug. 9, 1894.

4225. FLORENCE ETHEL, b. June 19, 1882; m. Willis Henry Canfield, April 27, 1902.

*4226. RUBY MILLICENT, b. July 14, 1883; m. Clarence L. Browne, Jany. 17, 1912.

4227. ARTHUR MILTON, b. Feby. 5, 1885; d. Nov. 1899.

4228. PEARL MILDRED, b. Oct. 13, 1886. Address: Box 22, Montvale, N. J.

4229. OLIVE GLENDORA, b. Jany. 16, 1890; m. John Edw. Predmore, Feby. 15, 1909; divorced 1913. She lives: Wardsboro, Vt.

4230. PHEBE MADELINE, b. Aug. 23, 1894.

4231. WALTER WILLIAM, b. July 20, 1896.

2605. CHARLES EDWARD REYNOLDS: (*Edward*[8] *Numun*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 15, 1857; m. *Anna Williams*, Feby. 19, 1883, who was b. April 16, 1859. They reside: Dorchester, Mass.

4241. MARION ELEANOR, b. May 13, 1886; m. Sept. 3, 1919, Clarence Linden Tower, who was b. Jany. 3, 1889. They have: *Charles Lerona*, b. June 2, 1921.

*4242. DAVID SAFFORD, b. Jany. 11, 1888; m. Grace Evelyn Cushing, May 15, 1918.

4243. CLARA MAY, b. Jany. 17, 1891; d. July 6, 1897.

2607. JAMES NUMUN REYNOLDS: (*Edward*[8]; *Numun*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Ft. Edward, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1868; m. *Lillian May Bennett*, Dec. 24, 1909. She was b. Oct. 13, 1873. They live at Ft. Edward, N. Y.

4250. EVELYN LOUISA, b. Dec. 19, 1910.

4251. LAWRENCE ADELBERT, b. July 5, 1912.

2612. LIZZIE DESIAH REYNOLDS: (*Harrah*[8]; *Harrah*[7]; *Asa*[6]; *Joseph*[5]; *Joseph*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Flushing, L. I., N. Y., June 22, 1870; m. *John Nelson Thomson*, of Brooklyn, at Wash. Hts. Bap. Ch., N. Y. City, Sept. 18, 1900. He was b. Feby. 9, 1863; parents resided Brooklyn. She attended Rochester, N. Y., Free Academy. Baptist; Republican; member Grand Lodge, I.O.G.T. She

has lived in Rochester, New York; Standing Stone, Penna.; Batavia; Alabama; Ossining; Rhinebeck, N. Y. No children. Address: Upland Farms, New Hamburg, N. Y.

2613. HARRAH BROUGHTON REYNOLDS: (*Harrah*[8]; *Harrah*[7]; *Asa*[6]; *Joseph*[5]; *Joseph*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Flushing, L. I., N. Y., May 21, 1872; m. *Amy Eliza Leggett,* of Batavia, N. Y., July 11, 1895. She was b. April 7, 1872, Holland, N. Y., dau. Pulaski Loraine and Emma Eliza (Cooper) Leggett of Perrysburg, N. Y. He attended Rochester Free Academy; Univ. Rochester, two years. Entered Post Office as Clerk, March 10, 1894; Railway Mail, January 15, 1899. Post Office Inspector, Nov. 7, 1907, and since. Has served in New York, Tenn., Ala., Miss., N. Y., Penna.; Baptist, baptized March 31, 1882; Republican; Prohibitionist. N. Y. Grand Lodge I.O.G.T. His home is in Meadville, Penna.

4261. HARRAH EARL, b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1897. Degree of A.B., Univ. of Rochester '19. Address: Meadville, Pa.

4262. ELSIE ELIZABETH, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feby. 23, 1900. Received her A.B. in three years study, Allegheny College, in 1923. Now doing post-graduate work at Univ. of Penna., for her M.A. degree.

2614. LUCILE CAROLINE REYNOLDS: (*Asa E.*[8]; *Harrah*[7]; *Asa*[6]; *Joseph*[5]; *Joseph*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Natick, Mass., Dec. 25, 1876; m. *Walter Atwood Hall,* at Cambridge, Mass., Jany. 7, 1903; b. Wallingford, Conn., Jany. 7, 1874, Harvard '96, and Mass. Institute of Technology, son of John Milton and Amorette Frances (Morse) Hall. Lucile attended Cambridge Latin School '95; grad. Wellesley College, A.B. '99; teacher, Cambridge Latin Sch., 1899-1902. Baptist; Republican. Member Republican Town Committee; Registrar, Vice-Regent, Regent D.A.R.; Pres. Swampscott Women's Club; Sec. North Shore Club; Deputy Commsnr. Girl Scouts; Treas. Swampscott Red Cross; Secy. Lynn Anti-Suffrage League, etc. Has lived in Natick, Wallingford, Cambridge, Lynn, Pittsfield. Address: 20 Clifford St., Swampscott, Mass.

Hall Children:

4263. MARJORY LUCILE, b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 16, 1908.

2621. TRUMAN NORTON REYNOLDS: (*Milton*[8]; *Robert*[7]; *Jacob*[6]; 2 *Nehemiahs*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Red Rock, Columbia Co., N .Y., Sept. 16, 1866; m. *Miss Elizabeth Eustis,* Oct. 20, 1890, Pittsfield, Mass., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1870, dau. Charles and Elizabeth Annie (Vidette) Eustis of Northampton, Mass. Truman went to school in Spencertown, N. Y., learned wood-moulders' trade at Pittsfield, 1897-1890, and has since worked at it. Protestant. Has lived in Pittsfield, Canaan and New Haven. Address: Winsted, Conn.

4281. KENNETH EUSTIS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 21, 1892. Was at Banning some time ago.

2622. JENNIE VIOLA REYNOLDS: (*Milton*[8]; *Robert*[7]; *Jacob*[6]; 2 *Nehemiahs*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Aug. 10, 1870, Red Rock, township of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. *Charles Francis Gott*, of Ghent, N. Y., at Pittsfield, Mass., Feby. 25, 1890; b. Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1859; son of Nelson and Alice M. (Petit) Gott of Canaan. Jennie was his second wife. He had daughter Julia Alice by first wife, and Julia's daughter Agnes L. Pettit lives with him. Jennie was educated at Red Rock; June, 1885, passed Regent's preliminary examinations and teachers' class course, 1885. Taught school until married. Congregational; Republican. Church, Sunday School, Women's Missionary So. Has resided in Pittsfield, W. Ghent, Stottsville, Catskill Sta., Canaan, N. Y. She has pictures of her Reynolds grandparents when young, also of other relatives taken fifty or more years ago. They have reared two children beside their own; has been active in all branches of church and temperance work, Red Cross and Grange. First three ch. b. in Ghent, N. Y. They reside: E. Chatham, N. Y.

Gott Children:

*4282. NELLIE FRANCES, b. Oct. 4, 1891; m. Nelson van Alstyne, Dec. 25, 1909. Address: E. Chatham, N. Y.

*4283. EVA VIOLA, b. April 8, 1894; m. John W. Gearing, Canaan, Aug. 3, 1918.

*4284. CHARLES TRUMAN, b. March 20, 1897; m. Louise M. Hatcher, June 25, 1923.

*4284-a. ETHEL, b. Feby. 4, 1908, Canaan; d. there, Feby. 5, 1908, infancy.

2623. HARRY D. REYNOLDS: (*Milton*[8]; *Robert*[7]; *Jacob*[6]; 2 *Nehemiahs*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 17, 1875, Red Rock, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. *Grace E. Williams*, of Richmond, Mass., June 18, 1894, at E. Chatham, N. Y.; b. Oct. 20, - - - -, Malden, N. Y.; dau. William B. and Ellen G. (Lane) Williams of Richmond. Methodist; Republican. Has lived in Winsted, Conn. Runs picture-framing business and doll hospital. First two children b. Pittsfield; last in Winsted, Conn. Address: 32 Pearl St., Pittsfield, Mass.

4285. HAROLD EDWARD, b. Aug. 8, 1896; m. Mabel Paro, Bennington, Vt. Address: Elmer Ave., Pittsfield, Mass.

4286. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 25, 1898; m. John M. Peterson, Pittsfield, March, 5, 1920. Address: Pittsfield, Mass.

4287. MILTON DAVID, b. Nov. 18, 1905. Living at home.

2624. LILLIAN F. REYNOLDS: (*Samuel*[8]; *Robert*[7]; *Jacob*[6]; *Nehemiah*[5]; *Nehemiah*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Richmond, Mass., July 28, 1871; m. *Walter Whittlesey Norton*, Lakeville, Conn., June 24, 1891, who was b. there, Oct. 26, 1867, son of Thomas Lot and Susan Duncan (Reid) Norton. She attended Pittsfield High and Richmond elementary schools. Congregational. Secy. and Treas. Missionary Society; Republican. State Treas. Anna Howard Shaw Memorial. Town Chairman, Near East Relief; Finance Chairman, Salisbury League Women Voters; Chaplain Eastern Star; Republican

Town Committee; Garden Club and Upkeep Society. Has resided Lime Rock, Conn. Her husband is Treas., Salisbury Savings Society, and Secretary of the Robbins-Burrall Trust Co. Home now is: Lakeville, Conn.

Norton Children:

4288. HARRIETT CORNELIA, b. Lime Rock, Conn., March 26, 1892; m. Shirley Gordon Dempster, at the Marble Collegiate Church, New York City, Sept. 18, 1920. They have one child, b. Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.: *Walter N. Dempster*, b. March 13, 1922.

4289. MARGARET b. Lime Rock, Conn., Aug. 21, 1897.

2625. KATHERINE REYNOLDS: (*Samuel*[8]; *Robert*[7]; *Jacob*[6]; *Nehemiah*[5]; *Nehemiah*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Richmond, Mass., Oct. 6, 1874; m. *Russell van Ness*, at First Presbyt. Ch., New York City, June 21, 1895; he was b. N. Y. City, June 21, 1858, son of John Bay and Cora Minerva (Wright) Van Ness. She attended Hunter College, N. Y. City. Protestant; member West Park Presbyt. Church, N. Y. C. Residence: 415 Seventy-third St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Van Ness Children:

4290. MARCIA, b. New York City, Aug. 8, 1897.

4291. PHYLLIS, b. New York City, July 2, 1899.

4292. CONSTANCE CLAIRE, b. New York City, June 12, 1905.

2643. ESTHER REYNOLDS: (*John*[8]; *Seneca*[7]; *William*[6]; 2 *Nehemiahs*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1865; m. *Frank E. Page*, of Chatham, Feby. 1, 1884, at Hillsdale, N. Y.; who was b. July 9, 1861, Albany; d. March 14, 1916, Chatham, son of Lawrence & Sarah J. (Clarke) Page of North Egremont, Mass. Mrs. Page was educated in Chatham and Old Chatham. Methodist. Children all b. Chatham. Address: Chatham, N. Y.

Page Children:

4301. FLORENCE, b. Nov. 5, 1884; m. Fred Moll, Jr., Hartford, Conn., April 20, 1921. Address: Springfield, Mass.

4302. ERMA, b. Sept. 25, 1887; m. James Credle, N. Y. City, Aug. 15, 1910. Address: Chatham, N. Y.

4303. IRENE, b. Jany. 30, 1892; m. Fred. Moll, Sr., Hartford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1918. Address: Hartford, Conn.

4304. EDMUND V., b. Nov. 21, 1897; m. Carrie Brusie, Newton Hook, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1918. Address: Chatham, N. Y.

4305. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. Oct. 29, 1899; m. Mary Shoemaker, White Plains, N. Y., March 31, 1923. Address: White Plains, N. Y.

2679. EMILY REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[8]; *Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. May 2, 1842; m. *Lewis Edward Wheeler*, Nov. 19, 1863. He was killed in the Civil War, 1864,

Town Committee; Garden Club and Upkeep Society. Has resided Lime Rock, Conn. Her husband is Treas., Salisbury Savings Society, and Secretary of the Robbins-Burrall Trust Co. Home now is: Lakeville, Conn.

Norton Children:

4288. HARRIETT CORNELIA, b. Lime Rock, Conn., March 26, 1892; m. Shirley Gordon Dempster, at the Marble Collegiate Church, New York City, Sept. 18, 1920. They have one child, b. Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.: *Walter N. Dempster*, b. March 13, 1922.

4289. MARGARET b. Lime Rock, Conn., Aug. 21, 1897.

2625. KATHERINE REYNOLDS: (*Samuel*[8]*; Robert*[7]*; Jacob*[6]*; Nehemiah*[5]*; Nehemiah*[4]*; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Richmond, Mass., Oct. 6, 1874; m. *Russell van Ness*, at First Presbyt. Ch., New York City, June 21, 1895; he was b. N. Y. City, June 21, 1858, son of John Bay and Cora Minerva (Wright) Van Ness. She attended Hunter College, N. Y. City. Protestant; member West Park Presbyt. Church, N. Y. C. Residence: 415 Seventy-third St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Van Ness Children:

4290. MARCIA, b. New York City, Aug. 8, 1897.

4291. PHYLLIS, b. New York City, July 2, 1899.

4292. CONSTANCE CLAIRE, b. New York City, June 12, 1905.

2643. ESTHER REYNOLDS: (*John*[8]*; Seneca*[7]*; William*[6]*;* 2 *Nehemiahs; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1865; m. *Frank E. Page*, of Chatham, Feby. 1, 1884, at Hillsdale, N. Y.; who was b. July 9, 1861, Albany; d. March 14, 1916, Chatham, son of Lawrence & Sarah J. (Clarke) Page of North Egremont, Mass. Mrs. Page was educated in Chatham and Old Chatham. Methodist. Children all b. Chatham. Address: Chatham, N. Y.

Page Children:

4301. FLORENCE, b. Nov. 5, 1884; m. Fred Moll, Jr., Hartford, Conn., April 20, 1921. Address: Springfield, Mass.

4302. ERMA, b. Sept. 25, 1887; m. James Credle, N. Y. City, Aug. 15, 1910. Address: Chatham, N. Y.

4303. IRENE, b. Jany. 30, 1892; m. Fred. Moll, Sr., Hartford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1918. Address: Hartford, Conn.

4304. EDMUND V., b. Nov. 21, 1897; m. Carrie Brusie, Newton Hook, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1918. Address: Chatham, N. Y.

4305. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. Oct. 29, 1899; m. Mary Shoemaker, White Plains, N. Y., March 31, 1923. Address: White Plains, N. Y.

2679. EMILY REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[8]*; Hosea*[7]*; Andrew*[6]*;* 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. May 2, 1842; m. *Lewis Edward Wheeler*, Nov. 19, 1863. He was killed in the Civil War, 1864,

at the Battle of Travillion Station, under General Sheridan. In 1921 she resided at Stamford, Dela. Co., N. Y.

Wheeler Child:

4326. LEWIS E., b. Oct. 10, 1864; d. May 6, 1900; m. Susan Peters, Oct. 29, 1895, who was b. April 7, 1876. They have: *Alta Genevieve*, b. June 9, 1897, m. Eugene Hallock Meyers, July 17, 1917, who was b. 1889. *Leonel Eugene*, b. Dec. 12, 1899; m. Dec. 29, 1920, Mildred Frances Lord.

2680. BIRNEY REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[8]; *Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. June 30, 1844. He is a veteran of the Civil War: Co. B, 18th N. Y. Vols.; re-enlisted and served in Co. C, 80th N. Y. Cols. In the Army of the Potomac; engaged in numerous battles. "Enlisted at age 20, Sept. 2, 1864, at Harpersfield, N. Y. Mustered in as private in Co. C, 80th N. Y. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, to serve one year. Discharged June 17, 1865, Richmond, Va., born in N. Y. State." In 1921 lived in Stamford, Dela. Co., N. Y.

2682. JOHN FOOT REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[8]; *Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 24, 1850; m. *Fannie Turner*, May, 1895.

4331. ANNA, b. 1896; in 1921 was teacher in Schenectady, N. Y.

2683. EDWARD REYNOLDS: (*Andrew*[8]; *Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. June 2, 1853; m. *Mary Yanson.*

4334. EDWARD BLAINE, b. July 3, 1894.

4335. MERLE HELM; m. Jervis Wirtz.

4336. MARY HENRIETTA.

2690. JANE HOTCHKISS REYNOLDS: (*George*[8]; *Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Franklin, N. Y., Feby. 20, 1840; d. Jany. 31, 1908; m. *John T. Bush*, Aug. 14, 1866, at Franklin, N. Y., who was b. Nov. 6, 1841, in Randolph, N. Y. They removed to Galva, Ill., and from there to Marshalltown, Iowa. First two ch. b. Galva; last at Marshalltown.

Bush Children:

*4351. MIRIAM LAURA, b. Oct. 21, 1867; d. Dec. 8, 1907; m. Albert M. Deyoe.

4352. GEORGE A., b. Oct. 9, 1869; m. Sarah Stoddard, Feby. 14, 1912, at Emmetsburg, Ia., who was b. Boscobel, Wis., Dec. 15, 1860. He is in Minn. Forestry Service. Resides: Osage, Minn.

4353. FRED. L., b. March 29, 1875; m. April 29, 1903, Libbie A. Shattuck, b. Gladbrook, Iowa, April 23, 1873. They have: *Pauline Shattuck*, b. Kanawha, Iowa, July 17, 1912. He is President of the First National Bank of Kanawha, Iowa.

2692. ARTHUR GEORGE REYNOLDS: (*George*[8]; *Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Franklin, N. Y., July 11, 1849; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 24, 1911; m. *Isabella Pardoe*, Feby. 8, 1868, who was b. N. Y., Aug. 1, 1849. All of the following except Frederick and his family were in Los Angeles in 1921. Ch. all b. Oneonta, N. Y.

*4360. FREDERICK BARNARD, b. Aug. 11, 1869; m. Sept. 20, 1892, Laura Thurston. They live in Elmira, N. Y.

4361. MIRIAM ANNE, b. Sept. 11, 1871.

4362. MILLICENT LOUISE, b. Nov. 27, 1873; m. Chas. Elmer Palmer, who d. d. 1915. One son: Selden Reynolds, b. Phila., June 14, 1909.

4363. MERTON PAUL, b. Feby. 18, 1876; m. Iva Mae Beebe, Feby. 8, 1905, Waverly, N. Y.

4364. GRACE, b. July 20, 1878; m. Ralph Willis Brown.

2693. EDWARD CLARKE REYNOLDS: (*George*[8]; *Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Franklin, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1851; d. Oneonta, N. Y., Feby. 23, 1917; m. 1: *Miss Anna Brown*, March, 1879, who d. April 21, 1883. Two ch. by her. She was dau. of Dexter Brown of Davenport, N. Y. Edward C. m. a second time but was divorced. With his father was associated in ownership of the *Oneonta Spy*. Then with *Otsego Tidings* in Milford, N. Y. Conducted antique store in Wall Street, Oneonta, until 1916. He was a genial, kind-hearted man and few residents of his city were better known or liked.

4365. MABEL, b. Feby. 1880; d. Feby. 19, 1881.

4366. GEORGE, b. Aug. 1881; died 1887, when aged about six years.

2694. SAMUEL JESSUP WHITE REYNOLDS: (*George*[8]; *Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 12, 1854, Franklin, N. Y.; m. *Miss Emma Frances Gates*, Aug. 1, 1877, at Oneonta, N. Y.; b. Franklin, N. Y. July 21, 1851; d. Sept. 18, 1906, Cooperstown, N. Y.; dau. Almon J. & Alma (Stewart) Gates of Oneonta, N. Y. Samuel was a post office clerk, bank clerk, deputy county clerk for five years, county clerk six years, Otsego, N. Y. In 1907-10 Asst. Cashier, First National Bank of Oneonta; 1912-14 Cashier and Liquidating Agent, National State Bank, Oneida, N. Y.; Treasurer Madison County Trust & Deposit Co., Oneida, N. Y. Now in the trust and mortgage department of the Citizens Trust Co. of Utica, N. Y. 1882-1892 owned corner bookstore in Cooperstown, N. Y. Republican; F. & A. M.; owns an old tin-type of his great-grandfather Andrew Reynolds. Address: c/o Citizens Trust Co., Utica, N. Y.

*4367. STANLEY STEWART, b. June 16, 1884; m. 1: Carolyn Telfer. 2: Lucina P. Fryatt.

*4368. PAUL EVERETT, b. Nov. 1, 1886; m. Christine Durward, June 24, 1916.

2716. FRANK I BENNETT: (*Maria*[8]; *Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Galva, Ill., Oct. 17, 1858; m. *Anna Horton Cortright*, at Hyde Park, Chicago, June 11, 1884, who was b. at Galva, Feby. 23, 1861; dau. Lewis D. & Melicent Goldsmith (Coleman) Cortright, of Galva. He is a lawyer and dealer in real estate. Educ. Union College of Law; adm. Bar Chicago 1880, practiced 13 yrs., then real estate. Republican. Presbyterian. Held several public positions: Member City Council, Chicago; member and vice-president Board of Education, Chicago; Commissioner of Public Works; Director of Public Works and Buildings State of Illinois; vice-chairman and member Executive Committee of Chicago Plan Commission since its organization. In 1921 he published booklet genealogies of the Bennett Family; and *Ancestry and Descendants of Hosea and Elizabeth Fuller Reynolds*, 1612-1921, in Chicago, which he generously distributed to members of the family at his own expense. Both are excellent works. The *Reynolds Family Association* is indebted to him for much of the material in this present book, especially the descendants of Andrew and Hosea. He resides (1923): 5807 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Bennett Children:

4391. LEWIS CORTRIGHT, b. July 6, 1885, attended Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston. Was an invalid for several years, but now fully recovered. Engineer with the Federal Electric Co. of Chicago. Not married. Address: 5807 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.

*4392. IRA FULLER, b. Aug. 1, 1887; m. 1: Leta Camp. 2: Bernice G. Crocker, 1920.

4393. GEOFFREY, b. July 17, 1890; d. Sept. 5, 1890.

2717. FRED FULLER BENNETT: *Maria*[8]; *Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Galva, Ill., Dec. 22, 1860; d. Chicago, Ill., Jany. 18, 1917; m. *Carrie A. Blunt*, who d. Chicago, April 25, 1907. Attended Union College, but did not graduate. Alpha Delta Phi. He was a journalist.

Bennett Children:

4394. FANNIE, b. Chicago, Oct. 20, 1887; m. Lloyd Cook, Feby. 1908. Have a dau. Elizabeth.

2719. REV. ALDEN LEWIS BENNETT: (*Maria*[8]; *Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Galva, Ill., Sept. 13, 1865; d. June 8, 1923, St. Luke's Hospital, N. Y. City; buried Rosedale Cem., Montclair, N. J.; m. *Miss Helen Dormitzer*, Dec. 3, 1891, St. Thomas' Church, N. Y. C.; b. Feby. 12, 1865; dau. Henry & Anna E. Dormitzer of 27 E. 74th St., N. Y. City.

Alden attended Union College; Cambridge Theological School, B.D., '90 with honors. Ordained by Bishop Henry C. Potter to Episcopal priesthood July 5, 1891, Newport, R. I. Abroad as War Y. M. C. A. worker; served as Chaplain in the Army without commission.

Episcopal; Republican. Phi Beta Kappa; Alpha Delta Phi; Union College Alumni; Episcopal Club, etc. Resided: Waltham, Mass.; Milwaukee, Wis.; Chicago; Montclair, N. J. See the *Bennett Genealogy*, Chicago, 1921, by his brother, Frank I. B. Upon his return from the War, continued social work among prisoners for Volunteers of America, besides his ministry and parish work. His widow and children reside at 14 Berkeley Place, Montclair, N. J.

Bennett Children:

*4395. VIOLET HELEN, b. Sept. 30, 1892, N. Y. C.; m. J. Sylvester Carlson.

4396. JOHN ALDEN, b. Jany. 16, 1897, Waltham, Mass.; resides 14 Berkeley Place, Montclair, N. J. Enlisted in Naval Reserve on first day of America's participation in the War; went abroad and served in navy until end of the War. Then re-entered Union College, Schenectady.

2720. GEORGE REYNOLDS BENNETT: (*Maria*[8]; *Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Galva, Ill., Oct. 7, 1867; m. *Lucy Diefendorf*, June 5, 1907; b. Chicago, Ill., March 24, 1872, Chicago, Ill. Dealer in real estate. Address: 7242 Euclid Ave., Chicago, Ill. They have:

Bennett Children:

4397. FRANCES CHAMBERLAIN, b. Aug. 9, 1908.

4398. GEORGE REYNOLDS, b. May 23, 1910.

2721. JOHN IRA BENNETT: (*Maria*[8]; *Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Galva, Ill., March 31, 1870; d. Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1920; m. *Lydia Kate Carley*, 1908. John graduated at Union College with honors in the Class of 1890, at age of twenty. Was later for twenty-five years Professor of Greek at Union College. Phi Beta Kappa. Alpha Delta Phi. Had no children.

2722. WILLIAM LOSEE BENNETT: (*Maria*[8]; *Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1873; m. *Nellie Lyon Alston*, Sept. 30, 1896. He is and has been Manager of Agencies of the Hartford Fire Insurance Co. for many years. Address: 6815 Chappel Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Bennett Child:

4399. ALSTON LYON, b. Oct. 6, 1897; m. Margaret McCoid, Los Angeles, May 26, 1923; b. Jany. 21, 1900, dau. Arthur Belleville and Anna (Lawrence) McCoid. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

2732. ELLEN REYNOLDS: (2 *Henrys*; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Sept. 8, 1849; d. Nov. 8, 1918; m. *Cornelius Lyon*.

Lyon Children:

4411. GEORGE W., b. Nov. 2, 1879, Professor of English, Pittsburg Academy, Pa.

4412. BESSIE M., b. Nov. 22, 1880, Teacher in 1921 in public schools, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

2733. FLORENCE A. REYNOLDS: (2 *Henrys; Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 22, 1852; m. *Charles Meagley*. They reside: 44 Kenefick Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Meagley Children:

4415. FRANK E., b. Nov. 11, 1875; m. Lavina Gatzhorn. They have *Donald* and *Eunice*.

4416. ELLA A., b. April 7, 1877; m. Wm. W. Ross. They have dau. *Florence*.

4417. CARRIE P., b. July 13, 1878; d. Jany. 19, 1880, infancy.

4418. CHARLES R., b. June 27, 1880; m. Bessie Waterman, and has *Malcolm, Ruth* and *Dorris*.

4419. RUBY B., b .April 7, 1882; d. Oct. 22, 1918; m. Samuel Parks. Had: *Carleton, Sara* and *Samuel*.

2734. EVA REYNOLDS: (2 *Henrys; Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oneonta, N. Y., Feby. 21, 1854; m. *Charles A. Smith*. They have one child. Reside: 205 Court St., Binghampton, N. Y.

Smith Child:

4421. LULU A., b. May 14, 1880; m. Thornton W. Whipple. They have: *Priscilla L.* and *Thornton W., Jr.*

2735. FRANK B. REYNOLDS: (2 *Henrys; Andrew;* 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. April 18, 1856, Oneonta, N. Y.; m. 1: *Belle A. Dennison*. 2: *Louise Dennison,* her sister. He is a manufacturer and resides: 550 Chenango St., Binghamton, N. Y. They have no children.

2738. HENRY CLEVELAND REYNOLDS: (2 *Henrys; Andrew;* 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Aug. 5, 1865, probably in Oneonta, N. Y.; d. June 10, 1899; m. *Laura Warner*. They had only one child. They resided in Binghamton, N. Y.

4431. LAVINIA B., b. Dec. 16, 1896; m. Rolland H. Doty. They have *Alvin H., Herbert R., Ethel M.* and *Margaret M. Doty*.

2744. QUEEN REYNOLDS: (*Edgar*[8]; *John*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. St. Louis, Mo., July 25, 1867; m. *Nicholas Roe Wall,* of St. Louis, June 3, 1885; b. there Dec. 15, 1863; d. Sept. 19, 1922, at Wallcroft, Clayton, Mo., son of Nicholas & Frances E. (Calvert) Wall, of St. Louis. Nicholas Wall b. Virginia 1820; d. St. Louis 1880; Frances Elizabeth Calvert b. Kentucky 1823; d. St. Louis 1881. They had Virginia, d. 1853; William; Lulu, b. St. Louis 1859, lives Chicago; and Nicholas herewith.

Queen attended Mary Institute, St. Louis; Episcopalian. She owns an old daguerreotype of her parents. Residence: Wallcroft, Clayton, Mo.

Wall Children:

*4446. DOROTHY MARY, b. July 1, 1888, St. Louis; m. Frank J. Liebke, June 3, 1913.

*4447. WINIFRED, b. St. Louis, Dec. 15, 1893; m. Jean Knott, St. Charles, Mo. She had previously m. 1: H. G. Muhlhauser.

2747. BERTHA MAY REYNOLDS: (*George*[8]; *John*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3] *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., March 3, 1871; m. *Orlando B. Rowe,* of Oneonta, Sept. 4, 1895, b. Delhi, N. Y., Jany. 31, 1872, son of John & Jennie E. (Jackson) Rowe of Oneonta. Bertha attended Oneonta high school; Methodist; Republican; Women's Club, etc. No children. Address: Oneonta, N. Y.

2748. JOHN ALLEN REYNOLDS: (*George*[8]; *John*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Sept. 3, 1872, Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y. Protestant; Republican. Member of Albany Country Club; Mason; D. K. E. Fraternity. He was educated Oneonta High School '90; Oneonta Normal School, '93; Amherst College, Harvard University. Owns the John A. Reynolds Flour, Feed and Grain business at Broadway and Madison Ave., Albany, N. Y. He is well informed on the family history and has contributed materially to this work; member of the *Reynolds Family Association.* He has traveled considerably: Egypt, Holy Land, Greece, South and Central America, etc. Ft. Orange Club; Albany Club. Residence: 70 South Swan St., Albany, N. Y.

2749. GEORGE IRVING REYNOLDS: (*George*[8]; *John*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feby. 14, 1875; m. *Jane Mackey,* at Meridale, N. Y. They reside at Oneonta, N. Y.

4451. GEORGE IRVING, b. May 27, 1916, Oneonta.

4452. JOHN MACKEY, b. Aug. 26, 1917, Oneonta.

2750. CHARLES EDGAR REYNOLDS: (*George*[8]; *John*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 10, 1881; m. *Anna B. Hauver,* at Oneonta, June 6, 1906. They reside in Oneonta and have

4453. DOROTHY MAY, b. June 22, 1909.

4454. ROBERT ALLEN, b. May 15, 1918.

2751. FLOYD REYNOLDS: (*George*[8]; *John*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feby. 12, 1884; m. *Mary Le Van,* May 14, 1910, Albany, N. Y., dau. Lynford Dunlap LeVan. He is manager of the John A. Reynolds wholesale flour, grain and feed firm of Albany. Resides: Delmar, N. Y.

4455. ROGER ALLEN, b. Sept. 24, 1914, at Albany, N. Y.

4456. DOUGLAS LEVAN, b. Sept. 24, 1914 Albany.

2753. LILA BELL EVERY: (*Harriet*[8]; *Charles*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. July 31, 1872, Bloomville, N. Y.; m. *Leonard Smith*, Oct. 31, 1894, Bloomville.; b. there Jany. 24, 1870, son of Wm. & Lois (Coon) Smith of Bloomville. Leonard is a farmer, retired since 1919. Supervisor of Township of Kortright, 1919- ; Methodist; Republican. They have one or two small pictures of her mother, flax wheel, chest of drawers and chair, the latter being Reynolds heirlooms. They have no children. Have always resided in Bloomville, Delaware Co., N. Y.

2758. EDITH C. SMITH: (*Mary*[8]; *Charles*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 12, 1873, Davenport, N. Y.; m. *John H. Pendlebury*, Sept. 24, 1891, Sidney, N. Y., b. Davenport, N. Y., Jany. 12, 1873, whose parents resided in Sidney, N. Y. Educated at Sidney High School. Methodists; Republicans. Her aunt, Mrs. Pauline E. (Reynolds) Smith, resides with her. Their home has always been Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Pendlebury Children:

4461. LEROY SMITH, b. May 1, 1894; d. Sidney, Jany. 31, 1912.

4462. ALFRED H., b. Aug. 29, 1899; m. Helen Makley of Unadilla, N. Y., at Sidney, July 19, 1919. They live in Sidney, N. Y.

4463. JOHN H., JR., b. July 4, 1910.

2760. MARTIN C. STARK: (*Caroline*[8]; *Johnson*[7]; *James*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Utica, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1851; d. April 12, 1909, Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. *Emma Wolcott*, Oct. 1, 1878, at Penn Yan, N. Y. She was b. Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y., June 14, 1857. She (1923) survives him; dau. of George W. & Flora (Shaw) Wolcott of Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y., and Penn Yan, N. Y., where both died. Ch. b. Penn Yan, N. Y. She resides at: 108 Stark Ave., Penn Yan, N. Y.

Stark Children:

*4471. HELEN, b. Dec. 5, 1879; has not married. See tenth generation.

*4472. CHARLES WOLCOTT, b. Aug. 11, 1882; m. Christine L. Powell, 1909.

4473. JOHN V., b. July 22, 1885. Resides: 68 No. Main St., Cortland, N. Y.; m. Belle S. Marshall of N. Y. City, June 8, 1910, at N. Y. City. She was b. Jany. 25, 1888, N. Y. City, dau. Wm. J. and Esther (Hamilton) Marshall. He was educated Penn Yan; Harvard University '07. Civil Engineer for N. Y. Central. Clothing merchant at Cortland, N. Y.; Methodist; Prohibition; Bus. Men's Assoc. Amer. Soc. Civil Engineers. Has: Marshall W., b. Oct. 26, 1916, Penn Yan, N. Y.

4474. FLORA C., b. Aug. 26, 1887, educ. Penn Yan Schools, National Park Seminary, Washington D. C. Treas. of Tuberculosis Society of Yates Co. Red Cross. Unmarried. Resides with her mother in Penn Yan.

4475. PAUL M., b. Oct. 14, 1889, unmarried 1923. Educ. Penn Yan and St. John's Military Academy, Manlius, N. Y. Enlisted in World War, June 14, 1917, Auburn, N. Y. Asst. Band Leader, 108th Regt., 27th

Division, A.E.F. Was overseas June, 1918-March, 1919. Runs Clothing Store at Penn Yan, N. Y.; plays in various bands and orchestras in Penn Yan and vicinity.

2765. ELSIE REYNOLDS: (2 *Harrisons; Benjamin*[6]*; Titus*[5]*; Reuben*[4]*; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Sept .27, 1877, No. Salem, N. Y. She m. *Ernest Quick Bailey*, North Salem, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1899, St. James Church; b. May 22, 1873, North Salem, son of Joseph & Hannah Maria (Quick) Bailey of North Salem. Address, North Salem, N. Y.

Bailey Child:

4499. HARRY, b. North Salem, N. Y.

2770. GEORGE WASHINGTON LOBDELL: (*Benjamin*[6]*; Mary*[7]*; Benjamin*[6]*; Titus*[5]*; Reuben*[4]*; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. North Salem, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1881; m. *Miss Florence May Smith*, Jany. 18, 1905, Pleasantville, N. Y., dau. John & Mary Smith of Pleasantville. George attended Pratt's Institute, Brooklyn. Merchant; Episcopalian; Republican. Address: 9 Chatterton Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

Lobdell Children:

4490. CLAYTON, b. White Plains, May 12, 1906. At home with parents.

2774. FRANKLIN ELI REYNOLDS: (*Ard*[8]*; Alson*[7]*; David*[6]*; Titus*[5]*; Reuben*[4]*; Joseph*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. August 11, 1862, Cross River, N. Y.; m. *Miss Mary Lillian Frye*, Bethel, Conn., Sept. 23, 1888; b. there April 6, 1867; dau. George Ferry & Julia Marie (Bevans) Frye of Bethel. Franklin was a blacksmith until September, 1918, when he retired; but 1920 took a position with the American Express Company. Postmaster at Cross River 1901-1904. Junior Order American Mechanics. Presbyterian; Republican. Resided in Katonah, Cross River and Bethel, Conn. Owns parents' family Bible. Address, Katonah, N. Y. Ch. b. Cross River, N. Y.

4521. JULIA MAY, b. Sept. 19, 1889; m. Harry Morton Knapp, Goldens Bridge, N. Y., March 3, 1908. Children: *Marion*, b. Katonah, March 20, 1908; *Viola*, b. Katonah, Sept. 10, 1911. Address: Katonah, N. Y.

4522. GEORGE HARRISON, b. Feby. 6, 1891; m. Dorothy May Billings, Bridgeport, Oct. 16, 1913. Children: *Dorothy May*, b. Bridgeport, Conn., July 14, 1914; *Frank Andrew*, b. there, June 11, 1916; *George Harrison*, b. there, Feby. 12, 1920. Address: Box 133, Slate Hill, N. Y.

4523. FRANKLIN ELI, JR., b. April 23, 1892; m. Mary Elizabeth Castelot, Bridgeport, June 24, 1920. Children: *Edith Veronica*, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Jany. 9, 1922; *Francis William*, b. there March 25, 1923. Address: 205 Smith St., Bridgeport, Conn.

4524. HAROLD, b. June 22, 1894; d. Katonah, Sept. 2, 1918; m. Georgia Anna Travis, N. Y. City, May 1, 1915. Children: *Barbara*, b. Katonah, Feby. 25, 1916; *Harold, Jr.*, b. there Jany. 10, 1918. Widow and children live at Nanuet, N. Y.

4525. ARTHUR, b. Jany. 16, 1900; m .Lillian Mae Ganun, Brewster, N. Y., May 29, 1920. Children: *Robert Arthur*, b. Katonah, Jany. 18, 1922; *Kenneth*, b. White Plains, Jany. 19, 1923. Address: R. F. D. 2, Box 95, Prospect Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

2775. ANNA AMELIA REYNOLDS: (*Ard*[8]; *Alson*[7]; *David*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Cross River, Westchester, N. Y., May 5, 1864; m. *John Hoyt Martin*, Nov. 27, 1884, Goldens Bridge, N. Y.; b. March 2, 1860, near Cross River, N. Y., son of Lewis & Lizzie (Hoyt) Martin of Silver Mine, Conn., Jersey City, Sodom, etc. Anna attended Cross River School. Methodist; Republican; member Red Cross. They reside at Purdy Station, N. Y., where children born.

Martin Children:

4526. EDITH MAY, b. Dec. 6, 1885; m. Harry N. Voris, Purdy Station, Sept. 22, 1904. Have: Merwin Athington, b. April 8, 1912; Harold Martin, b. May 15, 1918; Marjorie Hope, b. Feby. 28, 1920. They reside: Purdy Station, N. Y.

4527. LAURA JOSEPHINE, b. July 4, 1889; m. Geo. W. Dickinson, Brewster, N. Y., June 29, 1921. Live at Katonah, N. Y.

*4528. CORA LILLIAN, b. July 2, 1892; m. Edw. S. Flewwellin, 1920.

4529. MARIE ANNA, b. Jany. 29, 1895; m. Albert Eli, Goldensbridge, N. Y., April 23, 1917. They have: Lois Marie, b. May 24, 1919, Bridgeport, Conn. Address: 333 William St., Bridgeport, Conn.

4530. RUTH AMELIA, b. Dec. 30, 1897; m. Robert A. Jennings, Purdys, July 1, 1917. Address: 522 W. 161st St., N. Y. City.

2776. GEORGE HARRISON REYNOLDS: (*Ard*[8]; *Alson*[7]; *David*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Cross River, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1866; m. *Miss Mary Pauline Reynolds*, June 2, 1894, of Brewster, b. there Aug. 2, 1874, daughter of Mills & Irene E. (Fowler) Reynolds; granddaughter of Stephen & Deborah (Horton) Reynolds. "All family records destroyed by fire." Mary attended Brewster high school; Protestant; Republicans. Just as this book goes to press, Mrs. Mary Pauline Reynolds informs us that Stephen Reynolds, her grandfather, was the Stephen who is No. 1307 (under 703) herein. She and her husband are therefore very distant cousins, their lines of descent separating in the third generation. Further comment is made under No. 703 and 2411-9 herein. They live on Prospect Street, Brewster, Putnam County, N. Y.

4531. LEGER DOUGLAS, b. Brewster, N. Y., June 17, 1896; resides with parents.

2778. FREDERIC REYNOLDS: (*Ard*[8]; *Alson*[7]; *David*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. August 1870; Cross River, N. Y.; m. *Miss Susan Jones*, who was b. Bedford Hills, N. Y., April 1871, dau. John Lee & Louisa (Ackerman) Jones of Bedford Hills. He attended school in Cross River and Brewster, N. Y. Methodist; Republican. Address: Pleasantville, N. Y.

4536. LAWRENCE J., Bedford Hills, N. Y., April, 1899. Living with his parents.

2792. CHARLES E. REYNOLDS: (*William*[8]; *Titus*[7]; *David*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Monroe, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1856; m. *Miss Florence Seely*, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1888; b. there Nov. 16, 1867; dau. Ebenezer & Alice (Cooper) Seely of Brooklyn. Charles grad. N. Y. Coll. Pharmacy, 1878, Ph. G. Followed profession in civil life until 1881. Entered U. S. Naval Service in 1881, served continuously until Sept. 29, 1920, when retired from active service. Held grades of Pharmacist, Chief Pharmacist, and Asst. Surgeon with rank of Lieut. Jun. Grade, and Lieutenant. Resided in N. Y. City, Brooklyn, Washington, Vallejo, Cal., Portsmouth, N. H., Ridgewood, N. J. He says, 1923: "My paternal gt. grandmother was, I believe, a Scot and was a descendant of the Stuarts in England." She lived to a ripe old age, 90-odd years. She had brothers in the Revolutionary War. Member Reynolds Fam. Assoc. Address: Box 1035, Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y.

4551. MABEL, b. Brooklyn, Sept. 4, 1889; m. Robt. L. Henry, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1914. They reside: Brooklyn, N. Y.

2799. MARY G. REYNOLDS: (*Ira C.*[8]; *Titus*[7]; *David*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. New York City, Sept. 30, 1865; d. Ardsley, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1921; buried Kensico Cemetery; m. *Lee A. Walcott*, Jany. 30, 1893, Purdys, N. Y.; b. Aug. 23, 1864, N. Y. City; d. N. Y. City, Jany. 18, 1922. They resided last at 246 W. 129th St., New York City.

Walcott Children:

*4561. GLADYS AVERY, b. Jany. 31, 1899; m. Clarence E. Eisenmann, Nov. 11, 1921.

4562. STUART REYNOLDS, b. Feby. 28, 1895; m. Florence E. Kronenberger, May 15, 1919, and has: *Elizabeth Florence*, b. Gloversville, N. Y., Feby. 11, 1921. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y.

2802. ROBERT DAVID REYNOLDS: (*Edwin*[8]; *Charles*[7]; *David*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Aug. 22, 1861, Tremont, N. Y.; d. Hawthorne, N. Y., March 29, 1918; buried in Pleasantville, N. Y.; he m. *Miss Ada Lois DeForest*, Nov. 9, 1881, Brooklyn; b. Aug. 3, 1863, Albion, N. Y., daughter of Samuel & Hannah Lois (Moore) DeForest of Brooklyn. Robert was an artist; Protestant; Republican; F. & A. M. Lived in Brooklyn; Rochester; Bronson, Fla.

*4563. ROBERT EDWIN, b. Brooklyn, Aug. 27, 1882; m. Helen E. Powers, Oct. 12, 1905.

2805. HENRY HARRISON REYNOLDS: (*Henry H.*[8]; *Ard*[7]; *David*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. July 7, 1872, New York City; m. *Miss Ethel Villetta Dow*, in Brooklyn, July 20, 1898, who was b. Deering, Me., Jany. 4, 1878, dau. Luther Bradley & Elizab. Carolin (Bennett) Dow of Brooklyn. Henry was educated

Mortimer attended Brooklyn schools. Protestant; Republican. Mason (32nd degree); B. P. O. E., No. 22 of Brooklyn; Kismet Temple. Trustee Bushwick Savings Bank; Director, First National Bank of Brooklyn. Reynolds Fam. Assn. Resides: 83 Bainbridge St., Brooklyn, N. Y. No children.

2822. EUGENE BENTON REYNOLDS: (*Charles*[8]*; Charles Henry*[7]*; Elijah*[6]*; Timothy*[5]*; 2 Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Brooklyn, Nov. 8, 1868; attended Public School No. 24; Bryant & Stratton Bus. Coll. At 18 became clerk in C. H. Reynolds Sons & Co.; later admitted to partnership and firm name changes to C. H. Reynolds & Sons. General buyer for the concern. An excellent steel engraving of him reproduced in *Am. Fams. of Hist. Lineage*, I: 175, pub. 1913, Ntl. Americana Soc. He m. *Miss Tillie Wilson*, April 29, 1892, b. Jany. 20, 1869, dau. Cornelius Anderson & Mary (Reddin) Wilson.

4586. EUGENE, b. April 8, 1893; d. April 11, 1893, in infancy.

4587. WILSON FISKE, b. July 22, 1894; grad. Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; Princeton University.

4588. EUGENE BENTON, b. Aug. 8, 1900.

2827. EDWIN GARFIELD REYNOLDS: (*Charles*[8]*; Charles Henry*[7]*; Elijah*[6]*; Timothy*[5]*; 2 Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1877; educated Brooklyn schools; Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; Wright's Business College. At eighteen entered employ of his father's coal and wood business in which firm has since continued; cashier. Republican; Protestant; S. A. R. (Empire State); F. & A. M. since 1897; Reynolds Family Association. He m. *Miss Alma Josephine Svensson*, Oct. 6, 1897; b. April 11, 1876, Sweden, daughter of John and Johanna (Nelson) Svensson of Westwood, N. J. Business address: Charles H. Reynolds & Sons, 154 Morgan Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Resides at 298 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

4597. MABEL NAOMI, b. Oct. 10, 1898. Graduate public schools; Packer Collegiate Institute, N. Y. Secretarial School; m. Frederick Brueckner, Jr., Feby. 27, 1924. Member *Reynolds Family Association*. Resides with her parents.

2832. CHARLES FRANKLIN REYNOLDS: (*Charles*[8]*; Charles*[7]*; 2 Timothies; 2 Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. April 24, 1877, N. Y. City; m. *Miss Elizabeth Bridge*, Aug. 9, 1899, N. Y. City; b. there Feby. 26, 1877, dau. James and Margaret (Fraser) Bridge of N. Y. City. Charles attended the N. Y. City public schools. Episcopalian; Park Republican Club; Free Mason; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Junior Warden of St. James Church, Fordham, N. Y. He is Treasurer of *The Forum*, 354 Fourth Ave., N. Y. City; also a builder. He is much interested in the history of the family and has aided in tracing the descendants of Captain Timothy.[4] Residence: 72 E. 190th St., New York City.

4610. CHARLES EDWARD, b. N. Y. City, Jany. 11, 1901.

2833. ADELIA LOUISE REYNOLDS: (*Charles*[8]; *Samuel*[7]; *Timothy*[6]; *Timothy*[5]; 2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. N. Y. City, Sept. 28, 1883; m. *George Andrew Kuhner*, April 18, 1917; b. N. Y. City, Jany. 31, 1871, son of Frederick and Katherine (Dessoyé) Kuhner of N. Y. City. Adelia graduated Hunter College and taught in the public schools for fifteen years. Episcopalian; Republican. Degree of A.B., Hunter College. No children (1923). They reside: 30 South Twelfth Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

2836. NELSON U. LOCKWOOD: (*Sarah*[8]; *Phebe*[7]; *Abel*[6]; *Timothy*[5]; 2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Riverside, Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 14, 1851; m. *Miss Adaline Hopkins*, of Mianus, Greenwich, Conn., June 8, 1875, in Brooklyn; b. Morristown, N. J., Feby. 6, 1857, dau. of Saml. Woodhull and Sarah Louise (Jessup) Hopkins of Mianus. He attended Greenwich Academy. Congreg. Church; Independent-Democrat. Oyster-planter; real estate; farmer. Has lived in Cos Cob and Stanwich, Greenwich. Children b. Cos Cob. See also *Lockwood Genealogy*. He is descended from Reynolds on another line through Deborah[5] (dau. Nathaniel[4]) who m. Frederick Lockwood, after 1794; see No. *214. Address: 33 Fourth St., Stamford, Conn.

Lockwood Children:

4620. GRACE, b. May 2, 1876; m. Lewis[8] Mead Close, Greenwich, Dec. 17, 1902, b. Oct. 13, 1850, son of Shadrach J. & Hannah[7] E. (Reynolds) Close. Reside at 33 Fourth St., Stamford, Conn. No children. See No. 918 herein.

4621. SARAH MAY, b. May 29, 1885; m. Wm. David Rich, March 28, 1904, b. Aug. 17, 1884, Greenwich. They have: *Wm. Nelson*, b. Woodbury, Conn., March 27, 1905. *Elberta Grace*, b. Cos Cob, Conn., Sept. 8, 1908. They reside: Woodbury, Conn.

2837. ELBERT FRANKLIN LOCKWOOD: (*Sarah*[8]; *Phebe*[7]; *Abel*[6]; *Timothy*[5]; 2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Riverside, Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 16, 1853; m. 1st: *Emma Peck*, June 8, 1892; who d. Sept. 15, 1909; m. 2nd: *Mrs. Jennie Cox Mead* of Greenwich, June 30, 1910. No ch. by either marriage. He resides: Cos Cob, Conn.

2838. WILLIAM HENRY LOCKWOOD: (*Sarah*[8]; *Phebe*[7]; *Abel*[6]; *Timothy*[5]; 2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Riverside, Greenwich, Conn. ,Oct. 25, 1855; m. *Mary Campbell*, Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1879. She d. Brooklyn, April 21, 1923. Address: 1811 Ave. J., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Lockwood Children:

4622. ELBERT FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 23, 1880; d. Feby. 7, 1882.

4623. FLORENCE WHITE, b. Oct. 8, 1882; m. Walter Taylor Wessels, Nov. 22, 1905, who was b. Feby. 25, 1882. They have: *Florence Lockwood*, b. Sept. 19, 1906.

4624. AGNES CAMPBELL, b. Sept. 25, 1885; d. June 12, 1888.

4625. ALICE CAMPBELL, b. June 5, 1889.

4626. HENRY SMITH, b. June 27, 1891.

2844. MARY CYNTHIA MEAD: (*Charles*[8]; *Sarah*[7]; *Abel*[6]; *Timothy*[5]; 2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Feby. 8, 1864, Denmark, Iowa; m. *Charles Emerson Wood*, Jany. 18, 1893, Talmage, Nebr., b. near Oskaloosa, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1868, son of Alanson Torp & Caroline Susan (Judson) Wood who are both dead. Mary lived in Atlantic, Iowa, and Stella, Nebraska. Congregational; Republican; Eastern Star; Royal Neighbors. She owns the old Mead Family Bible, has portraits of Reuben and Sarah Mead and Alfred Reynolds, brother of Sarah, ancient leather trunk, etc. No children. Mr. Wood's father came from Mass.; mother from N. Y. State. He is Asst. Cashier (1923) of The Bank of Talmage, Talmage, Nebraska.

2858. EMMA FLORENCE BROOKS: (*Louise*[8]; *Emeline*[7]; *George*[6]; *Timothy*[5]; 2 *Ebenezers; Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) Brooklyn, N. Y., June 10, 1872; m. *Joseph Edward Guthrie*, of Ames, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1904, Le Roy, N. Y.; b. York, Livingston Co., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1871, son James F. and Agnes (McCracken) Guthrie of York. Emma attended LeRoy Academic Inst.; Congreg. Church; she has been an invalid for some years. She possesses many interesting old relics and heirlooms of the family, from 120-150 years old. Two ch. b. Ames. Address: 319 Lynn Ave., Ames, Story Co., Iowa.

Guthrie Children:

4636. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Nov. 22, 1906.

4637. JEAN BROOKS, b. Aug. 3, 1908.

2862. GEORGE ALLEN REYNOLDS: (*Husted*[8]; *Allen B.*[7]; *Zadoc*[6]; *Nathaniel*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Perry, Ill., July 16, 1864; d. Jacksonville, Ill., May 13, 1907; m. *Garetta Shoemaker*, May 16, 1888, at Griggsville, Ill.

4641. BERTHA LOUISE, b. March 4, 1890; m. Clyde Hudelson of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 10, 1914, and have: *Paul V. Hudelson*, b. Aug. 1, 1915, Macomb, Ill.

4642. GEORGE EDWIN, b. Feby. 17, 1894, Perry, Ill.

2863. ETHEL ABIGAIL REYNOLDS: (*Husted*[8]; *Allen B.*[7]; *Zadoc*[6]; *Nathaniel*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Perry, Ill., Aug. 15, 1866; m. *J. W. Lane* of Barry, Ill., June 15, 1892. Their children were born at Quincy, Ill.

Lane Children:

4643. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. Feby. 15, 1896.

4644. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Dec. 3, 1897.

2865. HUSTED AIKEN REYNOLDS: (*Husted*[8]; *Allen B.*[7]; *Zadoc*[6]; *Nathaniel*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Perry, Ill., Nov. 29, 1875; m. *Nellie Reynolds*, Dec. 8, 1909. She was b. Oct. 20, 1872, Perry, Ill. See Nos. 1857 and 2891.

4651. GEORGE ALLEN, b. Nov. 26, 1910, at Perry, Ill.

2866. CHARLES LESLIE REYNOLDS: (*Husted*[8]; *Allen B.*[7]; *Zadoc*[6]; *Nathaniel*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Perry, Ill., Nov. 20, 1880; m. *Helen Rogers* of Janesville, Wis., May 7, 1906.

They have lived at Ogden, Utah. Besides two children who died in infancy, they have:

4652. HELEN MARJORIE, b. Dec. 18, 1911, at Ogden.

2871. HENRY MOORE REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[8]; *Allen*[7]; *Zadoc*[6]; *Nathaniel*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2] *John*[1]) b. Oct. 11, 1867; m. *Louise E. Holzer*, Feby. 2, 1891.

4661. HENRY GARVER, b. Sept. 1892; d. March, 1893.

4662. DELL STILMAN, b. May 20, 1894, twin.

4663. ELLA JOCELYN, b. May 20, 1894, twin.

2873. LOUISE ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[8]; *Allen B.*[7]; *Zadoc*[6]; *Nathaniel*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Aug. 21, 1875; m. *George W. Cheney*, June 17, 1900.

Cheney Children:

4667. WILBUR HAINES, b. May 5, 1901.

4668. GEORGE WILFRED, b. Feby. 10, 1903.

4669. REYNOLDS, b. July 20, 1905.

4670. HELEN LOUISE, b. July 28, 1907.

4671. EMMA IRVING, b. Feby. 9, 1911.

4672. HARDIN WARD, b. Feby. 5, 1913.

2874. ISABELLA REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[8]; *Allen*[7]; *Zadoc*[6]; *Nathaniel*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 22, 1877; m. *Ferguson Smith Hardin*, Aug. 2, 1899.

Hardin Children:

4673. KATHRYN LOUISE, b. April 9, 1900.

4674. MILDRED LAIRD, b. Dec. 19, 1902.

2878. JULIA STELLA REYNOLDS: (*Wm. A.*[8]; *Allen B.*[7]; *Zadoc*[6]; *Nathaniel*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. March 22, 1885; m. *Walter J. Schulz*, June 12, 1913.

Schulz Child:

4687. FRANCES MARGARET R., b. Feby. 1, 1915.

2884. HENRY MEDLEY STROTHER: (*Mary*[8]; *Nathaniel*[7]; *Zadoc*[6]; *Nathaniel*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Sept. 26, 1855, Perry, Ill.; m. *Elizabeth Thornhill*, Sept. 14, 1882, at Troy, Mo., where she lived and was b. April 15, 1861, dau. Simeon and Margaret (Blanks) Thornhill. Manufacturer of Pugh Peerless Pipe at Bowling Green, Mo. Democrat; Presbyterian; Knight Templars. Address: Bowling Green, Mo.

Strother Children:

*4698. GRACE, b. Sept. 4, 1883; m. June 6, 1906, *Harry C. Wood*. See 1913 *Reynolds Family Association*, page 6.

4699. HARRY T., b. Bowling Green, Mo., Sept. 7, 1885; d. there, May 18, 1901, unmarried.

2894. FRANK W. REYNOLDS: (*Rufus*[8]; *Nathaniel*[7]; *Zadoc*[6]; *Nathaniel*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[1]; *John*[2]) b. July 17, 1878; m. *Blanche U. Johns*, Sept. 18, 1901. Address: Perry, Ill.

4711. NEAL W., b. June 8, 1903.

4712. MARY KATHLEEN, b. March 13, 1905.

4713. SARA ALMIRA, b. July 12, 1908.

4714. GRACE ANNA, b. Nov. 15, 1910.

2901. ARTHUR WILLSON REYNOLDS: (*Willson*[8]; *Elkanah*[7]; *Ezekiel*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1879; m. *Emma Howell*, of Burlington, N. J., Feby. 21, 1905, daughter J. B. Howell of Phila. He graduated from Princeton University, '02. Breeder of Aberdeen Angus cattle; inventor and manufacturer of farm implements. Resides: Currituck Hill Farm, Newton, Conn.

4721. WILLSON MERRIT, 2ND, b. Phila., Dec. 2, 1907.

4722. ELIZABETH, b. Phila., July 25, 1909.

4723. LAWRENCE BEATTY, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Feby. 27, 1911.

4724. KATHERINE, b. Bridgeport, Conn., July 29, 1913.

2933. EDITH MAY REYNOLDS: (*Alvah*[8]; *James*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. 246 W. 12th St., N. Y. City, Aug. 16, 1878; d. Madison, N. J., May 20, 1922, buried there; m. *William H. Force*, Oct. 3, 1906, Madison, N. J., where they made their home. No children.

2934. CLARA LOUISE REYNOLDS: (*Alvah*[8]; *James*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. 246 W. 12th St., N. Y. City, Aug. 3, 1880; m. *Dr. Charles F. Snyder*, April 10, 1912, at Madison, N. J. Republican; Protestant. They reside in Madison, N. J., where Dr. Snyder has his practice. No ch. (1923).

2935. OLIVE BLANCH REYNOLDS: (*Alvah*[8]; *James*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. 246 W. 12th St., N. Y. City, Aug. 14, 1886; m. *Clifford M. Crane*, April 22, 1907, Madison, N. J. Republican; Protestant. They live in Madison, N. J.

Crane Children:

4741. DONALD R., b. Madison, Feby. 6, 1909.

4742. ORLINE MORRISON, b. Madison, Jany. 30, 1915.

2936. ELMER LEWIS REYNOLDS: (*Alvah*[8]; *James*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. New York City, Aug. 20, 1890; m. *Miss Marjorie L. Crane*, Nov. 5, 1919, Madison, N. J. Republican; Protestant. They live in Long Meadow, Mass.

4743. JEAN LORTON CRANE, b. Madison, N. J., June 1, 1921.

2939. EDNA REYNOLDS: (*John*[8]; *James*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. New York City, Nov. 15, 1886; m. *Herbert Henry Ferris*, Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 21, 1909; who was b. there March 1, 1877, son of Lyman &—— (Derby) Ferris. Edna attended Miss Spence's School, New York City. Protestant; Republican. Resided some time in Greenwich, Conn. They reside: 60 Forrest Ave., Glen Ridge, N. J.

Ferris Children:

4749. BARBARA REYNOLDS, b. Glen Ridge, Dec. 3, 1910.

4750. JEAN DERBY, b. Glen Ridge, N. J., Jany. 13, 1915.

4751. HERBERT HENRY, JR., b. Glen Ridge, N. J., July 28, 1919.

2940. LESTER JAY REYNOLDS: (*John*[8]; *James*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. N. Y. City, March 4, 1888; m. *Dorothy Matthews*, Mt. Kisco, N. Y., April 3, 1920; b. there Dec. 3, 1894, dau. Charles F. & Carrie (Carpenter) Matthews of Mt. Kisco, Westchester County, N. Y. He was educated at Princeton University, '09. Protestant; Republican. Sergeant Co. B, 340 Bn. Tank Corps, U. S. A., in World War. Has resided in Greenwich and New York, but now (1923) lives at Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y., farming on 25 acres of fruit and truck land near Kinderhook, N. Y.

4761. MARY, b. Albany, N. Y., Jany. 13, 1922.

2941. RUSSELL SEAMAN REYNOLDS: (*John*[8]; *James*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. N. Y. City, March 27, 1891; unmarried (1923). Educated at Columbia University; Protestant; Republican. Has made his home in New York City and Greenwich, Conn. Address: 93 Maher Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

2946. MILDRED PURDY: (*Katherine ; James*[7]*; Enoch*[6]*; James*[5]*; Nathaniel*[4]*; Ebenezer*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Mt. Kisco, N. Y., July 1, 1890; m. *Frank Lutton Dunsmoor,* of Malta, Morgan Co., Ohio, son of Augustus & Anna (Lutton) Dunsmoor of Malta, Ohio. She went to school in New Platz, N. Y. School teacher before marriage. Protestant; Republican. Address: 127 Richey Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Dunsmoor Children:

4771. FRANK LUTTON, b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., March 2, 1918.

2961. EDITH MABLE TRACY: (*Orlena*[8]*; Alvah*[7]*; Enoch*[6]*; James*[5]*; Nathaniel*[4]*; Ebenezer*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Aug. 17, 1882; d. Opheim, Ill.; m. *George Amos Ward,* May 21, 1902, of Altona, Ill.; b. there Sept. 26, 1874; son of Amos Franklin & Cornelia (Abernethy) Ward of Altona. They live in Altona, Ill.

Ward Children:

4785. MARION ORLENA, b. May 9, 1903.

4786. ETHEL WINIFRED, b. July 24, 1904.

2963. LEROY D. TRACY. (*Orlena*[8]*; Alvah*[7]*; Enoch*[6]*; James*[5]*; Nathaniel*[4]*; Ebenezer*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Feby. 17 1886, at Opheim, Ill.; m. *Glenneta Halladay,* Feby. 27, 1907, at Chicago. They live in Flint, Mich.

Tracy Children:

4791. NEIL MARCELLUS, b. Oct. 20, 1915, at Kirksville, Mo.

2964. FRANCES LILLIAN TRACY: (*Orlena*[8]*; Alvah*[7]*; Enoch*[6]*; James*[5]*; Nathaniel*[4]*; Ebenezer*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Dec. 26, 1887, at Opheim, Ill.; m. *Ray W. Main,* Jany. 27, 1909, at Galesburg, Ill.; b. Altona, Ill., May 6, 1885; son of Chas. W. & Avis (Stuckey) Main of Altona. Presbyterian; Republican; Womans Federated Club. Address: Altona, Ill.

Main Children:

4792. CHARLES WILLIS, b. July 15, 1913, Altona, Ill.

2965. IVAS IONE TRACY (*Orlena*[8]*; Alvah*[7]*; Enoch*[6]*; James*[5]*; Nathaniel*[4]*; Ebenezer*[3]*; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Dec. 12, 1889, Opheim, Ill.; m. *Harry Dunn,* of Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 26, 1912; born No. Henderson, Ill., April 15, 1890, son of Jeff & Emily (Flake) Dunn. Protestant; Republican. They reside at Galesburg, Ill.

Dunn Children:

4793. DOROTHY LOUISE, b. Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 15, 1917.

2966. ANSLEY HAROLD TRACY: (*Orlena*[8]; *Alvah*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Nov. 26, 1891; m. *Marion Lindsley*, Feby. 25, 1914. She was b. June 3, 1892, Galesburg, Ill., daughter of James Fred. & Bertha (Latterner) Lindsley of Galesburg, Ill. Ansley is a farmer. Mason. Has lived Woodhull and New Windsor, Ill. Address: Alpha, Ill.

Tracy Children:

4794. MARY JANE, b. July 1, 1916, Galesburg, Ill. "Mary Jane is the great-granddaughter of Mrs. Mary Jane Tracy of New Windsor; she has two grandfathers and two grandmothers living, Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Tracy of Prairie View Farm, near Galesburg, and Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Lindsley; also two great grandmothers: Mrs. Susan Lindsley and Mrs. Caroline Lattener, both of Galesburg, grandmothers of Mrs. Ansley Tracy, and one great grandfather, Alvah Reynolds of Altona." (Local paper, 1916.)

4795. FRANCES MARGARET, b. Galesburg, Ill., June 15, 1919.

2967. EARL LAVERNE TRACY: (*Orlena*[8]; *Alvah*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Opheim, Ill., Dec. 4, 1895; m. *Miss Delma Curtis*, Galesburg, Ill., Jany. 2, 1917; b. Alexis, Ill., Jany. 13, 1897, dau. Arthur J. & Lucy Jane (Miller) Curtis of Alexis, Ill. Farmer; Methodist; Republican; Elks Club. Address: Galesburg, Ill.

Tracy Child:

4796. DALE CURTIS, b. Galesburg, Feby. 12, 1918.

2968. FLOYD MERLE TRACY: (*Orlena*[8]; *Alvah*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Sept. 28, 1897; Altona, Ill.; m. *Miss Virginia Ruth Brewer*, Oct. 5, 1918, Chicago, Ill.; b. Feby. 17, 1897, Bushnell, Ill., dau. Newton A. & Mary Catherine (Raby) Brewer of Galesburg. He attended school in Galesburg and spent two years at Knox College. Clubs: Beta Theta Pi; Republican; Presbyterian. He is farming near Galesburg, Ill.

Tracy Children:

4797. WILLIS DOUGLAS, b. Galesburg, Jany. 5, 1920.

4798. VIRGINIA RUTH, b. Dec. 30, 1921.

2976. GLENN SHERMAN REYNOLDS: (*Arthur*[8]; *Alvah*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Nov. 26, 1892, at Oneida, Ill.; m. *Ethel Agnes McKie*, Sept. 9, 1914, at Oneida; b. Jany. 27, 1891, at Oneida, dau. of Will. V. & Susan (Miller) McKie. They live: Middleton, Iowa.

4811. ALVAH ROSS, b. July 23, 1915, at Victoria, Ill.

2977. HAROLD BROWN REYNOLDS: (*Arthur*[8]; *Alvah*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Feby.

16, 1896, Oneida, Ill.; m. *Mignon Granberg*, of Savonberg, Kansas, June 5, 1918; b. Nov. 4, 1894, at Oneida, Ill., dau. Gust. & Clara (Boo) Granberg.

Attended school in Victoria and Galesburg, Ill. Presbyterian; Republican; Master Mason, Danville, Iowa, Lodge; O. E. S. Children b. Middletown, Iowa. Address: Middletown, Iowa.

4812. STANLEY BROWN, b. Jany. 16, 1921.

3004. JOHN HANFORD REYNOLDS: (*William*[8]; *Hanford*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Gifford, Ill., March 8, 1893; m. *Miss Frances Chitwood*, Benton Harbor, Mich., Aug. 28, 1911. They reside at Estherville, Iowa.

4821. ESTHER MAXINE, b. March 18, 1914, Ludlow, Ill.

4822. THELMA RAGENE, b. June 8, 1916, Ludlow, Ill.

4823. MAY ADELINE, b. June 16, 1919, at St. Cloud, Minn.

3005. INEZ EDNA REYNOLDS: (*William*[8]; *Hanford*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Gifford, Ill., June 12, 1895; m. *John A. Clark*, Champaign, Ill., Feby. 23, 1915. They reside at Potomac, Ill.

Clark Children:

4824. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Dec. 1, 1915, Penfield, Ill.

4825. GENEVIEVE LAUREL, b. April 14, 1918, Ludlow, Ill.

4826. EDNA ARLINE, b. March 10, 1920, Potomac, Ill.

3006. CLEMENT LEON REYNOLDS: (*William*[8]; *Hanford*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Gifford, Ill., March 1, 1897; m. *Marie Morrison*, Champaign, Ill., Feby. 7, 1917. Resides: Ludlow, Ill.

4827. CLEMENT LEON, b. June, 16, 1918, at Ludlow, Ill.

4828. FLOYD MELVIN, b. June 14, 1919, at Ludlow, Ill.

4829. ARTHUR BURREL, b. Nov. 17, 1822, at Ludlow, Ill.

3007. DEWEY M. REYNOLDS: (*William*[8]; *Hanford*[7]; *Enoch*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Gifford, Ill., April 24, 1898; m. *Beulah M. LeFevre*, Champaign, Ill., Dec. 17, 1921. Reside: Gifford, Ill.

4830. RUTH MILDRED, b. Sept. 10, 1922, Gifford, Ill.

3025. ALMA EVELYN REYNOLDS: (*David*[8]; *Samuel*[7]; *Lockwood*[6]; *James*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. White Plains, N. Y., Feby. 18, 1893; m. *Joseph Harold Crane*, of Mt. Kisco, Jany. 18, 1921, at 595 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn. He was b. Feby. 9, 1891, Mt. Kisco, son of Joseph H. & Julia (Gorham) Crane

of Mt. Dora, Florida. No ch. Alma attended Brooklyn Schools; Girls' High; Charles Commercial School. From April 1907 until Dec. 1920 was Stenographer-Secretary in business houses and various organizations. All her life until m. lived in Brooklyn; then to Mt. Kisco. She has collected and owns a tintype of her grandmother (1866) and uncle, Julia Montross Reynolds and George Reynolds; portrait of her great grandfather, David Mortross; portraits of her grandparents Reynolds; uncle George and her parents; sampler of Susan Ferris, her grandmother, worked in 1812; table silver of Julia V. Montross; patchwork quilt made by Hester Ann Baker, wife of Lockwood[6]; homespun linens made by great grandmother; baby clothes of her parents; nightcap with "shadow embroidery" owned once by Hester Ann Baker; pictures of the birthplaces of her grandfather and her parents.

They now reside: 15 Ward Ave., Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

3051. WILLARD CLOSE NORTHUP: (*Frances*[5]; *James*[7]; *Arney*[6]; *Philemon*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Hancock, Mich., Aug. 13, 1882; m. *Anne Noble*, Jany. 1, 1920, at Anniston, Ala.

He attended the City High School, Asheville, N. C., then went to Phila. Grad. Drexel Institute as architect; Univ. Penn. in architectural department. Member American Institute of Architects; N. C. Arch. Assn.; member N. C. State Board of Examiners. Volunteered and was appointed First Lieut. Oct. 1917; to Garden City L. I.; sailed for France, Nov., 1917, first to Issoudun and then to Romoranlin, France. Promoted Captain, 494 Aero Squadron, Air Service. Disch. Camp Mills, N. Y., Julyy 2, 1919. He is an architect in Winston-Salem, N. C.

Northup Children:

4851. NANCY, b. July 18, 1921.

4852. GWYNNE, b. Feby. 3, 1923.

3052. H. KENDALL NORTHUP: (*Frances*[5]; *James*[7]; *Arney*[6]; *Philemon*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]; b. Hancock, Mich., Feby. 15, 1884; m. *Maud Merriwether*, at Asheville, N. C., March 9, 1921. She was b. Feby. 12, 1901. He spent two years in Drexel Institute, Phila.; then Univ Tenn. After leaving school went into business with his father. Volunteered for service in the War. Was Second Lieut., Supplies Division, Q. M. C., stationed at Washington, D. C. Dich. Dec. 28, 1918. They reside in Asheville, N. C.

Northup Child:

4853. FRANCES CLOSE, b. Jany. 13, 1922; d. Feby. 9, 1923.

II. Descendants of John[2].

3072. CHARLES FRANKLIN REYNOLDS: (*Charles*[8] 4 *Nathaniels; James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., June 27,

1870; m. *Miss Mary Emily Kirkham*, Oct. 7, 1922, White Plains, N. Y.; b. Harrison, N. Y., March 14, 1892. dau. Alexander H. & Sarah H. (Meeks) Kirkham of White Plains. Charles attended Alexander Military Institute, White Plains, N. Y. Farmer; Presbyterian; Republican. Address: Valhalla, Westchester Co., N. Y.

3074. HENRY AUGUSTUS REYNOLDS: (*Daniel*[8]; 4 *Nathaniels; James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Bedford Township, Westch. Co., N. Y., June 17, 1833; d. Feby. 8, 1899, near Elmsford, N. Y.; buried Kensico Cemetery, N. Y.; m. *Harriet D. Campbell*, dau. Stephen & Frances (Sniffen) Campbell. She was b. March 31, 1832; d. Dec. 21, 1902. See Vol. 2: 592, *Biog. Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y.*

Educated Mt. Pleasant and Peekskill Academy. Farmer; Protestant; Republican.

4863. FRANCES E., b. Mt. Pleasant Township, N. Y.; m. T. Constantine Booth. Live: 120 High Street, Perth Amboy, N. J.

*4864. DANIEL C., b. Mt. Pleasant Township, N. Y., June 25, 1867; m. Stella Normile.

4865. HERBERT A., b. Greenburg Township, N. Y. Business address: 21 Main St., Tarrytown, N. Y.

3084. ALVAH SPENCER WRIGHT: (*Mary*[8]; *Alvah*[7]; 3 *Nathaniels; James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Scarsdale, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1852; d. Nov. 19, 1916; Elmhurst L. I.; buried there; m. *Mrs. Alice (Davis) Naylor* of New Haven, Conn., b. on Long Island; d. N. Y. City, 1882, dau. Joshua Davis of New Haven, Conn. They had only one child, Nellie. Alvah then m. 2: *Rachel Hanselman* of Newark, N. J., Nov. 15, 1885, and had four children. Alvah attended school in Greenville N. Y. Was a carpenter. Baptist; Republican; Mason. Resided some time in New York City.

Wright Children:

4875. NELLIE, b. New Haven, Aug. 1876; m. Aaron Fisher, Brooklyn.

4876. ELIZABETH, b. N. Y. City.; m. Harry Breher, Elmhurst, L. I., Oct. 14, 1915. Resides: 96 Horton St., Elmhurst, L. I.

4877. ALVAH, JR., b. Brooklyn; unmarried; resides in Elmhurst, L. I.

4878. EDWIN, b. Brooklyn; married and lives in New York City.

4879. CLARENCE, b. Brooklyn; unmarried; lives in Elmhurst, L. I.

3085. PHEBE ARDELLA WRIGHT: (*Mary*[8]; *Alvah*[7]; 3 *Nathaniels; James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenville, Westchester Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1854; m. *Mervin R. Davis*, May 20, 1875, of Mt. Carmel, Conn. He was b. Long Island, 1856, son of Joshua Davis., who lived in New Haven, Conn. His sister Alice m. Phebe's brother Alvah. Republican; Salvation Army. First child b. Cheshire, Conn.; others in Greenville, N. Y. They reside (1923) in San Jacinto, Call.

Davis Children:

4880. FRANK WRIGHT, b. June 17, 1876; m. 3 times. Lives in Missouri.

4881. GRACE AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 17, 1878; m. George Barber, Riverhead, L. I. They reside in California.

4882. EDWARD DAVIS, b. March 8, 1880; m. Martha ——. Live in New York City.

4883. JOHN ELLSWORTH, b. March 13, 1882; unmarried.

4884. ESTELLA MAY, b. May 7, 1888; m. John Chism, 1906. They reside: San Bernardino, Cal.

4885. MABEL ARDELLA, b. Oct. 11, 1890; m. Ray Bish. They reside: San Jacinto, Cal.

4886. FREDERICK, b. July 5, 1892; m. twice. Resides: Los Angeles, Cal.

4887. EVERETT, b. Jany. 7, 1899; m. Adelle Fisher, of Brooklyn. Reside: Missouri.

3086. WALLACE S. WRIGHT: (*Mary*[8]; *Alvah*[7]; 3 *Nathaniels*; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenville, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1857; m. *Angeline Wright*, at Greenville, N. Y., b. April 19, 1870, there dau. Caleb & Matilda (Galloway) Wright of Greenville, N. Y. Wallace is a Baptist and Republican. Farmer, living at R. F. D. No. 2, White Plains, N. Y. Ch. b. Greenville, N. Y.

Wright Children:

4888. EDWARD SMITH; m. Miss Johnston. Reside at Sylverale, N. Y.

4889. SADIE MAE; m. Wm. Girling, Hartsdale, N. Y. Live at Greenville, N. Y.

4890. HERBERT; m. Mrs. Mabel Taylor, Yonkers, N. Y. Live at Greenville.

4891. ELSIE, b. July 14, 1900; unmarried (1923). Resides: Greenville, N. Y.

3089. GEORGE WM. WRIGHT: (*Mary*[8]; *Alvah*[7]; 3 *Nathaniels*; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 6, 1865, Greenville, Westchester Co., N. Y.; m. *Miss Clara B. Waer*, of Stanhope, N. J., May 13, 1888, who was b. July 4, 1870, in N. J. He attended Wright's Business College, Brooklyn, N. Y. Republican. Farmer and carpenter. Children b. at Greenville, N. Y. He lives at 11 Howard Place, Yonkers, N. Y.

Wright Children:

4900. HOWARD MORTIMER, b. Jany. 29, 1891; d. Feby. 26, 1891.

4901. EDYTHE ALTMAN, b. Nov. 24, 1894; m. Purdy John Tuttle, 2nd, April 26, 1914. Reside: 11 Howard Place, Yonkers, N. Y. He d. Feby. 13, 1922. They had: *Purdy John*, 3rd, b. June 15, 1918.

4902. RAYMOND FIELDS, b. April 20, 1897; m. Miss Jeanette Dunn, Sept. 1, 1923. Address: 119 Linden St., Yonkers, N. Y.

3091. CLARENCE MONROE WRIGHT: (*Mary*[8]; *Alvah*[7]; 3 *Nathaniels*; *James*[7]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenville, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1870; m. *Miss Alice Ditmars van Pelt*, of Bound Brook, N. J., July 3,

1901; who was b. at North Branch, Sept. 20, 1880. They are Presbyterian; Republicans. Ch. born in Bound Brook. Their home is 22 Prospect Place, Middlesex Boro, Bound Brook, N. J.

Wright Children:

4907. VIOLET MAY, b. Feby. 8, 1902.

4908. RUSSELL MONROE, b. Sept. 14, 1903.

4909. CHARLES GARRISON, b. March 31, 1906.

4910. CLARENCE REYNOLDS, b. March 17, 1908.

4911. GEORGE VAN PELT, b. June 17, 1911.

4912. EDMUND CURTIS, b. Jany. 31, 1913.

4913. ROBERT HENRY, b. Nov. 10, 1916.

4914. RUTH AUGUSTA, b. March 18, 1919.

3092. MARY JANE WRIGHT: (*Mary*[8]; *Alvah*[7]; 3 *Nathaniels*; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenville, N. Y., Jany. 29, 1873; m. *Edmund L. Curtis*, April 8, 1911; b. June 17, 1870, Johnsburgh, Warren Co., N. Y., son of Wm. L. & Sarah Jane (Lacky) Curtis of Johnsburgh. She attended the White Plains Schools. Baptist; Republican. No children. They reside: Plantsville, Conn. Her mother lives with them.

3094. GEORGE FRANCIS ALLEN: (*Almira*[8]; *Alvah*[7]; 3 *Nathaniels*; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. New Castle Township, Westchester Co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1858; m. 1: *Annie C. van Tassel*, of Millwood, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1886; b. Oct. 4, 1869; d. April 8, 1905, Millwood, N. Y., dau. Samuel & Isabel (Ferris) van Tassel of Millwood. The first 3 ch. are by her. m. 2: *Olivene Elsie Westfall* of Wynantskill, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Feby. 21, 1912, at Briarcliffe Manor. She was b. Wyantskill, Nov. 3, 1884, dau. Philo J. & Bertha Elizabeth (Frazee) Westfall. Her father b. Sand Lake, N. Y. George is Congregationalist; Democrat. Educated Chappaqua Mt. Institute. Started in business June 7, 1883, in Millwood; general store business and has since added fruit-growing and manufacturing. Residence: Millwood, N. Y.

Allen Children:

4921. RUTH FERRIS, b. Oct. 25, 1891; m. Alfred G. Erler, Briarcliff Manor. Reside: Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.

4922. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Sept. 9, 1893; unm. (1923). Resides: Bronx, N. Y.

4923. ANNE, b. Nov. 25, 1896; d. Millwood, N. Y., Jany. 11, 1912.

4924. HENRY WESTFALL, b. Sept. 20, 1915.

3095. ALVA ALLEN: (*Almira*[8]; *Alvah*[7]; 3 *Nathaniels*; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Chappaqua, N. Y., April 7, 1863; m. *Louise Loretta Delaney*, June 12, 1889, Ossining, N. Y. Salesman; Quaker; Democrat. They reside: 52 Ellis Place, Ossining, N. Y.

Allen Children:

4925. CORA JOSEPHINE, b. April 19, 1890; m. J. Perrone, March 31, 1913, at New York.

3097. HESTER ALLEN: (*Almira*[8]; *Alvah*[7]; 3 *Nathaniels*; *James*[2]; *John*[3]; *John*[1]) b. Chappaqua, N. Y., April 10, 1865; m. *David H. Hunt*, Chappaqua, April 10, 1883, on her 18th birthday. He was b. March 22, 1855, there; d. Jany. 3, 1917, White Plains, N. Y., son of George & Catherine (Hopkins) Hunt of Scranton, Pa. Hester attended Chappaqua Mountain Institute. Presbyterian; Republican; D. A. R. Resides in Asbury Park, N. J.

Hunt Child:

4926. HELEN, b. Mt. Kisco, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1886; m. Henry Brewster, Sept. 1, 1906, on her 20th birthday. Resides. Asbury Park, N. J.

3098. CHESTER FIELD REYNOLDS: (*Thomas*[8]; *Alvah*[7]; 3*Nathaniels*; *James*[3] *Jonathan*[2] *John*[1]) b. Township of Eastchester, Tuckahoe, N. Y., Feby. 9, 1873; m. 1: *Miss Eliza Richmond Douglas* of Valhalla, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1894; who was b. Dec. 26, 1846, Xenia, Ohio; d. June 30, 1917, 618 So. 8th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y., dau. Alexander & ——(Brown) Douglas of Valhalla, N. Y. No children; m. 2: *Miss Susie Emma Boutwell*, June 25, 1919, St. John's Methodist Ch., New Rochelle, N. Y.; b. Jany. 7, 1879, Manhattanville, N. Y.; dau. James Montgomery & Catherine Paris (Hyler) Boutwell of Manhattanville, Harlem, N. Y. City. Chester attended the New Rochelle schools. Methodist; Republican. First was a farmer. Now manager of the Hubbell Hardwood Door Co., sash, door and trim business of New Rochelle, N. Y. Has resided in Tuckahoe and Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Home now is 76 Hillside Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

3099. WALTER ARNOLD REYNOLDS: (*Thomas*[8]; *Alvah*[7]; 3 *Nathaniels*; *James*[3]; *Nonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. March 2, 1875, Eastchester, Westch. Co., N. Y.; m. *Miss Margaret Foulds Graff*, Scarsdale, N. Y., Feby. 10, 1900, who was b. Dec. 1, 1878, dau. Henry John & Mary (Foulds) Graff of Scarsdale. Walter graduated Eastman's Bus-Coll., 1892; banking with National City Bank at New Rochelle. Protestant; Republican. They reside: 56 Lincoln St., New Rochelle, N. Y.

4927. HELEN LOUISE, b. Aug. 22, 1901. Resides at home.

4928. WALTER ARNOLD, JR., b. Jany. 24, 1910.

4929. ROBERT EDWIN, b. Dec. 21, 1911.

3114. EDWARD REYNOLDS HUN: (*Lydia*[8]; *Marcus Tullins*[7]; 2 *Stephens*; *Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Albany, April 17, 1842; d. Stamford, Conn., March 14, 1880; m. *Caroline Deforrest Gale*, April 29, 1874; b. Dec. 27, 1848, dau. John Benj. & Elizabeth van Schoonhoven (Wells) Gale of Troy, N. Y. Edward attended

Albany Academy, Churchill Academy of Ossining, N. Y., Harvard College, A.B., '63; Coll. of Phys. & Surgeons, N. Y. City, M.D., '66. Physician. Professor of Nervous Diseases, Albany Medical College. Pathologist of Utica Asylum, member American Neurological Association. Author: several medical monographs.

Hun Children:

*4951. LYDIA LOUISA, b. July 8, 1875; m. Fredk. Williams Kelley, 1903.

4952. ELIZABETH GALE, b. Nov. 5, 1876; d. Oct. 15, 1889, childhood.

*4953. JOHN GALE, b. Nov. 21, 1877; m. Leslie Stafford Crawford, 1906.

*4954. KATHERINE, b. Jany. 21, 1880; m. Wm. Law Learned Peltz, 1907.

3115. MARCUS TULLIUS HUN: (*Lydia*[8]*; Marcus Tullius*[7]*; Stephen*[6]*; Stephen*[5]*; Nathaniel*[4]*; James*[3] *John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Albany, N. Y., May 22, 1845; d. Albany, Feby. 28, 1920; m. *Mary Keith Vanderpoel,* Dec. 21, 1875, dau. Isaac & Susan (Foster) Vanderpoel, who was b. Nov. 26, 1854. Albany Academy; Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass.; Union College, '65; Albany Law School. Kappa Alpha Fraternity. Lawyer; civic reformer; Reporter of Supreme Court of State of New York (*Hun's Reports*). President Albany Savings Bank, succeeding his cousin, Wm. Bayard Van Rensselaer (No. 3126); Deputy Attorney-General State of New York. Children all b. in Albany, N. Y.

Hun Children:

*4955. ELLEN VANDERPOEL, b. Feby. 25, 1877; m. Lewis Rathbone Parker.

4956. MARY VANDERPOEL, b. April 2, 1882. St. Agnes School.

4957. THOMAS, b. Oct. 28, 1883. Albany Academy; Williams College, A.B., '04; Harvard Law School, LL.B., '08; lawyer, Trustee of Albany Savings Bank.

*4958. SUSAN VANDERPOEL, b. April 29, 1888; m. Stephen Carlton Clark, 1909.

4959. ELSIE GANSEVOORT, b. July 10, 1896; m. Major William Armistead Pendleton, U. S. A., June 9, 1923. He was of Halifax Co., Va., b. June 24, 1886. They have a daughter, b. March 20, 1924, at Panamá, C. Z.

3118. HENRY HUN: (*Lydia*[8]*; Marcus Tullius*[7]*; 2 Stephens; Nathaniel*[4]*; James*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. March 21, 1854, Albany, N. Y.; m. *Miss Lydia Marcia Hand,* April 28, 1892, dau. Judge Samuel & Lydia Coit (Learned) Hand. She was b. Feby. 1, 1864. Henry Hun attended Albany Academy, 1870; Yale University, Ph.B., '74; M.A. (Hon.), '14; Harvard Medical School '79. Interne, Boston City Hospital. Studied in Europe two years. Physician and Professor of Nervous Diseases in Albany Medical College for thirty years; author of Guide for American Student in Europe; Differential Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases, comprehensive catalog of the Albany Academy, and many scientific monographs. Member of the Association of American Physicians and American Neurological Assn. President, Board of Trustees Albany Academy; President Board of Trustees of Dudley Observatory. His four children all b. in Albany, N. Y. Dr. Henry Hun died of pneumonia in Albany, March 14, 1924.

Hun Children:

4971. HENRY HAND, b. Nov. 18, 1893. Albany Academy, 1910; Yale, Ph.B., '14; Harvard Medical School, M.D., '18; Johns Hopkins, two years post-graduate work in surgery. Surgeon.

4972. CATRINA DE WANDELAER, b. Jany. 26, 1895; d. Feby. 14, 1895, infancy.

4973. LYDIA MARCIA, b. March 8, 1897. Engaged (1923) to Kenneth G. Reynolds (No. 4991 herein).

4974. SAMUEL HAND, b. Feby. 20, 1900.

3120. REAR ADMIRAL JAMES DEXTER ADAMS: (*Mary*[8]*; Marcus Tullius*[7]*; 2 Stephens; Nathaniel*[4]*; James*[3]*; John*[1]) b. Catskill, N. Y., May 4, 1848; d. Washington, D. C., Feby. 19, 1922; buried at Arlington, D. C.; m. *Miss Margaret Jane Phelps*, May 6, 1873, Vallejo, Cal., b. Jany. 25, 1854, dau. Rear Admiral Thomas S. Phelps, U. S. N. James Dexter Adams was appointed to the U. S. Naval Academy by Admiral Farragut and was graduated as Ensign. He was retired as Rear Admiral.

Adams Children:

4981. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. March 6, 1874; Vallejo; d. there, March 19, 1874.

*4982. LAURENCE STOWELL, b. Feby. 22, 1875, Mare Island, Cal.; m. twice.

*4983. MARGARET RICHE, b. Dec. 13, 1876; d. Jany. 1, 1920; m. H. Percival Dodge.

4984. EDMONIA MASON, b. Winchester, Va., Aug. 17, 1892; m. Richard A. Kearny, U. S. N., April 21, 1914.

3123. CUYLER REYNOLDS: (*Dexter*[8]*; Marcus Tullius*[7]*; Stephen*[6]*; Stephen*[5]*; Nathaniel*[4]*; James*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. at 98 Columbia Street, Albany, N. Y., August 14, 1866. He m. *Miss Janet Gray Gould*, Sept. 24, 1891, at the Cathedral of All Saints, Albany, N. Y. She was b. Albany, July 22, 1871, and was educated at the Albany Female Academy. Her father was Captain Charles Gould, b. Albany, Oct. 28, 1848; d. Albany, July 4, 1896, and he was the son of William Gould (b. Caldwell, N. J., Nov. 26, 1814; d. Albany, June 27, 1886) and Sarah Margaret Hartness (b. Albany, Sept. 24, 1821, d. there Dec. 12, 1884, and m. at Albany, Sept. 12, 1842. Janet's mother was Janet Gray, b. Albany, Oct. 4 ,1850, d. Montclair, N. J., April 6, 1910, who was the daughter of Daniel Alexander Gray (b. N. Y. City, 1817, d. Albany, Nov. 19, 1880) and Catherine Meyers (b. Hanover, Germany, Aug. 2, 1816, d. Albany, April 1, 1880.

Cuyler Reynolds was educated Albany Academy and a boarding-school in Catskill, N. Y. His early education particularly developed his faculties as a writer, and he established in 1885 the school paper of which he was editor-in-chief. He engaged in newspaper work and followed it fifteen years, at the same time contributing to more than a score of the better magazines. He was a special correspondent for the *Sun* and *Leslie's Weekly*. Turning his attention then to the writing

of books, novels and reference works, he produced a full score, the most valuable of which were his *Classified Quotations*, Putnam, 1905; *Albany Chronicles*, 1907. The latter is a volume so comprehensive and copiously illustrated that it is likely to endure and be cited as one of the best authorities of State history. Later he became editor-in-chief of the *Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical & Family Memoirs* in four octavo volumes. In 1915, he wrote a two-volume history of New York State. In New York City, on Jan. 6, 1913, he opened the comprehensive historical 500th anniversary Joan Arc exhibition which he prepared as Director, for the Society of France, to provide funds for the statue by Miss Anna Vaughn Hyatt since erected on Riverside Drive.

In March, 1907, he received the appointment of director of the N. Y. State History Exhibit for the Jamestown Exposition; collected and installed it in systematic order, the features of which he set forth in an elaborately illustrated Catalogue of Exhibit, with the Exposition's Gold Medal as the result. Afterwards he wrote the State's Report, a handsome volume, copiously illustrated, and of about 500 pages, published in 1910.

In 1914 he edited the *Genealogical and Family History of Southern N. Y. and the Hudson River Valley*, Lewis Historical Society, 1914. An excellent steel engraving portrait of him appears therein. In 1917, he produced *Annals of American Families*, a 3-volume set which sold for $750.

By a scientific study and enumeration of the letters of the alphabet as they occurred in books, magazines, and newspapers, he arranged a table of the recurrence of letters, which results he set forth in a monograph entitled *The Recurrence of Letters*, read before the Albany Institute in 1894, then published in *Paper and Press* in 1895. While it served as a key for the solution of ciphers or secret writing, its more practical use was in its application to the keyboards of typesetting machines, and in this form is universally used.

Much interested in historical research, especially as it concerned his home city, he was made director of the Albany Institute and Historical and Art Society at its annual meeting in 1899, and continued as such for ten years. He made for this society several of its noteworthy collections, numbering a dozen or more, at the same time filling the office of librarian. As librarian, he gathered nearly 1,000 books written by Albanians, which list composed a biographical catalogue of 114 pages in 1902. The opening of this institution's new building, May 12, 1908, gave him opportunity to originate the novel system of indexing and the method of keeping the various record books.

He was elected to honorary membership in the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society in 1908, and in the New York State Historical Assn., 1909. Member: National Geographic Society, National Historical Assn.; American Copyright League, etc. Appointed City Historian of Albany, 1923. He has resided always in Albany, where the one child was born.

Address: 197 Western Ave., Albany, N. Y.

*4991. KENNETH GRAY, b. Sept. 17, 1892. Williams Coll.; Columbia Univ.

3124. MARCUS TULLIUS REYNOLDS: (*Dexter*[8]; *Marcus Tullius*[7]; *Stephen*[6]; *Stephen*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 20, 1869. Prepared for college at Albany Academy and St. Paul's Concord, N. H., 1882-86; entered Williams College, 1886. Sigma Phi Fraternity. Graduated July 2, 1890. Studied architecture in the School of Mines, Columbia University, and graduated 1893, with the degree of Ph.B. Author: *Housing of the Poor in American Cities,* the prize essay of the American Economic Society for 1893, and received therefor the degree of M.A., Williams College, '93. He studied architecture in Paris, Rome, Athens, etc., and returned to America in October, 1895. He at once began the practice of architecture in Albany, N. Y., and has there continued.

In 1912 he conceived the idea of demolishing all that portion of Albany which lay south of State Street and between Broadway and the Hudson River. This was the oldest portion of the city, and, by reason of the narrow tortuous streets and its low-lying site, which subjected it to annual submersion during the spring freshets, had fallen into decrepitude.

After two years of discouraging effort, involving surveys, plot plans and perspective drawings, the project finally met with public approval. The property was acquired at the cost of more than two million dollars and an equal amount was expended in the construction of the monumental group of buildings which now encloses the Plaza, of which he was the architect. The first of these for the Delaware & Hudson Co., erected in the Flemish Gothic style, was completed in 1915. So this was continued in 1916 by an additional to the Delaware & Hudson office-building and a building for the Albany Journal. These buildings have a facade fronting on the Plaza of 660 feet and a perimeter of 2310 feet.

Marcus T. Reynolds has purchased and presented to the City of Albany a full-length portrait of Peter Schuyler, the first Mayor of Albany, who served from July 22, 1686, to October 13, 1694. This portrait, measuring seven feet by four, was painted by Sir Godfrey Kneller at the command of Queen Anne, when Schuyler visited England in 1710. It remained in the possession of the Schuyler family until 1920, when Stephen Schuyler, the last male of his line, removing from Quidor Knoll, the Schuyler homestead in Watervliet, disposed of it. Mr. Stephen Schuyler died May 7, 1923, on the very day that the portrait was presented to the City.

In 1918, the State purchased two blocks of property immediately behind the Capitol, and caused plans to be prepared for lofty office-building to be erected thereon. Mr. Reynolds, realizing that this would forever prevent the carrying out of any scheme of architectural development, prepared in 1919 a drawing suggesting a formal grouping of buildings around the plot already acquired by the State with the result that this site has been developed as a park, and the office-building will be erected elsewhere. In 1912 he urged the creation of a municipal

Bureau of Buildings, and drew the first building code which he later, for the edition now in use, revised.

The Editors of this present history of the descendants of John Reynolds of Watertown, are under deep obligation to Mr. Reynolds for his genealogical collections. In 1898 he printed a twelve-page brochure on the Reynolds History. He collected and compiled the earlier and collated data presented in *The Genealogy and Family History of So. N. Y.* and *Hudson River Valley*, 1914, in *Hudson-Mohawk Families, Genealogical Memoirs*, edited by Cuyler Reynolds, 1911, both works published by the Lewis Historical Society, New York. These collections, originally begun by his father, have been the principal foundation upon which this 1923 history has been built. His residence is 98 Columbia St., Albany, N. Y.

His business address is 100 State Street, Albany, N. Y.

3126. WILLIAM BAYARD VAN RENSSELAER: (*Laura*[8]; *Marcus Tullius*[7]; 2 *Stephens; Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. at 98 Columbia St., Albany, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1856; d. Albany, Sept. 25, 1909. He m. *Miss Louisa Greenough Lane*, Nov. 3, 1880, at Cambridge, Mass., who was b. Nov. 21, 1860, daughter of Professor George Martin Lane (b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 24, 1826; d. Cambridge, June 30, 1897), and his wife Frances Eliza Gardiner of Shelter Island. Bayard was educated at the Albany Boys Academy and St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; graduated Harvard University, '79; Porcellian Club. Attended Harvard Law School 1879-1880. He was admitted to the Bar in 1882 and at once was placed in charge of the extensive land-holdings which still remained in the possession of the Van Rensselaer family. He was elected a director of the N. Y. State National Bank in 1885; later Vice-President. In 1883 elected Trustee of the Albany Savings Bank; Vice-President, 1897; on Aug. 15, 1900, became its President. His grandfather, General Stephen Van Rensselaer, was elected the first President, March 25, 1820. He continued as President until his death. He would have been the Eleventh Patroon had the title not been abrogated. He had no children. His widow survived him and is living in Albany.

3127. HOWARD VAN RENSSELAER: (*Laura*[8]; *Marcus Tullius*[7]; 2 *Stephens; Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. at 98 Columbia St., Albany, N. Y., June 26, 1858; is not married. He was educated at Albany Boys Academy; St. Paul's, Concord, N. H.; Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, Ph.B., '81; College of Physicians and Surgeons, grad. '84; studied at Berlin, Paris, Munich and Vienna, January 1887 to February 1889. Practiced in Albany; Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Albany Medical College. At Yale he belonged to the Berzelius Society. In 1912 he retired and purchased a large estate, "Rensselaerwyck" at Newton Hook, Columbia Co., N. Y., where he now resides. He is a direct descendant in the eldest male line of Kiliaen van Rensselaer of Amsterdam, Holland, who

in 1630 acquired by gift and purchase some 700,000 acres, comprising the present counties of Albany, Rensselaer and the northern part of Columbia. Had the title been continued, he would have been the Twelfth Patroon.

3130. JOSEPHINE LOUISA VOORHEES: (*George*[8]; *Betsey*[7]; 2 *Stephens*; *Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. July 25, 1856; m. 1: *Robert Topping*, of Albany, who d. Jany. 22; no issue. 2: *Frank J. Wilder*, of Saratoga Springs, at Bridgeport, Conn. They reside in Somerville, Mass.; no issue. He is the owner of Wilder's Book store in Boston. She has largely furnished Old Fort Johnson, now maintained by the Montgomery County Hist. Soc., with Reynolds family heirlooms. Among these are five dining room chairs, formerly belonging to Sir Wm. Johnson, two chairs belonging to the Pauldings, who captured Major André, a portrait of Washington by Sir Gilbert Stewart (one of many replicas) painted by order of Stephen Reynolds when President of the Washington Benevolent Society; portraits of Stephen Reynolds and Lydia Bartlett, his wife; two autograph letters from Lafayette to Lydia (Bartlett) Reynolds, who was his hostess at Amsterdam—one of them written after his return to France, telling of the death of his son—and innumerable examples of the skill of her grandmother in embroidery, painting, etc. Address: 28 Warren Ave., Somerville, Mass.

3173. HARRY AUGUSTUS WEBB: (*Josephine*[8]; 2 *Gideons*; *William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; 2 *Johns*) b. Greenwich, Conn., March 29, 1874; m. *Olive*[9] *Anna Hunt*, Nov. 14, 1900, who was b. March 10, 1877, Cross River, N. Y., his cousin, dau. Wilbur & Nancy E. (Avery) Hunt, through Nancy[8]; Caroline[7]; Gideon[6]; William[5], etc. They live in South Norwalk, Conn.

Webb Children:

5021. OLIVE JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 15, 1901, Greenwich, Conn.

5022. ELETHEA RUTH, b. Jany. 20, 1903, Greenwich.

5023. HARRY FOSTER, b. June 24, 1908, Greenwich.

3174. CLARENCE MEAD WEBB: (*Josephine*[8]; 2 *Gideons*; *William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; 2 *Johns*) b. Cross River, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1882; m. *Coralyn Saxton*, Feby. 7, 1905, who was b. Dec. 27, 1882, Ellington, N. Y., dau. Horace F. & Claribelle (Saylor) Saxton. They reside in Huntington, Conn.

Webb Children:

5024. JOSEPHINE BELLE, b. Dec. 16, 1905, Cross River, N. Y.

5025. HORACE ALONZO, b. April 23, 1911, Huntington, Conn.

5026. CLARENCE MEAD, b. April 18, 1913, Huntington, Conn.

3187. MARY EMMA LOCKWOOD: (*James*[8]; *Mary*,[7]; *Gideon*[6]; *William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y., March 4, 1882; m. *Frederick Charles Smith* of Pelham Manor, N. Y., Feby. 12, 1910. He was b. Aug. 2, 1882, N. Y. City; d. San Francisco, Feby. 20, 1914; son of Charles Frederick & Alice (Smith) Smith of New York City. Mrs. Smith was educated in White Plains and New York City. She has taken an active part in the preparation of the Genealogy of the Watertown-Greenwich Family, and her carefully collected records from Gideon[6] down have been of great help. For her father's line, see *Lockwood Genealogy*. Member D. A. R. Address: 454 West 150th St., New York City, where she resides with her mother and brother Horatio and sisters Clara and Cora.

3194. MAURICE REYNOLDS TODD, JR.: (*Maurice*[8]; *Sarah*[7]; *Gideon*[6]; *William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. St. Paul, Minn., Feby. 12, 1884; m. *Miss Ada Emma Thom*, May 24, 1913, St. Paul, Minn.; b. Jany. 23, 1893, dau. August F. & Alma (Gessner) Thom of St. Paul, where she was born. No ch. (1923). They reside: 702 East 7th St., St. Paul, Minn.

3198. FLORENCE BERTHA RUSSELL: (*Evelyn*[8]; *Cyrus*[7]; *Gideon*[6]; *William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 28, 1891; m. *William Eli Whitman*, Aug. 30, 1911; b. Oct. 10, 1885, Cross River, N. Y., son of Frank & Annie (Marshall) Whitman. They reside at Cross River, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Whitman Children:

5051. ANNIE EVELYN, b. June 2, 1912.

5052. WILLIAM MARCUS, b. Nov. 27, 1914.

5053. BEATRICE MYRTLE, b. Sept. 3, 1917.

3225. DEWITT CLINTON REYNOLDS: (*Denton*[8]; *DeWitt*[7]; *Gideon*[6]; *William*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Feby. 8, 1895; m. *Dorothy L. Brady*, June 1, 1915. She was b. Aug. 30, 1892 in Brewster, N. Y., dau. James & Julia (Mulvaney) Brady of Ridgefield, Conn. Reside: Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Conn.

5071. NINA HELEN, b. March 20, 1916.

5072. DOROTHY LOUISE, b. Sept. 21, 1918.

5073. CLINTON, b. Oct. 7, 1922.

3232. CHARLES NEWBERRY REYNOLDS: (*John*[8]; *Uel*[7]; 2 *Gilberts*; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2] *John*[1]) b. June 17, 1851, New York City. He m. *Miss Juliet Cora Mandeville*, at Rochester, Nov. 22, 1877, his second cousin, who was b. Feby. 3, 1855, Newark, N. Y. daughter of John Coventry & Mary Ann (Reynolds) Mandeville of Rochester, N. Y. See Nos. 2166-a and 1134 for an account of her Reynolds

descent. He was educated in New York City and has been engaged in tobacco business and in photography. Presbyterian; Republican. Mr. and Mrs. Reynolds have supplied the information on the descendants of Gilbert Reynolds. They live at 583 Averill Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

5078. JOHN NEWBERRY, b. New York, Jany. 31, 1879; m. Anita Stromeyer, Jany. 20, 1910. Electrical engineer and inventor. Address: Dublin Road, Greenwich, Conn.

5079. CORA VIRGINIA, b. N. Y. City, May 10, 1881; d. there July 10, 1881.

5080. ALFRED WARREN, b. Rochester, June 29, 1884; m. Orpha Trimby, Rochester, Dec. 14, 1915. He conducts his father's large farm at Penfield, N. Y. Child: *Thomas Newberry*, b. Jany. 23, 1920.

3233. VIRGINIA ANN REYNOLDS: (*John*[8]; *Uel*[7]; 2 *Gilberts*; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; 2 *Johns*) b. New York City, Oct. 4, 1853. She m. *Will Sprague Green* of N. Y. City, April 24, 1883; b. Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1861; d. Nov. 18, 1914, Greenwich, Conn., son of Marvin & Cornelia (Gillman) Green of N. Y. City. Virginia attended a seminary in Rochester, N. Y. Presbyterian; Republican. Always lived in New York City and Greenwich, Conn., but her address is now 32 Berry St., Rochester, N. Y.

Green Child:

5081. EDWARD RANDOLPH, b. Sodus, N. Y., May 30, 1884; m. Miss Vera Wilcox Knapp, Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 10, 1910. They live in Stamford, Conn.

3256. SAMUEL HAROLD MILLS: (*Mary*[8]; *Abraham*[7]; *Joshua*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Greenwich, Conn., July 4, 1885; m. *Mildred Falconer Powell*, Sept. 3, 1913. He graduated from Yale University '05. His address is 1551 Niagara St., Denver, Colorado.

Mills Children:

5091. JANE FALCONER, b. Feb. 7, 1915.

3257. JEANNETTE REYNOLDS MILLS: (*Mary*[8]; *Abraham*[7]; *Joshua*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 1, 1891; m. *Bradford T. Mix*, Oct. 11, 1919. They reside at 35 Mason St., Greenwich, Conn.

Mix Children:

5092. CHARLES BRADFORD, b. Oct. 26, 1920.

5093. HELEN TROWBRIDGE, b. July 9, 1922.

3280. HELEN GENUNG: (*Elizabeth*[8]; *Samuel*[7]; *Jared*[6]; *Ambrose*[5]; *Gideon*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Feby. 16, 1891, Port Chester, N. Y.; m. *Archibald B. Campbell*, June 3, 1915. He was b. Feby. 1, 1891. They live at 115 White Plains Road, Bronxville, N. Y.

Campbell Children:

5105. JEAN LOUISE, b. April 25, 1921.

3282-4. HELEN CHARLOTTE CRANDALL: (*Smith*[8]*; Zada*[7]*; Patty*[6]*; Jonathan*[5]*; Hezekiah*[4]*; Jonathan*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. March 10, 1845, No. Amherst, Lorain Co., Ohio. m. *Conrad Cornelius Reid,* of Black River (now Lorain), Ohio, July 23, 1836; d. Dec. 15, 1908, E. Cleveland, Ohio, son of Conrad & Abigail (Murdock) Reid of Lorain, Ohio. Helen was a teacher before marriage; Democrat; D. A. R.; has lived in various towns in Ohio. First ch. b. Amherst, others Lorain, Ohio. Address: Lilac Ledge, Reidlands, Avon Lake, Ohio. She has no grandchildren.

Reid Children:

5107. MARY ABIGAIL, b. July 12, 1867; m. *David Edward Parsons,* April 5, 1892, Cleveland, O.; who was b. Nov. 9, 1865, Canandaigua, N. Y., son of Wm. Edward & Adaline (Norton) Parsons of Waterloo and Canandaigua, N. Y. Mary was four years at Oberlin College, O.; one year at Lexox Coll., Ia.; private secretary; taught in Caton Business College, Cleveland. Organized and was Regent for six years of John G. Reid Chapter Daughters of 1812, Lorain, O. Protestant; Dry Democrat. Honor Medal from National Red Cross for War Service in 1918 epidemic. Member Women's City Club of Cleveland; D. A. R.; Colonial Daughters; of American Colonists; Navy League; War of 1812; Reynolds Family Association, etc. Owns Reid Family Bible; account book of John G. Reid; old dishes; Walker Genealogy; Johnson Tozer Genealogy, etc. Also member of various other societies. No children. Address: Lilac Ledge, Reidlands, Avon Lake, Ohio.

5108. GEORGE CROGHAN, b. Dec. 9, 1876; m. *Miss Mary Louise Calhoun,* May 23, 1904, Boston; b. Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 13, 1878; daughter of Frederick J. & Louise M. (Smith) Calhoun. Colonel George was educated at Central High School of Lorain and at Oberlin College. Member Army and Navy Clubs of Washington and New York City; Reynolds Family Association. Vice-President, Army & Navy Club, New York, 1924. No children.

Entered U. S. Marine Corps May 1898, as Second Lieut. Service: Washington; Marine Battalion at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, and on *U. S. S. Resolute* at the last battle of Spanish-American War. Discharged Feby. 1899; appointed permanent First Lieut. April 1899; stationed Naval Station, Cavite, P. I. Landed with first American troops in China, Boxer trouble of 1900; on *U. S. S. Albany* in Asiatic waters, returning to U. S. 1902. Commissioned Captain in 1900. In Panama 1904 and 1905; then 3 yrs. in Philippines; Major, 1909. In 1911 again at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba; attended Advanced Base School, Phila. In 1912 commanded battalion of First Regiment, Cuba, during insurrection; same year in Nicaragua also. Early 1913 to U. S.; two weeks later to Guantanamo in Second Regiment. Feby. 1914, in First Regiment, with Atlantic Fleet during manoeuvers in Virgin Islands. March, 1914, Division Marine Officer, Atlantic Fleet, with *U. S. S. Utah* at Vera Cruz, Mexico. Landed with first American troops there in April 1914, and commanded battalion during naval occupation. October 1914 to May, 1916, on staff of Admiral Mayo, Atlantic Fleet. May 1916 commanded Marine Corps rifle range, Winthrop, Md. Lieut. Col. Aug. 1916. In Oct. 1917, joined 8th Regt. at Quantico, Va., and to Galveston, Texas. Promoted Colonel July 1918; and commanded Ninth Regiment Marines until April 1919. Santo Domingo 1919-1921, with one year in command

National Police of Dominican Republic. Attended Naval War College, Newport, R. I., July 1921 to June 1922. Since July, 1922, in command of Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.

5109. FLORENCE HARRIS, b. March 7, 1879; m. *Mr. Bush.* Cleveland School of Art, and Pratt Institute, Brooklyn. Taught Applied Arts Univ. School for Boys, Cleveland and Cleveland Public Schools. Writer and editor of text-books on art education. Head of Occupational Therapy Dept., Detroit Red Cross, 1919. Edited *The Industrial and Applied Art Books,* a series of eight books used through United States in public schools. Member American Legion Auxil. of Elgin, Ill. Has also lived in Chicago and Detroit. Address: Lilac Lodge, Reidlands, Avon Lake, Ohio.

3282-8. JACKSON E. REYNOLDS: (*James N.*[8]*; Eli S.*[7]*; James*[6]*; Jonathan*[5]*; Hezekiah*[4]*; Jonathan*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Woodstock, Ill., Jany. 20, 1873. He m. in Livermore, Calif., *Miss Marion D. Taylor,* May 21, 1903, daughter of Dr. Wm. S. & Martha (Dickie) Taylor. They have no children. When Jackson Reynolds was young, his parents removed to the Pacific Coast. Jackson attended Leland Stanford University, A.B., '96; Columbia, LL.B., '99. Assistant Professor of Law at Stanford, 1899-1901; lecturer and associate professor, Columbia, 1903-1906, 1913-17; New York lawyer, 1901-1918; General Counsel, Central R. R. of N. J., 1906-17. He has been President of the First National Bank of New York since Jany. 1, 1922, and is an officer or director in many other well-known corporations. In 1922 he was elected a Trustee of Columbia University. Among other clubs he belongs to Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Delta Phi; Century; University; Recess; Piping Rock, etc. His summer home is in Locust Valley, L. I.; winter residence in New York City. Presbyterian and Democrat. His portrait is published p. 29 of the 1922 *Reynolds Family Association Annual,* of which he has served as Vice-President. Further record is given in *Who's Who in America.* Director, N. Y. Central R. R., 1924-.

3282-9. HARRY BADGER REYNOLDS, M.D.: (*James*[8]*; Eli*[7]*; James*[6]*; Jonathan*[5]*; Hezekiah*[4]*; Jonathan*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Feby. 25, 1874; removed with family to California in 1889. His mother, Almira (Giddings) Reynolds was b. 1847 in Dutchess Co., N. Y. He graduated Oakland, Cal, High School, 1892; Leland Stanford University, 1896; Columbia University Med. Coll., M.D., 1900; A.M., 1900. House staff, St. Luke's Hospital, N. Y. C., 1900-02; practiced surgery in San Francisco, 1902-06. Instructor in Surgery Univ. of Calif. Med. Coll. 1904-07; Assoc. Prof. Surgery, S. F. Polyclinic, 1902-07; attending surgeon S. F. City Hospital 1903-07. Since 1907 has been practicing surgery at Palo Alto, Calif. Consulting surgeon, U. S. Veteran's Hospital No. 24, Palo Alto. Member American Med. Assoc.; Calif. Acad. Medicine; Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, etc.

He entered U. S. Army Medical Service, Captain June, 1917; to France, July, 1918, as commanding officer 316th Sanitary Train, 91st Division (from Camp Lewis, Wash.). Served in France with this Division in reserve at the St. Mihiel action and through the Argonne Forest. Served as operating surgeon at Evacuation Hospital

110 at Villers Dancourt until the Armistice. Discharged from Service as Lieutenant-Colonel, March, 1919. Address: Frazer Building, Palo Alto, Calif.

He m. 1904, Miss Charlotte Rixon of Los Angeles, three children:

5110. CHARLOTTE, b. 1905.

5111. ELIZABETH, b. 1913.

5112. EUGENIE, b. 1915.

3286. GEORGE GOFF REYNOLDS, M.D.: (*Solon*[8]; *Nelson*[7]; *Joshua*[6]; *Joshua*[5]; *John*[4]; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Canton, Pa., June 5, 1877; m. *Luly Gustin*, Aug. 19, 1903. Attended Canton high school, taught school at Athens and Canton, Pa., three years. Entered Coll. Phys. and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md. where he was a student three years; took medical degree at Univ. Buffalo, 1908. Following year located at Nichols, N. Y., where he has since been practicing medicine. County and State Med Socs. and various college fraternities. Mason. Church of Disciples. Democrat.

5115. DOROTHY, b. May 21, 1904.

5116. DONALD, b. Oct. 16, 1910.

3292. HOFFMAN KISSAM REYNOLDS: (*David*[8]; *Jacob*[7]; *Ira*[6]; *Jacob*[5]; *John*[4] *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Sept. 28, 1869, N. Y.City; baptized Jany. 19, 1870; Episcopalian; d. Dec. 18, 1898, suddenly of pneumonia, in his 30th year at his home, 215 West 54th St., N. Y. City; he never married.

He and his father were the firm of D. I. Reynolds & Son, 10 John St., New York, in 1898. He was buried, as his parents, in Dr. J. B. Kissam's plot in Woodlawn Cemetery, N. Y. See N. Y. Gen. an Biog. Record, vol. 52:267.

3296. THALIA ETTA REYNOLDS: (3 *Josephs;* 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. May. 30, 1844; m. *Theodore Frelinghuysen Smith,* Feby. 25, 1865; who was b. May 13, 1843; d. Dec. 11, 1901.

Smith Children:

5131. CLAYTON THEODORE, b. Jany. 3, 1867; d. Sept. 15, 1890; unmarried.

5132. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. Dec. 31, 1870; d. June 20, 1913; m. Mary L. Bailey, Nov. 2, 1892. She was b. June 27, 1870; d. Aug. 1, 1906. They had: *Mildred Louise,* b. March 23, 1897; m. Harold Reynolds, Aug. 27, 1919; they had: Albert Eugene Reynolds, b. July 15, 1922. *Harry Theodore,* b. July 8, 1899. *Clayton George,* b. March 26, 1903.

3306. HON. FRANK BERNARD REYNOLDS: (*Norman*[8]; *Caleb*[7]; *Joseph*[6]; *Caleb*[5]; *Caleb*[4]; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Quincy, Branch Co., Mich., Jany. 20, 1874; d. May 18, 1922, aged 48, Helena, Montana; buried at Billings, Montana; m. *Miss Florence M. Hilliar,* dau. Purches & Adlaide Hilliar, Sept. 2, 1896, at Coldwater, Mich. When he was about three his parents removed from Quincy to nearby

Coldwater, Mich. When Frank was thirteen he was Captain of a company of cadets at Coldwater and had the honor of being presented with a sword by the Civil War leader, General Rosecrans, at Hillsdale, Mich., at a State encampment of the G. A. R. He graduated from high school in 1891; took literary and legal work in Univ. Mich., Ann Arbor, and graduated in 1895, LL. B. In partnership with his father at Coldwater from 1895 to Dec. 31, 1900. Three years City Attorney of Coldwater; two terms circuit Court Commissioner.

May, 1898, enlisted 32nd Mich. Infantry, Spanish-American War. Color Sergeant of the Regiment. In camp at Tampa and Fernandina, Fla., and Huntsville, Ala., mustered out Sept. 1898.

In 1900 elected Probate Judge Branch County; on retiring from that office in April 1909 went direct to Billings, Montana, where he opened an office for the practice of his profession. His kinsman, the Hon. Henry Lucien Warren, No. 2486 herein, was once Chief Justice of this Supreme Court. In 1920 he was elected Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Montana. He was recognized as a lawyer and jurist of extraordinary talents and judgment, "a man of strong and forceful character." He was an ardent churchworker in the Methodist Church. In 1908 lay delegate to Methodist Convention in Baltimore; also to National Conference in Detroit, 1921. His life was an outstanding evidence of sincere, upright Christianity.

He was in failing health for some twenty years. In winter of 1921-22 taken to Chicago, where he was operated upon at the Presbyterian Hospital. His death occurred after a long illness and a strong fight for life. Mason; Scottish Rite. He is fully written up in "Who's Who, 1922-23." His widow survives him and both daughters.

His home was in Billings, but after election to the Supreme Court in 1920 resided at 612 North Benton Ave., Helena, Montana.

*5146. ADELTHA ADELAIDE, b. Aug. 30, 1897; m. Vern D. Clark, 1918.

*5147. FRANCES IRENE, b. July 8, 1900; m. Paul M. Young, 1922.

3332. WILLIAM ALEXANDER REYNOLDS: (*Alexander*[8]; *Caleb*[7]; *Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs*; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Elmore, Vermont, Dec. 3, 1863; m. *Nancy* (*Nannie*) *Reynolds*, March 17, 1892, at Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y.; who was b. there June 23, 1871, daughter of Andrew & Esther Mary (Barkley) Reynolds. See Nos. 2292, 3326, etc.; Nancy is William's second cousin. All ch. b. at Austin,

They reside at Austin, Minn.

5171. PEARL, b. March 4, 1893; m. Hans Walter Hanson, June 23, 1923, who was b. Jany. 14, 1895. Address: Austin, Minn.

5172. LOUISE, b. May 19, 1894; d. June 2, 1894, infancy, at Austin.

5173. MARION, b. June 11, 1895; d. May 8, 1902, childhood, at Austin.

5174. PAUL, b. Feby. 25, 1897; m. Ethel Cotten of Owatonna, Minn., May 20, 1921. Have: *Kenneth Cotten*, b. April 13, 1922. Address: St. Paul, Minn.,

5175. EDNA BELLE, b. March 29, 1898; m. Forest Earp, June 2, 1917; who was b. April 26, 1897. Live in Iowa.

5176. WILLIAM STANLEY, b. April 26, 1899; unmarried (1923). Address: Austin, Minn.

5177. ESTHER MARY, b. Feby. 17, 1902; m. Elton Smith, Aug. 25, 1919. Have: *Nellie May*, b. Nov. 2, 1919.

5178. HELEN AMANDA, b. March 27, 1904.

5179. VERNON, b. Feby. 9, 1912.

3334. FRANK ABRAHAM REYNOLDS: (*Alexander*[8]; *Caleb*[7]; *Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs*; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Ballston Spa, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1868; d. Feby. 26, 1922, Alameda, Cal.; m. *Maude Gerald*, Aug. 21, 1919, Alameda, Cal. No children.

Frank graduated with his brother, Datus Ensign, at Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. Phi Beta Kappa; graduated Law School in Chicago; turned to classical studies which he liked better. Professor of Greek and Latin, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, 1893; New York City nineteen years; taught in Alameda three years. Did post graduate work at Columbia University. Travelled abroad considerably; five trips to Europe; lecturer; visited Phillipines, Hawaii, etc. His widow lives at 1620 Central Avenue, Alameda, California.

3335. DATUS ENSIGN REYNOLDS: (*Alexander*[8]; *Caleb*[7]; *Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs*; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Chestertown, Warren Co., N. Y., Oct. 29, 1870; m. *Miss Julia*[7] *Elizabeth Reynolds*, Nov. 30, 1893, Argyle, N. Y.; b. Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1868, daughter of Andrew and Esther Mary (Barclay) Reynolds. See Nos. 2292, 3324 herein. Julia was second cousin to Datus; and her sister married his brother William A., No. 3332. Datus attended Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., with his brother Frank A., while their sister kept house for them during five years in Evanston. Datus is a Methodist; Republican; farmer. Datus' father brought the family from New York State to Austin, Minn., in 1873; and his own children are all born in Austin. Member of The Reynolds Family Association. Address: Austin, Minn.

5180. RUBY MARY, b. Sept. 21, 1894, Argyle, N. Y. Lives in Austin, Minn.

5181. MYRTLE EDITH, b. Dec. 2, 1895, Austin, Minn.; m. Wm. Joseph Bergstrom, Austin, Dec. 22, 1917. Have: *Marion Ruth*, b. Sept. 22, 1920. *Richard William*, b. June 4, 1922. They live at Austin, Minn.

5182. FRANK CECIL, b. Oct. 13, 1898; m. Mathilda Fink, at Rose Creek, Minn., April 2, 1918. Have: *Lawrence Ensign*, b. Feby. 27, 1919; d. Oct. 19, 1919. *Francis Nicholas*, b. Dec. 7, 1920. Address: Austin, Minn.

5183. AMANDA MABEL, b. Feby. 27, 1908, at Austin, Minn.

5184. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 26, 1911, at Austin, Minn.

3339. HERBERT C. REYNOLDS: (*Abram*[8]; *Caleb*[7]; *Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Ballston Spa, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1871; m. *Lizzie May Betts*, June 28, 1899; b. Ballston, Aug. 31, 1877, dau. Wm. P. & Mary (McBride) Betts of Ballston Township. Herbert attended district school Ballston high school and Troy Business College Service Engineer with General Electric Co. Presbyterian; Republican. Address: 524 Lenox Road, Schenectady, N. Y.

5192. ROBERT BETTS, b. Ballston Spa, N. Y., March 12, 1900; d. there Oct. 28, 1903.

5193. FREDERIC ABRAM, b. Scotia, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1901, twin.

5194. FRANCIS WM., b. Scotia, Nov. 11, 1901, twin.

5195. THEODORE MCBRIDE, b. Scotia, Jan. 12, 1904.

5196. HERBERT CALEB, b. Ballston Spa, March 11, 1908.

3340. KENT COMSTOCK REYNOLDS: (*Abram*[8]; *Caleb*[7]; *Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Ballston Spa, Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 19, 1874; m. *Miss Eleanor M. Cannell*, Cohoes, N. Y., July 21, 1902; b. Crescent, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1873, dau. Wm. H. and Margaret Jane (Teachout) Cannell. Kent attended Ballston Spa high school. Draftsman with General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Baptist; Republican. He also lived New Market, N. H. Address: 24 Riverside Ave., Scotia, N. Y.

5197. NEIL BAILEY, b. Scotia, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1903.

3344. CHARLES H. WOODARD: (*Margaret*[8]; *Caleb*[7]; *Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 7, 1862, Ft. Ann, N. Y.; d. April 17, 1903; m. *Lucinda D. Brown*, Nov. 13, 1886. She was b. Nov. 4, 1866.

Woodard Children:

5209. MAUDE, b. July 12, 1887; m. H. Faxon Newton, June 7, 1916; who was b. Nov. 2, 1888. They have one son, *Robert W.*, b. Aug. 30, 1917. Address: 20 Wilmot St., Glens Falls, N. Y.

5210. CLARA, b. March 26, 1890. Address: 48 South St., Glens Falls, N. Y.

5211. RUTH, b. April 15, 1898; m. Oct. 2, 1919, Lester H. Germer. They have: *Emily W.*, b. April 20, 1921; and *John H.*, b. Aug. 31, 1922. Address: c|o Germer, 221 No. Main St., Canastola, N. Y.

3345. JENNY D. WOODARD: (*Margaret*[8]; *Caleb*[7]; *Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs; Joshua*[3] *John*[2] *John*[1]) b. Aug. 27, 1865, Greenwich, N. Y.; m. *Amos Kinney Griffin*, at Ft. Ann, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1891. He was b. March 13, 1860, Bolton, N. Y. Address: R. F. D. 3, Argyle, N. Y.

Griffin Children:

5212. DOROTHY N., b. Sept. 11, 1892, Kingsbury, N. Y.; d. April 9, 1893, in infancy, at Argyle, N. Y.

5213. MARGARET F., b. Aug. 5, 1895; m. Wm. J. Reid, Sept. 13, 1917. They have a son: *Daniel G.*, b. Sept. 4, 1921. Address: Ft. Edward, N. Y.

3346. KATE H. WOODARD: (*Margaret*[8]*; Caleb*[7]*; Abraham*[6]*; 2 Calebs; Joshua*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Feby. 1, 1869; m. *Edwin E. Parry*, June 3, 1891, who was b. Sept. 25, 1869, Granville, N. Y. Address: 8 Pearl St., Granville, N. Y. Children reside at home.

Parry Children:

5214. CHARLES WOODARD, b. Sept. 20, 1892; d. June 13, 1915.

5215. CLARK ELIAS, b. Aug. 27, 1899.

5216. AMOS GRIFFIN, b. May 4, 1901; m. Luella Fanny Putney, Sept. 29, 1923, Orwell, Vt.

5217. EARL WAYNE, b. Sept. 2, 1913.

3361. THOMAS MILLS REYNOLDS: (*James*[8]*; Thomas*[7]*; Abraham*[6]*; 2 Calebs; Joshua*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Oct. 28, 1875, South Glens Falls, N. Y.; is not married (1923). Attended State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wis. Engaged in agriculture, teaching school a part of each year in Montana on coming of age. Moved to Riverside, Calif., in 1909, engaging in citriculture. Removed to Ramona, Cal., 1912; still occupied raising citrus fruits. Member and President Ramona high school board of trustees. Methodist; Progressive Republican. Served in many church organizations; Ramona Men's League; Ramona's Lodge of Masons. Has an incomplete genealogy of his mother's (Margaret Mills) family. He is a member of the *Reynolds Family Association*. Address: Lamonti Ranch, Ramona, Calif.

3379. MAUD ELISE REYNOLDS: (*Lincoln*[8]*; 2 Abrahams; 2 Calebs; Joshua*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Cresco, Ia., March 20, 1883; m. *Courtney Smith Bryant*, Dec. 9, 1909, of Greene, N. Y. She was educated at Syracuse University. Taught High School several years. Ch. b. at Greene, N. Y., where they reside:

Bryant Children:

5251. ROBERT BURDETTE, b. May 8, 1911.

5252. STANLEY REYNOLDS, b. Nov. 14, 1914.

5253. LINCOLN ORIS, b. May 1, 1916.

5254. NELSON HOWARD, b. Sept. 18, 1917.

5255. MADELINE WATSON, b. Nov. 15, 1919.

5256. RUTH FRANCES, b. Jany. 20, 1922.

3381. LAURENCE WATSON REYNOLDS: (*Lincoln*[8]*; 2 Abrahams; 2 Calebs; Joshua*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Nov. 2, 1889, Cresco,

Iowa; m. *Ursula Grace Stannard*, 1916, of Rockland, Mich. Republican; Mason. City Salesman of wholesale hardware in Duluth, Minn. Reside: Duluth, Minn.

5266. JEAN SHEPARD, b. April 3, 1918.

5267. LAURENCE WATSON, b. 1923.

3382. RUTH REYNOLDS: (*Lincoln*[8]; *Abram*[7]; *Abraham*[6]; 2 *Calebs*; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. July 31, 1891, Cresco, Iowa; m. *Warren Lord Pollock*, of Rome, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1918, at Battenville. He was b. 1890, son of Rev. John and Elizabeth Pollock. Ruth attended Greenwich, N. Y., High School and Troy Conservatory of Music. Presbyterian; Republican. Have lived in Cresco, Ia.; Gloversville, Battenville and Rome, N. Y. Their home is now Glens Falls, N. Y. No children (1923).

3384. EDITH C. PURCELL: (*Arthur*[8]; 2 *Abrahams*; 2 *Calebs*; *Joshua*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Aug. 8, 1888, Cresco, Iowa; m. *Thomas E. Purcell*, Billings, Mont., May 23, 1906; b. Dec. 20, 1884, Milledgeville, Ill., son of John N. & Anna Purcell of Billings, Mont. Methodist. Have lived Crisco and Greenwich, N. Y. Children b. Billings. Address: R. F. D. 1, Box, 168, Billings, Montana.

Purcell Children:

5261. THOMAS A., b. Feby. 20, 1908.

5262. BONNIE L., b. July 27, 1909.

5263. JOHN CALVIN, b. Feby. 24, 1917.

TENTH GENERATION

I. DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN[2].

4004. SARAH E. REYNOLDS: (*John*[9]*; Joseph*[8]*; Jonathan*[7]*;* 3 *Johns;* 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. May 12, 1846, Katonah, N. Y.; d. 1909; m. *David William Olmsted,* Jany. 8, 1869, Katonah, Westchester Co., N. Y. He was b. Aug. 17, 1820; d. Jany. 28, 1895. His descent is fully given in the *Olmsted Genealogy,* page 256. They lived in Katonah, N. Y.

Olmsted Children:

6101. SARAH ESTHER, b. Sept. 18, 1869.

6102. MAY, b. Sept. 17, 1870.

6103. DAVID J., b. June 23, 1872.

6104. WILLIAM E., b. May 2, 1875; d. Dec. 8, 1890.

6105. FRANKLIN E., b. Oct. 30, 1878; d. June 20, 1879, infancy.

6106. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 11, 1879.

6107. SAMUEL A., b. Aug. 1, 1882.

6108. CHARLES T., b. June 28, 1885; d. 1923.

6109. HENRY E., b. May 25, 1888.

6110. WALTER H., b. March 14, 1891.

4007. PHOEBE A. REYNOLDS: (*John*[9]*; Joseph*[8]*; Jonathan*[7]*;* 3 *Johns;* 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b, Cherry St., Katonah, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1851; m. *John H. French,* April 22, 1872, in Katonah, N. Y.; who was b. in England March 12, 1850, son of John & Polly (Perkins) French of England. She was educated in Katonah. Protestant faith. John & Phoebe live in Katonah, Westchester Co. N. Y.

French Children:

6111. CHARLES, b. Dec. 7, 1873; m. Daisy Light, Purdy's Station, June 1892. Address: Croton Falls, N. Y.

6112. MARY, b. Oct. 30, 1874; m. Eugene Louden, Katonah, December 1895.

6113. LUCY, b. July 25, 1877; m. Eastman Daniels, April 20, 1901. Address: Katonah, N. Y.

6114. JOHN W., b. Sept. 26, 1879; m. Margaret Dowd, Sharon, Conn., Feby. 7, 1901. Address: Katonah, N. Y.

6115. GROVER, b. July 7, 1884; m. Grace Merritt, White Plains. Address: Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

4008. ABIGAIL ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: (*John*[9]*; Joseph*[8]*; Jonathan*[7]*;* 3 *Johns;* 2 *Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Oct. 30, 1854, Bedford, N. Y.; m. *Charles H Green,* at Katonah, Feby. 5, 1874; who was b. Sept. 11, 1852, North Salem, N. Y., son of Henry & Hannah (Knapp) Green of North Salem. She was educated in Katonah. Protestant faith. They have always lived in Katonah and are there now.

Green Children:

6116. ELLA A., b. July 27, 1876; d. N. Y. City, Feby. 9, 1921; m. Fred B. Olmstead at Katonah, Sept. 2, 1907. Child: *Barnes*, b. Aug. 25, 1909, Katonah.

6117. IDA E., b. Aug. 28, 1878; m. William Pinchbeck, Katonah, June 6, 1903. Live in Katonah, N. Y. Children: *Joseph Green*, b. July 12, 1904, Katonah. *William Elmer*, b. Nov. 24, 1905, Ridgefield, Conn. *Frank*, b. Feby. 19, 1910, Ridgefield.

6118. ELMER, b. Dec. 6, 1880; m. Emma Jane Miller, at Katonah, Jany. 14, 1914.

6119. PHEBE, b. April 18, 1884; m. Howard C. Dakin, Katonah, Nov. 30, 1904. Address: Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Children: *Gladys A.*, b. June 10, 1906, Mt. Kisco. *James Richard*, b. Oct. 21, 1909, Mt. Kisco.

6120. ETHEL, b. March 19, 1888; d. Katonah, March 22, 1894, aged six.

6121. CHESTER, b. July 1, 1895; d. March 19, 1906, aged ten.

6122. MARTHA H., b. July 22, 1899; m. Lars Pederson, Katonah, June 9, 1923. Address: Katonah, N. Y.

4009. JOHN SIDNEY REYNOLDS: (*John L.*,[9]; *Joseph*[8]; *Jonathan*[7]; 3 *Johns*; 2 *Jonathans*; *John*[1]) b. Katonah, N. Y., May 10, 1857; d. Oct. 12, 1906, N. Y. City; buried Buxton Cem., near Bedford Hills, N. Y.; m. *Miss Margaret Ryan*, of N. Y. City, in 1874; dau. John & Julia Elizabeth Ryan of N. Y. City. John S. lived last in N. Y. City. He was educated Cherry St. School, Katonah; truckman; Protestant; Democrat. The old family records now in possession of Mrs. Edward M. Mays of Bedford Hills, N. Y., gives dates of birth for all brothers and sisters. Children all b. N. Y. City.

6131. CLARENCE, died in infancy in N. Y. City.

6132. JOHN F., b. March 1, 1876; m. Louise Gorlich, Hastings, N. Y., 1900. Lives in Beaufort, So. C.

*6133. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 13, 1881; m. Edward M. Mays, Bedford Hills, Jany. 1, 1907.

6134. THOMAS, died in infancy, N. Y. City.

*6135. SIDNEY J., b. Nov. 20, 1885; m. May C. Nearie, Katonah, Feby. 2, 1905. Lives Bedford Hills, N. Y.

6136. MARY AGNES, b. N. Y. City, 1888. Address not known.

4011. CASSIUS J. REYNOLDS: (*John*[9]; *Joseph*[8]; *Jonathan*[7]; 3 *Johns*; 2 *Jonathans*; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 20, 1860, Bedford Hills, N. Y.; m. 1: *Ella Elmore*, who d. Jany. 14, 1882, aged 26-4-4; buried Union Cemetery, Bedford. He m. 2: *Elizabeth* ——. First child b. in New Haven; others in Yalesville, Conn. Address: Yalesville, Conn.

6123. ELLA, b. March 12, 1886; m. Joseph Lick, Wallingford, Conn. Address: Yalesville, Ct.

6124. HENRY, b. Sept. 13, 1888; d. Meriden, Conn., Oct. 21, 1918; unmarried.

6125. MARY, d. New Haven, April 13, 1918; m. Ernest Lapointe, Wallingford, Conn.

6126. ELIZABETH LOUISE, b. April 23, 1893; m. Harry Abele, So. Meriden. Address: Meriden, Conn.

6127. JOHN LOUIS, b. April 19, 1895; m. Rose Snow, N. Y. City, Nov. 24, 1921. Address: Yalesville, Conn.

6128. CASSIUS JAMES, b. July 16, 1898. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Unmarried.

6129. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. April 19, 1900. Address: Yalesville, Conn.

6130. MABEL IRENE, b. May 24, 1903. Address: Yalesville, Conn.

4027. JULIA REYNOLDS MOORE: (*Julia Marie*[9]*; Isaac*[8]*; Solomon*[7]*; 3 Johns; 2 Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Belltown, Genoa, N. Y., July 30, 1863; m. *George Ralph Story*, at Ludlowville, N. Y., Sept. 15 1886; b. Cambridge, Vt., Dec. 20, 1863, son of George Read & Helen Louise (Harvey) Story. Wm. Harvey m. *Martha Slocum* in Somerset, England in 1650, came to America, 1654; and settled at Newburyport, Mass. Julia attended Ludlowville schools and later had a tutor. Episcopalian; Republican; D. A. R.; American Legion Auxil.; she has the family record of her Dean descent; also of Helen Harvey back to 1650; also medical certificate given Hubbard Sherwood of Burlington, Vt., in 1813. She has resided in Genoa and Johnson City, N. Y. Mrs. Story is the great-great-great granddaughter of Gilbert and Martha (Gedney) Dean of Westchester Co.; also of Increase & Abigail (Compton) Miller. Address: 66 South Broad St., Norwich, N. Y.

Story Children:

6151. KATHERINE JULIA, b. Ludlowville, Aug. 8, 1889; d. Johnson City, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1893.

6152. GEORGE READ, b. Johnson City, Sept. 17, 1894; m. Helen Torry Tallman, Syracuse, N. Y., June 30, 1922. She was b. Nov. 26, 1899. He was a First Lieut. in the World War, 82nd Division, Co. K, 326th Infantry. Helen's ancestors came from Holland, 1659, in the *Brown Fish*. George and Helen have: *George Read, Jr.*, b. June 21, 1923. Address: Tuxedo, N. Y.

6153. JULIA JEANNE, b. Johnson City, N. Y., March 23, 1898; m. Harold E. Beach, Oct. 16, 1923, Norwich, N. Y.

4036. WILLIAM DILDINE REYNOLDS: (*Charles*[9]*; John*[8]*; Solomon*[7]*; 3 Johns; 2 Jonathans; John*[1]) b. Nov. 7, 1850, Easton Township, Ionia Co., Mich.; m. *Emma Jane Blewer*, of Easton, Aug. 19, 1880, at Orleans, Mich.; b. Easton March 31, 1860, dau. Abraham & Louisa (Gilkes) Blewer of Easton. William is a farmer; Methodist; Democrat; member of Farmers Cooperative Assn.

With the exception of seven years residence in Ionia City, has always lived in Easton Township. Owns the Bible of his great grandmother Bishop, spinning-wheel, daguerreotypes of self and two brothers when single. William and Emma now 1923) reside in Ionia, Mich. Children b. Easton.

*6171. MABEL ELEANOR, b. June 6, 1881; unmarried.

*6172. CLAIR H., b. Jany. 9, 1883; m. Mayme Burke, Cadillac, Mich., Oct. 23, 1907.

*6173. BLANCHE MARION, b. Jany. 9, 1887; m. Henry Welch, June 26, 1912.

*6174. ROY LEVI, b. Aug. 29, 1891; m. Nannette Ballantyne, Tacoma, Wash., 1916.

4039. GUY NOAH REYNOLDS: (*Charles*[9]; *John*[8]; *Solomon*[7]; 3 *Johns*; 2 *Jonathans*; *John*[1]) b. Easton Township, Ionia Co., Mich., Aug. 25, 1865; m. *Cora Hoyt*, Jany. 20, 1897, of Ludington, Mich. She was b. Nov. 26, 1875. They reside: 437½ Ivy St., Glendale, Cal.

6186. RUTH MIRA, b. Dec. 18, 1897; m. Raymond Leslie MacDonald, June 29, 1922.

6187. ELEANOR HARRIET, b. Oct. 19, 1900.

6188. WALTER MEECH, b. March 24, 1905.

4045. SARAH ALICE GLISAN: (*Lucy*[9]; *Henry*[8]; *Lucy*[7]; *Israel*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Fredonia, N. Y., Feby. 22, 1855; d. April 2, 1920, Cincinnati, Ohio. She m. *Professor Nevin M. Fenneman, Ph.D.*, Dec. 26, 1893, Greeley, Colo.; b. Dec. 26, 1865, Lima, Ohio, son of William Henry & Rebecca (Oldfather) Fenneman of Hamilton, Ohio. They had no children. Mrs. Fenneman left an only sister, Mrs. Jennie Cushing of Fredonia, who died in 1921; and niece, Miss Katherine Glisan Wiley of 56 New St., Newark, N. J. Sarah was educated at Fredonia Normal School. She became Principal at Lockport, N. Y.; Principal Training School, State Normal School, Platteville, Wis.; same position Colorado State Normal, Greeley, Colo.; Episcopalian; D. A. R.; was Vice-Regent at time of her death; Cincinnati Women's Club; President Mt. Auburn Literary Club. From 1903-1907 they lived in Madison where Professor Fenneman, was on the faculty of the University of Wisconsin. She possessed an old Bible and complete genealogy of her Reynolds line which is now in possession of Mrs. Walter Sweet, River Edge, N. J., who has kindly co-operated in preparing parts of this book. A copy of her manuscripts is filed with the Connecticut Historical Society at Hartford. Mrs. Fenneman was long a member of the *Reynolds Family Association*, and took a keen interest in her family history. She collected an unusual number of very old letters and papers relating to her Reynoldses and Frisbies.

Dr. Fenneman since 1907 has been head of the Department of Geology at the University of Cincinnati. Educated at Heidelberg College, Tiffin, Ohio, where he received his A.B.; A.M., Chicago University, '00; Ph.D., '01. Professor at Colorado State Teachers' College from 1892-1900; Professor of Geology, University of Colorado, 1902-03; University of Wisconsin, 1903-07; Cincinnati, 1907-. Associate Geologist 1919-, U. S. Geological Survey. Member National Research Council; author various papers. Congregationalist. During 1923 he made a trip to Australia in the interests of the National Research Coun-

cil. Dr. Fenneman very kindly loaned all the papers of the late Mrs. Fenneman to the Editors in the preparation of this Book. He resides at 348 Shiloh St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

4055. DORA BELLE COLE: (*Mary*[9]*; Edwin*[8]*; Raymond*[7]*; Israel*[6]*;* 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Sept. 24, 1871, Reed's Corners, Wis.; m. *Adelbert E. Hamley,* of Rosendale, Wis., Feby. 1890; son of George & Philipi (Pynch) Hamley of W. Rosendale, Wis. Dora attended Brandon, Wis., high school. Children b. Ripon, Wis. Address: 162 High St., Oshkosh, Wis.

Hamley Children:

6208. MADELINE COLE, b. Ripon, Wis.; m. Rev. Archibald Mann, Oshkosh. Address: Presbyterian Church, Yonkers, N. Y.

6209. DOROTHY, b. Ripon, Wis.; m. Dr. L. W. Carey, Oshkosh. Address: Gooding, Idaho. She is a Registered Nurse.

6210. BEATRICE REYNOLDS, b. Ripon. Lives in Oshkosh, Wis.

4056. SARAH COLE: (*Mary*[9]*; Edwin*[8]*; Raymond*[7]*; Israel*[6]*;* 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Dec. 29, 1873, Brandon, Wisconsin. She m. 1: *William Ferber,* of New Cassel, Wis., Aug. 20, 1894, at Reed's Corners, Wis.; who was b. June 4, 1861, New Cassel; d. Kewaskum, Wis., June 1, 1908, whose parents lived at New Cassel, Wis. She m. 2: *Miles H. Clark, M.D.,* Ripon, Wis., Jany. 14, 1914, and has since lived in Ripon, Wis.

Sarah attended Brandon, Wis., High School; Oshkosh Normal School; Wisconsin Training School for Nurses, Lakeside Hospital, Milwaukee; 1912, Graduate Nurse and R.N. Congregational; Republican. During first marriage lived in New London, Wisconsin. Mrs. Clark has kindly gathered all the information we print on the descendants of Raymond[7]. Address: 103 Doty St., Ripon, Wis.

Ferber Children:

*6211. DOROTHY MARIE, b. New London, Wis., May 20, 1895; m. Dr. Earl Thompson.

6212. LEWIS H., b. New London, April 7, 1898; d. there Jany. 23, 1901, infancy.

4057. HIRAM ANDREW COLE: (*Mary*[9]*; Edwin*[8]*; Raymond*[7]*; Israel*[6]*;* 3 *Josephs; Jonathan*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Jany. 14, 1878, Reed's Corners, Wis. He m. *Miss Mary Elizabeth Graham,* Roberts, Wis., Jany. 15, 1901; b. Brandon, Wis., Sept. 13, 1879; dau. William & Margaret (Hume) Graham of Brandon. He went to Brandon high school. Congregationalist; Republican. Farmer and real estate dealer of Ripon, Wis.

Cole Children:

6213. MARIAN GRAHAM, b. Reed's Corners, Jany. 7, 1903.

6214. JAMES LEWIS, b. Reed's Corners, Wis., Dec. 6, 1904.

4060. EDWIN DEPEW REYNOLDS: (*Washington*[9]; *Edwin*[8]; *Raymond*[7]; *Israel*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. July 21, 1888, Waupun, Wis. He m. *Anna V. Powers*, June 2, 1913, Minn.; who was b. April 2, 1891, Woodstock, Minn. daughter of Patrick & Agnes (O'Neil) Powers of Pipestone, Minn. Edwin was educated in Pipestone and Mankato. Has been lumber-yard manager practically all his life. Catholic; Republican. He possesses his grandfather's old watch and gold-headed cane; and fine old linen embroidered by his mother before she married. Member *Reynolds Family Association*. Address: Sarles, North Dakota.

6221. FRANCIS EDWIN, b. Pipestone, Minn., April 2, 1914.

6222. RICHARD BUSH, b. Alexandria, Minn., April 4, 1917.

6223. JANE, b. Sarles, N. D., March 30, 1922.

4065. CHAUNCEY PRESTON REYNOLDS: (*Preston*[9]; *George*[8]; *Seneca*[7]; *Israel*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Owosso, Mich., Feby. 13, 1875; d. Nov. 21, 1910, Chicago, Ill., St. Luke's Hospital, typhoid fever, two weeks after birth Douglas C. Buried Milford, Mich. He m. *Miss Mary Ross*, Dec. 31, 1902, at Milford, Mich. She was b. Feby. 14, 1880, Milford, daughter E. A. & Martha (Carter) Ross of Milford, Mich. The two children were b. in Chicago. He graduated at Owosso high school, '96; Michigan Agricultural College, '98. He was affiliated with *Chicago Daily Drover Journal*, as editorial writer two years; then until his death, was Editor and General Manager of *The Prairie Farmer*, the oldest and one of the most influential farm papers of the Middle West. See the account of the Hon. John Parker Reynolds, No. 1412, also a noted Chicago trade journal editor. Chauncey was member National Press Assn.; Director of Ill. Farmers Institute Society. Since his death his widow has become Associate Editor with the Phelps Publishing Co., Myrick Building, Springfield, Mass., who publish *Farm & Home; New England Homestead*, etc.

6226. ROSEMARY ROSS, b. April 10, 1906, Chicago.

6227. DOUGLAS CHAUNCEY, b. Nov. 5, 1910; d. Aug. 30, 1916, Springfield, Mass.

4066. FLOYD COOPER REYNOLDS: (*Preston*[9]; *George*[8]; *Seneca*[7]; *Israel*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Owosso, Mich., Nov. 25, 1878; m. *Miss Nettie Emma Rush*, Sept. 16, 1908, daughter Frank H. & Cora (Matlock) Rush of Owosso, b. Feby. 19, 1882, at Owosso. He is a farmer; Republican (Roosevelt-Republican); Granger; Maple River Community Church. Address: Owosso, Mich.

6239. DOROTHY MARGUERITE, b. Sept. 3, 1909.

6240. WINSTON RUSH, b. Aug. 4, 1913.

4067. LEO COOPER REYNOLDS: (*Preston*[9]; *George*[8]; *Seneca*[7]; *Israel*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Owosso, Mich., June

11, 1880; m. 1: *Miss Ruth Benoy*, Oct. 1, 1914; b. Aug. 14, 1884, Mt. Vernon, Ohio; d. Feby. 26, 1818, Owosso; dau. Clarence Eugene & Olive Mabel (Williams) Benoy. One child, Vernon. Leo m. 2: *Miss Adelia Wilcox*, Dec. 16, 1920, at Alma, Mich., dau. Thomas & Estelle (Raymond) Wilcox. Leo attended Agricultural College. Farmer and agricultural writer. Baptist; Republican. Address: Owosso, Mich.

6244. VERNON BENOY, b. August 24, 1916, at Owosso, Mich.

6245. DOUGLAS WILCOX, b. Alma, Mich., Dec. 29, 1921.

4096. CHARLES CARROLL REYNOLDS: (*Charles*[9]; *John*[8]; *Werden*[7]; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. May 20, 1867, Chiselville, Arlington, Vt.; d. Seymour, Conn., Jan. 21, 1920; m. *Alice Louise Jorey*, Nov. 3, 1898, who was b. June 8, 1872. She lives at 130 Day St., Seymour, Conn., with her children.

6261. HENRY CAREY, b. Aug. 17, 1902.

6262. RUTH ELLA, b. Oct. 21, 1906.

4117. EDWIN RAND REYNOLDS, M.D.: (*Franklin*[9]; 2 *Linus*; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Feby. 17, 1886; m. *Florence Marie Piper*, Sept. 23, 1914, who was b. Jany. 17, 1883; of Alexandria, Pa. He is a physician and surgeon. Address: St. Paul St., Rochester, N. Y.

6291. DEAN HOWARD, b. March 22, 1917, in Rochester, N. Y.

4118. JAMES EVERETT REYNOLDS: (*Franklin*[9]; 2 *Linus*; *Parker*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Feby. 27, 1888; m. *Margaret Winifred Bennel*, Oct. 2, 1915. He lives at 357 Frank St., Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

6296. JOHN, b. March 1919.

4132. HARRY REYNOLDS: (*Edwin*[9]; *Oliver*[8]; 2 *Asas*; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. July 14, 1876, Granville, N. Y.; m. *Inez Caroline Smith*, Jany. 1, 1903; b. April 13, 1885. They reside at 96 Martense St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

6305. INEZ CHARLOTTE, b. March 8, 1915.

4133. ARTHUR EDWIN REYNOLDS: (*Edwin*[9]; *Oliver*[8]; 2 *Asas*; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. April 27, 1886; m. 1: *Hannah Ellis Roberts*, Jany. 7, 1913; divorced 1917. 2: *Bessie Ada Marker*, Sept. 8, 1918, b. Jany. 23, 1891. They reside at 323 East Main St., Roaring Spring, Pa.

6321. ARTHUR EDWIN, JR., b. Dec. 13, 1919.

4179. MORTON REYNOLDS TEMPLE: (*Clara*[9]; *James*[8]; *Asa*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Granville, Wash. Co.,

N. Y., March 23, 1888; m. *Miss Laura May Wells*, at Ashaway, R. I., Nov. 4, 1919. She was b. May 2, 1889. They reside in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Temple Child:

6351. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, b. Jany. 1, 1921.

4185. LUCY THURBER REYNOLDS: (*Iri*[9]; *Martin*[8]; *Iri*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Cleveland, Ohio, Jany. 6, 1870; m. *William Millhouse Cope*, June 30, 1891; who was b. Sept. 21, 1859; d. Jany. 14, 1918. She resides at 10304 Wilbur Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Cope Children:

6371. GRACE, b. Jany. 21, 1893; m. Charles Henry Ball, Jr., Jany. 24, 1920. He was b. Nov. 24, 1890.

6372. IRI REYNOLDS, b. July 24, 1898; lives in Cleveland with mother.

6373. WILLIAM LINDLEY, b. March 19, 1900.

4187. PAULINE MAYNARD REYNOLDS: (*Iri*[9]; *Martin*[8]; *Iri*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. June 30, 1875, Cleveland, Ohio; m. *Hugo Max Schmitz*, April 16, 1902; b. Jany. 26, 1867, Milwaukee, Wis., son of Peter Joseph & Mary (Leite) Schmitz. Pauline graduated Central High School, Cleveland, Ohio. She is a member of the *Reynolds Family Association*. Reside: 10212 Wilbur Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Schmitz Children:

6381. WARREN REYNOLDS, b. Cleveland, Ohio, March 28, 1905.

4222. ALICE EVELYN WREDE: (*Frances*[9]; *Henry*[8]; *Axa*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1873; m. *James Demarest Hopper*, April 26, 1893. He was b. April 14, 1872. She is a member of the *Reynolds Family Association*. They live in Montvale, N. J.

Hopper Children:

6411. ALBERT JAMES, b. Dec. 5, 1895; m. Nov. 7, 1922, Ruth Farquharson. Address: 1915 No. Spalding Ave., Chicago, Ill.

6412. LAURA RAY, b. March 18, 1897; member R. Fam. Assoc.; m. Joseph Tiedemann, Feby. 5, 1921. Live Montvale, N. J.

6413. EVERETT JAMES, b. 1912; d. 1912, in infancy.

4224. VIOLET ESTELLE WREDE: (*Frances*[9]; *Henry*[8]; *Axa*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oct. 21, 1878, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. *John Nessen Neilson*, July 16, 1894. He was b. Nov. 12, 1873, N. Y. City; d. Phoenix, Ariz., May 15, 1899. She attended the N. Y. City Schools; Methodist; Democrat; Artist. Member of *Reynolds Family Association*. Resides: 416 McKee Place, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Neilson Child:

6416. FRANCES LYLE, b. June 25, 1895, Phoenix, Ariz.; m. Edgar M. Penniman, San Francisco, May 1, 1919. Have: *Richard E.*, b. June 16, 1922. They reside: 416 McKee Pl., Pittsburg, Pa.

4226. RUBY MILLICENT WREDE: (*Frances*[9]; *Henry*[8]; *Asa*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. July 14, 1883; m. *Clarence Lemuel Browne*, Jany. 17, 1912. He was b. Nov. 1, 1881; and d. Aug. 16, 1923.

Browne Children:

6423. MARJORIE WREDE, b. Nov. 16, 1912.

6424. SHIRLEY WREDE, b. April 19, 1919.

6425. ROBERT WREDE, b. June 29, 1921.

4242. DAVID SAFFORD REYNOLDS: (*Charles*[9]; *Edward*[8]; *Numun*[7]; *Asa*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 11, 1888, Dorchester, Mass; m. *Miss Grace Evelyn Cushing*, May 15, 1918, who was b. Oct. 16, 1893. Address: Somerville, Mass.

6451. EDWARD DAVID, b. Nov. 9, 1921.

4282. NELLIE FRANCES GOTT: (*Jennie*[9]; *Milton*[8]; *Robert*[7]; *Jacob*[6]; 2 *Nehemiahs*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oct. 4, 1891, Ghent, N. Y.; m. *Nelson Van Alstyne*, Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1909; b. Oct. 19, 1886, both parents deceased prior to 1909. Methodists; Republicans; Church and Grange. She is musician. She and two children reside in East Chatham, N. Y.

Van Alstyne Children:

6471. MARJORIE ELLEN, b. Canaan, N. Y., Feby. 13, 1912. In Valatie.

6472. CHARLES NELSON, b. Pittsfield, Mass., June 28, 1914.

6473. BEATRICE VIOLA, b. Pittsfield, Nov. 5, 1917.

4283. EVA VIOLA GOTT: (*Jennie*[9]; *Milton*[8]; *Robert*[7]; *Jacob*[6]; 2 *Nehemiahs*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. April 8, 1894, Ghent, N. Y.; m. *John Wm. Gearing*, Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1918; b. Jany. 3, 1897, Canaan Township, N. Y., son of Charles & Mary Jane (Kies) Gearing of Canaan. Congregational; Republican. Employed in manufacture of stationery. Eva is a churchwoman. Grange member, Missionary Society, etc., and is musical. No children. Address: Pittsfield, Mass.

4284. CHARLES TRUMAN GOTT: (*Jennie*[9]; *Milton*[8]; *Robert*[7]; *Jacob*[6]; 2 *Nehemiahs*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., March 20, 1897; m. *Miss Louise Marie Hatcher*, June 25, 1923, Canaan, N. Y.; b. Springfield, Sept. 23, 1893, dau. Hubert A. & Louise Hatcher of Springfield, Mass. He was trained

as a farmer but became a mechanic in 1914. Protestant; Republican. Diploma for faithful service in Ordnance Department during the Great War. Is also a musician, violinist. Address: Springfield, Mass.

4351. MIRIAM LAURA BUSH: (*Jane*[9]; *George*[8]; *Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Galva, Ill., Oct. 21, 1867; d. Dec. 8, 1907, Garner, Iowa; buried there; m. *Albert M. Deyoe*, of Garner, July 31, 1890, at Lincoln, Nebr., b. Nov. 15, 1862, Dodgeville, Wis., son of Stephen M. & Mary Ann (Watkins) Deyoe of Mason City, Ia. Miriam was educated at Marshalltown and Garner, also Grinnell College, Iowa. Congregational. Albert M. Deyoe was Supt. of Pub. Institution for Iowa from Jany. 1, 1911, to July 1, 1919; Supt. of Schools at Garner and Britt, Hancock Co., Iowa, for 22 years prior to 1911. Address: 204 Masonic Temple, Des Moines, Iowa.

Deyoe Children:

6511. ALAN MAURICE, b. Britt, Ia., May 20, 1897; m. Caroline Gibis, St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 22, 1923. Resides: St. Paul, Minn.

6512. DOROTHY, b. Garner, Iowa, May 28, 1905; resides with her father.

4360. FREDERICK BARNARD REYNOLDS: (*Arthur*[9]; *George*[8]; *Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3] *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1869; m. *Luella Thurston*, Sept. 20, 1892. They reside in Elmira, N.Y.

6521. WILLIAM, b. May 7, 1896; m. Mildred Jackson, June 1, 1919; who was b. Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1899.

4367. STANLEY STEWART REYNOLDS: (*Samuel*[9]; *George*[8]; *Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Cooperstown, N. Y., June 16, 1884; m. 1: *Miss Carolyn Telfer*, of Burlington, N. Y., at Cooperstown, April 27, 1907; she died Oct. 10, 1907, at Rockville Centre, N. Y., daughter Samuel T. & Isabel Telfer of Burlington, N. Y. He m. 2: *Miss Lucina P. Fryatt*, who lived in Oconomowoc, Wis., July 21, 1910, at Oconomowoc. She was b. April 29, 1882, dau. Walter G. & Annie Frances Fryatt of Oconomowoc.

He was graduated at Cooperstown and Univ. of Penna., Doctor of Dental Surgery, Cooperstown, Albany and Utica, N. Y. Commissioned 1917 First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, A. E. F.; served in France twenty months. Episcopalian; Republican. He is practicing dentistry in Utica, N. Y.

6536. FRANCES, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., May 9, 1913.

6537. SUSAN, b. Albany, N. Y., July 30, 1916.

4368. PAUL EVERETT REYNOLDS: (*Samuel*[9]; *George*[8]; *Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Nov. 1, 1886, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. *Miss Christina Durward*, Yonkers, N. Y., June 24, 1916; b. Sept. 10, 1889, Aberdeen, Scotland, dau. Fran-

cis & Christina (Rettie) Durward of Aberdeen, Scotland. Paul is Protestant; Republican. Has lived in Cooperstown and Albany, N. Y. Secretary to Director N. Y. State Museum, 1908-16; Office Manager, Sterling Salt Company's mine at Cuylerville, N. Y., 1919 to date. Address: Cuylerville, N. Y.

6541. PAUL ALDEN, b. Oct. 22, 1918, Albany, N. Y.

6542. ROBERT DURWARD, b. July 20, 1921, Cuylerville, N. Y.

4392. MAJOR IRA FULLER BENNETT: (*Frank*[9]; *Maria*[8]; *Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1, 1887. He m. 1: *Leta Camp*, June 26, 1912, Jacksonville, Fla., who was b. Dec. 23, 1891, Suffolk, Va., daughter of William N. Camp of Suffolk, Va., and Ocala, Fla. He m. 2: *Miss Bernice Gibson Crocker*, Washington, D. C., Nov. 13, 1920, b. Suffolk, Va., May 2, 1897, daughter William Joseph & Lottie Buff (Lotzia) Crocker, both b. Suffolk, Va. One child by each marriage. Ira attended Hobart College; graduated Princeton University, '11, mechanical engineering. Employed by Commonwealth Edison Co., Chicago, and Tulsa, Okla. Manager of two hundred-acre orange grove at Ocala, Fla. Was in charge of construction of U. S. Sugar Refinery at Baltimore, Md., representing Charles T. Main, Consulting Engineer of Boston. In 1923 Manager of Federal Sign Co. of Chicago, having charge of sign rentals in South, East and West. During the War entered Service as Lieutenant of Engineers assigned to the construction division of the Army; Assistant to Chief of Construction Division; advanced to Major. Protestant, Republican. Member Tiger Inn Club. Princeton. Has lived in Oklahoma, Florida, Washington and Boston. Address: 5807 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Bennett Children:

6561. FRANK IRA, b. Chicago, July 29, 1914.

6562. BERNICE VIRGINIA, b. Chicago, April 16, 1923.

4395. VIOLET HELEN BENNETT: (*Alden*[9]; *Maria*[8]; *Hosea*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. 27 E. 74th St., N. Y. City, Sept. 30, 1892; m. *J. Sylvester Carlson*, St. Thomas' Church, N. Y. City, Jany. 14, 1922. He died May, 1923. Violet went to France for the Y. M. C. A.; head Post-Mistress in Paris with 87 secretaries under her. During the German drives she was often of valuable service in the hospitals; founder of the Montclair Chapter, American Red Cross; an ambulance was named for her in honor of her war work; overseas twenty-two months; made a conspicuous record for efficiency. No children. She resides at 9 East 39th St., N. Y. City.

4446. DOROTHY MARY WALL: (*Queen*[9]; *John*[8]; *John*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2] *John*[1]) b. July 1, 1888, St. Louis, Mo.; m. *Frank J. Liebke*, at St. Louis, June 3, 1913; b. there

Sept. 1, 1883, son of Christian Frank & Ruth (Yore) Liebke of St. Louis. Dorothy attended Mary Institute of St. Louis. Episcopalian; Democrat. They reside at Clayton, Mo.

Liebke Child:

6601. CHRISTIAN FRANK, b. St. Louis, Mo., April 8, 1923.

4447. WINIFRED WALL: (*Queen*[9]; *John*[8]; *John*[7]; *Andrew*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 15, 1893; m. 1: *Harold G. Muhlhauser*, of Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1911, at St. Louis. He was b. Cincinnati, Oct. 10, 1888, son of Henry & Ellen (Slimer) Muhlhauser of Cincinnati. They had no children. She m. 2: *Jean Knott*, of N. Y. City, Feby. 21, 1921, at St. Charles, Mo. He was b. June 15, 1883, St. Louis, son of Henry & Bertha (Wilmas) Knott of St. Louis. Winifred attended Mary Institute of St. Louis. Episcopalian; Democrat. Has resided in Cincinnati. Mr. and Mrs. Knott reside: Clayton, Mo.

4471. HELEN STARK: (*Martin*[9]; *Caroline M.*[8]; *Johnson*[7]; *James*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Dec. 5, 1879, Penn Yan, N. Y.; is not married. Educated Penn Yan grammar and high schools; Vassar College, '02. Taught for short time Fall of 1903; State Normal College '03; Vassar Training Camp '18; Phila. Genl. Training School '20. Congregationalist; Prohibitionist. Member Red Cross; Vassar Alumnae; Phila. Genl. Training School Alumnae. N. Y. State Nurses Assoc. Has always resided Penn Yan. Owns old family Bibles of Chas. M. Stark and George W. Wolcott. Old portraits of Starks, Wolcotts, Shaws and Reynoldses. Has accumulated much manuscript genealogy, as she has for many years been searching for data on several families. Now a registered nurse. Address: 108 Stark Ave., Penn Yan, N. Y.

4472. CHARLES WOLCOTT STARK: (*Martin*[9]; *Caroline*[8]; *Johnson*[7]; *James*[6]; 2 *Reubens; Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Penn Yan, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1882; m. *Miss Christina L. Powell*, Nov. 22, 1909, of Cambridge, Mass., at N. Y. City., who was b. Dec. 25, 1885, Cambridge, dau. Walter & Anne Stephenson Powell of Cambridge. Charles graduated Harvard University '03. Civil Engineer for N. Y. Central. Editor of Engineering Record. Engineer for N. Y. Harbor Commission. U. S. Chamber of Commerce. Prohibitionist. Member Harvard Engineering Club; Amer. Soc. Civil Engs. He possesses George W. Wolcott's old diary. His address is 2659 Connecticut Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Stark Children:

6631. MARTIN C., b. Plainfield, N. J., Dec. 20, 1912.

6632. ANNE C., b. N. Y. City, March 18, 1915.

4528. CORA LILLIAN MARTIN: (*Anna*[9]; *Ard*[8]; *Alson*[7]; *David*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3] *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Purdy Station, Westchester Co., N. Y., July 2, 1892; m. *Edward S. Flewwellin*, Bedford Hills, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1920, at Goldensbridge; b. June 11, 1889, Kitchawan, N. Y., son of Frank B. & Antha (Carpenter) Flewwellin, of Amawalk and Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

Cora graduated from Brewster High School, '09. Was bookkeeper and general assistant Katonah Record 1913-1923. Town Clerk, North Salem, 1922-23, but declined second term. Member County Committee of Westchester Co., Republican Party. Methodist; member Red Cross and District Nursing Assn. Possesses Family Bible of Alson Reynolds; certificates of appreciation from Governor Whitman for services rendered in taking the 1917 Census and inventory of military resources of the State during the War. Assisted in Liberty Loan and Red Cross Drives. No children. Address: Purdy Station, N. Y.

4561. GLADYS AVERY WALCOTT: (*Mary*[9]; *Ira*[8]; *Titus*[7]; *David*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Jany. 31, 1899, N. Y. City; m. *Clarence Ellwood Eisenmann*, Nov. 11, 1921, N. Y. City; b. Phila., April 14, 1896, son of John G. & Ann (Hamschere) Eisenmann of 43 Elmwood Ave., Bogota, N. J. Gladys educated at Wadleigh H. S.; Eastman-Gaines College. Protestant. Address: 381 Beech St., Teaneck, N. J.

Eisenmann Child:

6641. MIRIAM WALCOTT, b. N. Y. City, Sept. 14, 1922.

4563. ROBERT EDWIN REYNOLDS: (*Robert*[9]; *Edwin F.*[8]; *Charles*[7]; *David*[6]; *Titus*[5]; *Reuben*[4]; *Joseph*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., August 27, 1882; m. *Miss Helen Elizabeth Powers*, Oct. 12, 1905, Sherman Park, N. Y.; b. Oct. 29, 1884, Brooklyn, dau. Thomas and Elizabeth (Riker) Powers, of Brooklyn. Robert E. completed grammar school, took business course Y. M. C. A. Has been with N. Y. Central R. R. about 21 years. Protestant; Republican. He owns the old family Bible. Member Junior American Mechanics; Betsey Ross Assn. He is informed that his ancestor Titus[5] was son of Rev. Samuel Reynolds b. Plympton, Devonshire, England, about 1723, and came to America about 1760; but this is probably in error. Address: Hawthorne, Westchester Co., N. Y.

5289. HELEN LOIS, b. Sherman Park, N. Y., July 12, 1906.

5290. DOROTHY ELIZABETH, b. Pleasantville, April 23, 1909.

5291. ROBERT DEFOREST, b. Fairlawn, Hawthorne, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1910.

5292. ROGER RIKER, b. Hawthorne, Dec. 28, 1920. Ch. all at home.

4698. GRACE STROTHER: (*Henry*[9]; *Mary*[8]; *Nathaniel*[7]; *Zadoc*[6]; *Nathaniel*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *Ebenezer*[3]; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. E. St. Louis, Ill., Sept. 4, 1883; m. *Harry C. Wood*, of New London, Mo., June 6, 1906, at Bowling Green, Mo. He was b. March 17, 1882, at

New London, Mo., son of James Perry and Mary F. (Owsley) Wood. She was educated Pike College, Bowling Green, Mo. Presbyterian. Member D. A. R., P. E. O. Has Strother Family Bible. Resides: New London, Mo.

Wood Children:

6671. ELIZABETH, b. Bowling Green, Mo., March 19, 1907; d. there Aug. 27, 1909.

6672. FRANCES, b. Bowling Green, M., Jany. 8, 1909.

6673. KATHERINE, b. New London, Mo., July 2, 1913.

II. Descendants of John[2].

4864. DANIEL C. REYNOLDS: (*Henry*[9]; *Daniel*[8]; 4 *Nathaniels; James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Mt. Pleasant Township, Westchester Co., N. Y., June 25, 1867; m. *Miss Stella Normile*, April 11, 1894. Presbyterian Church, Bedford, N. Y.; dau. Michael & Hannah M. Normile, who came from St. Lawrence County early in life. Stella was b. Sept. 3, 1866. Daniel has retired (1923) from business; Christian Scientist; Republican. They reside: 12 Lenox Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

6711. MARGARET, (adopted) b. Jany. 11, 1893; m. John T. Davidson. They have: *William R.*, b. Dec. 31, 1922. Reside: 12 Lenox Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

4951. LYDIA LOUISE HUN: (*Edward*[9]; *Lydia*[8]; *Marcus Tullius*[7]; *2 Stephens; Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. July 8, 1875; m. *Frederick Williams Kelley*, April 29, 1903. He was son of James B. & Alice (Williams) Kelley, b. Albany, Dec. 15, 1870. Cornell University, A.B., '93. Manufacturer. President Albany Chamber of Commerce. Vice-President of the National Commercial Bank & Trust Co. Children all b. in Albany, N. Y. Address: Albany, N. Y.

Kelley Children:

6801. ALICE WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 27, 1904.

6802. FREDERICK WILLIAMS, b. Jany. 18, 1908.

4953. JOHN GALE HUN: (*Edward*[9]; *Lydia*[8]; *Marcus Tullins*[7]; *2 Stephens; Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Nov. 21, 1877, Albany; m. *Miss Leslie Stafford Crawford*, June 26, 1905, dau. Lyndon & Susan (Doolittle) Crawford. John G. Hun graduated from Albany Academy, '95; Williams College, A.B., '99; John Hopkins, Ph.D., '03. Kappa Alpha Fraternity. Educator, founder, President and Headmaster of the Princeton Tutoring School. Author of *Plane and Spherical Trigonometry*. Resides in Princeton, N. J.

Hun Children:

6811. LESLIE CRAWFORD, b. Oct. 21, 1907, Princeton, N. J.

6812. ELIZABETH GALE, b. July 9, 1909, Albany, N. Y.

6813. CAROLYN GALE, b. May 5, 1912, N. Y. City.

4954. KATHERINE HUN: (*Edward*[9]*; Lydia*[8]*; Marcus Tullius*[7]*; 2 Stephens; Nathaniel*[4]*; James*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Albany, Jany. 21, 1880; m. *William Law Learned Peltz*, April 29, 1907, son of John DeWitt & Mary Marvin (Learned) Peltz. He was b. May 27, 1882. Yale, B.A., '04; M.A., (Hon.) '15; Albany Law School, Union University, LL.B., '06. Lawyer. Secretary Board of Trustees of Albany Academy. Children all b. in Albany, N. Y.

Peltz Children:

6816. CAROLINE, b. Feby. 19, 1908.

6817. WILLIAM LEARNED, b. Feby. 11, 1909.

6818. MARY LEARNED, b. Dec. 16, 1914.

6819. PHILIP, b. Dec. 18, 1915.

4955. ELLEN VANDERPOEL HUN: (*Marcus*[9]*; Lydia*[8]*; Marcus Tullius*[7]*; 2 Stephens; Nathl.*[4]*; James*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Albany, N. Y., Feby. 25, 1877; m. *Lewis Rathbone Parker*, Oct. 18, 1902, son of Amasa Junius and Cornelia (Strong) Parker. He was b. Nov. 30, 1870; Albany Academy; St. Paul's, Concord, N. H.; Yale University, A.B. '92; Albany Law School, Union University, '95. Lawyer, professor in Albany Law School. He died at Albany, March 11, 1922. Children all b. in Albany, N. Y.

Parker Children:

6823. LEWIS RATHBONE, b. Oct. 9, 1904. Albany Academy; Taft School, Watertown, Conn.

6824. ELLEN PARKER, b. May 20, 1907. St. Agnes School.

4958. SUSAN VANDERPOEL HUN: (*Marcus*[9]*; Lydia*[8]*; Marcus Tullius*[7]*; 2 Stephens; Nathl.*[4]*; James*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Albany, N. Y., April 29, 1888; m. *Stephen Carlton Clark*, Feby. 20, 1909, son of Alfred Corning and Elizabeth (Scriven) Clark. Financier, manufacturer. Their children all born in New York City. His business address is 149 Broadway, New York. Residence, 46 East 70th St., New York City.

Clark Children:

6841. ELIZABETH SCRIVEN, b. Nov. 24, 1909.

6842. STEPHEN CARLTON, b. June 29, 1911, in Woodmere, L. I.

6843. PETER GANSEVOORT, b. March 18, 1915; d. April 2, 1915, infancy.

6844. ALFRED CORNING, b. July 22, 1916, in Southampton, L. I.

6845. ROBERT VANDERPOEL, b. Nov. 16, 1917.

4959. ELSIE GANSEVOORT HUN: (*Marcus T.*[9]; *Lydia*[8]; *Marcus T.*[7]; *Stephen*[6]; *Stephen*[5]; *Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Albany, N. Y., July 10, 1896; m. *Major William Armistead Pendleton*, U.S.A., June 9, 1923. He is of Halifax Co., Va., b. June 24, 1886.

6850. ELSIE VANDERPOEL PENDLETON, b. March 20, 1924, Panamá, C. Z.

4982. LAURENCE STOWELL ADAMS: (*James*[9]; *Mary*[8]; *Marcus Tullius*[7]; 2 *Stephens*; *Nathl.*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Mare Island Navy Yard, Calif., Feby. 22, 1875; m. 1: *Elizabeth Lloyd Goldsborough*, grand-daughter of Governor Edward Lloyd at Baltimore, April 25, 1899. One child. m. 2: *Cora Isabel Abrams* (*Westcott*) at Winthrop, Me., Aug. 21, 1912. One child. He graduated U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, '94. First appointee by Great Britain for post-graduate study naval construction at Glasgow; in charge of raising sunken dock *Dewey* at Manila, Philippines; Chief Naval Constructor at Portsmouth Navy Yard during World War. Has retired.

Adams Children:

6871. LAURENCE STOWELL, b. Dec. 27, 1900, San Francisco, by first wife.

6872. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. Sept. 13, 1913, by second wife.

4983. MARGARET RICHE ADAMS: (*James*[9]; *Mary*[8]; *Marcus Tullius*[7]; 2 *Stephens*; *Nathl.*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Mare Island, Calif., Dec. 13, 1876; d. Jany. 1, 1920, killed in an elevator accident in Washington, D. C. She m. *H. Percival Dodge*, 1898. He was Chargé d'Affaires at Berlin; First Secretary at Tokio; Minister to Morocco, then to Honduras, Salvador and Panamá. Special Agent of Dept. of State to Paris during the War; now (1923) Minister to Serbia.

Dodge Child:

6873. ALICE LAMB CLEAVES, b. Sept. 14, 1905.

4991. KENNETH GRAY REYNOLDS: (*Cuyler*[9]; *Dexter*[8]; *Marcus Tullius*[7]; 2 *Stephens*; *Nathaniel*[4]; *James*[3]; *John*[2]; *John*[1]) b. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1892. He was prepared for college at Albany Academy 1898-1908 and St. Paul's, Concord, N. H. 1908-12. Entered Williams College in 1912; Sigma Phi Fraternity. In autumn, 1913, entered School of Architecture at Columbia University, where he remained until April, 1917. Upon war being declared, he immediately volunteered and was sent to the Officers' Training Camp at Madison Barracks, N. Y. On the completion of his course in August, 1917, he was offered the choice of a Captaincy in the National Army or a Second Lieutenancy in the Regulars. On the advice of General Wotherspoon, ex-Chief of Staff of the U. S. Army, he chose the latter, hoping that he might the sooner be sent over-seas.

Commissioned Second Lieut., 48th Infantry, U.S.A., and ordered to Newport News. Unfortunately, it was for the most part the national

army regiments which saw active service. While he was promoted to a First Lieutenancy before the order was issued which placed the National Army on an equal footing with the Regulars, he never went over-seas. After receiving his discharge, he returned to Columbia University, winter of 1918-19, and completed the architectural course which had been interrupted by the War.

In the summer of that year he went abroad and spent the autumn and winter in Rome and the spring and autumn of the next year studying architecture in Paris. In the late autumn he returned to Albany and entered the office of his uncle, Marcus T. Reynolds, with whom he is now associated in the practice of architecture, in Albany, N. Y. He is engaged (1923) to his second cousin *Lydia Marcia Hun* (who is 4973 in this Book.)

5146. ADELTHA ADLAIDE REYNOLDS: (*Frank*[9]*; Norman*[8]*; Caleb*[7]*; Joseph*[6]*; 2 Calebs; Joshua*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., Aug. 30, 1897. She m. *Vern D. Clark*, August 6, 1918, Billings, Montana; b. Jany. 27, 1898, Ashley, Ill., son of Charles W. and Clara Clark of Billings. Adeltha is a Methodist; Republican. Address: 411 Clark Ave., Billings, Mont.

Clark Child:

6921. VERN REYNOLDS, b. Aug. 30, 1919, at Billings, Montana.

5147. FRANCES IRENE REYNOLDS: (*Frank B.*[9]*; Norman*[8]*; Caleb*[7]*; Joseph*[6]*; 2 Calebs; Joshua*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]) b. Coldwater, Mich., July 8, 1900; m. *Paul Morris Young*, July 19, 1922, at Helena, Mont.; b. June 16, 1895, Oswego, Ill., son of Sherman T. and Daisy A. (Morris) Young of Oswego, Ill. Frances studied music at Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. Phi Beta Sorority. Methodist. They reside: 1146 W. Platinum Street, Butte, Mont.

Young Child:

6931. NORMA JEAN, b. April 29, 1923, Butte, Montana.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

I. DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN[2].

6133. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: (*John Sidney*[10]; *John L.*[9]; *Joseph*[8]; *Jonathan*[7]; 3 *Johns*; 2 *Jonathans*; *John*[1]) b. Aug. 13, 1881, New York City; m. *Edward M. Mays*, of Central Station, W. Va., Jany. 1, 1907, at Bedford Hills, N. Y.; b. Oct. 22, 1880, Parkersburg, W. Va., son Wm. E. and Minerva (Duckworth) Mays of Central Sta., W. Va. Methodists; Republicans. She has an old original family record of her grandparents Reynolds and their children. Ch. all b. Bedford Hills and (1923) all living at home. Address: Bedford Hills, N. Y.

Mays Children:

6501. HELEN B., b. Aug. 17, 1907.
6502. GLADYS L., b. June 7, 1910.
6503. EDWARD H., b. April 2, 1913.
6504. GEORGE W., b. July 5, 1916.
6505. ALMA E., b. Feby. 17, 1919.

6135. SIDNEY J. REYNOLDS: (2 *Johns*; *Joseph*[8]; *Jonathan*[7]; 3 *Johns*; 2 *Jonathans*; *John*[1]) b. Nov. 29, 1885; New York City. He m. *Miss May C. Nearie* of New York, Feby. 2, 1905. Carpenter. Member School Board. Address: Bedford Hills, N. Y.

6510. CLAIRBORNE M., b. Feby. 8, 1906. She graduated Katonah High School 22, is attending new Paltz State Normal School.
6511. CLAYTON G., b. Oct. 6, 1907.
6512. HAROLD S., b. Jany. 31, 1911.

6171. MABEL ELEANOR REYNOLDS: (*William*[10]; *Charles*[9]; *John*[8]; *Solomon*[7]; 3 *Johns*; 2 *Jonathans*; *John*[1]) b. Easton Township, Ionia Co., Mich., June 6, 1881; unmarried (1923). Educated Ionia Public Schools; Kindergarten Dept., Ferris Institute, Big Rapids, Mich. Taught rural schools of Ionia Co., kindergarten at Lawton and Calumet, Mich. Methodist; D.A.R. Her home is in Ionia, Mich., but her present address is Calumet, Mich.

6172. CLAIR HIGGINS REYNOLDS: (*William*[10]; *Charles*[9]; *John*[8]; *Solomon*[7]; 3 *Johns*; 2 *Jonathans*; *John*[1]) b. Easton Township, Ionia Co., Mich., Jany. 9, 1883; m. *Miss Mayme Burke*, Cadillac, Mich., Oct. 23, 1907; who was b. Nov. 14, 1881. Partner of Daut & Reynolds, Wholesale lumber dealers. They reside at 304 Margaret St., Detroit, Mich.

6521. HELEN ELAINE, b. June 23, 1909.
6522. CLARICE ISABEL, b. Sept. 14, 1911.
6523. WILLIAM BURKE, b. Oct. 14, 1918.

6173. BLANCHE MARION REYNOLDS: (*William*[10]; *Charles*[9]; *John*[8]; *Solomon*[7]; 3 *Johns*; 2 *Jonathans*; *John*[1]) b. Easton Township, Ionia Co., Mich., Jany. 9, 1887; m. *Henry T. Welch*, Ionia, Mich., June 26, 1912. He was b. April 17, 1886. They live at Ionia, Mich.

Welch Children:

6531. DOUGLASS REYNOLDS, b. Oct. 24, 1913.

6532. EMMA JANE, b. Jany. 10, 1915, Onaway, Mich.

6174. ROY LEVI REYNOLDS: (*William*[10]; *Charles*[9]; *John*[8]; *Solomon*[7]; 3 *Johns*; 2 *Jonathans*; *John*[1]) b. Easton Township, Ionia Co., Mich., Aug. 29, 1891; m. *Miss Nannette Ballantyne*, Tacoma, Wash., April 8, 1916, who was born Oct. 26, 1892. Sales agent, Wilapa Lumber Co. They reside at 744 E. 68th St., N., Portland, Oregon.

6539. WILLIAM ELLIOTT, b. Oct. 11, 1918, Raymond, Wash.

6540. RICHARD BISHOP, b. May 20, 1920, Portland, Oregon.

6211. DOROTHY MARIE FERBER, R.N.: (*Sarah*[10]; *Mary*[9]; *Edwin*[8]; *Raymond*[7]; *Israel*[6]; 3 *Josephs*; *Jonathan*[2]; *John*[1]) b. May 20, 1895, New London, Wisconsin. She m. *Earle X. Thompson, M.D.*, of Milwaukee, April 15, 1918, at Ripon, Wis.; b. Baltimore, Md. She attended Milwaukee high school; St. Mary's Training School for Nurses. Presbyterian; Republican. They live at 1109 Kinnickinnic Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Thompson Child:

6547. JOHN MILBURN, b. Milwaukee, Aug. 30, 1920.

Unidentified Reynolds Material

Probably belonging mostly in this Book

nyone who knows any of these people is invited to write the Editors

I.

1. Cemetery near Truesdells', Bedford, Westch. Co., N. Y., on road to Katonah or Cross River:

ELISABETH REYNOLDS, wife of *John Lounsberry*, d. March 2, 1814, in her 36th year (said to be dau. John and *Elizabeth Banks* Reynolds, b. 1778). In the same cem. is Phebe Reynolds Mead (wife of Abel Mead and dau. Nathl. and *Sarah* (*Lockwood*) Reynolds).

SARAH REYNOLDS, d. Dec. 20, 1850, aged 0-8-22.

2. On Clarence Whitman Farm (Bedford):

CHARLES W. REYNOLDS, d. Nov. 24, 1861, aged 17, infant son of Stephen W. and Charlotte G. Reynolds.

3. Fountain-Lounsberry Cemetery on James Sutton Farm in Bedford:

JESSE FOUNTAIN, b. July 3, 1796; d. Sept. 26, 1874, Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., m. Sarah Ann Mead, dau. Ezra Mead and *Elizabeth Reynolds*.

4. North Castle:

ELIZABETH REYNOLDS who m. *Israel Cox* (See *Cox Genealogy* 1912, p. 142).

5. Cross River Cemetery in Bedford:

JESSE, b. 1798; d. Aug. 1881, aet 83 years.
REBECCA, his widow, d. Sept. 17, 1880-81, aet. 76.
LYDIA ANN, d. Aug. 3, 1828, aet. 3-9 mos. dau. Jesse & Rebecca.
CORNELIA E. HAMMOND, REYNOLDS, w. of *Chas. B. Cooley*. She d. Oct. 11, 1875, act. 32.
LYDIA ANN, wife of *Harvey S. Holly*, b. Jany. 1829; d. April 17, 1849, aged 20-4 mos. (said to have been dau. Jesse & Rebecca).
LOUISA, w. of *Lyman Holly*, d. Sept. 30, 1885, aet. 33-5 days.
AUGUSTUS HOLLY, d. Sept. 3, 1847, 1-5 days, son of Lyman & Louise R. Holly.
MARY REYNOLDS, d. March 19, 1855, aet. 3-28 ds. dau. of Lyman and Louise R. Holly.
DELIA A., wife of James F. Reynolds, d. May 27, 1875, aet. 46-7 days.
ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, d. Nov. 20, 1877, aet. 79-5 mos., wife of Benjamin Reynolds.
KATE, dau. John Reynolds, m. *Wm. Henry Dusenberry*, who was b. June 22, 1839.

6. Union Cemetery, Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y.:

CALEB, b. 1783; d. April 21, 1878, aged 95 years.
BETHIAH, his wife, d. March 22, 1884, aged 96, b. 1788.

JEREMIAH, d. May 11, 1845, aged 82, b. 1763.
ABIGAIL, his wife, d. Nov. 18, 1822, aged 61-6 mos.
ANNA, widow of *Jeremiah Reynolds*, d. Feby. 6, 1851, aged 85.
MATILDA, wife of *Eli Reynolds*, dau. James and Hannah (Waring) Holmes, b. Feby. 25, 1796, d. Dec. 4, 1864, aged 68-9-9. Who was Eli?
JEREMIAH, son of *John and Eliza Jane Reynolds*, d. Oct. 4, 1875; b. Sept. 21, 1851, a Freemason.
ALEXANDER G. REYNOLDS, b. Jany. 20, 1811; d. April 9, 1891. He owned and ran an Academy near the Baptist Church in Bedford. See 13 below.
SARAH G. BARRETT, wife of *Alexander*, b. Nov. 25, 1817; d. May 13, 1891.
ALEXANDER G. REYNOLDS, d. Sept. 5, 1846; aged 2-9-4.
IDA, d. Jany. 31, 1892; aged 7 mos., dau. *Mark and Sarah Reynolds*.
CORNELIA, d. April 3, 1850; aged 5 mos., 9 days, dau. *Joseph E.* and *Electa J. (Clark?) R.*
AMELIA, d. April 3, 1850; aged 5 mos., 9 days, dau. *Joseph E.* and *Electa J. (Clark?) R.* (These last two must have been twins.)

7. Mt. Kisco, St. Marks' Episcopal Church Cemetery:

HENRY F., b. Aug. 11, 1839; d. Feby. 18, 1894 (1884?).
ANNA T., his wife, b. May, 1839; d. Jany. 22, 1883.
MARIETTA, d. May 5, 1846; aged 33, wife of *Smith Reynolds*.

8. St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Westchester Town of W. Co.:

WILLIAM, d. Jany. 2, 1846; aged 55, (b. 1791 or 1790).
SILAS SANFORD, d. July 5, 1869; aged 0-5-23, son of *Henry* and *Louisa*.

Will of William Pinckney of Eastchester, N. Y., March 16, 1802, prob. March 29, 1802, wife Freelove; daughter Anne, wife of *Joseph Reynolds*.

9. Avery Cemetery at Cross River:

JARED L. REYNOLDS, b. July 4, 1802; d. Dec. 29, 1852, aged 50-5-25.
JANE B., his wife, d. Dec. 14, 1845; b. Oct. 15, 1803, d. aged 42-1-29.
JOHN AVERY, m. Anne Avery, dau. *Harvey W.* and *Caroline (Reynolds) Avery*.
WM. H. ZARR, m. *Charlotte Reynolds*, and had Grant Reynolds Zarr, b. 1869, in Bedford.

10. Chestnut Ridge (Zarr Cemetery), Bedford:

ISAAC REYNOLDS, b. 1773; d. June 5, 1850, in his 78th year, (b. 1773).
PRUDENCE, his wife, d. June 6, 1833; aged 50-9-29.

11. Cem. in Bedford, west of Harlem R. R. tracks, Bedford Station—(bad condition).

PHEBE REYNOLDS wife of *Stephen M. Reynolds*, b. Sept. 11, 1813; d. Jany. 6, 1849, aged 35-3-26.
Children of Stephen H. and Lydia Reynolds:
WILLIAM HENRY, d. March 23, 1871; aged 1-2-11.
HENRY J., d. Sept. 19, 1865; aged 0-2-21.

12. Williams Neighborhood Cemetery, Bedford, N. Y.:

CHARLOTTE, b. July 19, 1879; d. May 11, 1882, "baby".
GRACE ISABELLE, b. Dec. 2, 1885; d. Dec. 27, 1886, dau. of *Stephen F.* and *Clara R.*

13. St. Matthews Episcopal Church, Bedford:

SAMUEL F. REYNOLDS, aged 6 years, on same monument with Sarah O. Ambler Felch who d. July 26, 1850.

SARAH G. BARRETT, wife of *Mr. Reynolds*, mentioned in will of Phineas Barrett, Bedford, Aug. 28, 1857; proved. 1858. See Alexander Reynolds in No. 6 above.

WILLIAM HENRY REYNOLDS, m. Oct. 13, 1886; merchant, aged 28, son of *Matthew* and *Mary* (*Park*) *Reynolds;* m. Anna F. Miller, aged 26, b. Bedford, dau. *Horace* and *Hannah* (*Miller*) *Miller.*

GRANT REYNOLDS ZARR, aged 24; b. Bedford, son of *Wm. H.* and *Charlotte* (*Reynolds*) *Zarr*, m. Dec. 20, 1893; Lena H. Piatt, 17, b. Cross River, N. Y. dau. *Scott* and *Emma J.* (*Avery*) *Piatt.* See No. 9 preceding.

LEWIS REYNOLDS NEWMAN, aged 23; b. Bedford, son of *Wm.* and *Sarah D. Reynolds Newman*, m. Nov. 29, 1894, Martha Griffin, aged 22, b. Bedford, dau. *Benj.* and *Altie* (*Tyler*) *Griffin.*

MARY L., dau. of *Marvin* and *Hannah Reynolds,* d. Sept. 24, 1853; aged 10 years, 2 days.

14. Buxton Cemetery, Bedford Hills, N. Y.:

ISAAC BARRETT, son of *Squire Barrett* and *Mary* (*Miller*), m. Mary Baker Reynolds, who was b. Dec. 20, 1837.

SAMUEL MILLER m. (Anna Maria Holmes Reynolds, b. July 3, 1823; d. Oct. 23, 1883). He was son of *Anthony* and *Elsa* (*Mills*) Miller.

Eli and *Mary* (*Holmes*) *Reynolds had:*

CLEMENT EUGENE, b. Oct. 19, 1842; d. March 1, 1895, 52-4-10, m. Emma Lounsberry.

JOSEPHINE AMELIA who died young.

ANGEVINE DELLERAINE, m. Ella Banks.

15. Methodist Churchyard, Croton, W. Co., N. Y.:

SARAH REYNOLDS (wife of *Daniel Mosher*), d. May 19, 1848, aged 78; b. 1770. They m. at Greenwich, Conn., Jany. 25, 1789.

16. Cemetery on farm of Jotham Homes in Bedford:

GIDEON REYNOLDS, d. July 6, 1847; 39-7-2; b. Dec. 4, 1807. Was he not son of *Jonathan*[7] and *Sarah* (St. John) *Reynolds* of Bedford? Jonathan is No. 703 in the new Genealogy.

MARTHA JANE, dau. of *Gideon*, d. March 19, 1839; 1 year, 7 mos.

CHARITY, wife of *Amaziah Reynolds,* d. Oct. 9, 1850; aged 35, b. 1815. See No. 2404 in this Book.

JOSEPH, d. May 28, 1836; 1-10-7.

ABEL MEAD, m. Phoebe Reynolds and had Sarah, b. 1801.

17. Bedford Old Cem. on side of hill.

AGNES, dau. *Wm.* and *Lydia*, d. March 22, 1863; aged 10 mos., 9 ds.

18. St. Paul's in Eastchester, Westchester Co., N. Y.:

MILES O. REYNOLDS, d. April 14, 1809; aged 0-8-0.

BENJAMIN A. L. REYNOLDS, d. Jany. 14, 1812; 1-8-0.

GEORGE, d. April 26, 1828; aged in his 42nd year, b. 1786.

SARAH, his wife, d. April 27, 1849; in her 61st year, b. 1788.

ANNA, wife of *Joseph*, d. Dec. 25, 1825; in her 61st year, b. 1764.

PHILIP REYNOLDS, d. Feby. 11, 1843; or (1813?) 2-2-28, son of *John* and *Seba.*

19. Buxton Cemetery, Bedford, N. Y.:

LEWIS, b. 1795; d. Aug. 8, 1871, aged 76.
SARAH, his wife, b. Oct. 6, 1797; d. Feby. 15, 1861, 63-4-9.
FERRIS, d. March 8, 1838; aged 72 (76?) b. 1762 or 1766. Was Ferris son of Nathaniel[5]?
LEVINA, his wife, d. Feby. 25, 1846, in her 84th year, b. 1762.
LOVILLER REYNOLDS, d. Jany. 11, 1855; 0-1-21, of James and Emeline. There is another stone here but face entirely gone.
MABEL M., b. June 27, 1886; d. May 17, 1896, dau. James H. and Annie.
JOSEPH REYNOLDS, son of *Amaziah*, known locally as "Shanghai Joe", b. April 12, 1841; d. July 27, 1891, drowned in Lake Waccabuc. Over 6 feet tall. See No. 2404.

20. Montrose, Westchester Co., N. Y. Dutch Reformed Church:

Probably all are children or grandchildren of Eli and Hester (Vermilye) Reynolds of Montrose. See index for other references to Eli and Hester. See Eli under XII herein following.
JOHN, Jr., d. March 15, 1873; aet. 38-8-21.
MARTHA RACHEL, wife of *John Reynolds, Jr.*, d. March 18, 1908. 72-3-11.
ALICE *M.*, d. Sept. 24, 1896; 32 years, 6 days.
CECELIA, b. Sept. 12, 1874; d. Aug. 2, 1875.
CECELIA WRIGHT, wife of *Alfred Reynolds*, b. March. 7, 1842; d. April 14, 1896.
EDDIE, "died."
ARTHUR *A.*, d. Feby. 11, 1880, aet. 24-4- days.

21. Pleasantville and Chappaqua Cemeteries.

RACHEL B. REYNOLDS, b. May 13, 1818;d. March 29, 1885.
CHARLES W. REYNOLDS, son of Charles and Ida, b. March 19, 1892; d. Nov. 2, 1907.
EDMOND A., son of Charles and Ida, b. Jany., 1879; d. April 11, 1881, 2 years, 3 mos.
CHARLES H. REYNOLDS, b. Oct. 28, 1878; d. Nov. 27, 1907.
GEORGE ELWOOD, son of Charles H. and Cornelia E., b. April 3, 1901; d. Sept. 17, 1905.
SMITH REYNOLDS, b. Feby. 1, 1810; d. March 18, 1880, aet. 70-1-17.
JANE, wife of Smith Reynolds, b. Feby. 17, 1812; d. Oct. 26, 1885. aet. 73-8-9.
JULIA PELTON, dau. of S. & J., b. Nov. 11, 1854; d. June 26, 1887. aet. 32-7-15.
ANNIE, dau. S. & J. Reynolds, b. June 5, 1852; d. March 2, 1891.
ORRIN REYNOLDS, son of S. & J., b. July 5, 1884; d. March 2, 1907.
GILBERT REYNOLDS, 1871-1902. In same plot with Smith Reynolds' family.
EDWARD REYNOLDS, son of S. & J., d. July 19, 1863.
MARY E. REYNOLDS, dau. S. & J., d. Aug. 25, 1862.

II.

Greenwich-Stanwich, Conn., records which the Editors of this Book cannot identify.

1. *Second Congregational Church of Greenwich:*

— —, 1742—JOSEPH REYNOLDS, d. Sept. 29, 1815, aged 73, (b. 1742); buried Church Cemetery.

— —, 1747—SARAH REYNOLDS, d. March 21, 1812, aged 65; buried Church Cemetery.

Aug. 7, 1740—SARAH REYNOLDS, child of Samuel, was born Aug. 7, 1740.

Dec. 29, 1728—NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, son of David, was baptized.

Dec. 7, 1728—ELI, SARAH, ABIGAIL, and BETHIA REYNOLDS, children of John Reynolds, were baptized.

Dec. 4, 1729—ELIZABETH REYNOLDS of Horseneck, Greenwich, m. John Finch of Northcastle.

— —, 1750—AMOS REYNOLDS, m. Mary Peck, daughter of Jeremiah Peck, all of Greenwich, on Feby. 2, 1750; and they had child Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1751.

Apr. 23, 1777—JONATHAN REYNOLDS, m. Mary Brown, Greenwich.

Aug. 13, 1777—NEHEMIAH REYNOLDS, m. Mary Clausen.

Feb. 5, 1784—SAMANTHA REYNOLDS, m. Benjamin Brush. She was b. Feby. 2, 1766; d. Nov. 15, 1849; aged 83-9-13.

See *Mead*, p. 512. They had nine children: Fanny, b. 1789. Edward, b. 1791. Joseph, Aug. 3, 1792. Benjamin, b. Feby. 1, 1800. Sarah. Samantha. Platt, b. Nov. 11, 1802. Deborah. Edmund B., b. Jany. 15, 1811.

Jan. 25, 1789—SALLY REYNOLDS, m. Daniel Mosher. Buried Methodist Churchyard, Croton, N. Y. She was b. 1770; d. May 19, 1848.

Sept. 23, 1790—ABIGAIL REYNOLDS, an adult, baptized.

Nov. 27, 1796—REBECCA REYNOLDS, m. Isaac Lockwood, both of Stanwich, Conn.

Aug. 26, 1799—WILLIAM REYNOLDS, of North Castle, m. Anna Palmer of Stanwich, at Stanwich.

July —, 1800—AMANTHA (Amarintha?) offered in baptism by Mrs. Sarah Reynolds.

May 1, 1803—DAVID KNAPP, m. - - - Reynolds.

Jan. 20, 1807—BETSEY REYNOLDS, m. Frederick Miller.

— —, 1806—MARY REYNOLDS, b. 1806; d. Nov. 11, 1891, aged 85; m. Silas Wood, who d. April 6, 1884, aged 84.

Jan. 5, 1823—SARAH HOLLY, daughter of Joseph Reynolds, and wife of Isaac Holly, joined the Church. She was b. Nov. 3, 1767; d. June 2, 1853; m. Isaac Holly at Second Cong. Ch. of Greenwich, April 14, 1790. Isaac was b. Dec. 24, 1764; d. March 9, 1851.

May 27, 1823—WILLIAM P. REYNOLDS, of Chester, m. Sarah Lockwood of Greenwich.

Sept. 21, 1828—MRS. ANNA REYNOLDS, joined the Church (wife of Abel).

May 31, 1830—BRIGGS & ABIGAIL REYNOLDS, of Stamford, m. May 31, 1830.

July 25, 1836—HENRY A. REYNOLDS, m. Phoebe H. Schofield, at Stamford.

May 1, 1831—RACHEL REYNOLDS, adult, joined the Church.

June 19, 1831—ANN H., wife of Henry June, and dau. Jared Reynolds, joined.

May 6, 1838—SUSAN REYNOLDS, wife of Joseph F. Lawrence, and dau. Jared Reynolds, joined.

Jan. 11, 1843—SUSAN REYNOLDS, m. Joseph F. Lawrence, of Greenwich, by Rev. Noah Coe.

Jan. 3, 1841—SARAH E. REYNOLDS, dau. Joseph Ferris and wife of - - - Reynolds, was baptized.

Oct. 9, 1796—HANNAH REYNOLDS, m. Ezra Marshall Jr., Second Cong. Ch. She was b. Jany. 1, 1770; d. May 23, 1850, aged 80-4-22.

Feb. 12, 1816—BETSEY REYNOLDS of Fishburg, m. David Johns of Greenwich. She was b. Feby. 17, 1793; d. Nov. 28, 1875, aged 82-9-11. He d. Jany. 21, 1868.

Sept. 5, 1826—MARY, daughter John & Mary Reynolds, b. Sept. 5, 1826; d. Sept. 13, 1840, aged 14 years 8 days. On records of Bottskill Baptist Church, Greenwich.

2. *Stanwich Congregational Church, Stanwich, Conn.:*

Dec. 29, 1796—ABIGAIL REYNOLDS, m. Samuel Peck, Stanwich, "both of Old Greenwich."

Nov. —, 1803—EDWARD REYNOLDS, m. Anna Hobby, both of North Castle, N. Y.

Oct. 7, 1810—CLARK REYNOLDS, had wife Tama Minor. At Stanwich Congreg. Church she took out letter of dismissal, perhaps for removal on this date. Had son Ralph. They were m. in Stanwich, Feby. 15, 1804.

Dec. 12, 1849—AMY JANE REYNOLDS, m. Philemon Smith at Stanwich Church.

— —, 1841—JULIA REYNOLDS, b. Jany. 19, 1841; d. July 2, 1898, buried Stanwich Cemetery.

— —, 1844—WILLIAM E. REYNOLDS, b. July, 1844; d. Dec., 1854, buried Stanwich.

— —, — —RUTH - - -NO-DS, is buried at Norwalk, Conn.

— —, 1810—JACOB REYNOLDS, b. 1810; d. July 17, 1885, aged 74-8 mos.

— —, 1812—LUCINDA, wife of Jacob, b. Nov. 1, 1812; d. Jany. 9, 1882, aged 69-2-8 (Norwalk?).

— —, 1826—ANNE E. REYNOLDS, wife of Silas B. Morrell. She was b. 1826; d. Feby. 21, 1894, aged 68. Is buried Morrell Plot, E. Bible St., Greenwich, Conn. One mile east of post road.

— —, 1749—DEBORAH REYNOLDS, b. 1749; d. Dec. 20, 1831, in her 83rd year. Is buried Merritt Plott in Glenville, Conn.

— —, 1859—HENRIETTA REYNOLDS, wife of Charles, was b. Jany. 31, 1859; d. Feby. 8, 1882. She is buried Union Cemetery, Sound Beach, Conn.

3. *Putnam Cemetery, Greenwich:*

CLARA E. REYNOLDS, b. 1863; d. April 22, 1894, aged 31.

GEORGE W. REYNOLDS, b. June, 1829; d. Sept. 3, 1892, aged 63-3 mos.

S. AMELITA, b. Nov. 7, 1849; d. Oct. 1, 1889, aged 39-10-24.

In this same plot are John G. Reynolds and Julia Reynolds who are known to be of the family written-up in this book. Perhaps the above were related.

4. *Baptist Cemetery, Glenville, Conn.:*

SOLOMON REYNOLDS, b. Nov., 1834; d. April 17, 1900, aged 65-5 mos.

ANNE E., his wife, b. July 11, 1837; d. Jany. 4, 1886, aged 48-5-24.

This Solomon was b. in England, died at Glenville, is buried King Street, Glenville, Conn. Methodist; Republican; Mason. On coming to America lived first on a western cattle ranch; then as young man entered employ of R. B. & W. Bolt & Nut Co., Port Chester, N. Y. Solomon had: *Anna Laura*, b. Greenwich, Conn., m. Gilbert L. Wilcox, Glenville; lives (1923) Port Chester. *George Merritt Reynolds*, b. Greenwich, Dec. 5, 1861; unmarried; resides at 25 Webster Place, Port Chester, N. Y. He supplies this information.

In this Glenville Cemetery is buried also Maud, dau. Lewis & Jessie Reynolds. She was b. Nov. 10, 1891; d. June 27, 1892. Also a Sarah Reynolds who m. Peter Harris, April 1, 1775 (Anderson Cemetery, Port Chester).

5. *Scattering Records:*

JOEL REYNOLDS, m. - - Hobby, dau. Jonathan & Deborah Hobby. Joel had a daughter Sarah. Jonathan's will mentions them, Oct. 6, 1802.

BENONI PLATT, JR., was of North Castle, 1766.

JAMES RONALDS, m. Margaret Ritchie. James was of N. Y. Province, executor for will of Capt. William Ritchie, Nov. 1, 1776 (and to 1781).

Will of NATHANIEL LOUNSBERRY, of Stamford, Conn., dated March 22, 1792, probated in 1796, mentions "present wife" Anne; daughter Mercy, wife of Shubael Reynolds.

ELI REYNOLDS, late of Greenwich, Dec. 5, 1787. Clark Reynolds, son of Eli, chose his mother Elizabeth as Guardian. The Eli or Elis appearing from time to time in early records seem to the Editors to be of a wing of this Watertown Family which never appeared sufficiently upon the records to afford sufficient information to fit into the main line. An Eli, son of John, was baptized in Greenwich, 1728, with three of his sisters.

"ELIZABETH, wife of Justus."

THOMAS PENNOYER, of Stamford, will Nov. 13, 1773, mentions wife Mary and daughter Abigail Reynolds.

SAMUEL PINE, late of Greenwich, will dated Sept. 15, 1796, mentions wife Hannah and granddaughter Elizabeth, wife of Jesse Reynolds. Elizabeth was dau. of James or Samuel Pine.

THOMAS LYON, 1740-52, left property to his wife Abigail, and children of David Reynolds, Deborah and Sarah.

BENJAMIN & SARAH (Newman) HUSTED, of Greenwich. He d. 1783. Had. dau. Deborah who m. a Reynolds; her sister m. Titus Reynolds.

MAJOR BELLE REYNOLDS. Her descent is given in the *Southworth Genealogy*, p. 125.

III.

Some records from the former Church of Christ, Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., copied from the N. Y. *Geneal. & Biog. Record*, volumes 32 & 33. The following records we have not been able to assimilate in this Book:

Aug. 21, 1774—DEBORAH REYNOLDS, died.
Mar. 10, 1789—Infant of JOSHUA REYNOLDS, died.
Nov. 23, 1812—LORETTA, wife of David Reynolds, aged 20, died.
Mar. 24, 1810—ABIGAIL, wife of Jeams (James?) Reynolds, died.
Dec. 31, 1806—JOSEPH REYNOLDS m. Miss Sukey Adams, both of Salem, N. Y.
Nov. 23, 1775—SARAH REYNOLDS m. Jonathan Griffin.
Oct. 30, 1782—PRUDENCE REYNOLDS m. Richard Rundle.
Dec. 5, 1782—REBECCA REYNOLDS m. Isaac Clark.
July 7, 1785—TIMOTHY REYNOLDS m. Elizabeth Grem (Green?)
Feb. 15, 1769—JUSTUS REYNOLDS m. Rebecca Dickson.
Sept. 20, 1774—ANNA REYNOLDS m. Stephen Bush.
May 11, 1800—CLARA REYNOLDS m. Alexander Banks.
Mar. 14, 1805—Miss ABBY REYNOLDS m. Joseph Brundage, both of Salem, N. Y.

Jan. 23, 1806—Miss SALLY REYNOLDS of Salem m. Abraham Knox of No. Salem.
Jan. 26, 1806—Widow POLLY REYNOLDS of Salem m. Mr. Brundage.
Aug. 1, 1774—DEBORAH REYNOLDS, dau. of Nathaniel, baptized on her account.
July 4, 1790—JAMES, son of James, baptized.
July 14, 1790—STEPHEN and EZEKIEL, children of James, Sept. 22nd, baptized.
July 17, 1791—JOSIAH, son of James, baptized.
June 5, 1796—ABIGAIL, daughter of James, baptized.
Dec. 10, 1797—REUBEN, son of James and Abigail, baptized.
May 6, 1792—SILAS, son of James, baptized.
Oct. 13, 1793—EBENEZER, son of James, baptized.

IV.

1. *Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly*, III: 80, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.:

ALICE REYNOLDS, daughter Henry & Mary, of Beekman, m. Joseph Chase, son of (Daniel & Hannah) on March 9, 1768.
NEHEMIAH REYNOLDS and wife of Nine Partners; also a Joseph, were Quakers, 1790.
BENJAMIN JACOBS and JOSEPH REYNOLDS named Nov. 11, 1771, by Quakers.
EDMUND REYNOLDS, 1772, leased 18 acres of meadow from Morris Graham in Nine Partners.
Witnesses to Quaker weddings in Dutchess Co.; June 15, 1769, Joseph and Abigail Reynolds. Also Joseph on April 4, 1771, May 30, 1771, Oct. 27, 1774, April 27, 1775, April 2, 1779, April 22, 1779, July 27, 1780. Nehemiah Reynolds a witness April 19, 1787, at Nine Partners, also on April 28, 1791. Andrew Reynolds, Oct. 25, 1787.
List of Quaker heads of families in the Oblong M. M. 1761, Dutchess Co., gives NEHEMIAH and wife; also JOSEPH REYNOLDS.

2. *Other N. Y. State Quaker Records* copied by John Cox, Jr., of Chappaqua, N. Y., 1923, for the Reynolds Family Association:

Chappaqua, N. Y.:

HANNAH REYNOLDS m. Isaac Dean, Sept. 12, 1776. Dean had joined Quaker Church by request the month previous; reported accomplished Nov. 14, 1776.
ABRAHAM REYNOLDS married out of the Church before March 9, 1797; also concerned in a store where distilled liquors were sold. Disowned April 13, 1797.
ANN HORTON, late Reynolds, having married out, and N. Y. M. M. having referred the case to Chappaqua, this M. M. replies adversely Oct. 12, 1820.
RUFUS REYNOLDS took certificate of clearness to N. Y. March 9, 1831 (H).
MARY C. REYNOLDS brought certificate thence Jany. 9, 1833 (H).
HANNAH REYNOLDS b. March 29, 1752.
Customers of Mr. Caleb Fowler, North Castle, 1754-1760: RICHARD and ROBERT REYNOLDS.

Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Quaker meetings:

NEHEMIAH REYNOLDS, disowned for marrying out some years before, asked reinstatement Feby. 16, 1781.

AMOS REYNOLDS m. out before Sept. 18, 1782; disowned Oct. 16, 1782. He requested reinstatement Feby. 25, 1790; referred to Easton monthly meeting, accepted there Sept. 16, 1795. Under Saratoga (set off from Easton, 1794) we find that Amos was reported by Nine Partners for marrying out; reported favorably Aug. 19, 1795.

JANE REYNOLDS, formerly Mott, married out before Aug. 20, 1791; disowned therefor Sept. 14, 1791.

MARY REYNOLDS, formerly Hoag, Easton Monthly Meeting reports July 17, 1800, having disowned her for marrying out.

Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Quaker records:

SARAH REYNOLDS, formerly Ellison, m. out before April 19, 1823; disowned May 17, 1823; reinstated June 23, 1832 (O).

ANNA E. REYNOLDS, formerly Ellison, having m. out, Oswego M. M. refers it to this, April 18, 1829. Accepted. Anne Reynolds, wife of John, took certificate to Farmington, April 19, 1834 (O).

East Hoosac, N. Y.:

MARY REYNOLDS, widow, b. Greenwich, R. I., May 20, 1743.

JOHN REYNOLDS, her son, b. Greenwich, R. I. Feby. 1781.

RUFUS REYNOLDS, her son, b. Warwick, R. I., Aug. 23, 1784; d. Jany. 26, 1816.

JOHN & MARY REYNOLDS and three children, Martha, John and Rufus, had removal certificate from East Greenwich monthly meeting Oct. 16, 1799.

Cornwall, N. Y., Quaker records:

HENRY REYNOLDS & RHODA COCK (Cox), May 24, 1790; June 21, 1790; reported accomplished July 19, 1790. Cox Genealogy, 1914, p. 51. Rhoda was dau. Zeno & Elizabeth (Thorn) Carpenter, b. 1755; d. Canterbury, Orange Co. She m. 1: Jany. 26, 1779, Abraham Cock; she m. 3: Samuel Seaman. No issue from either marriage. See other Reynolds data in same volume.

Saratoga, N. Y.:

AMOS, see under Nine Partners, preceding.

ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, formerly Rogers, m. out before Jany. 27, 1796; disowned Feby. 24, 1796. See page 118, 1922, *Reynolds' Family Annual.*

POLLY ANN REYNOLDS & JOSEPH WIBERT, Feby. 26, 1821; March 6, 1821; he producing certificates of clearness from Marlborough (Milton). Reported accomplished April 4, 1821. Polly Ann took cert. to Milton, June 5, 1821.

Loqville (set off from Galway and Le Ray, 1825) N. Y.:

DARIUS REYNOLDS & EUNICE COX, m. int. May 2, 1816. Their parents deceased, and Eunice a widow, committee apptd. to see rights of her child secured. "But as the degree of kindred existing between the parties is such that many Friends feel doubtful as to the propriety of the said marriage being admitted amongst us, the Meeting concludes to refer the subject to the consideration of the Quarterly Meeting. Eunice was Darius' deceased wife's brother's daughter." Saratoga Q. M. decided May 16, 1816, that such marriage was "prohibited by discipline." Darius m. Eunice, anyway, before Aug. 8, 1816; disowned Sept. 15, 1816; also his wife. She had previously been prominent in the

Quaker meeting. It was she who m. out before July 10, 1810, through Indian River P. M., but was reinstated Feby. 20, 1811. She again sought reinstatement but denied April 11, 1822.

De Ruyter, M. M., Duanesburgh, Quaker records:

SANFORD REYNOLDS of Lincklean, Chenango Co., son of Nathl. & Hannah, m. Sarah Wright, dau. Nathl. & Reliance of De Ruyter, Nov. 2, 1825, at De Ruyter.

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS of Smyrna, son of Arnold & Ruth (both deceased); m. Mary L. Goodwin, dau. Samuel (dec.) and Susannah Leggett at De Ruyter, Sept. 7, 1843, at Mary L. Goodwin's.

Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.:

SUSAN REYNOLDS, late Allen, m. out before Aug. 19, 1819; acknowledgment accepted Nov. 18, 1819.

V.

1. *Bangall First Baptist Church*, Stanford Township, Dutchess Co., N. Y., copied from *N. Y. Geneal. & Biog. Record*, volumes 37 and 38:

July 17, 1788—ROSANNA REYNOLDS m. Joseph Mosher.
Dec. 3, 1789—DAVID REYNOLDS m. Phoebe Wilde.
Dec. 2, 1805—LYDIA RUNELDT m. George Bemis.
Dec. 7, 1777—LYDIA REYNOLDS m. Joseph Strain.
Jan. 17, 1778—MARGARET REYNOLDS m. Stephen Wickham.

2. *Boland District Burying Ground*, Duchess Co., N. Y.:

CALEB REYNOLDS (b. 1786), d. July 24, 1826, in his fortieth year. Could he be son of Caleb[5]; Caleb[4], etc.?

3. *Bethel Cemetery* in Dutchess Co., or Conn., near Amenia.

PERRY, son of Nataniel & Waty Reynolds, b. Oct. 1825; d. Feby. 20, 1838, aged 12 years 4 mos.
POLLY, wife of Daniel Reynolds, b. 1800; d. Aug. 23, 1830, aged 30.
EDMUND REYNOLDS, b. Nov. 15, 1765; d. Aug. 23, 1836, aged 70-9-8.
HANNAH REYNOLDS, wife of Edmund, b. Feby. 4, 1766; d. Nov. 20, 1840, aged 74-9-16.

4. *Clift or Drew Cemetery*, two miles south of Brewster, Putnam Co, N. Y. (In *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, 49:239).

NEHEMIAH, b. 1790; d. Feby. 22, 1869, aged 79.
MARTHA, his wife, b. Jany. 16, 1796; d. Sept. 10, 1874, aet. 78-7-25.
SARAH, wife of Jonathan, b. March, 1770; d. July 12, 1852, aged 82-4 mos. Could this be the Jonathan, No. 703, in this Book?
SALLY ANN REYNOLDS, b. May 18, 1818; d. May 19, 1881, aged 63 yrs. 1 day.

5 *Poughkeepsie Dutch Church, N. Y.:*

ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, wife of John Nagel, b. 1766; d. Sept. 8, 1840, aged 74. Of the New Hackensack, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Dutch Reformed Church.
MAATLER RUNDELS, m. Daniel Milot, April 9, 1754, in Poughkeepsie. She was born in New England.

Greenwich, Conn., Roman Catholic Church:

NELLIE REYNOLDS, b. 1862; d. April 3, 1889, aged 27.

6. *Spencertown,* Columbia Co., N. Y.

MARY REYNOLDS, wife of Gideon Reynolds, was b. April 17, 1796; d. March 9, 1840, aged 43-10-21. He was probably the Gideon, Sheriff, of Troy, whose son Marcus Tullius Reynolds was cashier of a bank in North Adams, Mass.

B. F. R. is marked on headstone at a child's grave nearby.

7. *Dodge Genealogy:* p. 38:

SAMANTHA DODGE, b. Sandy Hill, N. Y., or Freetown, Sept. 23, 1808; d. Sept. 23, 1879; m. Israel Reynolds. Her sister Sally b. 1806, m. Ebenezer Backus and moved west in 1832.

VI.

Gleanings from *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record.*

WILLIAM ABELARD REYNOLDS, picture and two-page biography in Vol. II: 105 of *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec.* For his father see Mortimer Reynolds, p. 13, of Vol. IV of Munsell's Ancestry.

DAVID REYNOLDS, voter in Poughkeepsie, April 29, 1783. (II: 150.)

HIRAM REYNOLDS, m. Laura Louisa Houghtaling, b. Dec. 16, 1814, Bainbridge, N. Y., dau. James H. & Ernestine J. (de Zeng) Houghtaling. They had Ernestine and Agnes.

THOMAS REYNOLDS, Salem, Mass., buys land 1653 of Dorothy King (33:72).

JOHN HAZARD REYNOLDS, Esq., of Albany, m. Mary Lawrence Mickle (dau. Andrew H.), b. "Bay Lawn," Bayside, L. I., Dec. 20, 1860; m. there Oct. 7, 1886. They had John Hazard, b. Albany, Nev. 13, 1887, graduate Harvard. John Hazard Reynolds, Esq., was a noted lawyer. Kingstown, R. I., descent.

Church of E. Philippi, Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. RUTH ANN REYNOLDS, b. July 1, 1824, d. March 4, 1842, aged 17-8-3.

ROWLAND REYNOLDS, m. Margaret Jennings, widow, March 17, 1791, First Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. (XII: 140)

ANNA REYNOLDS, widow, m. Jacob June, Dec. 1, 1799, First Pres. Ch., N. Y. City.

ROBERT REYNOLDS, m. Isabell Weeks, April 18, 1757, St. George's, Hempstead, L. I.

EDWARD REYNOLDS m. Eleanor B. Hagerman, Dec. 8, 1804, First Pres. Ch., N. Y. City.

GEORGE REYNOLDS, had daughter Rachel who was bapt. Newtown, L. I., Sept. 14, 1718.

Annals of Newtown, Queens Co., L. I. 1852 by James Riker, Jr., p. 154: "The village had occasionally enjoyed the services of a schoolmaster and the situation was now filled by MR. GEORGE REYNOLDS who appears to have occupied the town house, as a vote was passed April 5, 1720, to rent him these premises."

JAMES, son of Geo. & Bethia Reynolds, bapt. Nov. 15, 1719, by Rev. Thos. Poyer, Newtown (Elmhurst, Queens, L. I.)

AUGUSTIN REYNOLDS, son of George, bapt. June 18, 1721, at Newtown.

EDWARD & NICHOLAS, sons of George and Catherine Reynolds, bapt. Aug. 28, 1731, Jamaica, L. I., probably twins.

GEORGE REYNOLDS, m. Catherine Stillwell, Dec. 1, 1730, at Jamaica.

CATHERINE, wife of George Reynolds, buried Sept. 7, 1731, Jamaica, L. I.

NICHOLAS, son of George and Catherine, buried Aug. 30, 1731.

GEORGE REYNOLDS, of Jamaica, m. Elizabeth Wandson, Nov. 21, 1731, St. George's, Hempstead, L. I. (XII: 45).

RICHARD CHADSEY, m. Seviah Reynolds of No. Kingstown, R. I., Jany. 30, 1750. She was b. July 1, 1727. Children not given. (Vol. 32: 69)

AMY REYNOLDS, of No. Kingstown, R. I., m. Richard Chadsey, Dec. 30, 1819. She was b. April 4, 1798; d. Sept. 30, 1870. (Vol. 32: 209.)

VII.

Miscellaneous Unidentified Records.

SARAH REYNOLDS, m. Peter Titus (b. 1792), son of Samuel & Abigail (Robbins) Titus. See p. 113 of *Long Island Families.*

SARAH REYNOLDS, in 1822 m. Nicholas van Brunt. See *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record,* XXXV: 86. He was b. Jany. 13, 1800; d. 1840 in Perth Amboy, N. J. Lived some years in Penn Yan, N. Y.; buried there. Children are not given.

MARY L. REYNOLDS, m. Walter Corlies, June 25, 1844. She was b. May 12, 1826. See *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record,* XXXV: 249.

WATSON REYNOLDS, m. July 4, 1874, Josephine E. Beeman. Her ancestry in Hance Family of Dover and Shhewsbury, N. H. See *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record,* XXXV: 255.

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS, m. Lydia Fuller, who was b. Nov. 22, 1778; d. Aug. 29, 1828. He was of Kent, Conn. See *Fuller Genealogy* and *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record.* XXXV:189.

EZRA REYNOLDS, had a store on Jany. 9, 1792, at Cos Cob Landing. See Mead, *Hist. of Greenwich,* p. 58.

WILLIAM WINANS REYNOLDS, in Thacher Genealogy. He was b. May 21, 1807; lived Poughkeepsie. Merchant, b. there April 27, 1873; there buried; James of Kingstown, R. I., Family. He m. Sept. 10, 1833, at New Haven, Conn., Phebe Amanda Thacher, b. May 13, 1811, N. Y. City; d. Feby. 16, 1891. See *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record,* 46: 151.

Buried at Baptist Church, Greenwich, N. Y., (not Conn.) MARY REYNOLDS, dau. John & Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1826; d. Sept. 13, 1840, aged 14-8 days. See *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record.* 47: 392.

EPHRAIM REYNOLDS, m. Miss Mary P. Locke of Barrytown, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 23, 1826. See *N. Y. Geo. & Biog. Record.* 36: 33 or 33: 76.

JOHN REYNOLDS, was a freeman and townsman of Norwich, Conn., 1669.

Buried Budd Farm Cemetery, four miles north of Greenwich, Wash. Co., N. Y.:
ELIZABETH, b. 1752; d. Feby. 5, 1829, in her 77th year.
JONATHAN, b. 1748; d. March 1837, in his 89th year.
JOB, d. in his 51st year.
ANNA, wife of Job, d. Feby. 16, 1844, in her 60th year; b. 1784.

VIII.

SUTTON REYNOLDS

of Billings (Beekman Township), Dutchess Co., N. Y., was b. 1765; d. there in 1832, "an old man." We do not know the name of his father, but we believe that Sutton was a grandson of John[4] Reynolds (No. 42) who m. *Hannah Sutton.* John had a son (No. 147) and another grandson named Sutton (No. 359) who lived at Chappaqua, Westchester Co., N. Y.; and the old record published under the biographical sketch of John[4] speaks of his son John[5] (b. 1734) who lived in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., not so many miles from Billings. John[4] also had, among other sons, Joseph and James of whom he knew little. Sutton, we are inclined to believe from the 1790 Census of Beekman Township, was possibly son of Joseph. The four Reynoldses then in Beekman were:

SUTTON: himself, 1 male under 16; 4 females of which one was probably his wife.
JOSEPH: himself, 1 male over 16; 1 under 16; 4 females; 1 slave.
GRIFFIN: himself, 1 male over 16; 4 under 16; 3 females; 1 Indian; 1 slave.

Griffin Reynolds was of entirely different descent, as he came of the JAMES OF NORTH KINGSTOWN, R. I., Line; James was probably his brother or father, though he could have been the James (No. 146) in this book. But Joseph and Sutton, we think, were father and son, most probably of the John of Watertown Line.

Now, Sutton's father, and later Sutton himself, owned a large farm containing "Reynolds Mountain" and a fulling mill at Billings. It is said that the countryside took its woollen blankets there to be shrunken and laundered. A Sutton Reynolds served in the Revolution as a private in the N. Y. Troops, though this Sutton would have been only 17 in 1782.

Sutton m. *Miss Phoebe Seaman*, around or before 1790, who was b. about 1766, daughter of Samuel Seaman. Capt. John Seaman received from Charles I a Colonial grant in 1637 at Hempstead Plains, L. I. His descendants were prominent in the Indian and Revolutionary Wars—twenty-two were in a single L. I. Company in the Revolution. This Captain John Seaman, d. 1694, m. 1: Hannah, dau. Saml. Strickland; m. 2: *Martha Moore*, descendant of Rev. Christopher Young; had eleven children. Samuel[2] Seaman, son of John, m. Phebe Hicks (dau. of Thomas) who was b. 1640, and had Samuel[3] who had Samuel[4], b. Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. Dutchess Co.; buried Hyde Park in Quaker Cemetery. He m. Freelove —— and had Phebe, b. about 1766, who m. Sutton Reynolds.

An Eliza or Elijah Reynolds of Verbank, Dutchess Co., around 1828, was niece or nephew to Sutton Reynolds, and "cousin to Mary Reynolds Johnson." Egbert B. Johnson, grandson of Sutton, remembered Sutton who d. when Egbert was about eleven. This Sutton Reynolds who m. Phoebe Seaman has often been confused with Sutton Reynolds (No. 147) who m. Anna Carpenter. The latter's record is well known; but of the former we know but little. Sutton and Phoebe had:

1. SUSANNA.
2. ELIZABETH, (Eliza?)
3. CATHERINE, m. James Johnson, about 1818, as first wife. She d. before 1820.
4. MARY, b. Dec. 26, 1793, at Billings, Dutchess Co.; d. Aug. 1867; m. James Johnson, as his second wife, March 13, 1820. He was son of Samuel & Sarah Johnson, probably of Monmouth, N. J. James' father d. when he was quite young, leaving him and twin sister Mary and older brother Jeremiah, who m. Catherine Lake. Lived Dutchess Co. James enlisted in War of 1812. He and Mary buried Wash. Hollow, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Mary & James Johnson had: 1. *Egbert B.*, b. May 13, 1821; d. Jany. 1906; m. Cordelia Haight, Nov. 29, 1845. 2. *Catherine*, m. Reuben van Vlack, Wash. Hollow, had 8 ch. 3. *Henry van B.*, b. Aug. 18, 1827; m. Eunice Sackrider, lived Nyack; had two ch.
5. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 2, 1796; d. April 4, 1869; m. March 1, 1828, Elizabeth McDonald, b. July 25, 1798; d. Sept. 11, 1882. Children: *Charlotte V.*, b. July 27, 1830; m. John P. Berry, 1855, and had Stella. *James D.*, b. Oct. 3, 1838. Joseph lived in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

EGBERT B. JOHNSON, son of Mary & James just mentioned, m. Cordelia Haight, b. July 11, 1821; d. April, 1906; they lived in Nyack, N. Y. Their children were:

1. JOSEPHINE, who died in infancy.
2. IDA A.
3. E. LEWIS, b. Feby. 22, 1852; m. Lizzie A Miller, who d. Dec. 1922. Son Lloyd E., m. *Mrs. Sarah Mary Johnson,* née Turnley, and had Mary Jane, b. 1918.
4. HENRY HAIGHT, m. E. Zilla Ferris, 1895.
5. FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 17, 1858; m. W. H. Westervelt, April 16, 1875, who d. 1918.
6. ELMER E., m. Jennie Baker. Children: *Joseph Fairbanks,* Navy Lieut., s.g., and *Major Elmer E., Jr.;* m. Josephine C. Board, and has two daughters. Elmer E., Sr., was a Lieut. Colonel, b. Dec. 23, 1861; m. July 17, 1865. Address Middletown, N. Y.
7. WILBUR C., m. Jennie E. Leary and had: Edith who d. and Esther Barton, m. E. Van Sise and had twin sons.

MRS. WESTERVELT (Frances A.) of 110 Sussex St., Hackensack, N. J., just mentioned, furnishes this information of Sutton Reynolds and his descendants. She m. W. H. Westervelt. She taught art for thirty years. Methodist; Republican. She has been President Bergen Co., N. J. Historical Society. Is genealogical chairman and curator archives and property of the Society. She has done considerable historical and genealogical writing, such as *Final Century of Wampum-making in Bergen Co.; Indians of Bergen Co.; History of Hackensack,* etc. Edited *Bergen Co. History.* Frances & W. H. Westervelt had children: 1: *Cordelia Gertrude,* b. Spring Valley, N. Y. April 14, 1876, m. Robert N. Heath, Sept. 1900. Address: 73 Union St., Hackensack, N. J. 2: *Lewis Egbert,* b. Tenafly, N. J., Sept. 14, 1880; d. April 14, 1883. :. *Henry Elmer,* b. Hackensack, Oct. 18, 1884. Address 110 Sussex St., Hackensack, N. J.

IX.

CALEB REYNOLDS, who died not long before November, 1773; m. Jane McKinney, banns Nov. 12, 1767, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City; banns June 15, 1768, June 19, 1768. Jane Reynolds, his widow, m. Nov. 12, 1773, Jesse Hawxhurst "of Westchester Co.," a cooper, at the First Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Jesse really was of Huntington, L. I. Jesse and Jane had Caleb, Anne, Jacob, Thomas and Daniel Hawxhurst. See *Hawxhurst Genealogy;* N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. xii, 33; viii, 75; xxxiii, 24. We know of only one child which Caleb and Jane had before Caleb's early death. That child was Sarah Reynolds, b. June 23, 1770, baptized First Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City, July 12, 1770. The EDITORS believe that this Caleb is the same as the Caleb next following this paragraph. Also see pages 413-414 herein. Sarah Reynolds of the N. Y. C. Presbyterian Church was his sister, b. 1770.

CALEB REYNOLDS who lived in Oyster Bay, Long Island. Wife's name not known. He died when his son James was aged about five. It has been said that Caleb was of the Dutchess Co., N. Y., family, on account of mention of a Caleb in the Militia there. The Editors believe he was of the Greenwich, Conn., family; especially as John (No. 42) came over to Hempstead to marry Hannah Sutton; and David (No. 37) of Greenwich m. Penelope Wright of Oyster Bay about 1708. Information concerning Caleb is wanted by Mrs. Myron A. Lockman, Southdown Ave., Huntington, L. I., N. Y.

Years ago there was on Long Island a "——ardson Reynolds," probably Richardson possibly the son or grandson of John & Hannah (Sutton) Reynolds, just mentioned.

This Caleb Reynolds is surely the same Caleb, just discussed, who m. Jane McKinney and died shortly afterwards—see records of First Presbyterian Church of N. Y. City, as printed in the *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec.* Caleb had a son James who m. Elizabeth Weeks. James and Elizabeth had two daughers: Mary and Phoebe. Elizabeth Weeks was the daughter of Jesse & Kate (Featherby) Weeks.

Phoebe m. Samuel Youngs of Oyster Bay, and had a son, David Jones Youngs, who m. Cornelia Townsend; and a daughter Hannah who m. Roger Auketell of Delafield, Wis., and had a number of children. See the *Youngs Genealogy* by Daniel K. Youngs.

Mary Reynolds, the other daughter of James, m. 1: Captain John Selleck, about 1815, and had only Margaretta who m. John Fleet of Oyster Bay. Mary m. 2: Charles Selleck, brother of Captain John, and they had only Juliet Louise who d. unmarried. Mary d. Jany. 23, 1866.

Margaretta Selleck, b. July 15, 1817, m. Nov. 20, 1839, *John Fleet* of Oyster Bay and had four children. John was b. April 12, 1818; d. Sept. 29, 1852.

1. MARY KATE FLEET, b. 1840; m. Dec. 17, 1857, Whitehead H. Van Wyck and had eight children.
   - ZERUAH, b. Oct. 1858, died young. Also Harry died young; and another infant son died young.
   - HELEN VAN WYCK, m. Oct. 15, 1901; Myron A. Lockman. She supplies this information.
   - FRANK, died in 1890, unmarried.
   - ALBERT, b. Nov. 10, 1867; m. Nov. 25, 1915, Grace Clyde Ebbets and has one child, Zeruah Van Wyck, b. March 2, 1917. Grace, b. 1877, is daughter of Edward A. & Mary Jane (Clyde) Ebbets.
   - EDWARD W., b. Sept 20, 1871.
   - MARY KATHARINE, b. Sept. 27, 1876; m. April 2, 1913, Howell James Lomax of Hereford, England, and has two children: Mary Van Wyck, b. Jany. 12, 1914. Anne Van Wyck Lomax, b. Decoration Day, 1915.
2. CAPTAIN HARRY FLEET, d. unmarried. Served in Civil War as

non-commissioned officer in U. S. Navy.

3. LYDIA MAVERICK, b. 1844; d. unmarried, aged nineteen years.
4. SAMUEL VAN WYCK FLEET, b. 1852; m. Anna Youngs McCoun, 1873, and had six children: (*Fleet*)

JOHN.
HENRY who died young.
CECILE WILLEMIN, m. Harry Jackson.
SAMUEL VAN WYCK, m. Etta Cordelia Oakley, and has two chidren: Anna Y., and Samuel V. W.
DAVID JONES, m. Clara Tupper. One child: David Jones, Jr.
GILBERT SIDNEY MCCOUN FLEET, m. Marie Webster, and has two children: Gilberta and Gilbert Webster Fleet.

X

GENERAL JOSEPH REYNOLDS: formerly a well-to-do resident of Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y. As a youth of 24, he came to Cortland County in 1809, his sole possessions being two cows which he drove through the woods from Saratoga Co. He bought a small farm in Virgil, N. Y., and soon paid for it through his sturdy perseverance. Judge of Common Pleas, five years first judge (that is, County Judge). Presidential elector, Congressman, member of State Assembly, and wealthy man.

He was b. in Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1785; removed some years later with his parents to Galway, Saratoga Co.; and to Virgil, Cortland Co., 1809. Commander of Company of Riflemen, War of 1812, not called to the front, but reserve against expected British invasion from Canada. Appointed Militia Major 1817; Colonel, 1818; Brigadier-General, 1823. Justice of Peace, 1815-1838. In State Legislature, 1818. Appointed judge 1821-1839. From 1825-1835 county supervisor. In 1832 he was a presidential elector and voted for Andrew Jackson. In 1834 elected to Congress from 22nd District (Tioga, Tompkins and Cortland Counties). One of founders and President of Board of Trustees of Cortland Academy. President Cortland Rural Cemetery Association. First president of the Cortland Bank.

Judge Reynolds was three times married, but all children were by second wife: *Lyman*, a planter in Costa Rica in 1876; *Catherine*, who m. May 24, 1849, Augustus L. Ballard, and she d. Aug. 2, 1853; *Josephine*, m. Arthur Holmes, May 10, 1865, but both (1910) are dead, though a daughter and a son, Bayard Paul Holmes were living. More detailed information can be found in *The History of Virgil, N. Y.*, p. 41; *History of Cortland Co.*, 1885; *Historical Atlas of Cortland Co., N. Y.*

XI

RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT MIDDLE PATENT

(Two miles from Banksville, Westchester Co., N. Y.)

K-1. REUBEN REYNOLDS: b. Dec. 5, 1782; d. July 31, 1842; aged 60-7-26. He m. *Rebecca Hobby*, at Stanwich Congrega-

tional Church, Aug. 8, 1805, "both of Middle Patent." She was b. July 21, 1786; d. May 5, 1853, aged 66-11-14. Names of children not known.

K-2. AUGUSTUS REYNOLDS: b. April 10, 1807; d. Sept. 24, 1868, aged 61-5-14. He m. *Catherine* ——, who was b. April 30, 1815; d. Sept. 29, 1898. Children's names not known.

K-3. CARLTON P. REYNOLDS: b. Nov. 3, 1815; d. Oct. 25, 1901, buried Middle Patent. He m. *Lydia A.* ——, who was b. July 26, 1815; d. May 15, 1891. Carlton enlisted Civil War, June 28, 1864, private Co. D, Sixth Regt. Conn. Infantry; mustered out Aug. 21, 1864. Among their children were:

SAMUEL F., b. Nov. 9, 1840; d. May 4, 1872, aged 31.
ALLEN P., b. Nov. 2, 1842; d. Jany. 19, 1859, aged 16.
HUGH, b. April, 1845; d. Aug. 2, 1847, aged 2 years 4 months.
EGBERT, b. April 13, 1850; d. Sept. 10, 1852, aged 2-4-27.
ALEXANDER H., b. Jany. 9, 1854; d. Sept. 23, 1865, childhood.

K-4. DAVID H. REYNOLDS: b. Jany. 13, 1818; d. Oct. 6, 1874; aged 56-8-23. He m. *Ruhama* ——, who was b. March 22, 1824; d. Dec. 11, 1904. They had probably:

DAVID B., b. May 25, 1850 (perhaps not son of David & Ruhama); Mary E. Garland, who was b. Nov. 18, 1850.
CORNELIUS P., b. Sept. 9, 1854; d. April 17, 1877; aged 22-7-8.
MARY J., b. Oct. 26, 1857; d. Nov. 6, 1879; aged 22 years 11 days.
SARAH L., b. Dec. 8, 1859; d. Dec. 13, 1877, aged 18 years 5 days.

K-5. ADOLPHUS B. REYNOLDS: b. April 14, 1822; d. Nov. 22, 1880. He m. *Hannah S. Marshall,* who was b. June 14, 1815; d. April 30, 1885. Among others they had:

JULIA M., b. Dec. 3, 1851; d. Feby. 24, 1852.

K-6. GEORGE W. REYNOLDS: m. *Mary R*——. "Wife of Geo. W. Reynolds and Geo. W. Toms," so reads cemetery record at Middle Patent; perhaps meant daughter of Geo. W. Toms. She d. Sept. 11, 1895, aged 74, was b. 1821. Of their children we know only of

GRACE R., b. Dec. 23, 1860; d. Aug. 27, 1861, aged 8 months 4 days.

K-7. EDWARD REYNOLDS: b. Sept. 16, 1777; d. June 19, 1856, aged 78-8-23. He m. *Anna* ——, who was b. March 26, 1782; d. April 2, 1872, aged 90 years 7 days. We do not know whether they had children.

K-8. Middle Patent Cemetery, miscellaneous:

ELIZABETH, dau. Stephen & Sally A. Reynolds, d. Jany. 6, 1866, aged 15-2-6.
FRANK HUSTED REYNOLDS, b. Oct. 25, 1884; d. May 1, 1885.

JONATHAN H. REYNOLDS, b. Nov. 1, 1820; d. Aug. 12, 1864, aged 43-9-11.
MARY B., wife of Eugene Reynolds, d. Dec. 26, 1878, aged 24-1-7.
MERCY W., b. May 5, 1795; d. Oct. 20, 1860, aged 65-5-15.

XII

A Montrose, Westchester Co., Group of the Watertown Family.

R-1. ELI (ELY?) REYNOLDS: b. before about 1775. He m. *Hester Vermilye,* daughter of Isaac and Mehitable (Hadley) Vermilye of Westchester Co., N. Y. Records of Eli and his family are given in *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record,* 51:72; and in Dutch Reformed Churchyard at Montrose, Westchester Co., N. Y. We are pretty sure they are of the Watertown Line, but cannot fit them into the main line.

See other Eli records under I:20 herein preceding about ten to fourteen pages, Montrose Cemetery.

JOANNA, b. 1795; m. Mr. Alvord. Had five ch. *Isaac, John, Jades, Henry, Hettige.*
ISAAC, b. Feby. 1798; d. Oct. 11, 1870, aged 72-7 mos.; m. Margaret - - - who was b. Oct. 1, 1802; d. April 3, 1883, aet 80-6-2. They had eight ch. *Isaac, Jr.,* (m. and had one ch. Arthur). *Alfred* ("Alfred, son of A. & C. Reynolds, was b. Sept. 19, 1863; d. Dec. 6, 1877. Harry who d.") *Warren, Edward,* b. May 19, 1846, d. May 13, 1901. *Eliza, Margaret, Martha, Julia.*
JOHN, b March, 1800; d. Jany. 28, 1876, aged 75-10 mos.; m. Mary - - -, who was b. Aug. 3, 1800, d. March 11, 1873, aged 72-7-8. They had four ch. *John, Jr.,* (who m. and had at least Alice). *Ebenezer William* and a *fourth* child.

R-2. ISAAC REYNOLDS: m. *Emelinda* ——, who was b. Dec. 7, 1828; d. April 25, 1855, aet. 27-4-18. "Abram was son of Isaac and Margaret Reynolds." Isaac perhaps m. again. Records from Dutch Cemetery, Montrose, Westchester Co., N. Y.

FERRIS, b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Nov. 22, 1853, aet. 1-2-16.

R-3. EBENEZER S. REYNOLDS. He and family are buried at Montrose, Dutch Reformed Churchyard, Westchester Co., N. Y.; m. *Elizabeth Murden,* who was b. Jany. 13, 1834; d. May 10, 1909, aet. 75-3-27.

ESTELLA J., b. 1860; d. March 23, 1900, aet. 40.
ANNA J., b. 1866; d. May 11, 1901, aet 35.

XIII

ENOS REYNOLDS of Poundridge and Hawthorne, Westchester Co., group.

Q-1. ENOS REYNOLDS: (*Whose son was he?*) Born July 19, 1784; d. Unionville (Hawthorne), Westchester Co., N. Y., June 16, 1863, aged 78-10-28. Cemetery record says d. June 16, 1863, aged

78-10 mos.; buried Hawthorne Cemetery. He is almost surely of the Watertown line, but without the names of his parents; we cannot fit him into the genealogy.

He m. 1: *Miss Mahala Miller* of Bedford Village, who d. Jany. 18, 1848, daughter of Solomon and Deborah Miller of Bedford, N. Y. Solomon's will dated June 21, 1822, probated in 1827 at White Plains, mentions Enos and Mahala, showing that they were m. prior to 1822. Enos m. 2: *Charlotte Vredenburgh*, in Sing Sing (now called Ossinning by its embarrassed inhabitants). Charlotte was b. Feby. 23, 1797; d. Hawthorne, N. Y., April 5, 1871, aged 74-1-13. Eardeley incorrectly states that Mahala was dau. of Henry and Polly Miller.

"Enos owned the Harvey Barrett farm near Poundridge, N. Y., across the street from Sarah Green's father's farm. Enos bought a farm in 1830 in Hawthorne then called Unionville and moved there. You might find names of his parents in some cemetery in Poundridge district." The Editors are deeply indebted to Mrs. A. Leola Dixon, 74 No. Washington St., Tarrytown, N. Y.; and to Mrs. Francis A. Reynolds of Bedford Hills, N. Y., for all this information. Enos and his family were Quakers; descendants Methodists. Mrs. Dixon has an old portrait of him.

First two children b. Poundridge, N. Y.; third to ninth in Bedford Village; tenth and rest in Hawthorne, N. Y. Enos has, probably all by Mahala, his first wife:

ALFRED, b. Nov. 6, 1810; d. Ossining, March 23, 1878; m. Eliza - - -. Buried in Hawthorne Cemetery.

*SOLOMON, b. Feby. 10, 1812; d. Aug. 20, 1886, aged 74-6-10 "father"; buried with wife in Buxton Cem., Bedford, N. Y.; he m. Catherine Green. See below.

DEBORAH, d. Jany. 22, 1872, aged 58, Hawthorne; m. Berlin Ackerman. Buried Hawthorne, N. Y.

MARY, b. Dec. 17, 1816; d. Aug. 8, 1876, Hawthorne; m. Thomas Lyon, Hawthorne. Hawthorne Cemetery.

*ENOS, JR., b. Aug. 3, 1819; d. Brooklyn, Feby. 19, 1890, aet. 70-6-16; m. Ann E. Yerks, 1841. See following.

MAHALA, b. ——, d. White Plains; m. Ephraim Lane. Buried Pleasantville, N. Y.

JASON, b. ——, d. Kensico, N. Y.; m. Fanny - - -. Buried Kensico or Valhalla.

MORRIS, b. 1820; d. Jany. 22, 1857, Ossining, aged 36; m. Sarah Delancey, or Delancy. Buried Hawthorne Cemetery.

ISRAEL, b. ——, d. Greenwich, Conn.; m. Ann Shelley. Buried Greenwich.

CATHERINE, d. Greenwich, Conn., buried Pleasantville; m. Henry Shelley.

SARAH, b. ——, d. Yorktown, N. Y.; m. Clark Mead. Buried Yorktown.

MATILDA, b. ——; d. Brooklyn; buried Pleasantville; m. Enoch Shelley.

LEWIS, b. Dec. 19, 1830; d. Hawthorne, Aug. 3, 1845; aged 14-7-25; buried Hawthorne Cemetery.

Q-2. ENOS REYNOLDS: Son of Enos, Sr., was b. Aug. 3, 1819, Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. Feby. 19, 1890, Brooklyn; buried Hawthorne, Westchester Co., N. Y. He m. 1: *Miss Ann Eliza Yerks* at Unionville (now Hawthorne) Dec. 2, 1841; who was b. Dec. 23, 1820, there; d. N. Y. City, Aug. 16, 1859, dau. Henry and

Martha (Smith) Yerks of Hawthorne. He m. 2: Mrs. Fanny Maria (Wicks) Briggs, who had two children by first (Briggs) husband. Enos' children were all by first wife. Enos was reared in Hawthorne; but was in trucking business in N. Y. City with office at 26 Water St., there. Methodist; Republican. Lived at 90 Grove St., N. Y. City; also 350 Bergen St., Brooklyn. Mrs. Dixon has a portrait of him.

AMELIA JANE, b. Hawthorne, March 28, 1846; m. Olin J. Bird, April 29, 1868. He was son of Curtis and Patience (Newman) Bird, and was b. Sept. 26, 1846; Tarrytown. Methodist; Republicans; have lived in N. Y. City, Hawthorne, Brooklyn, Irvington. Address: 74 No. Wash. St., Tarrytown, N. Y. Two daughters:

1. *Anna Leola*, b. July 23, 1873, Hawthorne; m. Robert E. Dixon, May 10, 1893, who was b. Feby. 14, 1866, Poundridge, N. Y., son of Samuel Prevost and Loretta St. John (Barrett) Dixon of Poundridge. Methodists; Republicans. Formerly lived in Hawthorne, N. Y. No children. They live at 74 No. Wash. St., Tarrytown, N. Y.
2. *Ada Reynolds*, b. Hawthorne, Sept. 23, 1878; m. W. Roger Ross, at Tarrytown, Sept. 4, 1910. He was b. Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 12, 1868.

ADELBERT, b. March 14, 1848, Hawthorne, N. Y.; d. January, 1918; m. Mary Louise Hegeman, Brooklyn, who now lives at 45 River View St., Walden, N. Y. They had three children, *Bertha*, *Emma* and *George*.

Q-3. SOLOMON REYNOLDS: Son of Enos, Sr. Solomon was b. Poundridge, Westchester Co., N. Y., Feby. 10, 1812; d. August 20, 1886, aged 74-6-10; buried with wife Buxton Cemetery, Bedford, N. Y. He m. *Catherine Green*, March 10, 1815; d. Jany. 23, 1887, aged 72-1-15. Gravestones erected by children.

CATHERINE, m. Arthur Gale.
MELISSA, b. Nov. 20, 1839; d. Nov. 3, 1875, aged 35-11-14; m. G. W. Minerle. Buried Buxton Cemetery.
CHARLES.
*FRANCIS A., b. Sept. 23, 1843; d. Dec. 26, 1890; m. Emily Virginia Jones. See next paragraph.
LEVI, m. Alice - -; who d. July 31, 1888. Buxton Cemetery.
DANIEL.
HENRY.
HANFORD, b. Dec. 25, 1832; d. Nov. 18, 1891; m. Hannah Elizabeth Williams, b. Aug. 16, 1835; d. Feby. 3, 1883, dau. Alanson and Esther Williams. Her sister m. Lockwood Reynolds (No.). Burials in Williams neighborhood Cemetery Bedford.

Q-4. FRANCIS A. REYNOLDS: Son of Solomon and grandson of Enos, Sr.) b. Bedford, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1843; d. Dec. 26, 1890. Bedford Hills; m. *Emily Virginia Jones*, at Bedford Hills, Jany. 2, 1866, dau. Lewis and Sarah A. (Pickett) Jones.

This information supplied by Mrs. Emily V. Reynolds, his widow, who still lives in Bedford Hills, N. Y.

*FREDERICK L., May 16, 1867; m. Anna S. Cornell, Oct. 23, 1889. See next paragraph.
ERNEST F., b. Jany. 27, 1869; d. Jany. 24, 1918, Bedford Hills.
ROBERT H., Aug. 21, 1875. Lives in Bedford Hills, N. Y.

Q-5. FREDERICK L. REYNOLDS: (*Francis; Solomon; Enos*) b. May 16, 1867, Bedford Hills, N. Y.; m. *Miss Anna S. Cornell*, Oct. 23, 1889; b. Brooklyn, Aug. 22, 1855, dau. Stephen D. and Catharine D. (Griffin) Cornell of Brooklyn. Frederick attended Mt. Kisco high school. Methodist; Democrat. Carpenter and builder. Children all b. Bedford Hills:

LESTER CLAYTON, b. Dec. 10, 1890; m. Bella Moyer, White Plains, Oct. 4, 1910. Resides at Bedford Hills, N. Y.
ESTELLA HAINES, b. June 29, 1892; m. Arthur D. Gale, Bedford Hills, Sept. 14, 1910. Resides Bedford Hills.
ADAH CORNELL, b. June 16, 1894; not married. Address: Cape Cod, Mass.
FRANCIS EARL, b. Aug. 7, 1897. Lives at Bedford Hills, N. Y.
WALTON JAY, b. Feby. 27, 1901. Lives at Bedford Hills, N. Y.
EMILY CATHERINE, b. July 10, 1905. Lives at Bedford Hills, N. Y.

XIV.

WESTCHESTER-GREENWICH UNPLACED.

The following records in this group seem surely to belong to the Watertown Line, but we cannot definitely link them up.

CALEB REYNOLDS: b. 1783; d. April 21, 1878, aged 95 years; m. *Bethia* ——; b. 1788; d. March 22, 1884, aged 96. One stone for the two of them in Union Cemetery, Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y. She may have been the Bethia, dau. of Sylvanus[5] Reynolds, who m. a Caleb Reynolds. Following ch. of this pair in the same cemetery.

SUSAN F., b. Nov. 1812; d. Jany. 2, 1835, aged 22-2 mos.
LEONARD, b. Feby. 5, 1820; d. Oct. 4, 1844, aged 23-7-29.

CHARLES REYNOLDS: Son of Stephen M. and Sarah (Ackley) Reynolds was b. April 22, 1852, North Castle, N. Y. His paternal grandparents were Isaac and Rachel Reynolds; and maternal grandparents were Abram and Betsey Ackley. Charles was Protestant; Republican. He m. 1: *Henrietta Stephens*, at Stanwich, Conn., 1876; she was b. Greenwich, Conn.; d. Feby. 8, 1883?, daughter of Henry and Mary J. (Buckhout) Stephens of Greenwich, Conn. He m. 2: *Agatha Pauline Scott*, March 25, 1885, but had no children. The one child by first marriage was Rollin S. Reynolds, b. Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 1, 1882, who now lives in Newark, N. J. Charles resides at 350 Greenwich Ave., Greenwich, Conn. Has not replied to further inquiries.

EDWARD REYNOLDS: b. June 23, 1823; d. Feby. 6, 1901; m. 1: *Sarah Jane* - - - -, d. Nov. 15, 1851, aged 30-4-21. 2: *Mary E. Jones*, b. March, 1834. Died. Buried Buxton Cemetery, Bedford Hills, Katonah, N. Y.

JAMES REYNOLDS: (whose line was previously run as *David*[4]*; David*[3]*; John*[2]*; John*[1]*;* but which the Editors doubt is correct) was

b. about 1738. He m. *Judith - - - -*. b. 1743. They lived in New Rochelle, N. Y., where he was elected Constable and Collector, Dec. 22, 1783. He was perhaps the James commissioned First Lieut. Second Co., Second Battalion, Col. Herman Swift, commanding, June 14, 1776. There may be descendants in New Rochelle today.

DAVID, b. 1761.
MARY, b. 1763.
SAMUEL, b. 1766.
PENELOPE, b. 1769; m. Reuben Pomaes. This looks too suspiciously like the Penelope, No. *125 in this Book, who m. Reuben Pennoyer.
PETER, b. 1772.
JOSHUA, b. 1775.
ENOS, b. 1778, New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. *Hannah Love*. They had:
Mary, b. 1801; m. Job Tripp.
James, b. 1803; m. Harriet Boyden.
Sophia, b. 1804.
Sidney, b. 1806; m. Juliana Brewster.
Ira, b. 1807.
Francis, b. 1811.
Eliza, b. 1813.
Vincent, b. 1815.
Milton, b. 1817.
Lawson, b. 1820.
NATHAN, b. 1785.
ELIZABETH, b. 1786.

JOHN REYNOLDS: m. *Eliza Jane Zarr*, daughter of John and Catherine M. (Grindlemier) Zarr. They lived in Northcastle, Westchester Co., N. Y. Children b. there.

ISAAC, b. Sept. 29, 1833; d. June 16, 1912; m. Elizabeth Tuttle. Child: *John* who m. twice and has a son John.
John, b. Aug. 14, 1836; d. ——; m. Elizabeth Raymond. Had no children.
JOSEPH HYATT, b. July 25, 1838; d. Oct. 8, 1912.
WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. Nov. 24, 1840; m. Miss Cornelia C. Clark, Jany. 1863; b. May 27, 1825, Bedford, N. Y.; d. Nov. 20, 1910, Pleasantville, N. Y.; daughter of Jeremiah and Caroline B. (Rundle) Clark of Bedford. Cornelia's grandmother was Ruth Reynolds who m. Solomon Rundle. Wm. H. H. Reynolds is a farmer, Presbyterian, Republican. Has lived in Bedford. One child: *Lydia J. Reynolds*, b. Bedford, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1864. They reside at 24 Broadway, Pleasantville, N. Y.
HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. May 28, 1843; m. John Banks Ferris. Children: 1: *John Edward*, m. Flora E. Zarr and have Flora E., Ida May, Edith Chasimere, John B., Russell, Jacquenetta, Helen Louise. 2. *Charles*.
CATHERINE MARY, b. Oct. 28, 1845; d. March 25, 1903; m. Wm. H. Dusinberry and had only Elsie, who m. Clark Combs Miller; they have Gordon and Sylvia Miller.
ARDEN, b. July 9, 1847; d. Dec. 17, 1904; m. Florence E. Tompkins. Three children: *Mary Van Tassel*, m. Frederick Orsser and had Frederick, Elise, John, Collier, and Dorothy. *Charles Ferris*, m. Gertrude Smith, and had Arden and Doris Gertrude. *Florence*, m. Robert Grey and had William Robert and a daughter.
CHARLES FREEMAN, b. June 23, 1849.

JEREMIAH, b. Sept. 21, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1875.
GIDEON LEE, b. May 27, 1854; d. Feby. 22, 1900.
SAMUEL SANDS, b. March 1, 1856.
FLOYD, b. Aug. 27, 1859; m. Viola I. Burlingame. No children.

JONATHAN REYNOLDS: His will, dated Jany. 15, 1748-49, was probated in N. Y. City (Book 23:556 or 619 n.s., filed at Hall of Records, City Hall Square, N. Y.) Oct. 9, 1762. He was unmarried and of Northcastle, Westchester Co., N. Y. He signed by mark; farmer. Mentions brother John and land in Matranous Meadows bought of our honored father John, our brother Robert, sister Deborah, etc. This is printed in *Early Wills of Westchester,* p. 224, in error as Joseph Runnels. Witnessed by Benoni Platt, John Ferris, Wm. Sutherland.

MATTHEW C. REYNOLDS: b. 1819; d. Feby. 23, 1892, aet. 73, "father"; he and wife bur. Buxton Cem., Bedford Hills, N. Y.: m. *Nancy* - - - - - -; b. Dec. 29, 1827; d. Jany. 6, 1892, aet 65-0-8, "mother." In the same Buxton cem. plot are:

IRENE REYNOLDS, wife of Leander Jones, she (1847-1913).
SADIE E. REYNOLDS (1852-1921), wife of Henry P. Geehin. She had Sadie L., who d. July 8, 1890, aet 1-1-9.
MARY E. REYNOLDS, wife of James H. Reynolds, d. May 5, 1873, aet 25.
WILLIAM HENRY REYNOLDS, m. Oct. 13, 1886, merchant, aged 28, son of Matthew and Mary (Park) Reynolds, m. Anna F. Miller, aged 26, b. Bedford, daughter of Horace and Hannah (Miller) Miller.

ROBERT REYNOLDS: Yeoman, North Castle, N. Y. Wills to son *William,* dau. *Zilpha* Reynolds. Will dated Feby. 16, 1788; probated White Plains, Sept. 24, 1788.

SAMUEL E. REYNOLDS: b. Feby. 22, 1818; d. Aug. 16, 1875, buried Union Cemetery, Greenwich-Stanwich, Conn. He m. *Mary E. Wood,* who was b. Feb. 8, 1827; d. May 15, 1902. On May 5, 1844, he and wife were dismissed by letter from Stanwich Congreg. Church, probably on removal elsewhere. Lived in Stanwich or Greenwich, Conn. Known children were: 1. *George;* 2. *Emma,* b. Dec. 23, 1855; d. Feby. 22, 1859. Perhaps others.

WILLIAM E. REYNOLDS: b. Dec. 1, 1806; d. Sept. 6, 1863, aet 56-9-5. He m. *Ann Maria (Brooks?)* who was b. Jany. 24, 1812; d. April 28, 1846, aet 34-3-4. They lived in Stanwich or its neighborhood. Buried in the Reynolds Cem. Plot in Stanwich, Conn. Cemetery Records give children:

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 25, 1838; d. March 14, 1843, aet 4-4-17.
DANIEL BROOKS, b. Oct. 21, 1844; d. March 27, 1845; aet 5 mos. 8 days.

MISCELLANEOUS.

XV.

There is little or nothing to indicate that these following miscellaneous records belong to this Book.

AUSTIN REYNOLDS: m. *Negligunt*, dau. John and Gertie *Van Duesen*. N. Y. Hist. Colls. xxxviii; 179, Wills: Gertie wid John van Duesen mentions children, "Negligunt, w. of Austin Reynolds" signed Dec. 19, 1770; proved Aug. 26, 1790. Will of Elizabeth Reynolds xxix, 340, mentions son Austen Reynolds. Elizabeth was of Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., dated Sept. 18, 1758, proved Orange Co., July 16, 1759.

Another AUSTIN, son of Geo. R. and Jane Maskeline R., b. March 21, 1774, bapt. June 2, at First Presbyt. Ch., N. Y. City, or St. Georges', Hempstead, L. I. See *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec.*, x: 128.

NATHAN REYNOLDS: b. May 21, 1777; m. - - - - - - *Jaquish*. He once lived in Hudson, N. Y., but first appears in the Census of Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1810, with 2 males under 10; 1 between 16-26; 1 (perhaps himself) between 26-45; 1 over 45 (probably his old father, whoever he was); 3 females under 10; 1 female between 26-45 (his wife, no doubt). In Census of 1820, Kortright, Nathan was given: 1 male under 10; 1 male 10-16; 1 male 18-26; 1 male 26-45 (probably himself); 3 females under 10; 1 female 10-16; one female 16-26; 1 female 26-45, probably his wife. Three of this family engaged in agriculture at that time. Census of 1830; Kortright again Nathan appears: 1 male under 5; 1 male 5-10; 1 male 10-15; 1 male 20-30; 1 male 50-60, no doubt himself; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 20-30; 1 female 40-50 (probably his wife). Total 8. Son Hiram used to tell Rev. James Reynolds' son Wm. Harrison (See Nos. 417, 841) they were not related so far as he knew. Hiram told Major James Reynolds of Hector that Nathan's farm joined that of Martin van Buren in Valatie, Hudson, or Kinderhook. Information from Miss Helen Stark, Penn Yan, N. Y.

HIRAM, in 1909 over 80, was living at Burdette, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

NATHAN REYNOLDS: Will—"of Cortland," (Cortland Manor, Peekskill?) wife *Elizabeth;* to his brother Nehemiah, sister Sarah, Nathan Reynolds Mosher to Livenah Garrison, dau. Samuel Garrison and Deborah deceased $500. Nehemiah "lives at New Virginia." Will dated Aug. 18, 1809; probated White Plains, Oct. 2, 1809.

NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: On July 5, 1814, application made by Nathaniel Reynolds to administer on the estate of *Elijah Reynolds*, Junior, late of town of Canada (Allegany Co., N. Y.). Nathaniel was appointed guardian to Nathaniel, 2nd, minor under 14; also to Solomon, George, Mary and David Reynolds.

JOHN REYNOLDS m. Eva Schermerhorn at Schenectady, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1799.

HEZEKIAH REYNOLDS: b. 1769; d. Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1820, 51st year. He m. *Allida* - - - - - -; "wife of Hezekiah Reynolds, d. June 23, 1815, aet. 42-4-2, Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; both buried Cem. of "Yellow Meeting-House" there. This family may have been among those who removed from Canaan, Litchfield Co., Conn., about 1752 or later. Allida was born February 21, 1773, according to above death record. *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec.*, 1914, 87. Hezekiah and wife Sally deeded to Samuel Howard, Stillwater, 1819. Caleb Watson deeded to Hezekiah of Stillwater, 1802. The same graveyard records give Hezekiah R., son of Walter and Maria, b. Dec. 22, 1823; d. Dec. 29, 1824. Walter may have been son of this Hezekiah?

ISRAEL, b. 1793; d. Stillwater, N. Y., March 23, 1819, 26th year.

ISAAC, b. 1798; d. Stillwater, N. Y., March 26, 1822, 24th year; probably was son of this Hezekiah.

ANN, b. 1804; d. Stillwater, N. Y., d. November 8, 1824, 20th year.

WALTER? m. Maria - - - -. ?

JAMES. An Isaac R. in 1821 was made guardian for Ann and James, children of Hezekiah.

HIRAM REYNOLDS: m. *Laura Louise Houghtaling*, March 27, 1833, Geneva, N. Y.; b. Dec. 16, 1813; Bainbridge, N. Y.; d. Kenosha, Wis., July 27, 1892. Dau. of Jacobus (James) Hazeltine Houghtaling and his wife Ernestine Frederica Jeannette de Zeng, dau. Baron Frederick A. de Zeng. *The Thomas Book*, IV:359. He was perhaps of Greene Co., N. Y.

ERNESTINE, b. ——; m. Dec. 18, 1866, Chicago, Augustine Laurence McCrea.

AGNES.

LOUISE, m. July 31, 1873, at Chicago, Geo. K. Shoenberger.

JAMES W. REYNOLDS: of Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y., his son, wrote Oct. 9, 1915: "My grandfather and father came from Dutchess Co. Father was b. 1806; had four brothers, Elisha, William, John and Robert. Elisha went to Wisconsin; John and William to Pennsylvania; Robert lived in this town. There are several different families of Reynoldses in this County, but I do not know that they are related me, of whom W. S. Reynolds is a member. James had children and grandchildren. One son was:

JAMES D. REYNOLDS (80 years old in 1915), with sister Betsey Ann Bryant (then 82) related their father's name was Daniel, their grandfather was Daniel Reynolds also. Daniel had brothers Stephen, John and Silas—as far back as they can remember. James D. has son Wm. Hastings Reynolds (the Hastings for his grandmother). Information by Mrs. Wm. H. Reynolds, Box 106, Andes, N. Y.

PHILETUS REYNOLDS: b. Old Stockbridge, Mass., April 25, 1776; m. *Dremania Saxton*, 1803. He removed to Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., where his children were born. He and James O. Gates bought the Carpenter farm, on which were a grist-mill and saw-mill. Mr. Stephen Spencer was his miller, and, as the machinery creaked somewhat discordantly, he christened the grist-mill the "old fiddle," a name it bore during many years. He also dealt in horses which he bought, fitted for the market, and then took in droves to market at a place called Bangall, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He was also builder of a hotel on the Cornell property, which he purchased in 1812. He removed from the County in 1816. Of his children, only Luther is living (1884). See *History of Greene Co., N. Y.*, p. 395; pub. 1884. N Y. C.

CALVIN, twin.

LUTHER, twin, living, 1884.

ANNIS.

SACKET REYNOLDS: m. *Mary Ann Guest*, dau. Moses and Lydia (Dumont) Guest, Oct. 21, 1819. She was b. Feby. 1, 1797; d. Aug. 4, 1855, Cincinnati, Ohio, m. by Rev. Mr. Burke. *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, 29: 101-102.

MARY BATHURST, b. April 12, 1821; d. 1839, unmarried.

DAU. b. June 9, 1823; d. June 10, 1823.

JULIA, b. June 22, 1824; in 1898 lived unm. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

CAROLINE, b. May 19, 1827; m. Alex. Lemmons, living in 1898; dau. b. April 15, 1828; died young.

AMANDA, b. April 4, 1829; d. August, 1835.

ANDREW JACKSON, b. July 14, 1831; in Cincinnati; m. Charity Peterson Hunter, Dec. 16, 1857. Still living in 1898. Has large portraits of his grandparents Guest. (Rev. Andrew J. Reynolds of Smith Ave., Norwood, Cincinnati, 1898.)

SIMEON REYNOLDS: b. New Milford, Conn., 1760-61; d. Lee, Mass., March 20, 1848, aged 87, lung fever; m. *Zeruah* - - - - - -. Data from Vital Records of Lee, Mass. In Lee also an Elsa Ann Bidwell m. June 12, 1843, Erasmus D. Reynolds of W. Taghconic, Columbia Co., N. Y. Simeon had:

CYRUS ALMOND, b. June 11, 1786; m. Huldah Lilley, Nov. 5, 1807, Lee Mass.

MARY (Polly) ASENATH, b. March 23, 1791; m. Isaac Newbury, int. Aug. 11, 1810, Lee, Mass.

EDWARD, b. Sept. 21, 1793.

RACHEL, b. April 8, 1800.

LUCY, b. Dec. 1, 1803.

DAVID, b. Aug. 31, 1806; d. Feby. 19, 1826, aged 19, at Lee, Mass.

LAURA, b. 1805; d. April 9, 1816, Lee, Mass., aged 12.

SIMEON, JR., b. Jany. 13, 1809.

G-1. JAMES REYNOLDS, SR.: d. Aug. 1, 1825, aet. 80; therefore b. 1845; m. Sarah - - -, who was b. July 10, 1851; d. March 8, 1836, aet. 84-7-27 "widow of James." Perhaps Isaac b. 1783; and Elias b. 1774, were also sons of James, Sr., as they are buried with their ch. in this same churchyard, Baptist Cem., Millers Corners, Dutchess Co., N. Y. They had:

JAMES REYNOLDS, JR., b. 1773; d. March 29, 1799, aet. 26.

SARAH (SALLY), b. Dec. 9, 1780; d. Feby. 22, 1800, aet. 19-2-13.

LORINDA, b. June 2, 1791.

G-2. ELIAS REYNOLDS: b. Oct. 19, 1774; d. Aug. 9, 1857, aet. 82-9-21, Millerton, N. Y., or Amenia, etc. He m. Elizabeth (Betsey) - - - - - who was b. April 14, 1787; d. Jany. 29, 1869, aet. 81-9-15. Baptist Cemetery, Millers Corners, N. Y., Dutchess Co., Cem. N. E. of Millerton. They had:

JOHN D., b. 1811; d. Nov. 23, 1849, aet. 38.

JOSIAH, b. 1820; d. Nov. 18, 1854, aet. 34.

G-3. ISAAC REYNOLDS: d. May 21, 1839, aet. 56-2-15; b. March 6, 1783, buried Millers Corner, near Amenia, N. Y.; m. *Zada* ——; who was b. April 11, 1793; d. Nov. 30, 1864, aet. 71-7-19. Baptist Church Cem. Records: Miller's Corners, N. E. of Millerton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

JOHN M., d. Sept. 12, 1819, "son of Isaac & Zada."

HIRAM, 2ND, b. 1815?; d. Jany. 3, 1818, aet. 3 (3 what?). Note also that another Hiram d. Feby. 21, 1847, aet. 59-9-1, then was b. May 20, 1787. Perhaps brother of Isaac, Sr.

ISAAC NEWTON, b. Jany. 31, 1823; d. March 3, 1867, aet. 44-3 days. Not surely known to be son of Isaac & Zada.

MARY ANN, b. 1823; d. Nov. 18, 1824, aet. 1 year.

JAMES JOHN, b. June 2, 1825; d. June 4, 1842, aet. 17 years old and 2 days.

CLARK, b. Aug. 31, 1837; d. July 12, 1838, aet. 10 mos. 12 das.

RACHEL, b. June 4, 1827; d. July 11, 1875, aet. 48-1-7, may be of this family.

MARTIN, b. Dec. 2, 1831, no further record, may be of Isaac & Zada.

EGBERT, b. Dec. 31, 1813; d. Feby. 18, 1866, aet. 52-2-18, perhaps son of Isaac.

XVI.

UNKNOWN REYNOLDSES OF WHITEHALL (FORMERLY SKENESBORO), WASHINGTON CO. N. Y.

JOHN REYNOLDS, soldier of the Black Watch, French and Indian War, who was granted land at Otter Creek, Vt., in 1765, for services. See foot-notes under No. *272* in this Book and comment under No. 278 herein. He might have been No. 118 or 149 in this Book.

JOHN P. REYNOLDS, appointed N. Y. State Printer, 1806, Washington Co.

REUBEN REYNOLDS, pathmaster of Whitehall, 1808; taxpayer in 1804.

NATHAN REYNOLDS, taxpayer in Whitehall, 1808; his widow a taxpayer in 1813.

SAMUEL REYNOLDS, in firm of Gordon Myers prior to 1820.

ARNOLD REYNOLDS, assessed in Whitehall, 1810, 1811, 1813.

SALMON N. REYNOLDS, m. Sally, daughter of Alvah Juckett. Widow appointed administratrix March 14, 1870, at Whitehall. He may have been the Salmon, son of Benjamin and Naomi, b. Jany. 21, 1807, at Cambridge, Vt. See p. 43 of the 1923 *Reynolds Family Annual.*

CALEB REYNOLDS; BENJAMIN REYNOLDS; JOSHUA REYNOLDS—who petitioned King 1766 in boundary dispute between N. H. and N. Y. See *Documentary Hist. of N. Y.*, in Vol. iv. Joshua was probably No. 278 in this Book.

XVII.

REYNOLDS ESTATES OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, N. Y.

PROBATED AT SALEM, WASH. CO.

ZACHARIAH REYNOLDS: late of Ft. Ann, Wash. Co., N. Y., who d. Feby. 15, 1845. Left no widow and no children, but "left as is supposed a brother of the name of Amos Reynolds who was reported to be living in the State of Ohio five or six years ago. A brother named Silas, residing in Vermont (deceased?); a brother named Charles (or Church) (illegible). He was pensioned Nov. 1, 1833, at age 74, because private and sergeant in N. Y. Militia in Revolution."

MARY REYNOLDS: late of Easton, testate; d. on or about Nov. 1, 1837, leaving daughters Susannah, wife of John White; Lucy Reynolds; and sons Thomas, Roswell of Chenango Co.; also her daughters Else Reynolds and Mary, wife of Josiah Wilcox (from petition). The will also names daughter Lucy, son Russell, granddaughter Emeline Wilcox and son John Reynolds.

STEPHEN REYNOLDS: late of Granville, who d. May 25, 1833 or 1834. Will probated June 27, 1845. Left surviving him his widow Sally Reynolds, who d. about 1838, and the following children: William, Stephen, Job, and —— Kinyon (Kenyon?), "formerly the wife, now the widow of Amos Kinyon, deceased," residing at Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y. Petition mentions others, apparently grandchildren or nephews and nieces, some of whose names are illegible. Will mentions daughters Sally and Vorty; wife Sally; daughter Rebecca; daughter Polly; daughter Nancy; son Stephen; sons William and Job.

OLIVER REYNOLDS: Mary Reynolds, his widow, appointed administratrix May 4, 1803. Oliver resided in town of Easton, Wash. Co. No papers on file. In the 1790 census he was of Easton, himself, 2 males under 16, 2 females.

JAMES REYNOLDS: late of Easton. Mary Kenyon "being next of kin of James Reynolds," and Gardner Kenyon, appointed administrator May 4, 1808. No papers on file.

JOB REYNOLDS: late of Greenwich, N. Y. Porter Reynolds and Schuyler Reynolds appointed administrators Dec. 17, 1829. He died Oct. 28, 1829, leaving Porter and Schuyler, sons, only next of kin mentioned in petition. A brother-in-law named Caleb Wright is mentioned. Anna Reynolds, subscribing herself as widow of Job Reynolds, signed a renunciation of her right to administer the estate.

Other Reynoldses mentioned in Washington Co., and especially Whitehall, N. Y., were:

HENRY K., foreman of jury in Justice Court, 1842.

JAKE, a farmer of Whitehall in early 1870's. (Jacob?)

JAMES, who m. Anna Shea, by Rev. John Murphy, probably Irish immigrants.

M. REYNOLDS, a farmer (perhaps Moses the Frenchman) of Whitehall in 1870's.

S. REYNOLDS, farmer of Whitehall in 1870's.

ARNOLD REYNOLDS, in census of 1790, was of Easton, himself, 1 male over 16; 3 under; 5 females.

MOSES, his daughter m. George Yule—though Moses (Runnells?) was of French-Canadian origin.

JACOB, m. Martha Paul, dau. Belus Paul.

MARTIN J., d. June 24, 1870.

ROSWELL REYNOLDS: See Vermont Records in 1923 *Reynolds Family Annual*. There was a Roswell at Reynolds Bridge, Conn., about 1770; also a Roswell Reynolds has large monument in Cemetery at Amsterdam, N. Y.; was a Roswell Reynolds Denton, at Reynolds Corners, Saratoga Co., N. Y., etc.

XVII.

REPORT OF U. S. SECRETARY OF WAR ON N. Y. PENSIONS, 1835

JONATHAN REYNOLDS, Wash. Co., N. Y., private, N. Y. Militia, pensioned June 12, 1833, when aged 85.

HEZEKIAH REYNOLDS, St. Lawrence Co., private, N. Y. Continentals, Dec. 7, 1833, aged 78.

JEREMIAH REYNOLDS, Oneida Co., private, Conn. Militia, Nov. 6, 1833, aged 71.

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS, Greene Co., private, N. Y. Continentals, April 10, 1787, originally an invalid pensioner June 7, 1785.

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS, Greene Co., Nov. 23, 1832; another allowed invalid pension 1833.

EZRA REYNOLDS, Columbia Co., private, N. Y. Militia, June 1, 1833, at age 77.

JACOB REYNOLDS, Chenango Co., private, Conn. Continentals, May 24, 1833.

JOEL REYNOLDS, Chautauqua Co., private, Mass. Militia, Nov. 21, 1833, when aged 73.

TIMOTHY REYNOLDS, Westchester Co., private, N. Y. Line, Dec. 21, 1818, at age 75.

ALLEN REYNOLDS private, N. H. Militia, May 10, 1820, aged 64. He d. Nov. 9, 1827.

XVIII.

SOLDIERS OF THE CIVIL WAR

From New York who seem to be of this Family.

Numerous other Reynolds War records to be published in the near future in the *Reynolds' Family Association Annuals.*

1. ISAAC T. REYNOLDS, age 42. Enlisted Feby. 12, 1864, at Dix; mustered in as private unassigned, Feby. 12, 1864, 50th N. Y. Engineers. To serve 3 years. No further record. Born Putnam Co.

2. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, age 22. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863, N. Y. C.; mustered in as private Co. I, 39th N. Y. Infantry, Dec. 30, 1863, to serve 3 years. Discharged for disability Feby. 24, 1864, Stevensburg, Va. Born Cold Spring, Putnam Co.

3. CHARLES REYNOLDS, age 21. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1863, Tarrytown; must. in as private Co. B, 48th N. Y. Infantry, Oct. 23, 1863, to serve 3 years. Died of disease, July 2, 1864, Ft. Pulaski, Ga.

4. GEORGE E. REYNOLDS, age 21. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, Portchester. Must. in as private Co. C, 49th N. Y. Infantry, Sept. 4, 1861, to serve 3 years. Re-enlisted Dec. 16, 1863; captured Aug. 21, 1864, Charlestown, Va., transferred to Co. E, Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, Washington, D. C. Born Bedford, N. Y.

5. JAMES REYNOLDS, age 21. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863, Tarrytown; mustered in as private Co. G, Aug. 25, 1863, to serve 3 years. Absent on detached service at muster out of Company. No further record. 56th N. Y. Infantry.

6. CLARK REYNOLDS, age 18. Enlisted Feby. 29, 1864, Tarrytown. Must. in as private Co. C, Feby. 29, 1864, to serve 3 years. Disch. for disability April 26, 1864, Stevensburg, Va. Born in Bedford, N. Y. 59th N. Y. Infantry.

7. GEORGE B. REYNOLDS, age 22. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, at Bklyn; must. in as private Co. E, Aug. 21, 1862, to serve 3 years. Deserted Oct. 25, 1862, hospital, Frederick, Md. Born in Somerstown, N. Y. 84th N. Y. Infantry.

8. HOBBY REYNOLDS, age 30. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862, Brooklyn; mustered in as private Co. E, Aug. 20, 1862, to serve 3 years; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam Battle; transferred to Co. H, 5th N. Y. Veteran Infantry, June 2, 1864, wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon R. R., Va., died of wounds Oct. 10, 1864, Whitehall, Hospital, Pa. Born in Westchester Co., N. Y. Probably brother to George, preceding who was in same company. 84th N. Y. Infantry.

9. JAMES E. REYNOLDS, age 19. Enlisted April 18, 1861, Brooklyn. Mustered in as private Co. E, May 23, 1861, to serve 3 years; mustered out June 6, 1864, N. Y. City. Born in Somers, N. Y. Perhaps brother to preceding George and Hobby who were in same company and regiment, 84th N. Y. Infantry.

10. JOHN REYNOLDS, age 19. Enlisted May 28, 1861, N. Y. City. Must. in private Co. A, 99th N. Y. Infantry, June 14, 1861, to serve 3 years. Disch. for disability Nov. 22, 1861, Ft. Calhoun, Va. Born in Tarrytown.

11. JONATHAN REYNOLDS, age 18. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, Rochester. Must. in private Co. G, 108th N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, to serve 3 yrs. Wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. Disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1864, Wash., D. C. Born Putnam Co., N. Y.

12. HORACE REYNOLDS, age 36, enlisted Aug. 30, 1862, Ellenberg; must. in private Co. K, 153rd N. Y. Infantry, Oct. 18, 1862, to serve 3 yrs. Died of congestive fever July 1, 1864, Morganza, La. Born in Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N. Y.

13. EDWARD REYNOLDS, age 24, enlisted Aug. 29, 1862, at Scott, must. in private Co. D, 157th N. Y. Infantry, Sept. 19, 1862, to serve 3 yrs. Captured May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., released May 8, 1863, must. out July 10, 1865, Charlestown, S. C. Born in Dutchess Co.

14. JOHN REYNOLDS, enlisted Aug. 19, 1864, Scarsdale, N. Y., landsman to serve 1 year in U. S. Navy. Disch. June 5, 1865; served on *Bignomia* and *Vermont*. Born in Penn.; credited to Scarsdale, N. Y.

15. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, age 24, enlisted U. S. Navy, Aug. 13, 1862, N. Y. C., as landsman to serve 1 year. Disch. Oct. 15, 1863; served on *W. G. Anderson* and Ohio. Born in Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.

16. MARTIN REYNOLDS, enlisted May 10, 1861, Boston, private to serve 4 yrs. in U. S. Marine Corps; disch. June 26, 1861; served Marine Barracks, Boston. Born Westchester, N. Y.

17. HIRAM REYNOLDS, b. Bedford, N. Y.; age 31, enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Tarrytown. Mustered in private Co. B, 5th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, Dec. 28, 1863; to serve 3 yrs. transferred to Co. L, date not shown; must. out July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.

18. GEORGE REYNOLDS, b. North Castle, N. Y. At age 21, enlisted Sept. 6, 1862, at No. Castle; must. in as private Co. M, 6th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, Sept. 6, 1862, to serve 3 yrs.; transferred to Co. A, Jany. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, Wash., D. C. Probably to Hudson Reynolds next.

19. HUDSON REYNOLDS, b. North Castle, Westchester Co.; at age 19 enlisted Sept. 21, 1862, North Castle; mustered in private Co. M, 6th N. Y. Heavy Artill., Sept. 21, 1862, to serve 3 yrs. Transferred to Co. A, Jany. 26, 1864; promoted Corporal; mustered out Aug. 24, 1865, Wash., D. C. Brother to George preceding?

20. SEYMOUR H. REYNOLDS, born in Ossining, N. Y. At age 17 enlisted Oct. 7, 1862, at Yonkers; must. in drummer Co. M, 6th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, Oct. 7, 1862, to serve 3 years; grade changed to private; transferred to Co. A, Jany. 26, 1864; mustered out Aug. 24, 1865, Wash., D. C. May be brother or cousin to above two—Hudson and George—who were in same companies with him.

21. SANFORD REYNOLDS, age 21, enlisted Aug. 28, 1862, at South East, Putnam Co. Mustered in private, Co. G, 6th N. Y. Heavy Artill., Sept. 2, 1862, to serve 3 years; promoted corporal March 10, 1864; wounded and captured May 30, 1864; Bethesda Church, Va.; paroled and sent to Camp Parole, Md.; disch. for disability June 9, 1865, General Hospital, Annapolis Junction, Md.

22. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, age 29, enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, Port Chester; mustered in private, Co. E, 6th N. Y. Heavy Artill., to serve 3 years, Sept. 2, 1862; mustered out June 28, 1865, Petersburg, Va.

23. WILLIAM E. REYNOLDS, age 29, enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, New Castle, Westchester Co., mustered in private, Co. I, 6th N. Y. Heavy Artill., Sept. 2, 1862, to serve 3 years; promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; wounded May 30, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va., died of wounds, July 6, 1864, Judiciary Square Hosp., Wash., D. C.

24. RALPH REYNOLDS, b. Greenwich, Conn. At age 30 enlisted July 13, 1863, N. Y. C.; must. in Q. M. Sergeant, Co. A, 13th N. Y. Heavy Artill., Aug. 12, 1863, to serve 3 years; reduced Sept. 19, 1863, transferred to Co. H, 6th N. Y. Heavy Artill., July 18, 1865; absent sick in hospital, Norfolk, Va., at muster out of Co. Prior service in Co. I, N. Y. Marine Artill. *Also*, age 29, enlisted May 7, 1862, N. Y. C.; must. in Corporal, Co. I, N. Y. Marine Artill. May 7, 1862, to serve 3 years; reduced to private; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863, Newbern, N. Y.; then re-enlisted as first above. See George W., second following.

25. JOHN M. REYNOLDS, b. Greenwich, N. Y. At age 20, enlisted Dec. 17, 1863, Greenwich, N. Y.; must. in private, Co. K, 16th N. Y. Heavy Artill., Feby. 2, 1864, to serve 3 years. Disch. for disability, June June 13, 1865, Wash., D. C.

26. GEORGE W. REYNOLDS, age 21, enlisted May 7, 1862, N. Y. City; must. in Pvt. Co. I, N. Y. Marine Artill., May 7, 1862, to serve 3 years; disch. for disability Feby. 9, 1863, Newbern, N. Y. Was probably related to Ralph, second preceding. He re-enlisted: Age 22, July 21, 1863, N. Y. C.; mustered in private, Co. A, Aug. 12, 1863, to serve 3 years, 13th N. Y. Heavy Artill.; transfd. to Co. H, 6th N. Y., July 18, 1865; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, Wash., D. C. Born in N. Y. City.

Colonial and Revolutionary Records

Most of the following information was collected in 1897 by Marcus T. Reynolds and independently later by Spencer P. Mead, from the Greenwich Town Books; the Common-Place Book; and the Books of Deeds. These volumes are filled with the records of the family, increasing in numbers and importance with the years. The following Town Meeting Election at Horseneck, Dec. 24, 1739, is an example:

Captain James Reynolds appointed Moderator; also appointed Tax-Collector.

James Reynolds, Jr., appointed Constable, Commsnr. of Highways, Collector of Town Rate.

Nathaniel Reynolds, Commsnr. of Highways.

Daniel Reynolds, Jr., appointed Surveyor.

Reuben Reynolds, appointed Fence-Viewer.

David Reynolds, appointed Pound-Master.

Joseph Reynolds, appointed School Commissioner.

The property list of Greenwich for 1739 affords a sort of cross-section of the Reynolds heads of families, all descendants of John and Sarah who moved to that district only 98 years before:

East or First (Sound Beach) Society:		Believed to be:
Ebenezer[4]	£ 88	Son of Ebenezer[3]
Josiah[4]	44	Son of Jonathan[3]
David[3]	10	Son of John[2]
David, Jr.[4]	1	Son of David[3]
West or Second (Horseneck) Society:		
Nathaniel[4]	£ 54	Son of Ebenezer[3]
James	86	Son of John[2]
Justus	77	Son of James[3]: John[2]
David[4] Sr.	102	Son of John[3] the Cooper
Jonathan[4] ye 3rd	58	Son of Jonathan[3]; Jonathan[2]
Joseph[4]	107	Son of Jonathan[3]; Jonathan[2]
Joshua	126	Son of John[2]
Peter	68	Son of John[3] the Cooper
Jonathan	87	
Gideon[4]	52	Son of James[3]
Nathaniel[4]	72	Son of James[3]
James[4]	76	Son of James Sr.[3]
Jonathan	25	
Hezekiah[4]	61	Son of Jonathan[3]; John[2]
Ruben[4]	59	Son of John[3] (Cooper)
Ebenezer[3]	34	Son of Jonathan[2]
Nathan[4]	21	Son of Jonathan, Jr.[3]
Stephen	21	Son of - - - - - - - -

Property ownership would imply that each of the above was in 1739 at least 21 years of age.

The family has given a considerable number of its sons to the various wars in which the Colonies and the United States have participated. The following lists include all Reynoldses of Connecticut and New York, so far discovered, who are on the old muster rolls up to and including the Revolution. Various militia commissions are elsewhere noted under the biographies of those commissioned. We have marked with a star those names believed to belong to our John of Watertown family; some of the names below certainly belong to the New London, Wethersfield, or Hartford Reynoldses of various other families. For greater detail and official records, see the REYNOLDS FAMILY ANNUAL, 1916, Revolutionary Soldiers Number.

I. King George's War, 1744-48

Joseph and John Reynolds appear in the Connecticut Muster Rolls for 1746-47.

II. French and Indian War, 1756-1763

Connecticut Forces:

Adoniram Reynolds	Gamaliel Reynolds	*Reuben Reynolds
*Benjamin	*Horton	*Sackett
*Caleb	*Jeremiah	*Samuel
*Daniel	Jedediah	*Silas
*Ebenezer	‡John	*Solomon
Elias	James	Thomas
†Eliphalet	*Jonathan	*Timothy
Elisha	Joseph	*Titus
Ely (Eli)	Philip	William

New York Forces:

*Caleb	*Joseph	Samuel
Henry	*Joshua	Thomas
*James	Richard	William

Spencer P. Mead has stated that he has examined carefully the old lists of Tories of Greenwich and finds no Reynolds§ among them.

III. Revolutionary War, 1775-1783

Continental Line and Conn. Forces:

Commissioned: R. Reynolds, Captain of the Privateer-Sloop "General Washington", six guns.

---

§ However the following, copied from the *N. Y. Geneal. & Biog. Record*, xxxix: 190, "Loyalists of New Brunswick during the Revolution," probably indicates members of the Rhode Island or Watertown Line: Jesse Reynolds, who settled in St. John, N. B.; William Reynolds.

Joshua Reynolds, who, with Elizabeth and Pine Reynolds, possibly his wife and son, were in the muster of passengers on the transport *Cyrus*, Aug. 21, 1783, upon her trip from New York to St. John's River. Somehow, Joshua, Elizabeth and Pine seem to suggest a former residence in Dutchess Co., N. Y.—M. H. R., Editor.

† For definite information regarding a David and an Eliphalet Reynolds of Connecticut in the Revolution, see the Appendix to the 1923 *Reynolds Family Association Annual*, Pension Bureau Reports.

‡ Was he the member of the Black Watch, 42nd N. Y., who was given land at Otter Creek, N. Y., now Vermont, by New York State in 1765 (ancestor of Rutland, Vt., family?). Read footnotes under 282 and 278 in this book.

*James Reynolds, Lieutenant.
*Nathaniel Reynolds, Lieutenant.
*Timothy, Captain.

Non-Coms.: Benjamin, fifer.
David, sergeant.
*Horton, sergeant.
John, sergeant.

Privates:

Abbron Reynolds	*Ezekiel	*Joshua
Albro	Gamaliel	*Justus
Allen	Hezekiah	Matthew
*Ambrose	Jacob	*Nehemiah
*Briggs	James	Peter
Charles	James B.	Samuel
*Daniel	*Jeremiah	*Simeon
*David	John	*Solomon
†David	*Jonathan	Thomas
†Eliphalet (Lyme)	*Joseph	Hannah, pensioner for some military service.

Continental Line and N. Y. Forces:

Commissioned:

Austin, John	Lieutenant
*Jonathan	Lieutenant
*Nathan	Lieutenant
*Nathaniel,	Lieutenant
*Titus,	Lieutenant

Non-Coms.: all sergeants

*Jesse
*Jessop
Joseph
Lewis
Thomas

Privates:

Abijah Reynolds	Elias	*James	Nathaniel
*Abraham	Elisha	*Jeremiah	Nathaniel Jr.
*Andrew	Elisha, Jr.	*Jesse	*Richardson
*Benjamin	†Eliphalet	*Jessop	‡Shubal
Benoni	Ezra (2)	*Joel	*Stephen
*Briggs	*Ferris	John	*Sutton
*Caleb	George	*Jonah	Thomas
*Claudus	*Gilbert	*Jonathan	*Timothy
Daniel	Henry	Joseph	*Titus
†David	Hugh	*Joshua	Valentine
*Ebenezer	*Israel	Michael	William
Eli	*Jared	*Moses	

* Believed to belong to the family of which this Book treats.
† For definite information concerning David and Eliphalet Reynolds, read pages 37-38 of the 1923 *Reynolds Family Annual.*
‡ Final report on Shubal Reynolds is printed on p. 38 of the 1923 *Reynolds Family Annual.*

DR. GILBERT REYNOLDS LINE.

1132-a. MISS NANCY[7] REYNOLDS (continued from page 155). Born December 22, 1793, at Manhattan Hook, Albany Co., N. Y.; d. there; buried Albany Rural Cemetery. She m. *Dr. Guy Spalding*, Norton Hill, So. Westerlo, N. Y.; who was b. Schenectady, June 28, 1780; d. Manhattan Hook, June 17, 1854, son of Elnathan and Sarah (Dunham) Spalding of Norton Hill. Dutch Reformed Faith. Manhattan Hook was the name of her father's home, which Guy and Nancy bought from Nancy's widowed mother. Dr. Spalding took over the practice of his deceased father-in-law. Old stone house built before the Revolution, and still owned by Charles A. Spalding of Saugerties and Washington, D. C. Spaldings were from Town of Spalding, England. Dr. Guy C. Spalding's mother was a Tory and so gave him the middle name Carleton which he, a Whig, afterwards repudiated. Nancy's brothers Oliver and Gilbert were doctors like their father and brother-in-law. Dr. Guy Spalding, Dr. Oliver Reynolds and Dr. David Springsteed each practiced medicine over fifty years.

Spalding Children:

GILBERT REYNOLDS (Dr.), b. Jany. 14, 1812, Manhattan Hook, N. Y.; d. New Orleans, La., April, 1880; m. Miss Cornelia Waldron, Bethlehem, N. Y., 1838.

FANNY JANE, b. Dec. 6, 1813; d. So. Westerlo, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1853; m. Horace Elliott Robins, St. Paul's, Albany, N. Y., March 23, 1852.

*MARIA LOUISA. Full account is printed just below this.

CAROLINE ADELIA, b. Nov. 25, 1821; d. Manhattan Hook, April 13, 1845; m. Wessel Ten Broeck Van Orden, Jr., Manhattan Hook, Nov. 15, 1842.

MARIA LOUISE[8] SPALDING, daughter of Dr. Guy and Nancy (Reynolds) Spalding, b. Manhattan Hook, N. Y., March 6, 1819; d. Jericho, Albany Co., N. Y.,[9] June 17, 1850; buried Albany Rural Cemetery. She m. *Dr. David Springsteed* of Albany at Manhattan Hook, February 20, 1839. He was b. January 17, 1808, Jericho, N. Y.; d. February 26, 1894, Woodstock, Conn., son of William and Katrina (van Deusen) Springsteed of Jericho, N. Y. Protestant-Episcopal faith. After marriage Maria lived in Albany and then in Jericho, N. Y. First three ch. b. Albany; last two in Jericho.

Springsteed Children:

COLONEL EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. Jany. 31, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1864, killed leading his regiment in the Civil War, at Ream's Station, Weldon Road, Va.

GUY WILLIAM, b. 1842; d. Jericho, N. Y., 1849.

CAROLINE, b. Feby. 13, 1845; m. *Horace E. Deming*, Trinity Church, Saugerties, N. Y., July 17, 1878. He was b. March 31, 1850, Palmyra, N. Y.; son of Dr. Jeremiah Pierce Herrick Deming and his wife, Mary Colt, of Palmyra. Caroline graduated Albany Female Academy (Academy for Girls). Protestant-Episcopal. She is a member of Barnard Club; MacDowell Club; trustee and executive board of City History Club. Owns old daguerreotypes and photographs and numerous heirlooms; Spalding

Genealogy; Todd Genealogy; Van Deusen Genealogy, etc. *Deming children:* 1. *Eleanor,* b. Brooklyn, Aug. 2, 1879; address 945 West End Ave., New York City. 2. *Ruth,* b. Brooklyn, Sept. 10, 1881; d. Saugerties, June 23, 1882. 3. *Harold Simpson,* b. Brooklyn, Sept. 13, 1883, m. Katherine Burritt, N. Y. C., April 23, 1913; address 128 E. 19th St., N. Y. City. 4. *Edith,* b. Brooklyn, May 8, 1885, d. N. Y. C., Jany., 1886. 5. *Constance,* b. N. Y. City, April 29, 1886, m. Willard Lewis, March 4, 1914; address Augusta, Ga.; have son, Guy Spalding Lewis. 6. *Guy Spalding,* b. N. Y. C., May 9, 1888; m. Elinor Castle, Long Valley, N. J., Aug. 11, 1917. Lives in New York City. 7. *Kenneth,* b. Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 5, 1889, d. Oct. 11, 1889. 8. *Agathe,* b. Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 15, 1891, address 945 West End Ave., N. Y. City; with her parents.

ANNE FRANCES, b. Jerico, N. Y., July 13, 1847; d. Saugerties, Nov. 28, 1919; m. The Rev. Thomas Cole, Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 4, 1894.

LOUISE, b. Jerico, N. Y., 1850; d. Manhattan Hook, 1850.

* * * *

ADDITIONS TO PAGE 155

1132. DR. OLIVER REYNOLDS, son of Dr. Gilbert, grandson of Dr. Gilbert, p. 155, was b. Jany. 31, 1792; lived in Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y.; was a physician. He m. *Miss Elizabeth Marlett* dau. Peter and Mary Marlett. At least one child, who was DARWIN RUSH REYNOLDS, b. Dec. 25, 1818, at Webster, N. Y.; d. Stockton, Ill., Feby. 5, 1889, buried Townsend Cemetery. He m. *Miss Mary Ann Brickley,* of Guilford, Ill., in Wisconsin, Sept. 10, 184–. They lived in Stockton, Ill., and their children were:

1. *Vienna Elizabeth,* b. Shullburg, Wis., June 11, 1848; d. Stockton, Ill., Oct. 31, 1912; m. Jacob Arnold, Galena, Ill., 1866; lived in Stockton, Ill.
2. *Estelle Louisa,* b. Jany. 16, 1862, Vinegar Hill, Ill.; m. John E. Vaughn, June 9, 1892, Galena, Ill. Their home is in Swea City, Iowa. Their children are: 1. Hazel, b. Nov. 18, 1893; d. April 14, 1894. 2. Cora Leone, b. Jany. 25, 1895. 3. Glen Darwin, b. Sept. 17, 1897. 4. Odessie Bernice, b. Sept. 3, 1899. 5. Estelle Lucille, b. April 4, 1907.
3. *Lusetta Adella,* b. Stockton, Ill., April 17, 1865; d. Rush, Ill., May 14, 1869.

* * * *

ADDITIONS TO PAGE 229

2217-1. THOMAS EDWARD REYNOLDS (from p. 229) was b. Feby. 17, 1838, Rutland, Vt.; d. Aug. 25, 1884, Manhattan, Ill.; buried there. He m. *Miss Sarah Hart,* Rutland, Vt., Sept. 10, 1863; b. Aug. 26, 1842, Rutland; d. Manhattan, Ill., May 6, 1900, dau. Hawkins and Elizabeth Hart of Rutland. Thomas was a farmer; Universalist; Republican. Thomas enlisted Co. K, 12th Vermont Vols., Civil War, and was mustered in, Oct. 4, 1862; honorably discharged shortly after Battle of Gettysburg in which he participated. After Civil War removed permanently to Manhattan, Ill. Educated West Rutland, Vt. His great grandfather, Lieut. Jonathan Reynolds, was b. in Nine Partners, N. Y. Thomas and Sarah had three children:

1. *Minnie Louise,* b. Manhattan, Ill., Feby. 20, 1866, d. there Sept. 8, 1866.
2. *Myrtle Florence,* b. Manhattan, Dec. 23, 1867, m. Thomas J. Cockle, Dec. 19, 1889, Manhattan, Ill. They reside in Hope, No. Dakota.
3. *Lulu Elizabeth,* b. Aug. 1, 1877, d. Feby. 3, 1881, Manhattan, Ill.

2217-2. MARVIN REYNOLDS, eldest of five children, m. *Celinda Pitkin* of Vt. Removed to Ottawa Ill. Three daughters, Hattie (Mrs. Van Vleck), Addie and Jennie (Mrs. J. Rich). Marvin died in or as result of Civil War —a soldier.

2217-3. CELIA MARY REYNOLDS (from p. 229), d. Oct. 16, 1865; m. Henry H. Cobb, of Middlebury, Vt., April 14, 1864; who d. Dec. 16, 1865, son of Reuben H. and Esther L. (Hurlbut) Cobb. One child: *Celia Helen Cobb*, b. Oct. 13, 1865; m. Harry Kearney Clemons, Storm Lake, Iowa, Dec. 29, 1886, b. Nov. 19, 1864, Mahaska Co., Iowa, son of Luther Alex. and Chloe M. (Graves) Clemons who m. in Hartford, Ohio. Celia resides 1431 Grantham St., St. Paul, Minn. Methodist. Two Clemons children:

1. *Opal*, b. Milford, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1892; m. W. Grant Gray, St. Paul, June 2, 1914; reside 1509 Hythe St., St. Paul, Minn.

2. *Harold William Clemons*, b. Milford, Sept. 16, 1894, m. Gertrude Kaysen, St. Paul, Sept. 27, 1918; residence, 2189 Buford Ave., St. Paul, Minn. Henry H. Cobb enlisted Oct. 17, 1863, E. Middlebury, Vt., in Civil War.

2217-4. AMY MARILLA REYNOLDS (from p. 229) was b. Feby. 13, 1836, Rutland, Vt.; d. Feby. 23, 1903, Vincent, Iowa; buried Storm Lake, Iowa. Her father was called "Jock" Reynolds of Rutland, Vt. Amy's brothers Marvin and Thomas were in Civil War. Amy m. twice. First, *George H. Ray* of Rutland, who d. in 1866. Two Ray children, Julia and Effie who d. in early childhood before 1868. Amy m. second, *Smith Benjamin* of Whitehall, N. Y., at Rutland, July 22, 1868. The Benjamins were a noted Revolutionary family of Vermont. E. Smith was b. W. Haven, Vt., March 24, 1824; d. Storm Lake, Iowa, Feby. 15, 1897. Methodist; Republican. They removed to Storm Lake, Iowa, in 1882; after his death Amy lived in Sioux City. Two Benjamin children are:

1. *Rev. Edward Smith Benjamin*, retired M. E. Minister, now raising wheat in Kansas, who was b. Whitehall, N. Y., March 16, 1874; m. Cora Effie Lownsberry, Storm Lake, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1899. Address Oswego, Kansas. R. D. 2. They have: Merle Edward, b. June 25, 1901, Vincent, Ia., who lives with his parents. Lael Smith Benjamin, b. Sept. 7, 1906, Stratford, Ia., living with parents.

2. *Celia Ann Benjamin*, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1875, m. Henry W. Storla, Storm Lake, Ia., Dec. 24, 1895. They live at 937 Spruce St., Leavenworth, Kans., and have: Laura Effie, b. Jany. 5, 1898, Storm Lake, Ia.; d. Oct. 14, 1898, Neosho, Mo. George W., b. Sept. 22, 1902, Sioux City, lives with parents. Doris, b. Aug. 24, 1904, Sioux City, lives with parents.

2218-a. MARTHA EVELINE ("EVA") REYNOLDS (p. 229) b. June 15, 1842; d. Oct. 1901; m. *Stephen Meade*, Sept. 11, 1867; one child: *Caroline Emma*, b. Sept. 26, 1877.

2218-c. HANNAH A. REYNOLDS, b. Jany. 4, 1832; m. *Wm. Reynolds*, June 1855. Four children: *William*, *Annie*, *Fred* and *Henry*, who m. Alice Wooley, and they had four also: Eva, Gladys who d. 1901, Stewart and an infant. Live in Chicago.

2218-d. HANNIBAL I. REYNOLDS (p. 229); b. Jany. 5, 1836; m. *Mary Frances Brown*, Nov. 8, 1859. One child: *Walford J.*, called *Fred*, b. Dec. 1, 1869; d. Dec. 1904; m. Clara Lee and had Lee, Ruth and Ralph who d. 1903. Fred lived in Bristol, Conn.

General Index

The General Index to this Book is divided into two sections:

I. PERSONS, including *Reynolds* names.

II. PLACES, subjects, colleges, etc.

The second section contains some topics of interest in the study of heredity and eugenics, such as "consanguineous marriages," "twinning," "large families," etc. We hope that some one, using the material in this Book, will make a statistical study of average length of life, rate of increase for each generation, infant mortality, etc. The geographical index is included in the second section because place of residence is often essential in establishing relationship.

The same family name is often spelled in several ways: *Randle-Rundell, Roe-Rowe, Husted-Heusted,* etc. After such common names as *John* or *Mary Reynolds* a date in parentheses, or "Miss" or "Mrs." is sometimes added as an aid in identification. The identification numbers used throughout the Book do not appear in this index. All references are to pages in this Book.

Women are generally indexed under their maiden names; otherwise under married names.

INDEX OF PERSONS

A — PAGE

Abbey, W. S. 144
Abeel, Elizabeth 296n
Johannes 296n
Stoffel Janse 296n
Abele, Harry 383
Abernethy, Miss Cornelia . . 283, 357
Abrams, Cora Isabel 396
Accorley, Henry (1656) 20
Acker, Oscar E. 280
Ackerly, Miss Esther . . . 144, 211
William 200
Ackerman, Berlin 421
Abram 423
Charles 274
Miss Grace R. 274
Miss Louisa 348
Sarah 423
Ackley, Betsey 423
Adair, Miss Anna 176, 254
ADAMS, Edmonia Mason. 366
Frederick Cholet . . 216, 292
Frederick Phelps . . 366, 396
James D. (Admiral) . 293, 366
Jannetje 295
Jennie A. 319
John 293
Lawrence S. . . . 366, 396(2)
Miss Margaret R. . . 366, 396
Robert George 319
Sukey 409
Wm. Earl 319
Wm. Reynolds 293
Adee, William 182
Adsit, Mrs. Alvin 91
Agin, Miss Emorette 267
Ahrens, Albert 316
Alden, Miss Elizabeth 149
John (*Mayflower*) 149
Jonathan 149
Priscilla (Mrs.) 149
Alexander, Hattie E. 194
Alger, Miss Aura (Amy?) . . 114, 159
Allan, Otto C. 271
ALLEN, Alvah 291, 363
Andrew Jackson . . 214, 291
Anne (Miss) 363
Arthur C. 273
Bernard L. 273
Cora Josephine 364
Edmund E. 273
Elizabeth Duckle (Mrs.) . . 265
Miss Emily Cath. . . . 183, 265
George F. 291, 363
Harriet Olds (Mrs.) . . . 273
Henry 291
Henry Jackson 291
Henry Westfall 363
Hester 291, 364
Mrs. Hester Brady 291
Jeremiah, ... 291(2)
John 92
Oliver 92
Ruth Ferris 363
Susan (Miss) 412
W. C. (Dr.) 266
William 187
William (Rev.) 265
Wm. Jennings 291
Virginia (Miss) 273

PAGE

Alston, Nellie Lyon 264, 343
Alvord, Mr. 420
Ames, ... 109
Ames, Ezra (frontis.) . . . 150, 214
Amsdell, Abigail Frances 279
Anderson, Carl 303
Estella T. (Miss) . . . 303
Hester (Miss) . . . 239
Newton M. 212
Andrews, Miss Nancy P. 169
S. A. 250
Andriese, Albert 295n
Arent 295n
Anthony, Polly (Miss) 184
Arbuckle, Walter R. 209
Arff, Earl 234
Edward 234
Elisa (Miss) 234
Harlan 234
Harold 234
Armstrong, David 185
Edith (Miss) 185
Emma (Miss) 185
Flora (Miss) 185
Harriet (Miss) . . . 185
Hugh 266
Johnson 185
Levina R. (Mrs.) . . 266
Lily (Miss) 185
Lucy (Miss) . . 185, 266-7
Mary (Miss) . . . 63, 90-91
Arnold, Grant 267
Jacob 439
Louise (Miss) . . . 225, 308
Artsen, John 63
Ashbee, Cora 207
Ashley, Miss Caroline 180
Noah 64
Ashton, Emma 235
Ashwell, Herman (Mrs.) 224
Atchison, Gertrude 299
Atkins, Florence James 299
Atwater, Miss Esther 123
Atwood, Miss Emma 235
Auketell, Roger 417
Aunon, Miss Marie Gertrude . . . 270
Austin, Elizabeth . . . . . 45(2)
John 20, 44, 45
Jonathan 44
Nellie S. (Miss) . . 194, 272
Averill, Calvin 61, 123
AVERY, Miss Aletta Mary 222
Anna 270
Anna Todd 223
Caroline Olive 223
Edward 51
Elizabeth 148
Emma J. 405
Gideon Harvey 222
Harvey 404
Harvey Jonah 222
Harvey Wm. . . . 155, 222-23
Henrietta (Miss) 301
Henry 148
Holly Gideon 222
John 404
Julia Emeline (Miss) . . . 222
Lydia (Miss) 103
Mary Jane 223
Nancy E. (Miss) 370
Ruth Piatt (Miss) 148
William 148, 222

B

Babcock, Malachi 256
Miss Mary . . . 175, 256
Mrs. Sally Kimbal . . . 256

PAGE

Backus, Ebenezer 413
Miss Hannah . . . 133, 190
Miss Nancy 190
Miss Pamela . . . 124, 173
William 190
Bailey, Colonel 306
Miss Annabelle 284
Chauncey 134
Egbert L. 254
Ernest Quick . . . 267, 347
Hackaliah 134
Harry 347
Henry 134
Joseph 347
Miss Mary C. 134
Mary L. 375
Bain, Jennie Elizabeth 234
BAKER, *Genealogy* 7
Miss Ada 237
Alanson 162, 236-7
Miss Alice 123, 170-171
Alonzo 162
Miss Anna 133
Miss Anna Maria 132
Mrs. Anna S. . . . 133, 189
Benjamin 229, 314
Byron 237
Miss Carolyn 237
Cassius 237
Charles 237
Charles E. 233, 304
Clifford 237
Miss Cora 237
Cornelius 237
Edmund Terry . . . 233, 304
Miss Eileen 237
Miss Ella 232
Miss Ella R. 237
Ephraim 132
Miss Ethel Evelina 223
Miss Evelyn 237
Mrs. Frances . . . 229, 314
George A. . . . . 237(2)
George Robert 237
Miss Harriet Andrews 225
Hester A. 101, 143, 360
Hollis 237
Howard 237
James 225
Miss Jeannette 223
Jennie 416
Miss Jessie 237
Miss Laura 134
Lorenzo 118
Louisa 237
Lydia Mason 170
Miss Mahala Maria 236
Mary 94, 133, 134, 237
Mrs. Mary E. Wale . . . 223
Miss Mary Jane 237
Miss Mary L. . . . 229, 314
Martha 132, 187-8
Nathan 170
Miss Phebe . . . . 133(2), 189
Miss Phebe Amelia 132
Mrs. Phebe Purdy 132
Peter Van Colt 223
Purdy 132
Deacon Reuben 170
Robert . . . . . 237(3)
Roscoe 237
Miss Sarah E. 252
Mrs. Sarah M. . . . 170, 171
Stephen 133, 189
Balcom, Miss Rachel 198
Baldwin, Miss Cordelia Ann . . . 132
Maria Calista . . . 170, 248
William Fitt, M.D. . . . 212

PAGE

Ball, Miss Alice 237
Miss Altha 237
Miss Amanda 237
Charles Henry 388
Miss Cora 237
Miss Dorothy 237
Elward 237
Elvin A. 237
Leda Thala 237
Marlborough 237
Meredith 237
Miss Miriam 237
Moses 237
Perry 237
Miss Phoebe 237
Robert 237
Ballard, Augustus L. 418
Ballantyne, Miss Nannette . . 384, 400
Bancker, Annatje 295, 296n
Evert 296n
Gerrit 296n
Johannes 296n
Thomas Brouwer 296n
Bancroft, Miss Edith 235
Miss Frances M. . . 175, 256
Banks, General 210
Alexander 409
Miss Anna 80
Carrie 142, 200
Catherine 102, 138
Elizabeth 98, 137, 403
Miss Eva M. . . . 271, 350
Horace O. 350
John 80
Lulu Adelaide 302
Mrs. Margaret B. 302
Samuel S. 302
Barber, George 362
Taylor 168
Barbour, Philo 60
Barcus, Miss Naomi 196
Barger, Miss Mary . . . . . 224(2)
Barker, Mrs. Alice 334
Miss Eugenie Louise . . . 334
Frederick Willard 334
George R. 252, 334
Gerald Thomas 334
Melville Clayton 334
William Melville Clayton. . 334
Barkley, Miss Esther M. 233, 317, 376-7
Barlow, Deborah 33
Thaddeus 191
Barmore, William 154
Barnard, Francis 92
Mrs. Phebe 92
Reuben 92
Barnes, Mr. 213
Celia 234
Earl 258
Dr. Francis Merriman . . 197
Frank M. 197
Howard R. 197
Maria 177, 258
Mrs. Mary Goodfellow . . . 258
Miss Mary Philena . 168, 244
Richard P. 143
Rev. Silas 244
Willard Newton 197
Barnett, Oscar M. 208
Barnum, Celinda 144
BARRETT, Captain 112
Miss Alice 257
Anson E. . . . 175, 256-7
Bartholmes 113
Miss Emma Frances . . . 257
Miss Ethel M. 257
George Lewis 257
Harvey 421

PAGE

BARRETT, Isaac 132, 405
Miss Jennie A. 257
John 101, 143
John J. 142
Loretta St. John 422
Miss Nellie 257
Phineas 405
Miss Phoebe A. . . . 133, 191
Miss Sarah G. . . . 404, 405
Squire 142, 405
Stephen Hanford 142
Miss Susan A. 325
Bartlett, Benjamin 149
Ichabod 149
Captain Josiah 149
Miss Lydia . . . 106, 149-150
picture p. . . . 150, 370
Nathaniel . . . . . 149(2)
Robert 149
Miss Virginia Adeline . . 299
Barton, Albert E. 178
Miss Elizabeth . . . 128, 180
Helen Mae 221
Phebe 90
William 178
Bassett, Jehiel 165
Bates, Miss Catherine T. . . 136, 199
Edwin, ... 199
Mrs. Sarah Lyon 199
Batty, Harold C. 273
Baxton, Clement 71
Miss Frances A. 195
Unity 71
Bayard, Harriet Elizabeth 298
Beach, Harold E. 383
Beard, Rev. Robert 174
Beardsley, Jared 173
John B. 173
Beattke, Miss Emma 327
Beattie, Mary Gilchrist 232
Grant 232
John Lindley 232
Beatty, Miss Isabella 279
Bebb, Miss Eliza Ann . . . 169, 247
Governor William 169
Beckley, Miss Caroleen 322
Bedell, Miss Charlotte 211
Harriet 139
Beebe, Allan 176
Ira 126, 176
Miss Iva Mae 341
Miss Lorinda 176
Louisa 126, 176, 177
Beeman, Joseph E. 414
Beers, William Robert . . . 210, 287
Behr, Miss Elizabeth 221
Belcher, Miss Alethina 152
Miss Ann Augusta . . . 152
Miss Clarissa 152
Dr. Elisha 107, 152
Elisha R. 152
Miss Elizabeth M. 152
Miss Lydia K. 152
Miss Mary 152
Miss Sarah B. 152
Wm. Nathaniel 152
Belden, Mary 49
Bell, Jonathan 44
Bemis, George 412
Benedict, Lieut. Col. 147
Miss Eliza 304
Miss Helen Martha . . . 220
Rev. Henry 220
Isaac 228
John 45, 161
John of Norwalk . . 62, 65
Col. Joseph 94
Miss Mary 222
Mrs. Mary Betts . . . 220

PAGE

Benedict, Melvin 228
Polly (Mary) 222
Thomas 221
Benjamin, Miss Anna Celia . 439, 440
Edward Smith . . 439, 440
Lael Smith 440
Miss Mariam . . 174, 255
Merle Edward 440
Smith 229, 439
Bennel, Margaret Winifred . 333, 387
BENNETT, Rev. Alden Lewis . 264, 342
Alston Lyon 343
Anna 164
Miss Bernice Virginia . . 391
Miss Eliza Carolin . . . 349
Miss Fannie 342
Miss Fannie Elizabeth . . 264
Frances Chamberlain . . 343
Frank I. . . . 7, 93(2), 128, 181, 264, 342, 391
Fred Fuller . . . 264, 342
Geoffrey 342
George Reynolds, . 264, 343
Ira Fuller . . . 342, 391
Ira Reynolds 264
John Alden 343
John Ira . . 182, 263, 264, 343
Col. Joseph 263
Lewis Cortright 342
Lillian May . . . 255, 336
Lydia Birdsall 263
Phebe 114
Miss Violet Helen . 343, 391
William Lossee . . 264, 342
Benoy, Clarence Eugene 387
Miss Ruth 329, 386
Benson, Leonard 161
Bentley, Miss Mary 228
Bergstrom, Miss Marion Ruth . . . 377
Richard Wm. 377
William Joseph . . . 377
Berry, John P. 415
Stella 415
Best, Anna Louise 226, 310
Humphrey 310
Mrs. Sarah J. McFall . . . 310
Betts Family 49
Captain 93
Hepzibah 49
Judith . . . . . 31n, 49(2)
Lizzie M. 318, 378
Mary 49
Nathan 49
Samuel 38, 40, 49
William P. 378
Bevans, Julia Maria 347
Bidwell, Elsa Ann 428
Billings, Miss Dorothy May . . . 347
Biloff, George Morse 221
Marvin Lamont 221
Bilyeu, Maggie 271
Bird, Ada Reynolds 422
Anna Leola 422
Curtis 422
Olin J. 422
Patience 422
Birdell, Margaret 77
Birdsall, Miss Lydia 263
Birge, Alfred 182, 262
Miss Ella 262
Ephraim 262
Bish, Ray 362
Bishop 125
Bishop, Miss 263
Bishop, Dr. B. F. 263
Benjamin 60
Miss Eleanor H. . . 240, 326-7
Jane 106

PAGE

Bishop, John 63
Luther 326
Bissell, Charles 130
Edward . . . . . 130(2)
Miss Lydia 130
Nelson 130
Miss Sarah 130
Blackledge, Miss Annie . . . 204, 281
David 281
Blacklin, J. J. 145
Blackwood, Clementia Woodward . . 187
Mrs. Elizabeth Judith. . 187
William 187
Blair, Miss Minnie Blanche . . . 233
Blake, Mrs. Abigail 68, 69
Miss Elizabeth 69
William . . . . . 68, 69(2)
Blakesley, Miss 218
Blanchard, Chalon 229
Frank 229
Miss Wealthy 315
Blanks, Miss Margaret 355
Blauvelt, John J. 274
Marie Louise . . . 198, 274
Mrs. Sophia E. (Collins) . 274
Bleeker, Caatje 294
Jan Jansen 294
Bleecker, John 294
Blewer, Miss Emma Jane . . 327, 383
Abraham 383
Bloomer, Miss Annette 269
Miss Annette L. 269
Charles 269
David 269
Francis 269
Mrs. Jennie 269
Kathryn 269
Marjorie 269
Wm. Francis . . . 189, 268-9
Bloss, Margaret 64
Blossom, David Goodrich 333
Fidelia 333
Miss Georgia . . . 252, 333
Blunt, Miss Carrie A. . . 264, 342
Winifred 177
Boals, Miss Margaret I. 302
Board, Josephine 416
Boardman, Miss Mariette . . 160, 230
Bodine, Ethel 255
Bogardus, Dominie Everardus . . 19
Boliet, Susanna 69
Bond, Dr. Henry (historian) . . 14, 21
Bonestead, Miss Harriet 302
Bonnell, Etta S. 195
Bonner, Mr. 164
Bonney, Charles L. 164
Boo, Miss Clara 359
Booth, Charles Edwin 37
Booth, T. Constantine 361
Borden, Harold 185
Theda 185
Borsboom, Pieter Jacobse 296n
Boss, E. J. 291
Boswell, Miss Wady 245
Caulkins, Mrs. H. W. . . . 259
Miss Cornelia . . . 179, 259-60
Jonathan 259
Nathaniel 259
Bottsford, Miss Hester 173
John 173
Miss Julia Maria . . . 173
Bourne, Miss Elizabeth 149
Thomas 149
Bouton, Arthur Q. 140
Miss Clara 140
Edwin 244
Enoch 108
Miss Fannie 244

PAGE

Bouton, George 140
John Fowler 140
Uriah 164
Boutwell, James Montgomery . . . 364
Susan E. 291, 364
Bowers, Alfred 195
John . . . . 19(2), 31(3), 42, 32
Mrs. Judith 31
Mr. Nathaniel 35, 31
Bowles, Richard . . . . .24, 37(2), 54
Bowman, Lydia 178
Boyd, Brewster 211
Miss Caroline Gildersleve . . 305
Rhoderick Brewster . . . 211
Brace, O. D. 167
William 167
Bradbury, Miss Louisa . . . 137, 201
Bradstreet, Dorothy 37
Governor 37
Bradt, Miss Ella 236
Brady, Dorothy L. 305, 371
Miss Hester 291
Brady, James 371
Brainard, Miss Mary . . . 162, 236
Braken, Harvey M. 329
Branch, Miss Anna Elizabeth . . . 224
Caroline Emmeline . . . 224
Edwin Albro 224
Ethan 123
John 224
John Irving 224
Brann, Merlin L. 235
Bratt, Ariantie 296n
Grietje 295n
Samuel 295n
Brayman, James O. 245
Brayton, Charles 235
Brayton, Miss Mary 235
Breher, Harry 361
Brewer, James 142
Newton A. 358
Virginia Ruth . . 283, 358
Brewster, Harriet 424
Henry 364
Juliana 424
Mr. Love 149
Miss Sarah 149
William 149
Brickley, Miss Mary Ann 439
Bridge, Miss Elizabeth . . . 274, 351
James 351
Briggs, Miss Barbara 41, 60, 79
Daniel 60, 79
Miss Elizabeth . . . 57, 60, 79
Fanny Maria 422
Brimer, Almon 171
Brinckerhoff, Colonel Dirk . . . 129
Bristol, Miss Caroline 179
James W. 237
Broadbrooks, Ebenezer 276
Mrs. Elizab. Hall . . 276
Brockway, Ella Wilson 255
Miss Hanah . . . 128, 178
Brokaw, Miss Anna M. 145
Mrs. Eliza T. Hall . . . 145
William G. 145
BROOKS, Ann Maria 425
Charles Judson 276
Daniel H. 137
Dorothy Irene 276
Miss Emma Florence . 276, 353
E. Franklin . . . 200, 276
Irving Deforest 276
John Reynolds. 330
Louise Miller 276
Miss Maria Louise . . . 276
Noah Reynolds. 330

PAGE

Brooks, Noah W. 247, 330
William B. 330
William N. 154
William Porter. 330
Broughton, Mrs. Harriet Hotchkiss. 256
Mary Desiah . . 175, 255-6
Russell 256
Brower, C. G. 290
Mrs. Elizab. Gowers . . . 268
Ida 189, 268
Samuel 268
BROWN, Captain 112
Miss 364
Mrs. Angelina 198
Miss Anna 166
Mrs. Catherine P. 283
Clara E. 206, 283
David 193
Deborah 92, 126, 128
Miss Delia 128, 179
Mrs. Elizab. 71
Miss Elizab. . . . 128, 245
Hackaliah 70
Miss Hannah 86, 117
Israel 275
Jemima 52, 73-74
Jeremiah 283
Katherine 233
Lucinda D. 319, 378
Miss Margaret 128
Martha 70, 193
Mary 43, 118, 407
Mary (m. 1777) 60, 73
Mary (m. 1815) . . 100, 139-140
Mary A. 193
Miss Mary Caroline . 134, 192
Mary Emily 171
Mary Frances . . . 229, 439-440
Mehitable 90
Mrs. Nancy Alma 233
Peter 70, 73, 74
Miss Rachel 202
Mrs. Rachel Halsey . . . 100
Ralph Willis 341
Rebecca 275, 303
Miss Sarah 70, 117
Sarah Jane 174
Mrs. Sarah W. 192
Mrs. Susan Rotz 275
Thomas 70-71, 192
Mrs. Unity 71
Walter 179
Clarence L. 336, 389
Miss Marjorie Wrede. . . 389
Robert Wrede 389
Miss Shirley Wrede . . . 389
Browne, Richard (1635) . . . 14, 23
Abram (1635) . . . 14, 23
Brownell, Hannah 128
Brownsell, L. H. 326
Bruce, Laurence 317
Le Roy 317
Lyle 317
Brueckner, Frederick, Jr. 351
Mrs. Naomi Reynolds . 351
Brundage, Mr. 137, 410
Emory H. 268
Herbert W. 268
John . . . . . .71(2)
Joseph 409
Miss Mary 71
Mrs. Rachel 71
BRUSH, Alexander Augustus . . . 308
Mr. Alexander B. . . 226, 308
Allan Davis. 308
Anna Louisa 308
Benjamin 407
Miss Cynthia 216

PAGE

Brush, Deborah 407
Edmund 407
Edward 407
Elethea Reynolds 308
Miss Ella Mead 208
Emma Rilla 308
Fanny 407
George Merwin 308
Mrs. Hannah 216
Hubert Williams 308
Joseph 407
Lois Alma 308
Miss Mary 407
Mary Elizabeth 308
Platt 99, 407
Richard 216
Rilla Davis 308
Ruth 308
Samantha 407
Sarah . . . 74, 76, 114, 407
Thomas 216
Brusie, Miss Carrie 339
Bryan, David 127
Mrs. Jane 127
Miss Mary (Polly) 127
Bryant, Betsey Ann 427
Courtney Smith . . 322, 379
Edwin Refeu 220
Fred Webber 221
George Webber 220
John Louis 221
Lincoln Oris 379
Miss Madeline Watson . . 379
Nelson Howard 379
Robert Burdette 379
Miss Ruth Frances . . . 379
Mrs. Sarah Harwood . . . 220
Stanley Reynolds 379
Mrs. Weed 136
William Edwin 221
Buchanan, Miss Grace 313
Buck, Albert N. 234, 318
Miss Leona A. 319
Miss Marilla S. 319
Miss Maude 236, 319
Miss Sarah Louisa . . 251, 333
Buckhout, Albert 277
John Foster 227
Mary J. 423
Buckingham, Miss Jane 127
Buddington, Samuel 101
Buell, Douglas 300
Buffett, Miss Rebecca . . . 143, 209, 280
Bull, Crispin 112n
Bunce Family 242
Bunting, Charles 136
Collins 136
George 136
Burchum, Samuel 48
Burdick, Clara Esther 174
Burdick, David 252
Julia 252
Juliette M. 172, 252
Burdock, Matthew 183
Burer, Rev. Rufus 229n
Burgner, James Reynolds 276
Smith D. 199, 276
Burgoyne, General 113
Burke, Miss Mayme 384, 399
Burley, Henry 83
Burlingame, Viola I. 425
Burnell, Miss Alice Gardner . 212, 288
Burnett, Miss Mary E. . . . 252, 334
Burnham, Fred 237
Kenneth 237
Burr, Judge Andrew 44, 45
Mary E. 168
Burritt, Fred J. 164
Katherine 439

PAGE

Burroughs, John 332
Burtt, John 118
Bush, Mr. 373
Miss Anna 109
Mrs. Clemence 109
Miss Euella 243, 328
Fred L. 340
George A. 340
Harry 233
Henry 73
John 328
Captain John 109
John T. 262, 340
Justus 51, 59, 103
Miriam Laura 340, 390
Pauline Shattuck 340
Miss Sally 228
Sarah 103
Stephen 409
Bushnell, Frank R. 257
Miss Mabel Jones . . . 257
Neal Dow 257
Butler, Mary 165
Miss Mary M. 315
Richard 33
Col. Zebulon 66
Butts, Miss Candace 130, 183
Horace 130, 183
Jeremiah 130, 183
Miss Lucy 130, 183
Wilson 130, 183
Buxton, Mercy (m. 1718) 25
Byrne, Miss Florence 221
John James 221

C

Cady, David 214
Calhoun, Frederick J. 373
Miss Mary Louise . . . 373
Calvert, Miss Frances Elizabeth . . 344
Camp, Miss Leta 342, 391
William N. 391
Campbell, ... 125
Dr. Abner 169
Archibald B. . . . 312, 372
Dr. Archibald M. 203
Miss Harriet D. . . 290, 361
Governor James Edwin . 169
Jean Louise 372
Miss Laura Susan 169
Miss Mary . . . 275, 352
Stephen 361
William Henry 197
Canfield, Arden V. 156
Mrs. Emmeline Mead 110, 156
Willis Henry 336
Cannell, Eleanor May . . . 318, 378
William H. 378
Cannon, Miss Ellen A. . . . 252, 334
Carey, Dr. L. W. 385
Carl, Dr. Frank 321
Miss Jane L. 235
Carley, Miss Lydia Kate . . 264, 343
Carlson, J. Sylvester . . . 343, 391
Carpenter, Mr. 76
Miss 209
Amos A. 174
Amos B. . . . 124, 174
Ann 135
Miss Anna . 59(2), 82, 415
Miss Antha 393
Axa 174
Mr. Beloved 92
Miss Caroline . . . 174, 255
Miss Caroline Alta . . . 174
Mrs. Caroline Husted . 192
Miss Carrie 356
Miss Carrie A. 192

PAGE

Carpenter, Charles 174
Mrs. Deborah 121
Mrs. Deborah Haight . . 120
Edward Henry 255
Miss Eliza 299
Elizabeth . . . 157, 158
Ernest Edward 255
Fannie Lizzie Maria . . 254
Frances Gertrude . 255, 336
George 241
Miss Hannah 60, 165, 179, 259
Miss Hannah M. 174
Henry Edward 255
Henry Holmes . 174, 254-5
Hoel Smith 174
Isaac Smith . 218(2), 289-300
James 82
John 192
John Bishop . . 124, 174
Joseph . . . . . 59(2)
Joseph Richards . . . 174
Joseph T. 82
Julia 180, 300
Miss Lydia . . . 82, 120
Miss Maplett . . 82, 121
Margaret 185
Miss Maria Bockee . . 299
Miss Maria Virginia . . 299
Mary A. 196
Mary Bulkeley 174
Miriam Bartlett . . . 299
Morgan 299
Peter . . . 82n, 120, 121
Phoebe 157, 158
Miss Phebe May . . . 255
Mrs. Puak 92
Rhoda 411
Miss Sara 197
Miss Sarah Ernestine . 255
Sarah Louise 300
Shirley 255
William 194
William Stephen . . . 254
William Wells 174
Willson 300
Zeno 411
Carr, Anna Alila 124
Asa James 124
John 124
Carson, Mrs. Martha J. . 188, 132(2)
Carter, Miss Martha 386
Miss Rhoda 85, 123
Cary, Miss Clara Heyl 321
Castle, Miss Elinor 439
Miss Jane 329
Castelot, Mary E. 347
Cave, Arthur 242
Chaddock, Charles (1635) . . 14, 23
Chadsey, Richard . . . . . 413(2)
Chaffee, Miss Lucy 179
Chamberlain, Captain 105
Chandler, Edmund 149
Mrs. Hannah 149
Colonel John 102
Joseph 149
Miss Mercy 149
Chapman, Alfred W. 235
Charles W. . . . 246, 330
Clarissa 178
Elizabeth 403
Miss Hattie Maie . . . 330
Mrs. Jane L. Cary . . . 235
Miss Martha Minerva . . 330
Miss Mary (Polly) . . . 80
Miss Mary Frances . . 235
Captain N. 102
Charleton, Miss Sarah Jane . . . 304

PAGE

Chase, Daniel 410
Miss Dorothy 350
Mrs. Hannah 410
Joseph 410
Chatterton, Exi or Eli . 111, 114, 159
Charlotte, Miss . 114, 159
Cheney, Emma Irving 354
George W. 277, 354
Hardin Ward 354
Helen Louise 354
Reynolds 354
Miss Sarah 124, 173
Wilbur Haines 354
Chewning, Miss Laura 175
Child, Ephraim (1635) . . . 14, 23
Chism, John 362
Chitwood, Miss Frances . . 285, 359
Clapham, Peter 41
CLARK, Alfred Corning 395
Mrs. Ann Maria 220
Augustus 165
Benjamin 138
Miss Carolcen Beckley . . . 322-3
Charles W. 397
Miss Clara Marie 299
Mrs. Clara 397
Edna Arline 359
Miss Electa J. 404
Miss Eliza 133, 190
Miss Elizabeth 131
Elizabeth Scriven 395
Miss Emma Leah 220
Frances A. 195
Frances Emma 246
Miss Genevieve Laurel . (No. 4825)
George W. 322
Miss Helen 236
Henry Culbertson 299
Isaac 119, 409
Isaac Carpenter 299
James Atkins 299
Jeremiah 424
Jesse 119
John A. 285, 359
John William 359
John Woodruff 322
Joseph 220
Louisa 151, 218
Martha 100, 138
Dr. Miles H. . . . 328, 385
Peter Gansevoort 395
Robert Vanderpoel 395
Miss Sarah 260
Miss Sarah J. 339
Stephen 119
Stephen Carlton . 365, 395(2)
Thomas Culbertson . . . 299
Vern D. 376, 397
Vern Reynolds 397
Wallace 236
Willson Carpenter 299
Clausen, Mary 91, 407
Claxton, Rev. R. Bethel 293
Cleveland Family . . 128, 181, 182
Mrs. Alice 129
Elijah 129
Clement, Daniel 131
Gilbert 118
Clemmons, Harold William . . . 439
Harry Kearney 439
Luther Alexander . . . 439
Miss Opal 439
Cleveland, President Grover . . . 129
Miss Sarah . . 93, 128-130
Clearwater, Miss Mary Jane . 248, 331
Clinton, DeWitt 170

PAGE

Close, "Goodman" 31n
Miss Abigail 44, 99
Abraham 144
Albert Harold 277
Albert W. . 97, 137, 200, 276
Bethiah 99, 109, 138
Miss Catherine Arney . . . 145
Charles Hawley 144
Charles Lockwood 200
Elizabeth 216
Miss Elizabeth Arney . . . 212
Miss Emily Ann 145
Miss Ethelyn Louise . . . 277
Miss Eunice (b. 1774) 109, 110
Eunice Haight . . . 61, 73
Ezekiel Reynolds 99
Miss Frances Amelia 145, 211, 288
Frederick Bagley 212
George Reynolds 200
Gilbert 99, 255
Miss Gertrude 200
Mrs. Hannah E. 352
Miss Hannah F. . . 200, 276
Harold Judson 277
Miss Helen Maria 145
Henry . . . 101, 144, 145
Henry Reynolds 144
James Augustus . . 145, 211-12
Jane 277
Miss Jerusha . . . 61, 73
Miss Jessie Ann 212
John Cox 277
John Wm. 144
Joseph 61, 73
Lewis Mead 200, 352
Miss Lillian 211
Miss Louisa 99
Lucius A. 137
Miss Lydia 155
Miss Marion Field 200
Miss Mary (b. 1770) . . . 109
Miss Mary Amanda . . . 99
Miss Mary Elizabeth . . . 144
Mary F. 137, 200
Mrs. Mary Kimball-Hubbard . 144
Miss Mary Louise 211
Mary Olivia 99
Miss Nancy 99
Odell . 72, 99, 109, 110, 138
Mrs. Peninah Ferris . . 200(2)
Miss Rachel Brush 277
Miss Phebe Maria 99
Rachel Brush 277
Ralph Douglas 277
Samuel O. 137
Miss Sarah Fermina . . . 277
Shadrach . . . . . 200(2)
Shadrach J. . . 137, 200, 352
Shadrach R. 137
Tompkins . . 99(2), 109, 138
William Edward 200
William Henry 144
Zechariah 99
Clothier, Miss Maria 237
Clow, Miss Anna 235
Miss Ellen 235
Harry 235
Cloyde, Richard 172
Cluett Family 295n
Cluster, Eddy Kerry 221
Daniel Toll 295
Frederick 295
Gellis 295, 297
Helen 221
Mrs. Meddie Frances . . 221
Nancy Bancker 295
Clute Family 295

PAGE

Clyde, John . . . . . 135(2)
Mary Jane 417
Cobb, Miss Celia Helen 439
Henry H. 229, 439
Reuben H. 439
Cockle, Thomas J. 439-40
Coddington, Perry E. 195
Coe, John (1649) 19
Rev. Noah 407
Robert (1635) . . . 15, 17, 19
Coffin, Abijah 90
Cole, Hon. A. Hyde 250
Miss Caroline A. . . . 141, 203
Mrs. Catharine N. . . 203, 205
Dan H. 250
Miss Dora Belle . . . 328, 385
Miss Gwendolyn 322
Hiram Andrew . . . 328, 385
James Lewis . . 243, 328, 385
John C. 322
Miss Marian Graham . . . 385
Nathan 203-04
Phineas 328
Sarah Reynolds . . . 328, 385
Rev. Thomas 439
Coleman, Melicent Goldsmith . . . 342
Collamer, Malinda A. 233
Collier, Miss Sarah 149
Collins, Miss Sophia E. 274
T. H. 194
Colt, Mary 438
Miss Sarah Wragg 238
Colton, Calvin 314
Miss Flavida M. 314
Mrs. Minerva Watkins . . . 314
Colvin, Luther 112n
Compton, Abigail, Miss 383
Comstock, Helen 234, 318
Conde, Miss Alida 254
Edwin F. 254
Frank 254
Miss Minnie Romeyn . . . 254
Roderick 254
Sanford Cornelius 254
Simon P. 173, 254
Conklin, Brandt Bradley 299
Colby 148
Miss Elizabeth . . 218, 298
John 216
Mrs. Mary 216
Miss Rebecca 216
Conner, George 241
Connor, Harvey 327
Conroy, Miss Sarah Ryerson . . . 303
Cook, Charles 115
David 80
Miss Elizabeth 342
Lloyd 342
William 294n
Cookman, Henry B. 280
Miss Mary D. 280
Cooley, Charles B. 403
Daniel . . . 146(2), 148(2)
Elizabeth 148
Widow Hannah Todd 103, 141, 146-9
Coon, Fred 314
Lois 346
Miss Mary Jane 282
Cooper, Miss Alice 349
Archibald 329
Miss Delia E. . . . 244, 329
Miss Emma Eliza 337
Miss Mary E. . . . 144, 210
Cope, Miss Grace 388
Iri Reynolds 388
Wm. Lindley 388
Wm. M. 335, 388
Corbyn, Miss Florence 303

PAGE

Corlices, Walter 414
CORNELL, Miss Alice R. 242
Miss Anna S. 422-3
Catherine D. 423
Charity 177-127
Charleton Montgomery . . 242
Miss Elizabeth Swift . . 242
Mrs. Elizabeth Wood . . 241
Miss Emily 241
Miss Esther 242
Harold Barclay . . . 242(2)
Josiah 81
Mrs. Mary 81
Miss Mary Romer . . . 242
Robert Hartwell 242
Stephen D. 423
Stephen Wood 165, 241, 242
Mrs. S. Wood 82
William 81
William A. 242
William T. 241
Corning, Erastus 297
Cortland, Marrit je 294n
Cortright, Miss Anna H. . . 264, 342
Lewis D. 342
Cotten, Miss Ethel 376
Cottrell, Miss Etta 235
Miss Gertrude 235
Thomas 235
Cowans, Arthur 317
Edwin Eugene 317
George Everett 317
Miss Margaret 317
Miss Mary 317
William 317
William John 317
Cowles, Russell 132
Cox, Abraham 411
Eunice 411
Israel 403
John, Jr. 27n, 410
Rhoda 411
Coxen, Christopher W. 259
James W. 259
Coxon, Florence Adelaide 259
Miss Jennie Mabel 259
John Edward 259
Mrs. Margaret 259
George Wallace 259
Walter Reynolds 259
Coylaert, Isebrant 294n
Crabbe, Richard . 19, 20(2), 27(2), 35
Cramer, Hattie 195
Crampton Abigail 163
Crandall-Crandell Almeron 312
Crandell, Alvah Burnett 283
Mrs. Anna Palmer . . . 228
Bernard William 283
Burnett, W. . . 283, 206(2)
Charles 312
Comer Reynolds 283
Dwight Raymond . . . 283
Edward 228
Elizabeth 91
Miss Elsie May 283
Emerancy . . 113, 228, 312
Glenn Sherman . . 283, 358
Harold Brown . . 283, 358-9
Helen Charlotte . . 312, 373-4
Henry 312
John 228
Miss Marietta 228
Miss Martha 228
Morris 228
Mortimer Eliot 312

PAGE

Crandell, Miss Phoebe 259
Silas 113, 158, 227
Smith 113
Smith Eliot . . . 228, 312-13
Miss Susie Enid 283
Tompkins 228
Crane, Miss Anna F. 145
Clifford M. 281, 356
Donald R. 356
Rev. Edward 262
Mrs. J. H. 208
Joseph H. 286, 359-60
Marjorie L. 281, 356
Orline Morrison 356
Colonel Thaddeus . 94, 109, 147
Vine G. 131
Crawford, John Byron 254
Miss Leslie Stafford 365, 394
Lyndon 394
Martha 201
Credle, James 339
Creed, William . . . . . 63(2)
Crichton, Albert James . . . . 304(2)
James 304
Mrs. Sarah Jane 304
Crissey, Deborah (m. 1720) . . . 25
Miss Eliza C. 137, 201
Margaret 65, 95-96
Crocker, Miss Bernice G. . . 342, 291
William Joseph 391
Croft, Miss Laura Ann . . . 161, 234
Cronemons, Miss Mabel 271
Cronk, James 163
Croon, Neeltje Janse 296n
Crosby, Miss Jane 124, 174
Miss Julia 252
Cross, Daniel 115
Miss Huldah 103
Lydia 148, 213
Mary 216
Polly 115
Crouch, Miss Hannah 220
Crowdes, Miss Ann 211
Crozier, Miss Jane 161, 234
Cruikshank, Alexander . . . 150, 217
Cuett, Charlotte 291
Culver, Arthur Bartlett . . . . 299(2)
Julia Virginia 299
Morgan 299
Culverwell, Ernest Herbert . . . 331
Wm. Judd 331
Cunningham, Miss Margaret . . . 319
Curran, John H. 272
Curry, Francis F. 173
Curtis, Mayor of Bridgeport . . . 202
Arthur J. 358
Carlos B. 202
Delma 283, 358
Edmund L. 291, 363
Miss Lydia 169, 246
William L. 362
Cushing, Miss Anna 250
Charles 250
Frank Cumming . . 328, 384
Miss Grace Evelyn . 336, 388
Cutter, W. R. 115
Cuyler Family 294
Abraham 294
Catherine Maley . . 216, 293-8
Cornelius 293n, 294
Hendrick 294n
Johannes 294
Johannes Cornelius . . . 293n(2)
Col. William Tremper . . . 293

PAGE

De Zeng, Ernestine 413, 427
Baron Frederick 427
Dibble, Miss Betsey 266
Dickerman, Abraham 106
Hannah 106
Dickerson, Miss Mary 237
Dickie, Miss Martha 374
Dickinson, Anna Margaret 331
Dorothy (Miss) . . . 331
Erastus 330
Francis R. 331
George W. 348
James 132
Lydia 148, 213
Miss Martha 331
William . . . 247, 330-1(2)
Wm. Stirling 331
Dickson, Rebecca 409
Diefendorf, Miss Lucy . . . 264, 343
Dildine, James 241
Jane (Miss) 241
Orissa 241
William 241, 326
William J. 241
Dillingham, Edwin John 173
John 173
Louisa Adelaide . . . 173
Dingee, Rebecca (Miss) . . 164, 240-41
Samuel 240
Dingey, Miss Rhoda 325
Disbrough, Marcy 25
Disbrow, Abijah Conklin 230
Amelia Matilda . . 160, 230
Martha 70
Mary Wheeler (Mrs.) . . 230
Peter 70
Dixon, Mrs. A. Leola 421
Frankie (Miss) 231
Robert E. 422
Samuel Prevost 422
Doane, Charles 172
Ellen (Miss) 172
Emily H. (Miss) 172
Julius 172
Portia (Miss) 172
Sarah (Miss) . . . 171, 251
Dodge, Alice Lamb Cleaves . . . 396
H. Percival 366, 396
Mary (Miss) 119
Robert 119
Sally 413
Samantha 413
Sarah (Mrs.) 119
Thomas 82
Dofferty, Miss Emma . . . 231, 315
Domina, Miss Leah 184
Dominic, Sarah 100, 139
Dongan, Catalyn 293n
Doolittle, Rev. Charles 248
Miss Susan 394
Dormitzer, Anne E. 342
Helen (Miss) . . 264, 342
Henry 342
Dorr, Deborah 106, 150-51
George 150
Dorsey, Albert M. 277
Doty, Alvin H. 344
Ethel M. 344
Herbert R. 344
Margaret M. 344
Rolland H. 344
Dougherty, S. K. 225
Doughty, Abraham 128
Miss Florence 291
Douglas, Alexander 364
Miss Eliza R. . . . 291, 364
Martha 238

PAGE

Dow, Ethel V. (Miss) . . . 270, 349-50
Luther Bradley 349
Dowd, Miss Margaret 381
Dowling, Rev. Gasherie DeWitt . . 238
Joseph Ivimey . . . 238(2)
Marie Antoinette 238
Downs, Miss Rhoda 313
Dox, Byron Frederic 263
William 263
Drake, Col. Samuel . . . 103(2), 147
Drummond, Florence Gertrude . . 234
Leroy Alexander . . . 234
William 234
Dubois, Miss Catherine E. . . . 136, 196
Colonel Lewis 105
Duckle, Miss Elizabeth 265
Duckworth, Miss Minerva 399
Duell, Ann Eliza 98, 137-38
Dugdale, Robert 200
Du Monds, Francyntje 295
Dumont, Lydia 428
Dunham, Miss Sarah 438
Dunn, Miss Alice C. . . . 203, 280
Mrs. Cath. Moseman . . . 280
Dorothy Louise (Miss) . . . 357
George W. 280
Harry 282, 357
Jeannette (Miss) 362
Jefferson 357
Dunscomb, Charles H. 271
John Howard 143
Maria (Miss) . . . 143, 210
Dunsmoor, Augustus 357
Frank Lutton . . 282, 357(2)
Durfey & Reynolds, N. Y. C. . . . 315
Durland, Howard F. 195
Mrs. Julia 186
Durward, Miss Christine . . 341, 390
Francis 391
Dusenberry, Wm. Henry . . 403, 424
Dusinberry, Miss Elsie 424
Dutcher, Lulu 214
May Ella 197
Dygert, Miss Mary 272
Dykeman, Captain 91

E

Earl, Charles C. 319
Joseph 112n
Margaret (Miss) 319
Phillip 234, 319
Early, General 211
Earp, Forest 377
Eaton, Arvilla 247
Edwin R. 247
Emmeline Louise . 246(2), 330
Gurdin Warren 246
Harriet Eliza 246
Hattie Amelia 246
Ida Frances 247
Orville 169, 246-47
Phebe 169
William Henry 246
Ebbets, Edward A. 417
Grace Clyde 417
Eckert, Miss Meddie Frances . . . 221
Edgett, Stephen 80
Edmunds Family 182
Miss —— 182, 183
Miss Amy 327
Eliza Jane (Mrs.) . . . 221
George Rollin 221
John S. 221
Joseph 130, 182
Lois Ruth 221
Mildred Alice 221
Sarah 182
Edsall, Richard 63

PAGE

Edson, Ptolemy 115
Eggleston, Harriet 131
Thomas 131
Eisele, Mrs. Elizabeth B. 221
Miss Margaret 221
William George 221
Eisenmann, Clarence E. . . . 349, 393
John G. 393
Miriam Walcott . . . 393
Eli, Albert 348
Lois Marie 348
Ellicott, Samuel 160
Eliot, John . . . . . 113(2), 158
Robert 158
Silas 113, 158
Zada (Miss) . . . 113, 158, 227
Elliott, Abigail Reynolds (Miss) . . 142
Asbury 101, 142, 207
Betsey 119
Cordelia Anne . . . 207, 285
Emily (Miss) 207
Esther Honeywell (Mrs.) . . 142
Hester Ann 142
James Lewis 142
John 142
Joseph R. 142
Lewis 142
Louis W. 207
Mary Jane 142
William Asbury . . 142, 207
Zillah Higgins 142
Ellis, Enoch 193
Ellison, Miss Anna 411
Miss Sarah 411
Ellsworth, Col. Elmer E. 272
Elmore, Miss Ella 382
Elwyn, Melissa (Miss) 279
Emmons, Kate 133
Empey, Charles F. 333
Helen Beatrice 333
Eneas, Allan E. 269
Erler, Alfred G. 363
Eustis, Charles 337
Elizabeth 257, 337
Evans, James 127
Evarts, Miss Elsie 171
John 171
Eve, Mrs. Eleanor Pearman . . . 311
Ellen Pearman 311
Henry Somerall 311
Millicent Reynolds 311
Sydney Pearman . . . 227, 311
Everitt, Richard (of Norwalk) . . 46, 65
Every, Mrs. Betsey Dibble 226
Bishop 184, 266
Lila Bell (Miss) . . 266, 346
Richard 266

F

Fairbanks Family 181
Mary (Miss) 181
Fairchild, Annie Betsey 223
Helen (Miss) . . 218, 299
Samantha O. I. 223
Samuel F. 223
Fancher, Alanson D. 213
Eliza Jane 303
Faris, Katherine C. 291
Farley, Isadora McIvina 312
Farlow, Charles C. 196
Farmer, Catherine 287
Laura 293
Farquharson, Miss Ruth 388
Farrington, Miss Keziah 239
Faulkner, Miss Roxana . . . 130, 182
Favour, Charlotte M. 174
Feaks, Robert (1640) . . 18, 19, 26

PAGE

Featherby, Kate 417
Felch, Sarah O. Ambler 405
Fellows, Miss Elizabeth 237
Felt, Miss Harriet Marie 288
Harry 288
Fenneman, Prof. Nevin M. . 328, 384-5
Mrs. Sarah Glisan
85, 86, 121, 328, 384-5
William Henry . . . 384
Ferber, Miss Dorothy Marie . 385, 400
Lewis H. 385
William H. . . . 328, 385
Ferguson, John 178
Ferre, Miss Julia 302
FERRIS *Genealogy* 25, 30
Addie 146
Andrew 146
Annie 146
Barbara Reynolds 356
Carrie L. 146
Charles 424
Clarence 146
E. Zilla 416
Edith Chasimere 424
Elizabeth . . . . . 25(3)
Flora E. 424
Gertrude Rebecca 146
Harriet Ellen. . . . 198, 275
Helen E. 146
Helen Louise 424
Herbert Henry . . 281, 356(2)
Ida May 424
Irving E. . . . . 146(2)
Isabel 362
Jabez 60
Jacquenetta 424
Jean Derby 356
Jeffrey (1644) . . 19, 25, 26, 31(3), 32(2), 42
Jeremiah 54
John 425
John B. . . . . 424(2)
John Edward 424
Joseph . . 20, 24, 25(3), 26, 27, 32, 33, 38, 54, 197, 407
Joshua 48
Katherine C. 291
Lydia 48
Lyman 356
Mary 25
Peninah . . . . . 200(2)
Peter . . . . . 20, 22, 25(4)
Russell 424
Ruth 33, 41, 46, 60
Sally 197
Samuel 54, 145
Sarah 103
Sarah Elizabeth . . . 135, 197
Susan 208, 360
William H. 202
Field, Colonel 91
Charlotte F. (Mrs.) 214
Cornelia Antoinette 328
Ida (Miss) 238, 321
Mary (Miss) 213, 289
Phebe Ann 148, 214
Thomas 214
Filkin, Henry . . . . . 63(2)
FINCH, Abigail 31, 45, 68
Abraham 45
Ann (Miss) 80-81
Benjamin 45
Deborah Ann . . . 100, 141
Elizabeth 45
Jabez 63, 91
Jared 309
Jeannette Mead . . . 226, 309
John 45, 407

PAGE

FINCH, Jonathan 45, 81
Joseph . . . . . 34, 39, 45(2)
Lois 63, 91-92
Margaret Brown (Mrs.) . . 128
Nathan 141
Rebecca 91
Reuben 99
Solomon 63
Stephen 92
William Y. 199
Fink, Miss Matilda 377
Finney, Ellsworth 275
FISH, Agnes Reynolds 334
Ainsworth 172, 252
Bessie May 334
Edith Thorne 209, 286
Fred Morton 252
Gertrude Burnett 334
Harriet Amelia 334
Harvey Burnett 334
Helen Louisa 334
Hiram 221
Jessie Anna 334
John Ainsworth . . . 252, 334
Martha (Mrs.) 221
Martha Thorne (Mrs.) . . . 286
Media L. (Miss) 221
Mildred Williams 334
Richard 286
Richard H. 252, 334-5
Wm. Burnett 334
Fisher, Mr. 182
Aaron 361
Adella (Miss) 362
Caroline E. 143, 209
Mrs. —— Carpenter . . . 209
Charlotte 214
Isaac R. 209
Willard B. 286
Fiske, Mrs. Hannah . . . 72, 104, 106
Jonathan . . . . 71, 72(2), 106
Jonathan, Jr. 72, 105-06
Mrs. Ruth Reynolds . . . 71
Flake, Miss Emily 357
Flamini, Mrs. Henriette M. T. . . 281
Joseph 281
Fleet, Anna Y. 418
Cecile Willemin 418
David Jones . . . . . 418(2)
Gilbert Sydney McC. . . . 418
Gilbert Webster 418
Gilberta 418
Harry (Captain) 417
Henry 418
John 417-18
Mary Kate 417
Samuel V. Wyck . . . 418(2)
Flewellin, Betsey 82, 120
Mrs. Cora 133
Edward S. 348, 393
Elizabeth 82, 120
Esther Thorn (Mrs.) . . 120
Frank B. 393
John 120
Foley, Mrs. Anna Crowdes . . . 211
David 211
Elizabeth (Miss) . . 145, 211-12
Follet, Miss Betty 229
Fonds, Douw Jillise 295n
Hester 295
Jillis 295
Rebecca 295n
Tanneke 295
Foot, Martha 159
Forbes, Charles 231
Force, William H. 281, 355
Ford, Mr. 115

PAGE

Forkner, Archie F. 284
Bernice W. 284
Forman, Frances 142
Forster, Henry J. 273
Forster, Mrs. Lizette M. 273
Paul H. . . . . 273(2)
Robert Henry 273
Foster, Charles Henry 235
Emily (Miss) 272
Francis B. 235
Harry 222
Homer B. 228
James 235
Lorena (Miss) 187
Susan (Miss) 365
Foulds, Mary 364
Fountain, Betsey 110, 156
Jesse 403
Fowler, Bernard 143
Caleb (Judge) . . . 83, 410
Doris Marie 237
Elizabeth Jane 301
H. Guy 237
Irene (Miss) . . . 239, 325-6
James C. 241
Marcia Jane 237
Minnie 276
Phebe 52, 70, 92
Dr. Stephen 152
Franklin, Kellogg 309
Fraser, Miss Margaret 351
Frazee, Miss 203
Bertha Elizabeth 363
Freeman, Mrs. Emma J. 272
Hannah R. 272
John Shirley . . . . 272(2)
Shirley R. 272
Freese, Miss Augusta . . . 182, 261
Hannah 182, 261
French, Charles 381
Grover 381
John H. . . . . 325, 381(2)
John W. 381
Lucy (Miss) 381
Mary (Miss) 381
Frierson, Harriet 169, 245
FRISBIE, Miss Almasia . . . 172, 251
Ambrose . . . 124, 172, 251
Judge B. 170
Catherine 243
Emily Lydia 172
Hannah Wells 172
Harriet (Miss) 166
Henry Clinton . 84, 167, 242-3
Henry Sidney 243
Horatio Corydon . . 124, 172
Jennie Elizabeth 327
Junia Catherine 327
Junius Creed . . . 243, 327
Laura (Miss) 166
Levi 167
Lucy (Miss) . 167, 243, 327-8
Lucy Edmunds 327
Lucy Reynolds (Mrs.) 85, 121, 122
Myron 167
Sidney S. 167
Simeon 122, 166
Sterne 243
Frost, Maria S. 200
Fryatt, Mrs. Annie Frances . . . 390
Miss Lucina P. 341, 390
Walter G. 390
Frye, George Ferry 347
Miss Mary L. 268, 347
FULLER, Aaron 294
Amos 193
Aner (Miss) . . . 163, 239
Benjamin 181
Caroline 134, 193

PAGE

Fuller, Clarissa Mead 193
Elijah 239
Elizabeth . . 93, 128, 129, 181-2, 187
Keziah F. 239
Lydia 414
Oliver F. 166
Phoebe A. 174, 255
Rebecca Wilder 181
Thomas 181

G

Gableman, Lewis 272
Gale Family 7, 250
Arthur 422, 423
Miss Caroline Deforest . 292, 364-5
Miss Elizabeth Ann . . 169, 250
Miss Freelove 161
John Benjamin 364
Lydia Ray 180
Galloway, Miss Matilda 362
Gallup, Miss Sarah 291
Gamble, Charles A. 285
Miss Ethel Matilda . 207, 285
Mrs. Sarah L. 285
Gansevoort, Miss Maria 292
Ganus, Miss Lillian Mae 348
Ganung, Mrs. Anne Sloat 239
Marcus 239
Miss Melissa 239
Gardner, Anna 90
Edward Beason . . . 224(2)
Minnie W. 195
Paul Herbert 313
Gardiner, Frances Eliza 369
Mathilda J. . . . 134, 194
Garfield, A. D. 320
Garland, Mary E. 419
Garrison, Mrs. Deborah 426
Miss Livenah 426
Samuel 426
Gaston, Arthur 257
Frederick 257
Harold 257
Gates, Miss Emma 262
James O. 428
Gatzhorn, Miss Lavina 344
Gearing, Charles 389
John Wm. 338, 389
Gedney, Miss Martha . . . 240, 383
Geehin, Henry P. 425
Sadie L. 425
Genung, Miss Helen . . . 312, 372
Merwin E. 227, 312
Gerald, Miss Maude 318, 377
Germer, Miss Emily W 378
John H. 378
Lester H. 378
Gerow, Fannie 202
Gerritse, Barent 295n
Gessner, Miss Alma 371
Gibbs, John (1640) 17
Gibis, Miss Caroline 390
Gibson, Alexander Cruikshank . 150, 217
Charles James 217
David 217
Franklin 217
Miss Helen 217
Miss Julia 217
Gick, Miss Miriam 292
Giddings, Miss Almira . 228, 313-14, 374
Mrs. Deborah Hoag . . . 313
Jackson 313, 374
Gilbert, Ada Murray 212
Miss Sally 130, 183
Sarah 175, 257
Gilchrist, Nancy Patience 232
William J. 303

PAGE

Gildersleeve, Richard 19
Gilkes, Miss Louisa 383
Gillette, Emerit 179
Josephine 335
Leon Marcese 335
Miss Polly 271
Miss Sarah 178, 128
Sophia 115, 160
William 335
Gillis, Cora 235
Gillman, Miss Cornelia 372
Gilmore, Miss Frances Priscilla . . 231
Nelson Levi 231
Reynolds, Edward 231
Gilverson, Alfred 245
Girard, Charles 223, 305
Henry 223, 305
Irving Silkman 305
Lelia Leah 305
Margaret Emily 305
Ruth Helen 305
Girling, William 362
Glazier, Miss Susan 320
Gleason, Mary 182, 264
Glen, Anna 293n
Jacob Sandertse 293n
Johannis 295n
Glisan, Henry Frisbie 328
Miss Jennie Eliza 328
Miss Jessie 327
Samuel 327
Miss Sarah Alice . . 328, 384-5
Capt. Thos. Washington 253, 327-8
Glover, Elizabeth 106
Glunt, Chester B. 279
Goff, George 314
Miss Mary 230, 314-15
Philip 21
Goldsborough, Edward Lloyd . . . 396
Elizabeth Lloyd . . 396
Goodell, Charles 197
Charles Carpenter 197
Elizabeth 197
Florence 197
Frances 197
Gurden 197
Helen Carpenter 197
Mary 197
Robert (1634) 13
Ruth Dutcher 197
Mrs. Sarah C. 197
Wilfred Mills 197
Winnie 197
Goodenough, Ada 179
Albertine 179
Emily 179
Freeman 179
John 179
Miss Julia M. . . . 260(2)
Welcome 179
William 179
William R. 260
Goodfellow, Ann 127
Miss Mary 258
Goodrich, Edgar W. 253
Goodwin, Mary C. 146
Mary L. 412
Samuel 412
Gorham, John 149
Miss Julia 359
Miss Lydia 149
Ralph 149
Gorlich, Louise 382
Gorton, Miss Ella Mae 271
Miss Jennie 327
Gossett, Charles Wesley 223
Mrs. Clara J. Niles 224
William Henry 224

PAGE

Gott, Charles F. . . 175, 177, 257, 338
Charles Truman . . . 338, 389-90
Ethel 338
Eva Viola 338, 389
Miss Julia Alice . . . 177, 338
Nellie Frances . . . 338, 389
Nelson 338
Gould, Captain Charles 366
Miss Janet Gray . . 298, 366-7
William 366
Gowers, Miss Amanda 269
Miss Elizabeth 268
Graff, Henry John 364
Miss Margaret F. . . 291, 364
Graham, Ernest 317
Florence 317
Foster 317
Howard 317
John 317
Miss Margaret 171
Miss Mary E. . . . 328, 385
Morris 410
Verna Mae 317
William 385
Wilson 317
Granberg, Gust 359
Miss Mignon . . 283, 359
Grant, Miss Evelyn 208, 286
Graves, Miss Belle 151
Chloe M. 439
Miss Cora E. . . . 226, 311
Miss Georgia E. . . 226, 309
Miss Lizzie 151
Miss Mary 151
Roswell 151
Gray, Daniel Alexander 366
Miss Janet 366
Matthias 238
W. Grant 439
Gregory, Mrs. Deborah L. 241
Miss Edna Jane 241
George 165, 241
Capt. Jabez . . . 134, 135
Julius Ward 333
Matthew 49
Silas 241
Miss Susanna 238
Greeley, Horace . . . 170, 204, 250, 291
GREEN, Mrs. 146
Alice M. 286
Catherine 421, 422
Charles 81
Charles H. 325, 381
Chester 382
Edward Randolph 372
Miss Eliza 167
Elizabeth 409
Miss Ella A. 382
Elmer 382
Ethel 286, 382
Henry 381
Miss Ida E. 382
Miss Jane 267
Jeremy 81
Miss Martha 382
Marvin 372
Millicent 81
Miss Nancy 128, 179
Miss Phebe 382
Will Sprague . . . 306, 327
Greene, Anna Edmunds . . 243, 327
Miss Etta 325
Henry Talmadge 303
Salmon 327
Sarah Conroy 303
Greenleaf, Dewitt Clinton 302
Miss Emma Louise . 221, 302
Mrs. Julia Ferre . . . 302

PAGE

Grem, Elizabeth 409
Grey, Miss 424
Joseph 301
Miss Margaret 320
Robert 424
William Robert 424
Griffin, Amos K. 319, 378
Benjamin 405
Catherine D. 423
Charles Reynolds 289
Miss Dorothy 379
Miss Ethel Mellows . . . 289
Faulkner 289
Jonathan 409
Miss Margaret F. 379
Martha 405
Miss Mary Jewell 289
Griffiths, Diadema 294
Col. Eli 295
Micah 295
Griggs, Jones 159
Family 111, 159
Grimes, Mary 235
William . 24, 26, 27, 32, 33(4), 55
Groesback, Dr. Frederick W. . . . 334
Moses 334
Groff, James Adell 334
Miss Marian Adelaide . . . 334
Grover, Captain 125
Guernsey, Miss Myra 222
Nathaniel 163
Guest, Mary Ann 428
Moses 428
Guile, Phebe 216
Miss Ruth 185
Gunn, Miss Caroline 231
Gustin, Miss Lulu 315, 375
Guth, Miss Meta 322
Guthrie, Charles Francis 353
James F. 353
Jean Brooks 353
Joseph E. 276, 353
Hackett, Wm. Francis 334
Hadley, Mehitable 420
Hagar, Charles 186
Hagedorn, Miss Maria Elizabeth . . 281
Hagerman, Eleanor B. 413
Haggart, Nettie R. 252, 335
HAIGHT, Anne 100, 140
Cordelia 415-16
David (Capt.) . . . 98, 99, 100
Deborah (Miss) 120
Edward 305
Esther (Miss) 198
Eunice (Miss) 61, 73
Frances H. 305
Grant 140
John 71
Mamie (Mrs.) 305
Mary (Miss) 74
Rebecca (Mrs.) 80
Reuben 59
Samuel 80
Walter 79-80
Hait (See Haight).
Hall, Amelia (Miss) 289
Eliza T. (Miss) 145
Elizabeth (Miss) 276
Gilbert 208
Jackson . . . . . 208(2)
John Milton 337
Marjory Lucile 337
Sir Robert Ashton 129
Theda (Miss) 208
Walter Atwood . . . 256, 337
Halladay, Glenetta 282, 357
Hallett, Abigail 149

PAGE

Halsey, Dr. 261
Mary Ann 139, 202
Rachel Brown (Mrs.) . . . 202
Rachel (Miss) 100
Stephen 202
Halstead, Rev. Ezekiel 94
Millicent 227
Hamilton, Alexander . . . . 192(2)
Anna Eliza (Miss) . . . 302
Augusta 192
Douglas 192
Esther 346
Frederick 192
Gussie 192
Hamley, Adelbert E. . . . 328, 385
Beatrice Reynolds . . . 385
Dorothy (Miss) 385
George 385
Madeline Cole 385
Hamlyn, Anne 190
Hammond, Cornelia E. 403
Hamschere, Miss Ann 393
Hance Family 414
Hand, Miss Lydia Marcia . . 292, 365-66
Judge Samuel 365
Handley, Benjamin D. 142
Ella E. 142
Miss Matilda 142
Rachel 142
William 142
Hanford, Geo. Fordham 144
Hanley, Alexander Hamilton . . . 186
Catherine Mead . . 185, 186
Ebenezer . . 130, 185, 186(2)
Lurinda 130, 186-87
Judge Samuel 185-86
Hanson, August 224
Hans Walter 376
Harry 224
Hanselman, Miss Rachel 361
Hansen, Carel 295n
Hardin, Ferguson Smith . . 277, 354
Kathryn Louise 354
Mildred Laird 354
Harding, Miss Emorette A. . . 231, 315
Harned, Jennie 146
Harnisch, Bertha Caroline 220
Harper, Martha 231
Harrington, Egbert W. 255
Helen 255
Howard 255
John H. . . . 225, 255
Lewis Alonzo 255
Mary Bell 255
Willard 255
William T. 255
Harris, Miss Amanda V. . . 168, 244
Charles 319
Miss Mary J. . . . 235, 319
Peter 409
William 244
Harrison, President Wm. H. . . . 141
Harshey, Miss Rosanna . . 162, 234-5
Hart, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 439-40
Hawkins 439-40
Sarah 126, 439-40
Hartman, Charles 237
Francis 237
Frank L. 224
Loren 237
Hartness, Sarah Margaret 366
Hartsook, Miss Olive May . . 207, 284
Harvey, Helen Louise 383
Harwood, Miss Sarah 220
Haskins, Eleanor 320
Hatch, Miss Asenath 166
Ida M. 177, 258

PAGE

Hatcher, Hubert A. 389
Mrs. Louise 389
Miss Louise M. . . 338, 389-90
Hathven, Frank Shepard . . . 334(2)
John Reynolds 334
Hauver, Miss Anna B. . . . 266, 345
Haviland, Miss Alice . . . 236, 321
Franklyn 165
James M. 165
Miss Jane 165
Joseph . . . . . 165(2)
Mrs. Phebe 165
Robert Barclay 321
Hawkins, Leonora 294n
Haws, Zipporah (1804) 77
Hawxhurst, Anne 416
Caleb 416
Daniel 416
Jacob 416
Jesse 416
Thomas 416
HAYDEN, of Dorchester, Mass. . . . 284
Miss Cynthia A. . . 143, 210
Eugene Reynolds . . . 225(2)
Gilbert 225
Huldah Reeves 204
Jonathan J. 204
Miss Juliet 225
Miss June Tower 225
Oscar E. 225
Robert Trimby 225
Ruth Margaret 225
Miss Susannah . . 142, 204-06
Willard . . . . . 225(2)
Hayes, Augusta 197
Cornelius 285
Hays, Miss Anne Kissam 375
Hayward, Mr. 160
Sterling F. 259
Hazen, Capt. Joshua 113
Healy, W. H. 283
Heath, Robert N. 416, 417
William Wallace 237
Heathcote, Caleb, esq. 51
Hedges, Laura B. 217
Hegeman, Mary Louise 422
Hein, Miss Margaret 305
Held, Mrs. Clarissa Lockwood . . 302
Eleanor Veronica . . . 302
George Washington . . . 302
Hendrick, Frederick 294
Henry I. (King). 171
Robert L. 349
Herman, Ardeth 234
Miss Harriet 234
Harry 234
Merville 234
HERRICK, Colonel 113
Benjamin 215
Bros. 199
Miss Cynthia . . 150, 215, 216
Ephraim 216
Henerie 216
Richard Brush 216
Samuel 216
Stephen 216
Sir William 216
Hershey, Miss Rosanna . . . 162, 234-5
Hesler, Miss Clara 201, 277
Heusted Family (See Husted).
Heustis, Lydia 177
Hewes, Miss Margaret A. 146
Hewitt, Amos 111, 114
Miss Percy 229
Hibbard, Casper 185
Hibbart, Mr. 189

PAGE

Hicks, Miss Harriet Marcy . 259, 178
Miss Mary 259, 178
Phoebe 415
Thomas . . . . . 415(2)
Higgins, Governor of N. Y. 323
Hildreth, Matthias B. 214
Hill, Lovella Hughes 232
Nicholas 214
Hilliar, Mrs. Adlaide 375
Miss Florence M. . . . 316, 375
Purches 375
Hilliker, Miss Annie 208
Hitchcock, John . . . . 108, 153(2), 219
Mrs. Mindwell Rundle . 153
Miss Polly (Mary) 108, 153, 219
Miss Sally 153, 219
Miss Sarah (Sally) . . . 108
Miss Thirza . 108, 153, 219
Thomas 109
Thomas Mindwell . 153, 219
William 108
Wm. Reynolds . . 153(2), 219
Hoag, Miss Deborah 313
Lydia V. 144
Miss Mary 411
Hoagland, Constance Lawrence . . 197
Dorothy Goodell . . . 197
Elmer Ellsworth . . . 197
Hobbs, Elizabeth 110, 157
Obadiah 157
HOBBY, Captain 95
Mr. 35
Miss Amy 65, 95
Anna 408
Catherine 106
David 107
Deborah 95, 40c
John . . 26, 27, 30, 30n, 35, 50
Jonathan 409
Captain Joseph 107
Rev. Joshua 148
Mary (Miss) . . 50, 100, 108-09
Miss Mary J. 226
Miss Orpha 66, 101
Miss Rebecca 418
Samuel 106
Thomas 30, 44, 110
Hogin, Miss Ada 228, 313
James L. 313
Mrs. Susanna R. P. . . . 313
Hoit (See *Hoyt*).
Hodenpyl, Antoinette 148
Hodges, Fred D. 273
Hodgson, Helen Katherine 212
Holden, C. E. 112n
Mrs. Cynthia 229n
Joseph S. 229n
Hollister, Lieut. John (1644) 17
HOLLY, Augustus 403
Frances O. 151, 218-19
Harvey S. 403
Isaac 407
John (1651) 21
Jonah 222
Lyman 403
Marietta 222
Mary Benedict. 222
Mary Reynolds 403
Mrs. S. Frances . . 226, 309-10
Stephen 153
HOLMES *Genealogy* 50
Abbie Frances Amswell. . 279
Arthur 418
Bayard Paul 418
Benjamin 57
Bertha 203, 279-80
Chas. Van R. 279
Enoch 57

PAGE

HOLMES, Isaac 51
James 404
John 50
Jotham 163
Mary 404-05
Sarah 40, 50-52, 67, 101
Stephen 48, 50
Holzer, Louise E. 277, 354
Honeywell, Miss Esther. 142
Honeywell, Miss Deborah 140
Honsinger, Earl W.. 234
Miss Leila 234
William E. 234
Hoobert (See *Hoover*). . . . . .
Hooker, Miss Hannah . . . 167, 122
Hooper, Miss Hannah . . . 122, 167
Hoover, Joseph E. 272
Mrs. Mary Dygert . . . 272
Miss Nannie E. . . 194, 272
William 26
Hopkins, Miss 217
Adaline (Miss) . . 275, 352
Catherine (Miss) . . . 364
Frank Gibson. 217
Roswell (Colonel) . 72, 95, 117(2)
Samuel Woodhull . . . 352
Rev. Wm. C.. 217
Hopper, Albert James 388
Everett James 388
James D. 336, 388
Laura Ray. 388
Hornby, Adele 304
Cecil Reynolds. 304
Charles 304
Clarice Belle 304
Mrs. Eliza Benedict . . . 304
Miss Evelyn 304
Frank Alfred . . . 223, 304
Louis Alfred 304
Mildred Virginia 304
HORTON, Amanda 140
Ann (Mrs.) 410
Bethia (m. 1731) 72-73
Deborah (Miss) . 163, 239, 348
Edith Irene (Miss) . . . 286
Elias Q. 140
Miss Evelyn Mary . . . 287
George Henry 286
H. Frost 286
Henry F. 209, 286-7
James Clark 255
Joseph 72
Mrs. L. 191
Marjorie Julia 287
Mineola Lyon (Mrs.) . . 286
Oliver Carpenter 255
Shirley 255
Stuart Samuel 286
Virginia Somerville . . . 255
Hotchkiss, Miss Harriet. 256
Miss Matilda . . 128, 180
Miriam A. . . . 182, 261
Hotten, John C. 13
Houck, Marvin P. 174
Houghtaling-Houghteling:
Charles 264
Jacob 427
James H. 413
Laura Louisa 413
Mary Ennis 264
Howard, Clarissa Lockwood . . . 302
Howe, Charles (m. 1765) 64
John 61
Jonathan 60, 83
Ralph 132
Howell, Dr. Alexander 278
Miss Emma . . . 279, 355
Mrs. Isabella Beatty . . . 278
J. B. 355
Katharine 202, 278

PAGE

Howerth, Miss Harriet 275
Howes, Daniel Reed 259
David E. 175
Edwin 175
Iva M. (Miss) 259
John I. 178, 259
Mrs. Louisa C. 259
Howland, Desire 149
John 149, 150
Rev. Seneca 138
Stephen 63
Hoyt, Miss Cora 327, 384
Miss Elizabeth 348
David P. 173
Francis (or *Hoit*) 167
Harriet 136
H. W. R. 138
John 71
Miss Mary 71
Rhoderic 173
Roselle 173
Rev. Warner 138
Hubbard, Amy 135
Anne 135
Hubbell, Jehiel 73
Huber, Victoria Regina. 327
Hubs, Miss Elizabeth 157
Obadiah 157
Hudelson, Clyde 353
Paul V. 353
Hudson, Chauncey 177, 258
Miss Etta 177, 258
Mrs. Mary P. . . . 177, 258
Hueson, Freda 221
Huff, Jerusha Ann 172, 253
Hughes, Miss Mary D. 287
Hull, Grace Avery 222
Mrs. Jerusha Theodosia . . 222
John Clason 222
Leland John 222
Miss Rebecca. 321
Walter 222
Hume, Miss Margaret 385
Humphrey, Col. William 161
Wm R. 151
HUN, Abraham 292
Carolyn Gale 395
Miss Catherine . . . 365, 395
Miss Catrina de Wandelaer. . 366
Edward Reynolds. . . 292, 364-5
Miss Elizab. Gale . . 365, 395
Miss Ellen Vanderpoel . 365, 395
Miss Elsie Gansevoort . 365, 395
Hun Henry 292, 365-366
Henry Hand 366
John 292
John Gale 365, 394
Leonard Gansevoort . . 292, 297
Miss Leslie Crawford . . . 395
Miss Lydia Louisa . . 365, 394
Miss Lydia Marcia . . 366, 397
Marcus Tullius . . 292, 297, 365
Mrs. Maria Gansevoort . . . 292
Miss Mary Vanderpoel . . . 365
Samuel Hand 366
Miss Susan Vanderpoel . 365, 395
Thomas 216, 292, 365
HUNT, Allen M.. 213
Blanche 213
Mrs. C. H. . . . 179, 269, 60
Daniel 213
David H. 291, 364
Miss Elethea Ruth 222
Mrs. Eliza Hitchcock . . . 222
Ella 213
Ernest 213
George 364
Miss Helen 364
Henry 213

PAGE

HUNT, Irving 213
James 58
Louise 213
Miss Marian 222
Miss Martha (Patty) 180
Miss Olive Ann. . . 222, 301, 370
Susan Ann 142
Wilbur 222, 370
William 222
Hunter, Charity Peterson 428
Daniel 131
Huntington, Rev. E. B. 17, 41
Hurd, Miss Experience 169
Hurlburt, Charles H. 223
Miss Esthe L. 439
Husbands, Jane 225
HUSTED, "Goodman" 35
Abigail 69
Amos 109, 110
Angell . . 19, 20, 26(2), 28, 29, 32(4), 36, 69
Benjamin . . . 94, 98, 409
Miss Caroline 192
Deborah . 65, 66, 94, 95, 98, 116
Mrs. Elizabeth 26
Elnathan (b. 1775) 109
Mrs. Eunice 110
John 219
Jonathan 38
Miss Julia 151, 217
Miss Lydia 147
Miss Mary Elizabeth 157(2), 227
Mrs. Mary E. Smith . . . 227
Nancy Elizabeth . . 154, 219
Peter 110
Rebecca 22, 26, 30
Mrs. Rebecca L. 219
Reuben 90
Robert (1644) . . . . 19(2), 26
Sarah. . . . 75, 93-95, 98, 116
Mrs. Sarah Newman . . . 409
Hutchinson, Beatrice 275
Hiram H. 194
Hyatt, Miss Anna Vaughn 367
Catherine 77
Miss Mary 185
Hyde, Miss Flora Livingston . . . 252
Hyler, Catherine Paris 364
Hymers, Miss Nancy . . . 181, 260

I

Ingalsbe, Jessie Benton 235
INGERSOLL, Miss Abigail . 99, 107, 152-3
Mrs. Abigail Reynolds . 152
Miss Hannah (b. 1779) . 99
Joseph (b. 1787) . . . 100
Nathaniel . 66, 99, 100, 152
Miss Rebecca 100
Miss Samantha O. . . . 223
Simon 99
Inwegen, Josiah Van 195
Ireland, Miss 81
Irish, Miss Sarah 128
Irwin, Miss Cora 232

J

Jackson, President Andrew 418
Harry 418
Jennie E. 345
John 191
Margaret 116
Mrs. Mary Eliza 145
Miss Mildred 390
Jacobs, Benjamin 410
Deborah 150
Mary . . . . . 150(2)
Nicholas 150

PAGE

James, Flossie 208
Geo. Franklin 279
Herbert 203, 279
Howard Reynolds 279
John C. 208
Josephine Reynolds . . . 279
Miss Thelma Marie 279
Leslie Ferguson 279
Orrin 208
Jamison, Mary 297
Jans, Anneke 19
Jansen, Catarina 294n
Roeloff 294n
Tryn 294
Jansz, Evertjen 294
Jaquish, Miss 426
Miss Catherine 186
Mrs. Catherine W. 186
Miss Harriet 186
Jaquith, Jane 186
Jaquith, Johnson 186
Jaquish (Jaquith), John 186
Miss Maria 186
Matthias Jonathan . 130, 186
Jayne, Mrs. Frances W. W. . 233, 316
Robert 316
Jenkins, Samuel 30
Jenks 125
Joseph 85
Miss Lydia . . . 85, 88, 90
Jennings, Miss Cora . . . 203, 280
Miss Emma 224
John Henry . . . 155, 224
Margaret 413
Oscar 218
Miss Rebecca D. 278
Robert A. 348
Jessop, Edward 57
Mrs. Elizabeth 58
Gershom 145
Hannah 41, 58
Mary Ann 101, 145-46
Mrs. Rhoda K. 145
Sarah Louise 352
Jewell, Miss Abigail Lockwood . . 289
Miss Comfort 327
Miss Elizabeth 149
John, David 408
Johns, Blanche U. 278, 355
JOHNSON, Carl O. 275
Catherine 415
Miss Charlotte 312
Della 255
Edith 416
Egbert B. 415, 416
Elmer E. . . . . 416(2)
E. Lewis 416
Miss Emily Frances 245, 329
Esther Barton 416
Miss Esther Louise . . . 238
Frances Augusta 416
Henry Haight 416
Henry Van B. 415
Ida A. 416
Ida L. 141
James 415, 416
Jeremiah 415
John 329
Joseph Fairbanks . . . 416
Josephine 416
E. Lewis 416
Lloyd E. 416
Mary Reynolds . . 415, 416
Mary Jane 416
Miss Nelyon 331
Miss Ruth Ann . . 159, 229
Samuel 415
Sarah 415
Mrs. Sarah Mary . . . 416

PAGE

JOHNSON, Stephen Henry 225
Thomas 59
Wilbur C. 416
Sir William . . . 293n, 370
William 47
Willis 255
Johnston, Miss 362
Emma L. 309
Lewis 51
JONES, Mr. 26
Benjamin 110
Clifford Bastelle 173
Edward 184
Rev. Eliphalet . . 26(2), 33(3)
Miss Elizabeth 149
Emily Virginia . . . . 422(2)
Erastus 179
George K. 260
Harrah Reynolds 173
Mrs. Irene Reynolds . . . 425
John 173
John Aziza 173
John Lee 348
John Minard 173
Mrs. Leah Domina 184
Leander 425
Lewis 422
Mary (m. 1760) . . . 73, 110-111
Mary E. 423
Obed 182, 183
Miss Phebe 184
Miss Susan 268, 348
William 260
Jordan, Mrs. Hannah C. 165
James 165
Miss Jane Purdy . . 120, 165
Jorey, Miss Alice Louise . . 331, 387
Josey, Miss Alice Louise . . 331, 387
Jouatt, Miss Elizabeth 149
Joyce, Albert 237
Miss Elizabeth 237
Judge, Mrs. Ann McGrath 220
John James 220
Mary Elizabeth 220
Judson, Miss Caroline Susan . . . 353
David P. 200
Miss Emily 200
George Lewis 200
Miss Ida L. 200
John 200
John William . . . 137, 199-200
Miss Louise Miller . . 200, 276
Miss Sarah Jane 200
June, Henry 135, 407
Jacob 413
Jugoe, Martha 221

K

Kalb, Miss Mary 222
Kasson, Joseph M. 237
Miss Mary 162, 237-8
Mrs. Mary Dickerson. . . 237
Kaus, Miss Hattie 233
Kaysen, Miss Gertrude 439
Kear, Mrs. Catherine Farmer . . . 287
Edward Burrows . . 210, 287
Henry C. 287
Kearny, Richard A. 366
Keats, Charles 142
Keefe, George 159
Keeler, Miss Catherine 223
Denton 223
Harry C. 290
Sarah Eleanor 350
Sophia 77
Miss Susan 290

PAGE

Keene, J. B. 249
Kelk, Charles E. 278
Kelley, Miss Alice Williams . . . 394
James B. 394
Frederick William . . 365, 394(2)
Kellogg, Miss 314
Miss Asbury Elliott . . . 286
Gardner J. 285
Henry W. 207, 285
Miss Laura Brooks . . . 286
Lois Dorothy W. 299
Mrs. Maria R. 285
Spencer 299
Kellogg, Wm. Raymond 286
Kelly, Miss Mary E. 269
Kelsey, Amos 177
Henry 177
Kennedy, Miss Arlene 270
Charles P. 325
Diadema 297
James 77
John C. 174
Margaret Fay 309
Kenyon, Amos 430
Gardner 430
Mary 430
Miss Sally 130, 183
Ketcham, Miss Helen Eulala . . . 237
Kief, Director (1647) . . . . .19(2)
Kies, Mary Jane 389
Kilburn, Miss Julia Ann 248
Kimball, Miss Angeline . . 123, 171
Arthur Spencer 145
Charles H. 144
Charles H. 145
Miss Mary Hubbard . . . 144
Mrs. Mary K. 144
Muriel Gouverneur . . . 145
Miss Sally 256
Solomon Sherwood . . . 145
Ward Sherwood 145
Kimpel, Miss Addie 209
King, Miss Ann Eliza . . . 162, 238
Dorothy 413
James 162
J. Howard 297
Miss Julianna 185
Obadiah 118, 162
Mrs. Sarah 162
Miss Sophia 162
Kingsley, Cynthia 173
Kinley, David Harold 308
George Wesley 308
Wesley 308
Kipp, Miss Anne 80
Mrs. Ann Haight . . . 59, 79-80
Benjamin 79-80, 119
Caleb 79, 80
Gilbert 119
James 79, 80, 82
Jessie or Jesse 79
John 79-80
Miriam . . . . 79, 80(2), 119(2)
Miss Phoebe 79, 80
Rebecca Ann 80
Kirkham, Alexander H. 361
Miss Mary Emily . 289, 361
Kissam, Dr. James B. . . . 315, 375
Miss Lucy Ella . . 230, 315
Mrs. Mary Butler. . . . 315
KNAPP Family 7, 17
Mrs. Abigail. . . 67, 100, 222
Miss Amy 65, 96-98
Miss Anna 96
Miss Anna Maria . . 156, 225
Caleb 59, 107
Miss Clarissa . . . 160, 230
Mrs. Clemence 107
David 72, 104, 407
Ebenezer, Jr. 107

PAGE

KNAPP, Eli 193
Miss Elizabeth 44, 57
Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds . . 44
Esther 152
Miss Eunice 156
Mrs. Eunice. . . . 108, 110
Ezra B. 156
Hannah . . . . 31(2), 42, 381
Miss Hannah F. . . 134, 193-4
Harry Morton 347
Isaac . . . . . 44(2), 57(2)
Jo. 33
John 70, 80, 193
Jonathan 44
Joseph . . 31n, 37, 39, 42, 62
Joshua, 24, 26(4), 27, 28(3), 29, 31n, 31(4), 32, 35, 42(2), 43, 44, 62, 70, 81, 108, 110
Justus (1755) 70
Lydia (m. 1760) 53, 72, 76, 107
Miss Marion 347
Mary (Polly) . . 72, 108-09, 110
Miss Mary A. 292
Matilda 133, 191
Miss Nancy 289
Peter . . . . . 74, 75(2)
Phoebe Jane. 178
Miss Rebecca 198
Miss Rhoda 145
Ruth . . 31(2), 42, 43, 44, 61, 62
Samuel 44, 57
Miss Sarah 49, 67
Seth 138, 139
Timothy 24, 27, 42, 43(2), 54, 62
Vera Wilcox 372
Miss Viola 347
William 193
Kneller, Sir Godfrey 368
Knight, John Newton 180
Knoll, Quidor 368
Knott, Henry 392
Jean 345, 392
Knox, Abraham 410
Kolb, John 88, 90
Koon, Stewart 205
Koylert Family 294
Kronenberger, Miss Florence E. . . 349
Krotts, Miss Adelaide 163
Harriet K. Moore 163
Kuhner, George A. 274, 352
Frederick 352

L

Lacey, David 187
Mrs. Lorena F. 187
Miss Martha. . . . 187, 131
Lacky, Miss Sarah Jane. 362
Lafayette, General . . . 64, 150, 370
Lake, Catherine 415
John 163
Lampson, Permelia 172
Lane, Miss Clara Elizabeth. . . . 353
Ellen G. 338
Ephraim 421
George Martin 369
J. W. . . . . 277, 353(2)
Miss Louisa G. . . . 298, 369
Lange, Gottlieb E. 238
Lapointe, Ernest 382
Larry, Mrs. Amanda Gowers . . . 269
Charles Allen 269
Charles J. 189, 269
Chester Allen 269
Edwin C. 189, 269
Miss Eva May . . . . 269(2)
Howard Irving 269
John 269
Miss Laura May 269

PAGE

Laskin, Editha 216
Hugh 216
Latimer, Mrs. Ann (1678) . . . 21, 21n
Naomi 21, 104
Latterner, Miss Bertha 358
Mrs. Caroline 358
Law, Richard 29, 41
Lawn, Miss Grace 185
James Monroe . . . . 185(2)
LAWRENCE, Captain 103
Miss Alice 129
Miss Anna 343
Miss Catherine . . 135, 197
Edison 290
Enoch 129
Miss Estella J. 272
Miss Hannah Nora . . 272
Miss Inda E. 272
John H. 194, 271
Joseph F. . . . 135, 407
Mrs. Mary 197
Mrs. Polly Gillette . . 271
Capt. Samuel 147
Whitehead 197
William H. 271
Leahy, Miss Florence 221
James Francis 221
Mrs. Mary A. McCabe . . . 221
Learned, Miss Lydia Coit 365
Mary Marvin 395
Leary, Jennie E. 416
Lee, Mr. 289
Miss Clara 439-440
Miss Grace 229
General Robert E. . . 306, 316
Lees, Miss Sarah 223
Leeds, Miss Rebecca. 219
Leendertse, Sander 293n
LeFevre, Beulah M. 285, 359
Leggett, Miss Amey E. . . . 256, 337
Pulaski Loraine 337
Samuel 412
Miss Susan 286, 412
Leite, Miss Mary 388
Leland, Delia L. 229n
Miss Ozoro W. 229n
Sarah W. 115, 229n
Lemmons, Alexander. 428
Leonard, Beatrice 146
Clarence F. 146
Ethel F. 146
George 146
LeVan, Lynford Dunlap 345
Mary* 266, 345
Levermore, Professor, historian . . 16
Lewis, Catherine 232
Guy Spalding. 439
Miss Joanna 72, 109
Willard 439
Lewis & Reynolds 274
Lick, Joseph 382
Liddle, Miss Ethel 265
Frank M. 265
Chester P. 265
Clark M. 265
Claude F. 265
Ruth L. 265
Liebke, Christian Frank. . . . 392(2)
Frank J. 345, 391-2
Light, Miss Daisy 381
Lilley, Muldah 428
Lincoln, President Abraham . 211, 250
Lindahl, Miss Laura 224
Linde, Frederick C. 242
Mrs. Margaret Ridabock . . 242
Lindsay, Alexander 293n
The Earl of 293n

PAGE

Lindsley, James Fred 358
Marian 283, 357
Mrs. Susan 358
Line, Miss Margaret R. . . . 166, 242
Linn, John Frank 246
Livingston, Miss Ann 122, 168
Lloyd, Governor Edward 396
Susan 172
LOBDELL *Genealogy* 188
Miss Anna 94, 132
A. J. 132
Miss Anne E. 189
Anson 189
Anson Whitney 189
Benjamin Reynolds . . 94, 132, 133, 189, 268
Clayton Rundle 268
Clayton 347
Mrs. Deborah 132
E. 189
Ebenezer 132
Mrs. Eliza Purdy 132
Emory Garfield 268
Floyd Perry 189
George Washington . 268, 347
Miss Grace . . . 271, 350
Miss Grace Hannah 268
Jackson Perry . . . 132, 189
John 350
Joshua 132
Locke, Miss Mary P. 414
Lockman, Myron A. 417
LOCKWOOD Family 17, 220
Abraham 135
Miss Agnes Campbell . . 353
Alfred 102
Alfred Whitney 212
Albertine 146
Miss Alice Campbell . . 353
Miss Alice Louise 302
Alsop Hunt . . . 155, 219-20
Miss Althea 145
Ananias (b. 1790) 102
Arthur H. 146
Arthur Joseph 220
Benjamin 243
Benjamin Page 145
Bessie 146
Bethia 219
Clara Isabel 302
Clarence 146
Clinton Benedict 220
Cora Hamilton 302
Deborah 102
DeWitt Clinton 220
Donald A. 146
Dorothy 146
Drusilla 98, 135
Elbert Franklin . . 275, 352
Emily E. 146
Enos 40, 54
Esther 303
Ethel 146
Ezekiel 102
Fanny 102
Florence 146, 220
Florence White 352
Frances Louisa 145
Frederic . . 67, 101(2), 145-6, 275
Frederick H. 146
Frederick Mills 146
George E. 146
George Merritt 146
Gershom 24, 37
Gertrude Louise 212
Grace 200, 352
Hamilton Alsop 302
Harold 146

PAGE

Lockwood, Helen B. 146
Henry Smith 146, 198, 212, 274-5, 353
Horatio . . . 219, 220, 302
Howard Alsop . . . 220(2)
Isaac 407
Isaac Jessup 145
James 198
James Betts . . . 220, 302(2)
Jane 288
Jeremiah 76
John L. 146
John Stanley . . . 146(2)
Jonathan 59, 101
Joseph Albert 146
Joseph Alsop 220
Joseph Edward 145
Julia Elizabeth . . . 302
Lester C. 146
Lester L. 146
Lot 102
Luke 102
Luke Adolphus . . 145, 212
Luke Burnell 288
Luke Vincent . . 212, 288
Marguerite 146
Mary 133, 146 192
Mary Adelina 146
Mary Betts 220
Mary E. 146
Mary Emma . . . 302, 371
Mercy 101
Nancy H. 102
Nathan 65
Nathaniel 76
Nelson U.. . 96, 97, 200, 275, 352-53
Rebecca Smith 275
Rhoda Emily 145
Richard Manette . . . 146
Robert Founder 303
Robert G. 146
Sally 47, 65-66
Sally (Sarah) . 47, 65, 66, 102
Sarah 38, 65, 99, 102(2), 403, 407
Sarah E. 145
Sarah May 352
Sargeant 27, 35
Seymour 101
Solomon 109
Theodora Lyon 212
Uriah 102, 146, 275
Victor G. 146
Walter 146
William A. 146
Wm. Frederick 212
Wm. Henry . . . 275, 352
Loder, Miss Deborah 241
Loeber, George W. 196
Loehwring, Ernest J. 304
Mrs. Henrietta . . . 304
Kenneth Howard . . . 304
Robert Ernest 304
Logan, Rollin C. 201
Lomax, Anne Van Wyck 417
Howell James 417
Mary Van Wycke 417
Lookermans, Govert 294n
Loomis, Josephine Esther 251
Lord, Mr. John 115
Mildred Frances 340
Lotspike, Minnie 210
Lotzia, Miss Lottie Buff 391
Louden, Eugene 381
Janie 146
LOUNSBERRY, Mrs. Anne 409
Daniel 271
Effie 439-440
Emma 405

PAGE

LOUNSBERRY, Ezra H. 208
John 403
Mercy 409
Nathaniel 409
Perlina E. 208
Sarah Jane . . 140, 203
Stephen B. 208
Love, Hannah 424
Rev. John 238
Loveland, Polly 161
Lucas, Miss Helen 220
Dr. John Ligge 220
Malcolm 269
Lusk, Major 125
Lutton, Anna 357
Luchsinger, Frank B. 254
Ludington, Col. Henry 94
Ludlow, Adelaide Conde 254
Charles Arabut. 254
Charles Milton 254
Henry 254
May 254
Richard Conde. 254
Robert Henry 254
Lynch, Miss Ada 319
Mary V. 144
Lynes, Miss 194
LYON, Captain 160
Abigail (Mrs.) . . . 185, 409
Bessie M. 343
Mrs. Cath. Meade 212
Cornelius 265, 343
Miss Eunice 110
George W. 343
Loretta 116
Mary 83
Mary Louise . . . 145, 212
Mineola 286
Minnie 203, 280
Samuel 185
Sarah 109, 199
Sylvanus T. 185
Thomas 69, 409, 421
William Lewis 212

Mc

McAlpine, Bertha 185
Miss Dorothy 185
Florine 185
James B. 185
James Stuart 185
Miss Jeannette 185
Josephine 185
McBrair, Henry Clay 197
James 197
Uzal Lawrence 197
McBride, Miss Mary 378
McCabe, Miss Mary Ann 221
McCarren, Garrett 232
Russell 232
McCleary, Miss Vira 188
McCleary, Bessie Warren 245
William M. 245
McClellan Miss Anna 263
Dr. J. W. 263
McClure, Alfred 222
David Rolland. 222
Mrs. Mary Kalb 222
McCoid, Arthur Belleville 343
Miss Margaret. 343
McComb, Emily 146
McCormich, Anna Charlotte . . . 252
McCoun, Anna Youngs 418
McCracken, Miss Agnes 353
McCrea, Augustine Laurence . . . 427
Miss Ethel Alva 231
Leslie E. 231
McCullough, Ida 195

PAGE

McDaniels, Miss Katherine 263
McDonald, Elizabeth 415
Miss Janet Maude . . . 291
Raymond Leslie . . . 384
McDougall, Miss Nancy . . 161, 233-4
McEachron, Archibald 232
Carl 234
Miss Jeannette J. . . . 232
Miss Mary . . 231-2, 161
McElvaney, Charles T. 247
Miss Grace Emma . . 247
Guy Warren 247
McEwen, Susan 144
McFall, Miss Sarah Jane 310
McFarlane, Miss Mary Rae . . . 321
McGeoch, Mina 317
Harland 317
Mabel 317
Ralph 317
Charles A. 317
McGrath, Miss Ann 220
Miss Katherine . . 233, 317
McGrain, Miss Inez 231
McIlwain, Miss Ann . . . 182, 260
McKeeby, Miss Fannie L. 263
Joseph 263
Lee 263
Miss Mae E. 263
Rowland F. 263
McKenna Mary M. 277
McKewan, John 162
McKie, Miss Ethel 283, 358
Will V. 358
McKinney, Jane 416, 417
McLean, Fitch 238, 322
Miss Grace H. 308
McLenithan, Miss Caroline . . . 235
Miss Cassie 235
Clarence 235
Miss Cora Irene . . . 235
Frank 235
George 235
Harshey 235
Miss Leona 235
Lyman 235
Paul 235
Miss Rhoda 235
Robert 235
Miss Ruth 235
William 235
McMahon, Elsie I. 204, 282
McMillen, Alice 232
Miss Elizabeth 232
Esther 232
Floyd 232
Luella 232
Miss Margaret . . 161, 234
Mary 232
Nathaniel 232
Samuel 232
Schuyler 232
McMurray, Leonard C. 319
McNeal, Elizabeth 127
McNeil, Mrs. Mary 159
William 159
McQueen, Corliss 207
John 207

M

Mabie, Mrs. Harriet Ann 186
Mackey, Miss Jane 266, 345
Maguire, William 246, 330
Maharg, Arthur 262
Gertrude, Dr. 262
Dr. Samuel . . . 182, 262
Main, Charles 195
Charles Willis . . . 357(2)
J. P. 145
Ray W. 282, 357
Makley, Helen 346
Maley, Hannah 293n
John 293n
Mandeville, Alfred Reynolds . . . 225
John Coventry . 225, 371
Juliet Cora . . 225, 306, 371-2
Marjorie Baker . . . 225
Manley, Howard 188
Mann, Rev. Archibald 385
Rev. Joel 155
Manning, A. E. 243
Elizabeth 233
March, Ann Miller 217
Marden, Miss Anna 243
Marker, Bessie Ada 333, 387
Markland, William 200
Marlett, Miss Elizabeth 439
Mrs. Mary 439
Peter 439
Marsh, Alvin Eberts 252
Marsh, Elias 166
Jerome L. 166
Luther 166, 167
MARSHALL, Miss Annie 371
Belle S. 346
Elina Grace 301
Ezra, Jr. 407
Mrs. Grace 301
Hannah S. 419
Harry M. 301
Jarvis 63
John . . 39, 44, 46, 57, 60
Louise M. 190
Rachel 104
Thomas 60
William J. 346
Zacch 59, 61
Marther, Joshua 246
MARTIN, Mrs. Ann Eliza H. 302
Miss Cora H. 220, 302
Miss Cora Lillian . 348, 393
Miss Edith May 348
James 57, 68
John 57, 68
John Hoyt 268, 348
Miss Laura Josephine . . 348
Lewis 348
Miss Maria Anna . . . 348
Robert Morris 302
Miss Ruth Amelia . . . 348
Marwin, Dewey 299
Elizabeth Deborah . . . 299
Louise Dewey 299
Seth Thompson 299
Maskelyne, Jane 426
Mason, Hannah Cornelia 178
Miss Jemima 243
Miss Lydia 170
Mrs. Margaret W. 178
Samuel S. 178
Miss Sarah 170
Truman 124
Masson, Cornelia Amanda 221
Mrs. Fanny Jane S. . . . 221
Henry James 221
Mather, Cotton 105
Matlock, Miss Cora 386
Matthews, Arthur J. 142
Charles F. 356
Miss Clara Eliza . 208, 286
Miss Dorothy . . 281, 356
George W. 286
Mrs. Susan Leggett . . 286
Mattock, Captain Samuel 102
Mattoon, Gershom P. 245
Mrs. Nancy Woodpouff . . 245
Miss Sarah Caroline . 168, 244
May, Miss Joan 216
Richard 216

PAGE

Mays, Miss Alma E. 399
Edward H. 399
Mrs. Edward M. 325, 382(2) 399
George W. 399
Miss Gladys L. 399
Miss Helen B. 399
William E. 399
MEAD *Genealogy* 43
Captain 94
Mrs. 103
Miss 98, 135
Abel . . 67, 136, 198, 403 405
Captain Abraham . . . 85, 110
Miss Ada B. 226
Allen 198, 213, 275
Amos . . . . . 213(2)
Miss Anna . . 96, 98, 106, 136, 151-2, 156, 236, 275(2)
Miss Annie M. 325
Miss Anna Rachel . . 226, 309
Augustus . . . . . 309(2)
Benjamin 156, 212
Miss Bertha M. . . . 227, 311
Caleb 66, 98, 99, 101
Caro 229
Caroline Emma . . 229, 439-440
Miss Catherine . . . 185, 212
Charles Edwin . . . 198, 275(2)
Miss Clara Belcher . . 226, 310
Miss Clarissa 193
Clark 421
Daniel 52
Dr. Darius 152
Ebenezer . . 42, 49, 51, 62, 226
General Ebenezer 226
Edwin 139, 198
Miss E. Gertrude 226
Elijah Hubbard 198
Elisha 64
Elizabeth 46, 64, 102
Elizabeth L. . . . . 309(2)
Ella Reynolds 226
Emeline 156
Emma 275
Emma Howeth 275
Emmeline 110
Eunice 136, 199
Eunice (Mrs.) 156
Ezra 403
Florence Amelia 275
George Gordon 308
George M. 309
George Merwin . . . 226, 309
Grace 301
Hannah 67, 101
Mrs. Hannah Rundle 99
Mrs. Harriet R. 325
Hobart 309
Isaac 157
Israel 43
Jabez 51, 107-08, 226
James 68, 69, 111
James Harvey 275
Jemima 68, 69
Mrs. Jennie Cox . . . 275, 352
Jeremiah 43
John . 26, 27, 28, 30, 30n, 35, 85, 106, 110
John (Colonel) 85, 110
John Allen 275
Jonas 106
Jonathan 62, 83
Joseph . 24, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 43, 52, 64
Joshua Reynolds 226
Miss Julia E. 189
Leander 325
Libbeus 193
Louis 212
Lucinda 110, 157

PAGE

MEAD, Miss Lucinda Jeannete . . 156, 226
Miss Mary, 37, 40, 52, 66, 72, 99, 107-09, 139, 157
Mary Cynthia 275, 353
Mary E. 213, 311
Mrs. Mary J. Hobby 226
Miss Mary Louisa . . 226, 308
Mrs. Mehitable 43
Miss Nancy 213, 289
Mrs. Nancy Knapp 289
Nehemiah 43
Nelson Bush 226, 309
Oliver Philip 309
Orlando 297
Miss Orpha 101
Mrs. Orpha Hobby 66
Phebe Reynolds . . . 403, 405
Polly 157
Rebecca 66, 98, 99
Miss Rebecca Ann 198
Mrs. Rebecca Knapp 198
Reuben 353
Reuben F. 136, 198
Miss Samantha 102
Samuel 52
Mrs. Sarah . 43, 107-08, 353, 405
Miss Sarah Ann . . 213, 289, 403
Mrs. Sarah Mead S. 310
Shadrach 99, 152
Silas Merwin 156, 226
Spencer P. . 8(4), 9, 20, 43, 435, 436
Stephen 229, 439-40
Theodora 309
Miss Theodosia 153
Theophilus 43
Walter of Salem, Mass. . . . 289
Whitman Sackett 310
William Hanford 152
Zachariah 43
Zebulon 113
Zedrick 289
Zophar 311
MEAGLEY, Miss Carrie P. 344
Charles 265, 344
Charles R. 344
Donald 344
Dorris 344
Miss Ella A. 344
Eunice 344
Frank E. 344
Malcolm 344
Miss Ruby R. 344
Miss Ruth 344
Mebie, Annatie 296n
Jacob 296n
Jans Pieters 296n
Medley, Miss Milly 278
Meeks, Miss Sarah H. 361
Megapolensis, Rev. 242
Megaw, Mary 168
Melius, Miss Eliza 177-127
Mellows, Mrs. Abigail Lockwood . 289
Joseph Coutts 289
Martha A. . . . 213(2), 289
Merrill, Dr. Alice T. 321
Dr. Theodore 321
Valeria P. 288
MERRITT *Family* 408
Mr. . . . . 72(2), 104
Amy 100, 140
Mrs. Deborah Honeywell . 140
Grace Miss 381
Joseph 90
Mr. (Joseph?) . . . 72, 104
Margaret 198
Nathaniel 140
Miss Rebecca 240
Rhoda 208
Mrs. Ruth 104

PAGE

Merriwether, Miss Maud . . . 288, 360
Messenger, Andrew 19
Meyers, Catherine 366
Eugene Hallock 340
Michener, Albert 305
Margaret Hein 305
Mary Hampton 305
Mickle, Mary Lawrence 413
Milot, Daniel 412
MILLER, Mr. 278
Miss 275
Anna F. 405, 425
Anthony 405
Miss Bertha 280
Miss Bertha Estelle . . . 303
Betsey 303
Bertha Irene 276
Clara Margaret 319
Clarence Herbert . . . 304
Clark Combs 424
Charles Raymond . . . 236
David DeWitt 303
David Waterbury . . . 303
Deborah 421
Miss Dorothy Belle . . . 303
Douglas Albertis . . . 303(2)
Eliza 213
Emma Jane 382
Epenetus 303
Miss Florence 236
Frederick 407
George 101, 236
George H. 207
Gordon 424
Miss Grace . . . 209, 287
Hannah 425
Harry Herbert 303
Henry 405, 421
Herbert L. . . . 223, 303
Horace 405, 425
Increase 163, 383
James 269
Joanna 119, 163
John 213, 223, 287
John H. 207
Miss Lena Frances . . . 236
Miss Leona Belle . . . 304
Lizzie A. 416
Lloyd Jacob 319
Miss Lucy Jane 358
Miss Lydia . . . 190, 269
Miss Mahala 421
Marie R. 207
Mary 142, 405
Polly 421
Raymond 236
Samuel 405
Miss Sarah E. 236
Miss Sarah Louise . . . 303
Solomon 421
Susan 358
Sylvia 424
William 289
Millet, Miss Anna 237
Milling, James H. 175
John 175
Samuel 175
Truman 175
MILLS *Family* 136
Miss Caroline 290
Miss Clemence 107
D. Ogden 132
Elsa 405
Miss Emmeline 224
Helen Trowbridge 309
Jane Falconer 372
Jeannette Reynolds . 309, 372
John 155, 224
John Irving 224
Miss Josephine Elizabeth . . 224

PAGE

MILLS, Mrs. Lillian Gilchrist . . . 303
Miss Margaret . . 236, 320, 379
Mrs. Maria T. 226
Miss Martha Ann . . 156, 226
Phineas Carman 117
Miss Rebecca 146
S. Elbert 226, 309
Samuel . . . 49(2), 50, 76, 226
Samuel Harold . . . 309, 372
Squire 132
Thomas 320
Millspaugh, Miss Ada A. 272
Mrs. Emily Foster . . 272
George B. 272
Miss Lura C. 272
Willard H. . . 194, 272
Minard, Frances Maria 173
Mincher, Carolyn S. . . . 252, 334
Miner, Miss Sarah 162, 236
Mrs. Sarah Gallup 291
Miss Sarah Emeline . 214, 291
Minerle, George W. 422
Minor, Miss Tama 408
Minsch, Charles C. 350
Miss Dorothy Louise . . 350
Miss Elizabeth Reynolds . . 350
Mrs. Louise 350
Wm. J. . . . . 272, 350(2)
Mitchell, Alvira 126
William 90
Mix, Bradford T. 309, 372
Charles Bradford 372
Helen Trowbridge 372
Mixer, Isaac (1634) . . . 13(4), 14(4)
Moak, Huldah 266
Moe, Adelaide Reynolds 164
Charles 240
Marcus Mortimer 240
Moger, Carrie 146
Moll, Fred . . . . . 339(2)
Monroe, Miss Sarah 325
Montgomery, Elizabeth 350
Montross, David 208, 360
Julia V. 143, 208-09
Mrs. Susan Ferris . . . 208
MOORE, Miss Anna Jane 326
Arthur Wm. 303
Earl Harvey 221
Edward 146
Ella Belle 221
Florence C. 303
Frederick S. 326
Grayson Reynolds 326
Hannah Lois 349
Harriet Louise 326
Harry W. 326
Hattie 230
Isaac Reynolds 326
Sir James . . . . . 326(2)
John 326
John Cyrus 303
John L. 146
John Reynolds 326
John William 303
Julia R. 326, 383
Lillian 146
Martha 415
Mary 224
Mary Julia 154
Odell Dean 326
Richard D. 221
Sophia 201, 277
William A. 146
William David . . . 154, 303
William Henry . . . 240, 326
Willson Sumner 326
Morehouse, Aaron 148, 212-13
Daniel C. 213
Deborah 213
Edward A. 213

PAGE

Morehouse, Miss Hannah M. . . . 213
Juliette 212
Luantha 213
Samantha 212
Morey, M. John 167
Mary 179, 259-60
Morgan, Mr. 135
Miss Jane 172, 253
Mr. (Preacher) . . . 41, 48
Morrell, Silas B. 408
Morris, Daisy A. 397
Viola 169, 245
Morrison, Miss Marie . . 285, 359
Morse, Amorette Frances . . . 337
Floyd 317
Morton, Thomas 272
Moryl, Jeanne Helen 304
John 304
Joseph 304
Martha Saboth 304
Moseley, Colonel 102
Moseman, Catherine 280
Moses, Alice 253
Aziza 253
Erwin 253
Florence Elsie 253
Luther Erwin 253
Nettie May 253
Orin Aziza 253
Mosher, Daniel 405, 407
Elizabeth 64, 92
Hugh 127
Joseph 412
Nathan Reynolds 426
Sarah 91, 127
Mosier, Joseph 90
Sarah 91, 127
Mott, Fitch S. 273
Miss Jane 411
Mowrey, Frank 314
Moyer, Bella 423
Moynihan, Harry 237
Muhlhauser, H. G. 345, 392
Henry 392
Mull, Benjamin 201
Mullins, Mrs. Alice 149
Miss Priscilla 149
William 149
Mulvaney, Miss Julia 371
Munsell's *Amer. Ancestry* . . 127, 128
Munsell, Martha 77
Munson, Fred 314
Murden, Elizabeth 420
Murdock, Abigail 373
Daniel 181
Matthew 183
Murphy, James 92
MURRAY, Albert 237
Andrew 237
Clifford 237
Frances (Miss) 237
Frederick 237
George Stanley 237
Gilbert 237
Grant 237
Herbert 236
Louise B. 237
Philemon 236, 237
Myers, Conrad 178
Myres, Miss Grace 270

N

Nagel, John 412
Nash, Esther 93, 130-131
Miss Joanna Hoyt 130
Johnson 130
Miss Lucinda . . . 220, 221
Naylor, Miss Alice . . . 290, 361(2)

PAGE

Nearie, May C. 382, 399
Neeb, Miss Joanna 235
Neilson, Miss Frances Lyle . . . 389
John Nessen . . . 336, 388-9
NELSON, Elizabeth 139
Henry J. 251
Miss Johanna 351
John E. 329
Mary 164
Walter C. 264
Nervatt, Nancy 235
Neville, Arthur C. 247
Newberry, John 224
Miss Mary Ann . 155, 224
Mrs. Mary Barger . . . 224
Newbury, Isaac 428
Newcomer, Eliza 169
Newell, Norman 122, 166
Rebecca 123, 169
Newkirk, Andrew T. 194
NEWMAN, Miss Addie Augusta . . 211
Banks 101, 144
Charles W. 144, 211
Miss Clara 211
Miss Clarissa Jane . . . 143
Clark E. 210
Edgar Banks . . 144, 211(2)
Elias Gilbert . . . 144, 210
Miss Ella Frances . . . 211
James H. . 143, 205, 210, 288
Leonard Ackerly 211
Lewis Reynolds 405
Mary Antoinette . . . 210
Nathaniel 47
Orris H. 210, 288
Patience 422
Miss Rachel Ann . . . 144
Miss Rae 308
Rebecca 47
Miss Sarah . . 47, 94, 98
Thomas Sylvanus . . . 288
Timothy 119
William 405
William Edgar 211
Newton, H. Faxon 378
Robert W. 378
Nichols, Mr. 290
Nicholson, Henry (1656) 20
Norman 166
Nicholl, Col. Isaac 95
Nicoll, Maria C. 294n
Niles, Captain 161
Miss Clara Julia 224
Nimmo, Miss Lillian Belle . . 249, 332
Nivison, Mrs. Cath. White . . . 187
Miss Eleanor . . . 187, 131
Nathan 131, 187
Noble, Miss Anne 288, 360
Captain Eli 113
Nobles, Solomon 49
Normile, Mrs. Hannah M. 394
Michael 394
Miss Stella . . . 361, 394
Norris, Mrs. Mary Hyatt 185
Shadrach 185
Squire 185
NORTHUP, Miss Abigail 288
Mrs. Abigail Gay . . . 288
Fanny Close . . . 144, 360
Frances Close . . 144, 360
Gwynne 360
Howard Kendall . . 288, 360
Robert Gay 288
Miss Nancy 360
Stafford 288
Willard B. 211, 288
Willard Close . . 288, 360

PAGE

NORTON, Adaline 373
Miss Anna M. 235
Miss Harriet Cornelia . . 339
Joseph 157
Miss Margaret 339
Miss Pamela . . . 126, 175
Patty (Martha?) 114
Phebe 110, 157-158
Mrs. Rhoda 175
Truman 175
Walter W. 258, 338
Nostrand, Miss Catharine . . . 203-04
Nyc, Mr. 191

O

Oakley, Etta Cordelia 418
O'Brien, Therese 146
Ogden, Ichabod (b. 1742) 72
Olcott, John 297
Thos. Worth 297
Oldfather, Miss Rebecca 384
Oldham, John (1635) . . . . . 15(2)
Olds, Miss Harriet S. 273
Mary 126
OLMSTED, Armand 138, 201
Arnold 138, 201
Barnes 382
Charles T. 381
Chauncey 142
Clara Elizabeth 381
David J. 381
David Wm. . . . 325, 381
Miss Delia A. 201
Miss Ella 201
Franklin E. 381
Fred B. 382
Dr. H. K. . . . 201, 202
Henry E. 381
Joseph W. 201
Miss Martha J. 201
Miss Mary E. 201
Miss May 381
Miss Phebe Emeline . . 201
Richard 49
Samuel A. 381
Miss Sarah Esther . . . 381
Walter H. 381
William E. 381
Wm. Wight . . . 138, 201
O'Neil, Miss Agnes 386
Sarah E. 193
Ostrander, Miss Eliza 241
Miss Hannah . . 161, 231
OTIS, Joseph 149, 150
Mrs. Margaret 150
Miss Mercy 149
Nathaniel 149
Otten, Helmer 296n
Tryntje 296n
Otts, William 244
Owen, Harry S. 185
Mrs. Mehitable 185
Nathl. 185
Owsley, Miss Mary F. 394
Oysterbanks, Joseph 164
Mrs. Ida Reynolds . .

P

PALMER, *Genealogy* 31n
Miss 62
Miss Abigail 63
Miss Anna. . . . 228, 407
Anne 99
Asa 61
Bridget 92
Charles Elmer 341

PAGE

Dr. David 152
Miss Deborah 132
Miss Dorcas 63
Edward 62, 90
Miss Ellen 168
Ephraim 31n(3), 38, 61, 62, 63
Miss Gehannah 63
Henry 25, 31, 42
Isaac 88
James 31n
John 28, 31n 60
Joseph . . . 31n, 34, 61, 62
Miss Judith . 22, 25, 31, 42, 48
Mrs. Judith 19, 21n, 25, 31, 42
Mrs. Katharine 31n
Martha 90
Miss Mary Ida 326
Micah 113
Morris 88
Nathaniel (b. 1769) 104
Peter . . . . . 40, 61, 63(2)
Philip 92
Rachel 63
Rebecca 46, 61, 63
Rensselaer 179
Reuben 90
Ruth 117, 160
Mr. Samuel 72, 104
Sarah 88, 121
Mrs. Sarah . . 67, 143, 209
Selden Reynolds 341
Sylvanus 63
Uriah 63
William 31n
Pardee, Miss Marietta . . . 225, 306-7
Pardie, Charles 113, 158
Pardoe, Isabella 262, 341
Pardy, George . . . . . 237(2)
Robert Baker 237
PAGE, Frank E. 258, 339
Lawrence 339
Miss Florence 339
Wm. Russell 339
Miss Erma. 339
Miss Irene 339
Edmund V. 339
Parent, Mamie 208
Park & Tilford 188
Park, Mary 405, 425
Parks, Carleton 344
Carrie A. 233
Leda 237
Samuel . . . . . 344(2)
Sarah 344
Parker Family 84
Amasa Junius 395
Miss Ellen 395
Lewis Rathbone . . 365, 395(2)
Miss Louisa 157
Miss Lydia 61, 83-90
Miss Sarah 225, 307
T. Elizabeth 167
Thomas 84
Paro, Mabel 338
Parrott, Richard 268
Parry, Amos Griffin 379
Charles Woodard 379
Clark Elias 379
Earl Wayne 379
Edwin E. 319, 379
Parsons, David Edward 373
Miss Myrtle . . . 233, 316
Wm. Edward 373
Partridge, Samuel 164
Patrick, Captain Daniel (1635) 14, 18, 19, 23, 26, 28(2)
Georgese Anna 350
Patterson, Arvilla Amanda 244
Pattie, Mr. 228

PAGE

Paul, Belus 431
Martha Miss 115, 431
Reuben B. 195
Payne, Deming 183
Pearman, Miss Eleanor Marie . . . 311
Pearson, Florence 212
Peaster, David 182
Jonas 182
Pebbles, George Birge 262
Miss Lillian 262
William 262
PECK, Darius 106
Miss Delilah 106
Miss Emma 275, 352
Miss Eunice 110
Ezra Reynolds 106
Mrs. Frances 93, 129
Captain George 83
Dr. Jarvis 262
Jeremiah 407
John F. 116
Miss Mary 407
Peter 47
Robert 47
Rufus 106
Ruth 48
Samuel . . 34, 38(3), 39, 76, 408
Thomas . . . . . 106(2)
Pederson, Lars 382
Pelletreau, W. S. 81
Pels, Hendrick 242
Miss Sarah 167, 242-3
Mrs. Sarah Vanderberg . . . 242
Simon 242
Peltz, John DeWitt 395
Peltz, Miss Caroline 395
Mary Learned 395
Philip 395
Wm. Learned 395
Wm. Law Learned . . 365, 394
Pendlebury, Alfred H. 346
Mrs. Edith 184
Pendlebury, John H. . . . 266, 346(2)
Leroy Smith 346
Pendleton, (Pemberton?) Brian (1635) 14, 23
Major Wm. Armistead 365, 396
Elsie Vanderpoel . . . 396
Penniman, Edgar M. 389
Richard E. 389
PENNOYER *Family* 78
Miss Abigail . . . 77, 409
Abraham 118
Miss Anna 118
Betty 77
David . . . 54, 55, 76, 77
Miss Elizabeth . . . 77, 118
Floyd Smith 118
Hiram 118
Isaac . . . . 77, 118(2)
Jacob 77
Lydia 77, 118
Mary (Mrs.) 409
Mary E. (Mrs.) 118
Penelope 40, 52, 54, 55, 76-77, 424
Reuben 53, 54, 55(2), 59, 76-77, 424
Robert McFadden 118
Sarah (Miss) . . . 118, 162
Thomas . . 53, 54, 76, 77, 409
William 77
Wright, ... 77, 118
Zipporah 77
Perkins, Mrs. 91
Miss Emma 196
Miss Polly 381
Perrone, J. 364
Perry, Miss Lettie 255
Person, Mr 241

PAGE

Peters, Susan 340
Peterson, Hank (1656) 20
John M. 338
PETTIT, Miss Ada 177
Agnes Lucinda . . 177, 338
Albert 177
Alice M. 338
Annie I. 209, 287
Cornelius 287
Florence 177
George F. 180
Irving Henry 177
Mrs. Margaret A. T. . . . 287
Rodolphus 177
Pettie, Florence 177
Phelps, Eben 127
Margaret Jane . . . 293, 366
Thomas S. (Admiral) . . . 366
Phillips, Rev. George (1630) . . 13, 16
Grace (Mrs.) 250
John M. 251
Philputt, Rev. James M. . . 249, 332
Piatt, Miss Lena H. . . . 303, 405
Miss Ruth 148
Scott 405
Pickett, Sarah A. . . . . 422(2)
Pierce, Gertrude 180
Smith Dewey 212
Zipporah 59, 81
Pieterse, Anna 296n
Pieters, Sarah 294n
Pike, General M. P. 307
Pinchbeck, Frank 382
Joseph Green 382
William 382
Wm. Elmer 382
Pinckney, Miss Anne 404
Freelove 404
William 404
Pine, Miss Elizabeth 409
Mrs. Hannah 409
James . . . . . 409(2)
Samuel . . . . . 409(2)
Piper, Florence Marie . . . 333, 387
Pitkin, Miss Celinda 229, 439
Plastowe, Josias, fined 36
Platt, Benoni 107, 409, 425
James 107
Phoebe 173
Sarah E. Ferris (Mrs.) . 135, 197
Plucher, Annie 254
Plum, John Huckins 220
Polden, Jonathan 59
Pollock, Mrs. Elizabeth 380
Rev. John 380
Warren Lord . . . 322, 380
Pond, Miss Katherine D. 327
Pope, Harry H. 231
Porter, Miss Esther Baker . . . 330
Henry Montague 277
POTTER, Charles Henry 252
Mrs. F. C. 99, 109
Helen Irving 252
Henry Hinsdale 252
Henry Montague 277
Rev. Horatio . . . 293, 298
Dr. James 150
Ralston A. 287
Robert W. 333
Potts, Miss 186
Pounaes, Reuben 424
POWELL, Mr. 289
Anne Stephenson 392
Christine L. . . . 346, 392
Garrett 232
Mary (Miss) 232
Mrs. Mary B. T. 220

PAGE

POWELL, Mildred Falconer . . 309, 372
Thomas 278
Walter 392
William 232
Powers Anna V. (Miss) . . 329, 386
Helen 349, 393
Patrick 386
Thomas 393
Poyer, Rev. Thomas 413
Predmore, John Edward 336
Prescott Family 181
Heald 229
Price, Charles Edwin 252
Susanna R. 313
Prince Family 216
Prince Maurice 294
Prince of Orange 294
Proctor, I. Bingham 159
John 159
Mary (Miss) 159
William 159
Prottsman, Miss Catherine 283
Providence, John 216
Prince, Miss Sarah 216
Province, Elizabeth 216
Pruyn, Jay Delos 262
Pugh, Beatrice Marie 282
Caroline O. 282
Miss Grace 282
Howard Reynolds 282
James B. . . . . 204, 282(2)
Joseph A. 282
FUGSLEY *Family* 300
Mr. 289
Abraham Bockie . 106, 151, 218
Ann 100, 140-41
Miss Cornelia 218
Cornelius A. . . . 151, 218
Miss Eliza 151
Harold 218, 300
Miss Mary 151
Purcell, Mrs. Anna 380
Bonnie L. 380
John Calvin 380
John N. 380
Thomas A. 380
Thomas E. 322, 380
PURDY *Family* 70
Mr. 186, 289
Andrew 57, 59
Benjamin 227
Caleb 107
Charles 186
Elbert Caldwell 222
Elizabeth 146
Esther Ann . . . 157, 227
Francis . . . . . 70(4), 71
Hazel (Miss) 282
James 169
John 70
John Caleb 222
Maria Elizab. (Mrs.) . . . 281
Mildred 282, 357
Mrs. Millicent Lane . . . 227
Mrs. Myra Guernsey . . . 222
Mrs. Nancy P. A. 169
Phebe . . . . 100, 132(2), 138
Richard E. 204, 281-82
Richard Lounsberry 281
Ruth (Miss) . . . 52, 70, 71, 106
Ruth Wallace (Miss) . . . 222
Sarah Brown 70
Putnam, General Israel 316
Miss Polly 248
Putney, Miss Luella Fanny . . . 379
Pynch, Miss Philipi 385

Q

PAGE

QUA, Albert 235
Amanda Maria 235
Anna Gertrude 235
Arthur Garfield 320
Bessie (Miss) 235
Charles 235, 320
Charles Henry 235, 319
Donald Haskins 320
Elizabeth Eleanor 320
George Reynolds 235
Gladys E. 320
H. Frank 235
Harland 235
Harris Frank 319
Helen Olivia 235
Hugh Jay . . . . . 162, 235(3)
Jennie (Miss) 235
John Johnson 235
Leila (Miss) 235
Lillian (Miss) 235
Mary (Miss) 235
Mary Elizabeth 320
Mary Kasson 235
Norton 235
Olivia (Miss) 235
Ransom . . . . . 232, 235(2)
William . . . . . 235(2)
Quackenbush, Rev. D. M. 232
John Minthorne . . . 140
Queen Anne of England 368
Quick, David R. 199
Elijah 94
Hannah Maria 347
Jennie A. 199

R

Raby, Mary Catherine. 358
Rand, Cora Belle 251, 333
Randall, Miss Emily 300
George 196
Randel, Elias 151
Randles, Marion 317
Randolph, Jane Matilda 139
John 139
Sarah Matilda 139
Rapelye, Miss Lucy 236, 320
Rappelye, Lewis 320
Ray, Amy M. 229, 439-40
Effie 439-40
George H. 229, 439
Julia 439-40
Raymond, Charles 153
Elizabeth 424
Miss Estelle 387
Miss Maria 285
Capt. Samuel 95
Raynor, Thurston (1634) . . . 13
Read, Miss Rebecca 227
Reddin, Miss Mary 351
Reeve, Isaac F. 312
REID, Conrad Cornelius . . 312, 373-4
Daniel G. 379
Miss Florence Harris . . . 373
Col. George Croghan . . . 373-4
Miss Mary Abigail 373
William J. 379
Remington, Oril 173, 253
REMLEY, Hanford Alexander . . . 284
Irene Esther 284
John Hanford Devalson . . 284
John W. 207, 284
Orizada Alice 284
Maple Almond 284
Winnie Melvina 284
Rensselaer 216, 296-8
Rettie, Miss Christina 391
Rey, Miss Mary M. 180

REYNOLDS A — PAGE

REYNOLDS, *Previous Genealogies* . 7
Mr. 407
A. A. 188
Aaron 229n
Aaron Bradley . . 160, 230
Aaron Israel 188
Aaron Seward . . 132, 187-8
Miss Abba 163
Abbron 437
Abel . 96, 98, 136, 198, 219, 407
Abiah or Abyah 72
Abigail . 46(2), 47, 68, 49, 57, 59, 63, 68(2), 82, 98, 138, 152, 177, 201, 407(3), 408, 409, 410(2)
Miss Abigail (b. 1749), 66, 99, 100
Miss Abigail (b. 1709) . . 57
Miss Abigail (b. 1724) . 68, 69
Miss Abigail (b. 1774) . 99(2)
Miss Abigail (b. 1796) 101, 142
Mrs. Abigail . . 44, 45, 46(2), 53, 61, 62, 63, 68(2), 74, 76, 119, 404, 409
Miss Abigail E. . . 325, 381-2
Miss Abigail J. (b. 1806) . 152
Mrs. Abigail Pennoyer . . 409
Miss Abigail Samantha . . 181
Abijah 72, 161, 437
Abijah (or *Abiah*) 72
Abijah Disbrow 230
Abner 91
Abner T. 159
Abraham . 68(2), 69, 73, 91, 106, 117(2), 148, 127, 151, 152, 153, 156(2), 161, 213, 226, 232, 289, 410, 420, 437
Abraham Lockwood . 135, 196
Abram . . . 234, 318, 420
Captain Abram (b. 1825), 162, 237-8
Absalom Gedney 240
A. C. 201
Miss Ada . . . 234, 269
Miss Ada L. 284
Adah Cornell 423
Miss Addie 439
Miss Addie L. 126
Miss Adelaide C. . 178, 259
Adelaide Theresa . . . 240
Miss Adelaide Van de Water 274
Adelbert 422
Miss Adelina (b. 1885) . 236
Miss Adeline . . . 131, 139
Miss Adella Louise . 274, 352
Adelphius 178
Miss Adeltha Adelaide, 376, 397
Adolphus B. 419
Adoniram 436
Agnes . . 196, 405, 413, 427
A. Heber . . . 122, 123(2)
Alanson (b. 1808) . 180, 128
Albert . 176, 178, 180, 200, 233
Albert E. 178
Albert Eugene 375
Albert L. 325
Miss Albina . . . 133, 190
Miss Albertine 180
Albro 437
Alfaretta 161, 241
Alfred . 117, 136, 140, 155, 199, 219, 224-5, 353, 406, 420, 421
Alfred A. . . . 151, 218-9
Alfred Warren 372
Alexander 135

PAGE

Reynolds, Alexander Crozier . 234, 317
Alexander Daniel . . . 234
Alexander G. . . 404(3), 405
Alexander H. 419
Miss Alice . 132, 181, 213, 231, 260, 289, 410, 420
Miss Alice L. 209
Miss Alice Louise . . . 333
Miss Alice Elizabeth . . . 250
Miss Alice Ida . . 219, 301-02
Miss Alice M. . . 230, 406
Miss Alice Maria . . . 171
Miss Alice May 254
Miss Alila 124
Alice Alila . . . 253, 335
Miss Alida 179
Alida Ruth 231
Mrs. Allida 427
Allen . 128, 188, 231, 431, 437
Allen Beekman . . 137, 201
Allen P. 419
Miss Alma Evelyn . 286, 359-60
Miss Almeida May . . . 271
Miss Almira 185
Almira C. . . . 214, 291
Almon Frary . . 170, 249, 332
Alonzo . . 122, 126, 167, 176
Alonzo B. 318
Alpheus 75, 116
Alson (b. 1804) . . 189, 133(2)
Alva 113, 158, 159
Alvah . . 148, 214, 240, 292
Alvah of Altona . 7(2), 9, 25, 75, 142, 147, 204-206, 141, 210, 358
Alvah "of Easthertown" . 139
Alvah Brockway 260
Alvah Lewis . . . 204, 281
Alvah Ross 358
Alvin Smith 198
Miss Alzena 128
Miss Amanda (b. 1811), 101, 144, 162, 236-37, 318, 428
Miss Amanda Mabel . . 377
Amanda Malvina F. . . . 173
Amantha . . . 318, 407, 428
Amaziah 239, 406
Ambrose . 72, 85, 106, 151, 152, 153, 156, 437
Ambrose (b. 1751) . 72, 85, 106(2), 107, 109, 110
Ambrose (b. 1789) . . . 110
Ambrose A. 156
Ambrose Horton 155
Amelia 404
Miss Amelia Ada . 207, 284
Amelia Jane 422
Miss Amelia Sylvia . . . 327
Amos . 64, 91, 92, 407, 411(2), 430
Miss Amy . 59, 82, 91, 98, 101, 110, 126, 127, 128, 130, 135, 179, 413
Miss Amy Adelia . . . 181
Amy Jane 408
Miss Amy M. (b. 1807), 151, 152, 156, 229
Miss Amy Marilla . 229, 439
Miss Amey Tew 327
Amor W. 270
Andrew . 59(2), 91(3), 95, 121, 134, 176, 232, 233, 257, 258, 272, 317, 376, 377, 410
Andrew (b. 1764) . 93, 128-131
Andrew (b. 1791) . . 82, 120
Andrew (b. 1792) . 130, 183
Andrew J. 134, 195
Andrew Jackson . 182, 260, 428

PAGE

Reynolds, Andrew T. 208
Andrus G. 184
Miss Angeline 136
Angevine Dellerine . . . 405
Miss Ann . . . 410, 427(2)
Ann Amelia . . . 206, 283
Miss Ann . . 75, 80, 116, 164
Miss Ann Alila 170
Miss Ann Amelia . . . 141
Ann Augusta 140
Miss Ann E. 185
Miss Ann Eliza 135
Miss Ann Louise . . . 277
Miss Ann Maria . 119, 166, 120
Miss Anna, 91(3), 117, 124, 151, 161, 188, 235, 239, 340, 409, 413, 439
Miss Anna (b. 1737) . 72, 104
Miss Anna (b. 1745) . . 73
Miss Anna (b. 1754) . . 63
Miss Anna (1772) . . . 107
Mrs. Anna . 404, 405, 407, 414, 419, 430
Miss Anna A. 180
Miss Anna Agan . . . 252
Miss Anna Amelia . 268, 348
Miss Anna B. 143
Miss Anna Eliza . . . 260
Mrs. Anna Ellison . . . 411
Anna J. 420
Miss Anna Laura . . . 408
Miss Anna Louise (b. 1830) 102
Miss Ann Margaret . . 199
Anna Maria Holmes . . 405
Miss Anna Ross 204
Mrs. Anna T. 404
Miss Anne . 76(2), 79-80, 81, 91(2), 119
Mrs. Anne 74
Anne Augusta 165
Anne E. 408
Mrs. Anne E. 408
Miss Anne Elizabeth . . 138
Anne H. 135
Mrs. Anne Pinckney . . 404
Annie . . . 128, 208(2), 406
Mrs. Annie 406
Annie J. . . . 203, 270, 279
Miss Annie Jerusha . . 253
Miss Annis 428
Archer Kasson 335
Archibald E. 270
Archie Howell 279
Ard (b. 1781) . 98, 99, 137-138
Ard . 133(3), 137(3), 191, 350
Ard, F. 189, 268
Arden . . . . . 424(2)
Miss Armanda 143
Miss Arney (b. 1790), 101, 144, 145
Arnold . . . 412, 430, 431
Aaron Bradley . . 160, 230
Arnold Herbert 227
Arthur 268, 348
Arthur A. 406
Arthur Alvah . . 206, 283
Arthur Burrel 359
Arthur Edwin . . 333, 387
Arthur George . . 262, 341
Arthur L. . . . 238, 322
Arthur Willson . . 279, 355
Asa . 98, 124, 169, 172(2), 251-52
Asa (b. 1759), 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 121, 123-6
Rev. Asa Edward . 175, 256
Asa Franklin 173
Asher Brainard 236
Miss Atta 124, 174
Miss Augusta 192
Augustin 413

PAGE

Reynolds, Augustus . . . 193, 419
Augustus Dunn 280
Augustus Heber 86, 122, 123(2), 172, 247, 248, 331
Augustus L. (b. 1806) . . 102
Augustus Lockwood . . . 203
Augustus Norman 156(2) 226
Augustus R. . . . 140, 203, 280
Austin . . . . 426(3), 437
Avilla 208
Miss Axa 124, 174
Aziza 124, 173

REYNOLDS B

Balzoria Irene 285
Miss Barbara 60, 347
Mrs. Barbara Briggs . . 60
Beaman Carr 173
Major Belle 409
Benjamin, 43, 44(2), 46, 61, 66, 69, 91, 103, 110, 112n, 115, 138, 148, 149, 157(2), 161, 214, 229, 233-4, 289, 403, 412, 414, 430, 431(2), 437
Benjamin (b. 1705), 61(3), 62, 63, 64
Benjamin (b. 1728) . . . 69
Benjamin (b. 1754) . . . 66
Benjamin (b. 1769) . . 94, 132
Benjamin (b. 1770) . . . 110
Benjamin (b. 1779) . . . 98
Benjamin A. L. 405
Bennett 164
Benoni 437
Bernard H. 259
Bert Leslie 271
Miss Bertha, 191, 233, 265, 277, 422
Miss Bertha H. 236
Miss Bertha Louise . . . 353
Miss Bertha Maria . . . 227
Miss Bertha May . 265, 345
Miss Bethany 65
Miss Bethia, 99, 107, 109-110, 401-05, 407
Miss Bethia (b. 1728) . . 57
Miss Bethia (b. 1742), 72, 109, 110
Miss Bethia (m. 1789) . . 107
Mrs. Bethia . . 52, 413, 423
Mrs. Bethia (1788-1884) . 403
Miss Betsey, 109, 148, 163, 213, 407
Miss Betsey (b. 1786), 153-155, 148
Miss Betsey . . . 150, 217
Betsey (1793-1875) . . . 408
Mrs. Betsey . . . 114, 159
Miss Betsey Ann 231
Miss Betsey Beckwith . . 176
Miss Betty 322
Mrs. Betty Follet . . . 229n
Miss Bird 175
Birdice L. 284
Birney 260, 340
Miss Blanche 322
Miss Blanche Marion 384, 400
Bradley 111
Bradley Aaron 159
Briggs . . 60, 83, 407, 437(3)
Bruce 188
Business Academy . . . 256
Byron Stewart 291

REYNOLDS C

Caleb, 53, 73, 74, 75(2), 75-76, 76(3), 107, 112n, 114, 115, 117, 161(2), 231, 401-405, 412, 416, 423, 427, 430, 436, 437

PAGE

Reynolds, Carl H. 316
Calvin 428
Carlton P. 419
Miss Caroline, 155, 169, 176, 193, 222-3, 245, 325, 428
Mrs. Caroline 404
Miss Caroline F. 209
Miss Caroline L. 267
Miss Caroline Letitia . . 171
Miss Caroline M. . 185, 266
Miss Carolyn 258
Carrie E. 245
Cassius J. . . . 325, 382-3
Cassius James 383
Catherine 179, 182, 241, 415, 418, 421, 422
Mrs. Catherine 419
Miss Catherine A. 137
Catherine B. 136
Mrs. Catherine Banks . . 138
Miss Catherine Cole 124, 281-2
Catherine Cornelia . 233, 304
Miss Catherine L. . 194, 271
Miss Catherine Lawrence . 274
Miss Catherine Louise . . 196
Catherine M. 142, 207
Miss Catherine Mary . . 424
Catherine Stillwell . . . 413
Miss Cecelia 406
Miss Cecilia E. 198
Mrs. Cecelia Wright . . 406
Miss Cecil Keeler . . . 223
Miss Celia 229
Miss Celia M. . . . 249, 169
Miss Celia Mary . . 229, 439
Miss Celinda S. 123
Miss Charity . . . 107, 114
Mrs. Charity . . . 239, 406
Mrs. Charity . . . 239, 406
Charles, 122, 130, 133, 159, 168, 176, 182, 183(2), 190, 194, 200, 213, 231, 233(2), 253, 289(2), 316, 322, 406, 408, 422, 423, 430, 432, 437
Charles A. . . . 226, 309-10
Charles Almond . . 207, 284
Charles Butler 201
Charles C. . . 206(2), 283
Charles Caleb 318
Charles Carroll . . 331, 387
Charles D. . . 194, 201, 271
Charles E. 179
Charles Edgar 203
Charles E. . . . 269, 349
Charles Edward, 198, 255, 274, 336, 351
Charles F. 96, 270
Charles Franklin, 274, 289, 351, 360
Charles Ferris 424
Charles Freeman . . . 424
Charles H., 96, 199, 275, 276, 406(2)
Charles H. & Sons 350
Charles Hanford 204
Charles Henry, 197, 248, 257, 273-4, 331
Charles Howard 210
Charles I. 319
Charles Leslie . . 277, 354
Charles Newberry, 225, 306, 371-2
Charles Nordquist . . . 291
Charles O. 285
Charles Rufus 190
Charles Thomas 236

PAGE

Reynolds, Charles Truman 334
Charles W. . . . 138, 403, 406
Charles Wellington . . . 187
Charles Willett 173
Charles Wright, 164, 240, 326-7
Miss Charlotte . 159, 163, 178, 274, 375, 404, 405
Miss Charlotte E. . . 160(2)
Mrs. Charlotte G. . . . 403
Miss Charlotte Joanna . . 305
Miss Charlotte V. 415
Chauncey Preston, 247, 329, 386
Chauncey 274
Chellen N. 230
Chester . . . .
Chester Field . . 291, 364
Chester G. 207
Chester Husted 227
Chester M. 206
Miss Chloe . . . 106, 128
Miss Chrissie 95
Christina 91
Christopher 196
Miss Clara . . . 118, 409
Mrs. Clara 328
Miss Clara B. . . 252, 335
Clara E. 408
Miss Clara Eva 277
Clara Louise . . . 281, 355
Miss Clara May 336
Clara Partridge 240
Clara Phebe 320
Clara R. 404
Miss Clara V. 326
Claudus 437
Claudius 178, 259
Claudius Franklin . 174, 254
Clarence . . . 176, 234, 382
Clarence Eugene 259
Clarence Irving 223
Clark . . . 408, 409, 429, 432
Mr. Clair Higgins . 384, 399
Miss Clairborne 399
Miss Clarice Isabel . . . 399
Miss Clarissa 164
Miss Clarissa J. 175
Miss Clarissa M. 137
Clayton G. 399
Miss Clemence, 108, 109, 153, 219(2)
Clement Eugene 405
Clement Leon . . 285, 359
Clifton, Ferris 291
Clinton 371
Miss Cora 178
Miss Cora Elizabeth . . 253
Miss Cora R. 316
Miss Cora Ruby 233
Miss Cora Virginia 372
Miss Cordelia . 123, 208, 404
Miss Cordelia 120
Miss Cornelia 120
Miss Cornelia E. . . 179, 406
Miss Cornelia Emily . . 173
Cornelia E. Hammond . . 403
Miss Cornelia Harriet . . 139
Cornelius Husted . . . 218
Cornelius P. 419
Miss Constance 179
Constant 171
Corydon Frisbie 174
Corydon M. 254
Cuyler . . 7, 293, 298, 366 67, 369
Cyrus 133, 191
Cyrus Almond 428
Cyrus Hitchcock . 155, 222
Cyrus W. 114, 115, 160
Miss Cynthia, 123, 170, 216, 229n

REYNOLDS—D PAGE

Reynolds, Daisy 271
Damaris 161
Daniel . 53(2), 75(2), 94, 116, 117, 289, 412, 422, 427, 435, 436, 437(2)
Daniel (b. 1739) . . . 79
Daniel Brooks 425
Daniel C. 361, 394
Daniel Cooley . . 213, 289
Darius 411
Darwin Rush 439
Datus Ensign . 317, 318, 377
David . 46, 48, 49, 54, 55, 74(4), 75, 92(2), 95, 117, 121, 133, 134, 191, 192, 194, 234, 406, 407, 409(2), 412, 413, 417, 424, 426, 428, 435, 436n, 437(4), 437n
David (b. 1699) . . 68-69, 78
David (b. 1721) 69
David (b. 1744) 74
David (b. 1745) . 63, 91, 92
David (b. 1749) 76
David (b. 1753) . 65, 93, 95-96
David (b. 1777) . . . 94, 133
David (b. 1791) 161
David, Jr., 54, 55(2), 68, 77(2), 78
David Lieutenant . 27, 37, 38(3), 40(5), 48, 49, 52, 53(2), 53, 55, 68(3), 76, 77, 78
David B. 419
David H. 419
David Ira . . . 230, 315
David Montross . . 208, 286
David N., 91, 126, 127, 128, 179
David S. 128, 178
David Safford . . 336, 388
David Waterbury . . . 227
Dean Fuller . . . 182, 261
Dean Howard 387
Deborah . 47, 57, 68(2), 69, 81, 179, 275, 408, 409(3), 410, 421
Mrs. Deborah 116
Deborah (b. 1764) . . . 84n
Deborah (b. 1766) . 67, 101-02
Deborah (b. 1779) . 148, 212-13
Deborah J. 179, 213
Deborah M. 140
Delia 170, 249
Delia A. (Mrs.) 403
Delila Victoria 252
Delilah Slawson . . 223, 304
Delinda 269
Dell Stillman 354
Delos Carus 327
Dennison 264
Denton DeWitt . . 223, 305
Dewey M. 285, 359
DeWitt Clinton . . 155, 223(2), 243, 305, 371
DeWitt Clinton (b. 1874), 204, 282(2)
Dexter (b. 1838) 215, 282-83

REYNOLDS—E PAGE

Reynolds, Ebenezer . 28, 31, 41, 43, 46, 65, 66, 67, 71, 140
Ebenezer (b. 1706) . . . 65
Ebenezer (b. 1731) . . 65(2)
Ebenezer (b. 1770) . . . 67
Ebenezer (b. 1793) . 100, 140-41
Ebenezer ("Uncle") . . . 71
Ebenezer . 47, 94, 289, 410, 420, 435, 436, 437
Ebenezer S. 420
Edgar 183, 265
Edgar Joshua 156
Edgar Ketcham . . 209, 287
Edgar U. 203, 280
Edith (Miss) 317
Edith Almira 331
Edith Amelia 223
Edith Augusta 289
Edith C. 322, 380
Edith Edna 227
Edith May . . . 281, 355
Edith Mildred 280
Edith Veronia 347
Edna 281, 356
Edna Belle 377
Edna E. 316
Edmond A. 406
Edmund . . 91, 168, 410, 412
Edmund (b. 1831) . . 244-45
Edmund Barnes 258
Edson 239
Edvina Elizabeth 274
Edward . . 80, 127, 177, 260, 270, 340, 406(2), 408, 413(2), 419, 420, 423, 428, 433
Edward (b. 1826) . 120, 165
Edward (b. 1865) . . . 236
Edward Barber . . 170, 248
Edward Blaine 340
Edward Bryan . . 203, 279
Edward Clarke . . 246, 262
Edward David 389
Edward Everett 199
Edward Lawrence . 174, 255
Edward M. 316
Edward W. (b. 1808) . . 126
Edwin . . 122(2), 122n, 167, 168, 173, 196, 243, 270
Edwin Albert . . . 251, 332-33
Edwin Allen 279
Edwin D. 329, 386
Edwin Forrest 190
Edwin Garfield . . 274, 350
Edwin Gilbert 155
Edwin Rand . . . 333, 387
Edwin Ruthven . 7, 8, 45, 61, 85, 170, 171, 249, 249-50, 252, 333
Edwin Stock 233
Edwin T. 292
Effie Lucille 285
Egbert 429
Egbert H. 184
Elbert Mills . . . 226, 310

PAGE

Reynolds, Elias . 79, 119, 241, 429, 436, 437
Elias (b. 1814) . 120, 121, 165, 241
Elias Brockway . . 178, 188
Elijah . . 83, 83n, 120, 196, 415, 426
Elijah (Captain) . 98(2), 134, 135, 136
Elijah H. . . . 79-80, 119
Elphalet . 47, 48, 436, 437(2)
Elisha . . 79-80, 119, 196, 427, 436, 437(2)
Eliza . 118, 151 165, 180, 218, 247, 330-31, 415, 420, 424
Eliza (Mrs.) 421
Eliza (b. 1832) 213
Eliza Ann 136
Eliza C. 201
Eliza J. 134, 194
Eliza Jane 404
Elizabeth . 29, 31, 45, 46, 69, 82, 83n, 107, 109, 115(2), 126, 127, 158, 176, 177, 241, 258, 260, 280, 289, 325, 355, 375, 382, 399, 403(2), 407, 414, 415, 419, 424, 436n
Elizabeth (Mrs.) . 127, 158, 325, 382-3, 409(2), 426, 428, 429
Elizabeth (widow) 426
Elizabeth (b. 1635) . 22, 25(2)
Elizabeth (b. 1717) . . . 65
Elizabeth (b. 1729) . . . 67
Elizabeth (b. 1737) . . . 60
Elizabeth (b. 1740) . . . 73
Elizabeth (b. 1742) . . . 75
Elizabeth (b. 1744) . . . 61
Elizabeth (b. 1765) . . . 110
Elizabeth (m. 1765) . . . 64
Elizabeth (1778-1814) . . 403
Elizabeth (b. 1782) . . . 106
Elizabeth (b. 1784) . . . 164
Elizabeth (b. 1805) . . . 132
Elizabeth (b. 1811) . 138, 201
Elizabeth (b. 1808) . . . 102
Elizabeth (b. 1814) . 162, 235
Elizabeth (b. 1820) . 100, 155, 220, 221-22
Elizabeth (b. 1836) . . . 232
Elizabeth A. 203
Elizabeth Ann 240
Elizabeth Augusta . . . 305
Elizabeth Dunscomb 210, 287
Elizabeth Husted . . . 219
Elizabeth Louise 227, 312, 383
Elizabeth Mead 311
Elizabeth Philippina . . . 138
Elizabeth Pine (Mrs.) . . 409
Elizabeth Rogers (Mrs.) . 411
Elizabeth S. (b. 1854) . . 180
Elkanah Mead 139, 202-3, 281
Ella 165, 209, 382
Ella Janette 333
Ella Jocelyn 354
Ella M. 187
Ella Seaman 203
Ellen . . . 218, 229, 265, 343
Ellen (Mrs.) 198
Ellen Augusta 248
Ellen E. 143, 253
Ellen Husted 218
Ellen O. 94, 133
Ellen Ophelia . . . 189, 191
Elmer E. 194
Elmer Ellsworth . 194, 208, 272-73(8), 314
Elmer Lewis 281, 356
Elmira (Miss) 269
Else 430

PAGE

Reynolds, Elsie (Miss) . . 196, 267, 347
Elsie Ann 233
Elsie Elizabeth 337
Elsie J. 194
Elsie May . . . 285, 291
Elvira 190
Elvira Alice 172
Emeline 231, 430
Emmeline (Mrs.) 406
Emeline J. 137, 199 200
Emeline Adell 253
Emmeline E. 153
Emeline Hoe . . 153, 155, 223, 224
Emelette 249, 332
Emelinda (Mrs.) 420
Emogene 284
Emily . . 114, 123, 138, 171-72, 199, 201-02, 260, 339-40
Emily A. 187
Emily Catherine 423
Emily Francelia 189
Emily Frances 219
Emily Joanna . . 223, 305
Emma . 185, 202, 225, 239, 422, 425
Emme Delilah 181
Miss Emma George . . . 267
Miss Emma J. 199
Miss Emma Josephine . . 383
Emma Louisa 178
Emme . . 123, 124, 169 170(3), 172
Enoch (b. 1794) . . 100, 141, 148(2), 149, 213-14
Enos . . . 47, 128, 179, 420, 421, 422, 423-24
Enos Strong 113, 159
Ephraim . . 112n, 116, 414
Erasmus D. 428
Ernest 233
Ernest Elbert 255
Ernest F. 422
Ernestine 413, 427
Estella 267
Estella J. . . . 194, 272, 420
Estelle Louisa 439
Esther . 92, 96, 123, 165, 168-69, 232, 241, 258, 339
Esther (Mrs.) 119
Esther D. 185
Esther Lucinda 131
Esther May 377
Esther Maxine 359
Ethel Abigail . . 277, 353
Ethel Armenia 223
Ethel Loretta 233
Euella Jane 329
Eugene 351, 420
Eugene Benton . . 274, 351(2)
Eugenie 375
Eunice . 76(2), 110, 114, 128
Eunice H. 131
Eva . . . 229, 265, 344, 439
Eva Woolsey 278
Evelyn Julia . . . 222, 303
Evelyn Louisa 336
Everett Mead . . 226, 310
Ezekiel . 66(3), 100, 139, 202, 278, 410, 437
Ezekiel (b. 1747) . . 99, 100, 109, 139
Ezra 59, 83, 103, 109, 147, 414, 431, 437

REYNOLDS F

Family association . 3, 5, 7, 9, 11
Miss Fanny . . . 181, 263
Mrs. Fanny . . . . 421(2)

PAGE

Reynolds, Ferris 103, 406, 420
Fenton H. 316
Ferdinand A. 290
Miss Fidelia Ann . 175, 256-7
Fidelia Sally 333
Miss Flora Abel 210
Miss Flora Eleanor . . . 327
Miss Flora Myrtie . 249, 332
Florence (b. 1858) . 165, 200, 241, 424
Miss Florence A. . 265, 344
Florence Elizabeth . . . 338
Flossie P. 285
Floyd 425
Floyd Cooper . . 329, 386
Floyd L. 189
Floyd Melvin 359
Francelia . . . . . 260(2)
Frances 175, 196, 257, 258, 289, 390
Frances E. 325, 361
Frances Elizabeth . . . 181
Frances Irene . . 376, 397
Francis. . 70, 71(5), 72, 104, 139, 424
Francis A. 422
Francis Earl 423
Francis Edwin 386
Francis Lobdell 350
Francis M. 190
Francis Marion 176
Francis Nicholas . . . 377
Francis William . . 347, 378
Frank . . 182, 236, 264, 320
Frank Andrew 347
Frank B. 265, 344
Hon. Frank Bernard . 245, 316, 375
Frank Abraham 318
Frank Cecil 377
Frank E. 236
Frank Husted 419
Frank M. 168
Frank P. 270
Frank Percival 192
Frank Samuel 192
Frank Seymour 308
Frank Van R. . 8, 226, 310
Frank W. . . 263, 278, 355
Franklin . . . 196, 253, 315
Franklin A. 251
Franklin Eli . . . 268, 347(2)
Franklin Everett . . 251, 333
Fred . . . 176, 229, 439-40
Fred Albert 255
Fred B. . . . 203, 209, 280
Fred Brown 229
Fred Morton 252
Frederic 268, 348
Frederic Abram 278
Frederic Barnard . 341, 390
Frederick . . . 177, 258, 439
Frederick L. 422-3
Frederick Sydney . 227, 311
Frederick W. 202
Frederick Williams . . . 278
Freeman (b. 1831) . . . 179
Fremont 196

REYNOLDS—G

Gamaliel 436, 437
Garland H. 230
George . . . 122, 126, 133, 135, 136, 176, 195, 208, 209, 271, 405, 413(9), 422, 425, 426(2), 433, 437
George, Jr. 137
George (Colonel) . 98, 136-37
George (b. 1798) . . . 148
George (b. 1828) . 161, 162

PAGE

Reynolds, George (b. 1842) . . . 234
George (b. 1847) . . . 253
George (b. 1860) . . . 233
George (b. 1881) . . . 341
George Allen . . 277, 353, 354
George Augustus . 225, 308
George Aziza . . . 173, 253
George B. . 159, 230, 325, 432
George Byron . . 134, 196
George C.. 234
George E. . . . 270, 419, 432
George Edward . . 200, 244
George Edwin 353
George Elbert 308
George Elwood 406
George Ferris 208
George Goff . . . 315, 375
George H. 176, 187, 239, 248, 268, 251, 176, 187, 239, 248, 251, 268, 285, 326, 348
George Harold 312
George Harrison . . . 347(2)
George Hascall 333
George Irving 345
George Mead 180
George Merrit 408
George Monroe (Rev.) 168, 244
George N. 258
George Nelson 305
George Norton 244
George P. (Dr.) 130
George Potter 187
George Silas Barnes . . . 244
George W. . . 113, 130, 147(2), 154, 158, 168, 182, 183, 186, 187, 214, 228, 252, 261, 265, 292, 313, 408, 434
George Willard 333
George W. D. . . 188, 267
George Y.. 196
Gerardus (b. 1748) . . . 75
Gertrude May 267
Gideon . 51, 52, 106, 107, 151, 163, 226, 303, 405, 406, 413, 435
Gideon (b. 1706) . 72-73, 76, 106
Gideon (b. 1732) . 72, 76, 106
Gideon (b. 1783) . 108, 109, 148, 153-55, 213
Gideon (b. 1794) . 110, 156
Gideon Lee 425
Gideon Todd . . 153, 154, 219
Gideon Wright 223
Gilbert . . 72, 109, 133, 155(2), 178, 372, 406, 438
Gilbert (Dr.) . 109, 155, 438-40
Gilbert Henry (Capt.), 225(2), 307, 308
Gilbert T. 196
Gilbert Uel 224
Gilbert V. 134
Miss Gladys 439-40
Gladys V. 284
Glenn 322
Glenn Bush 328
Glenn T. 168
Gordon B. 279
Gordon Weld 329
Grace . . 140, 190, 203, 251, 270, 277, 280, 341
Grace Anna . . . 350, 355
Grace Blossom 333
Grace Edna 271
Grace Holliday 209
Grace Isabelle 404
Grace May 274
Grace R. 419

PAGE

Reynolds, Griffin 414, 415
Griffin B. 140
Guy J. 316
Guy Noah . . . 327, 384

REYNOLDS H

Hanford . 101, 136, 142, 206, 290, 422
Hannah . 59, 65, 75, 81, 82, 106, 110, 116, 148, 158, 229(2), 289, 407(2), 410(2), 437
Hannah (b. 1723) 67
Hannah (b. 1742) 72, 79, 160
Hannah (b. 1754) 83
Hannah (b. 1757) 84, 85, 90
Hannah (b. 1783) 124, 172, 251
Hannah (b. 1796) . 130, 185-6
Hannah (Mrs.) . 75, 116, 405, 411, 412(2)
Hannah A. 115, 213, 229, 439, 440
Hannah Ann 142
Hannah E. . . 137, 178, 200, 352
Hannah Elizabeth 318, 377, 424
Hannah M. (b. 1795) . . 101
Hannibal 229
Hannibal I. . . . 229, 439-40
Harlen Leroy 233
Harmie Atlanta (Miss) . . 314
Halsey 182
Halsey, Woodford . 202, 225
Harold . . . 208, 347(2), 375
Harold Edward 338
Harold Hanford 285
Harold S. 399
Harrah (b. 1806) . 124(2), 125, 126, 175
Harrah Broughton . 256, 337
Harrah Earl 337
Harrah Judson . 7, 8, 9, 49, 126, 169, 175, 255-56
Harriet . . 99, 114, 183, 185, 231
Harriet A. 184, 266
Harriet Augusta C. . . . 247
Harriet E. 138
Harriet Lyman . 8, 226, 310
Harriet Minerva 174
Harriet Newell . . 234, 319
Harris 178
Harrison . . 115, 187-88, 190, 267(2)
Harrison F. 292
Harry . . 176, 233, 239 333, 387
Harry B. (Dr.) . . 314, 374
Harry Duane 257
Harry Lockwood . . . 219
Hart 126, 176
Harvey . 122(2), 122n, 128, 155, 167, 168, 180, 188, 232, 317
Harvey Alexander . . . 233
Harvey Nathaniel . 229, 314
Harvey W. 254
Harvey White 173
Hattie 271, 320, 439
Hattie Nostrand . 204, 282
Hazel 322
Heber . . . . . 122, 123(2)
Hector 127
Helen 313
Helen A. 231
Helen Amanda 377
Helen E. 187, 284
Helen Elaine 399
Helen Evelyn 232
Helen Jane 236
Helen Lois 393

PAGE

Reynolds, Helen Louise 364
H. M. 271
Helen Mar . . . 252, 253
Helen Margaret 233
Helen Marjorie 354
Helen Mary . . . 320, 322
Henrietta . . . 133, 135, 160, 408
Henrietta (Mrs.) 408
Henry . . 115, 133, 135, 188(2), 191, 197, 229, 233, 382, 410, 411, 422, 436, 437, 439-40
Henry (of Salem, 1642) . . 14
Henry A. . . . 136(2), 407
Henry Augustus . 290, 361
Henry Carey 387
Henry Cleveland . 130, 182(3), 264, 265, 344
Henry Douglas 331
Henry Dudley 176
Henry F. 404
Henry Frisbie 329
Henry Garver 354
Henry Harrison . . 191, 192, 270(2), 349, 350
Henry J. 404
Henry K. 431
H. M. 326
Henry M. . . . 111, 114
Henry Moore . . . 277, 354
Henry W. . . 91, 114, 179
Hepzibah . . 92, 93, 102 130, 183(2)
Hepzibah (b. 1744), 64, 70(2), 92, 93
Miss or Mrs. Hepzibah 64, 70
Herbert A. . . . 236, 361
Herbert Caleb . . 318, 378
Herbert Carey 248
Herman M. . . . 194, 272
Herman Meyer . . 134, 195-6
Herbert Wm. 335
Hermine 196
Hester (Miss) . 133, 163, 191
Hezekiah . . 53(2), 57, 74(2), 114, 427, 431, 435, 437
Hiram . . 101, 126, 134, 160(2), 161, 192, 232-33, 239, 413, 426(2), 427, 429, 433
Hiram G. 183
Hiram Wescott 176
Hobby 432
Hoffman Kissam . 315, 375
Holbrook B. 231
Holly 219
Horace . 133, 177, 178, 188, 190, 191, 192, 239, 433
Horace B. 134
Horace Ellsworth . . . 292
Horace J. 184
Horton 164, 436, 437
Horton (Sergt.) (d. 1797), 72, 107
Horton (Capt.) . 99, 107, 151-53, 156
Hosea . . 93, 128, 129, 181-82, 187, 260, 264
Howard D. . . . 209, 287
Howard Delano 301
Howard Lester 287
Howard Milton 315
Hudson 432, 433
Hugh 419, 437
Hurley E. 284
Husted . . . 99, 201, 277
Husted Aiken . . 277, 278, 354 234, 404, 406

REYNOLDS—I

Reynolds, Ida . . . 178, 223, 231, 234, 404, 406
Mrs. Ida 406
Ida Alice . . . 206(2), 283
Ida Conklin 209
Miss Ida Frances . . . 269
Ida V. 284
Miss Ilda Gertie . 223, 304
Miss Ilena 122
Miss Inez Charlotte . . . 387
Miss Inez Edna . . 285, 359
Ira 128, 180, 424
Ira B. 140, 190, 203
Ira C. (b. 1836) . . 190, 270
Ira Wellington 270
Ira Winans . . . 116, 160
Miss Irene . . 122, 194, 208, 425(2)
Miss Irene M. 143
Miss Irene Pettit . . . 287
Iri . . 124, 172(2), 253, 335
Iri Merrit 173
Miss Irma 280
Miss Irma Katherine . . 273
Irving 176
Isaac . . 45, 46, 75, 91, 116, 117, 127, 177, 181, 420(2), 423(2), 424, 427, 429
Isaac (b. 1772) . . . 75, 116
Isaac (b. 1773-1850) . . 404
Isaac (b. 1786) . . 164, 240
Isaac (b. 1787) . . 129, 181
Isaac B. 179
Isaac C. 159, 229
Isaac Hunt 240
Isaac Mead 157
Isaac Newton 429
Isaac T. 432
Miss Isabel Erwin . . . 202
Miss Isabella . . . 277, 354
Isabella Jeannette . . . 187
Miss Isabelle 209
Isaiah 178, 259
Israel . . 74, 121, 122n, 123, 151, 413, 421, 427, 437
Israel (b. 1733) . . . 60, 61
Israel (b. 1753) . . 84(2), 85, 86, 88, 89, 121-123, 129
Israel (b. 1772) . . 106, 150-51
Rev. Israel (b. 1782), 92, 93, 130-31

REYNOLDS—J

Mrs. J. 406
J. C. 271
Jackson E. . . . 314, 374
Jacob . . . 60, 61, 75, 83, 91, 113, 114, 115, 116, 126, 159, 229, 408, 431(2)
Jacob Alonzo 126
Jacob Ira 160, 230
Jake (Jacob) . . . . 431(2)
Captain James . 37(3), 38, 40, 43, 48(4), 49-52, 55, 71, 72(3), 73(3), 104, 105, 435
James . 51, 52, 53, 57, 59, 71, 92, 99, 104(2), 105, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 127, 131, 139, 141, 157, 158, 203-04, 406, 409, 410, 413, 414(2), 415(2), 417(2), 423-24, 427(2), 429(2), 430, 431, 432, 435(6), 436, 437(2)
James (b. 1700) . 67, 69, 70, 71, 73
James F. (b. 1746) . . . 70
James (b. 1759) . 67, 100, 222
James (1760) 78
Rev. James (b. 1771), 93, 130-131

Reynolds, James, Jr. (b. 1789) 100, 139
James (b. 1796) 128
Major James 426
Rev. James 426
James A. 194
James Augustus 200
James B. 437
James Chester . . 245, 329
James Clifford 271
James D. 415, 427
James E. 432
James Everet . . . 333, 387
James F. . . . 209, 290, 403
James H. . 152, 313, 406, 425
James Harvey (b. 1822), 136, 199
James Henry . . . 172, 252
James Herbert 225
James John 429
James Johnson . . 186, 266-7
James L. 143, 209
James Leroy 181
James Lewis 135
James Lyon . . . 140, 203
Major James Monroe 187, 267
James Maxon, 232, 236, 317, 320
James Nathaniel . 228, 313-14
James of No. Kingstown, R. I. . 13, 151, 158, 411, 413, 414, 415
James Numun . . 255, 336
James Richard 139
James Stewart 280
James Thomas . . 192, 271
James Van B. . 64, 134, 193-4
James W. 427
Jane . 91, 127(2), 154, 163, 177, 188(2), 386
Mrs. Jane 406, 416
Miss Jane Augusta . 151, 218
Mrs. Jane B. 404
Miss Jane Hitchkiss, 262, 340
Miss Jane Louise . 252, 333
Jane Maskelyne 426
Miss Jane Matilda . . . 139
Mrs. Jane Mott 411
Jared . 98, 103, 110, 135, 157, 407(2), 437
Jared L. 404
Jared Sydney (b. 1840), 157, 227
Jason 421
Jason Carpenter 260
"Jeams" (see James) . . 409
Jean Lorton Crane . . . 356
Jean Shepard 380
Miss Jeannette Gorley . . 233
Miss Jeannette Olive 227, 311
Miss Jeannette Sutherland . 226
Jedediah 436
Jemima 69, 70
Miss Jemima Jane . . . 138
Jennie, 168, 175, 229, 315, 439
Jennie M. 195
Jennie Maria . . . 199, 276
Jennie May, 206, 232, 283, 314
Jennie Viola . . . 257, 338
Jeremiah, 51, 61, 73, 74, 98, 404(3), 425, 431, 436, 437(2)
Jerome S. 228
Jerry 179
Jerusha 81
Mrs. Jerusha . . 61, 73, 80
Jesse, 81, 107, 119, 176, 203, 254, 280, 403, 409, 436n, 437(2)
Jesse B. 254
Jesse E. 203, 280
Miss Jessie . . . 209, 238
Mrs. Jessie 409

PAGE
Reynolds, Jessie Harvey . . 199, 276
Jessop . . . . . 81, 437(2)
Joanna, 61, 75, 84, 85, 90, 420
Widow Joanna (1790) . . 75
Job . . . . . 414, 430(2)
Jock (Jake?) . . . 159, 439-40
Joel, 65, 91, 93, 94, 95, 121
129, 409, 431, 437
Job . . . . . 414, 430(2)
Jock (Jake? Jacob?),
159, 439-40
Joel, 65, 91, 93, 94, 95, 121,
129, 409, 431, 437
John & Sarah, founders, 8, 13-22
First mention 13
In Watertown, Mass. . . 13
In Wethersfield, Conn. . 15
In Stamford, Conn. . . 17
Migration 13, 14
Freeman of Mass. . . . 14
Death 21
John 46(2), 53(2), 59, 62,
80, 81, 91, 112n, 114(2),
116, 117, 119, 127, 136(2),
177, 179, 188, 234, 314,
403(2), 404, 405, 406, 407,
408, 409, 411(4), 414(2),
417, 420, 424(5), 425,
427(3), 429, 432, 433,
436, 436n, 437(4)
John (b. 1639), 22, 24-27,
31-40, 41, 42, 48, 52, 54, 55(2)
John (b. 1698),
41, 57-59, 80, 417
John (b. 1712) . . . 75, 76
John (b. 1715) . . . 80, 81
John (b. 1725) . . . 67(2)
John (b. 1727) 60, 83, 112n, 124
John (m. 1729) 49
John (1731) 53
John (b. 1732) 62
John (b. 1734) . . . 80, 81
John (b. 1747) 83
John (b. 1750) 75
John (1778) 403
John (b. 1784) 82
John (b. 1789) . 164, 240-241
John (1790) 104
John (b. 1802) . . 130, 183
John (b. 1813) . . 162, 234-5
John (b. 1830) 231
John (b. 1837) 188
John (b. 1843) 165
John (b. 1846) 171
John (b. 1854) . . . .
John (b. 1878) 230
John (b. 1919) 387
John (New England) . . 18
John the Cooper, 33, 35,
37(3), 40(2), 41, 42,
43(2), 47, 48, 50, 51, 52,
53, 54, 61, 435
John (Deacon), 28, 31, 32,
36, 41, 42, 43(2), 44, 45,
47, 62(2), 65
John of Otter Creek or
Black Watch . . 83, 112n
John of Wethersfield,
21n, 104, 105
General John Alfred 225, 306-7
John D. 429
John E. 131
John Edgar . . . 183, 265
John F. 382
John Foot . . . 260, 340
John G. 138, 408
John H. (b. 1791) . . . 116
John Hanford . . 285, 359
John Hazard . . . . 413(2)

PAGE
Reynolds, John Henry . . 177, 181, 258
John I. (b. 1811) 153
John Jay (b. 1860), 8, 203,
204, 207, 281, 285(2)
John L. 239, 325
John Louis 383
John Luther 327
John M. . 136, 199, 429, 434
John Mackey 345
John Miller 240
John Moffitt 175
Johnson Nash (b. 1793)
184-5, 130
John Newberry, 224, 305-06, 372
John Parker,
123, 169, 170, 247, 248, 386
John P. 430
John Parker Wait . 172, 253
John S. 325, 382
Jonah, 65, 81, 93, 95, 119,
161, 165(3), 437
Jonathan, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25,
26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32,
33(2), 35(2), 40(2), 40n
Jonathan, 38(5), 40, 41(3),
48, 52, 53, 57, 59, 60, 61,
74, 79, 405, 407, 412, 414,
425, 431, 432, 435(7), 436,
437(3)
Jonathan (b. 1761) 119, 163, 164
Jonathan (1771) . . . 73, 109
Jonathan (b. 1789) . 82, 120
Jonathan (b. 1799) . 128, 179
Jonathan (b. 1811) . 159, 228
Lieut. Jonathan (b. 1740),
74, 111-115, 158, 228, 439-40
Jonathan (Sergeant), 28, 31,
38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 60
Jonathan of Wethersfield . 21
Jonathan D. 193
Jonathan H. 420
Joseph (of Bristol, R. I.) . 11
Joseph, 46, 52, 53, 59(2), 60,
61, 68, 81, 83, 108, 109,
110, 114, 115, 127(2), 132,
141, 161(2), 208, 226, 231,
239, 404, 405(2), 406(3),
407, 409(2), 410(4),
414(4), 415(2), 418, 432,
435(2), 436(2), 437(2)
Jonathan (b. 1761) 119, 163, 164
Jonathan (1771) . . . 73, 109
Jonathan (b. 1789) . 82, 120
Jonathan (b. 1799) . 128, 179
Jonathan (b. 1811) . 259, 228
Lieut. Jonathan (b. 1740),
74, 111-115, 158, 228, 439-440
Jonathan (Sergeant) 28, 31,
38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 60
Jonathan of Wethersfield . 21
Jonathan D. 193
Jonathan H. 420
Joseph, 46, 52, 53, 59(2), 60,
61, 68, 81, 83, 108, 109,
110, 114, 115, 127(2), 132,
141, 161(2), 208, 226, 231,
239, 404, 405(2), 406(3),
407, 409(2), 410(4),
414(4), 415(2), 418, 432,
435(2), 436(2), 437(2)
Joseph (Captain) . . . 161
General Joseph 418
Joseph of Bristol, R. I. . . 11
Joseph (No. 26), 29, 31, 41,
43, 44-46, 47, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68
Joseph (No. 65), 44, 46,
60-63, 65
Joseph (No. 273), 74(3), 76, 114

PAGE

Reynolds, Joseph (b. 1727), 61, 83-90, 121, 123
Joseph (b. 1745) . . 74, 76(3)
Joseph (b. 1746) 84, 85, 121
Joseph (b. 1761) . 117, 160-61
Joseph (b. 1786) . . 82, 120
Joseph (b. 1791) . 163, 239
Joseph (b. 1807) . . . 101
Joseph E. 404
Joseph Elmer 273
Joseph H. 259
Joseph Hyatt 424
Joseph Ostrander . 231, 315
Joseph S. 128, 179
Josephine . 196, 268, 289, 418
Josephine M. . . 143, 210, 287
Josephine Close 200
Josephine Wood . . 219, 301
Josephine Amelia . . . 405
Joshua, 68, 75, 76, 95, 110, 115, 151, 156(2), 226, 409, 424, 430, 435, 436, 436n, 437(2)
Joshua (No. 36) . . 37, 38(5), 48, 53
Joshua (b. 1733), 67, 70, 71
Joshua (b. 1743), 75, 111, 112n, 113, 114-15
Joshua, 60, 79, 122, 142, 410, 429, 435
Josiah (No. 45) . 41, 57, 60
Josiah (b. 1791) . 100, 139-140
Judah (see Judith)
Judith, 35, 38(2), 40, 41, 49, 67(2), 92
Judith (Mrs. or *Judah*) . 35
Judith (Mrs.) 423-4
Judith Palmer 40
Julia (Miss) 142, 151, 157, 408, 420, 428
Julia (Mrs.) 408
Julia A. 157, 193
Julia Ann . . . . . 127(2)
Julia Augusta 190
Julia Elizabeth 317, 318, 377
Julia H. 138
Julia M. 419
Julia Maria . 155, 240, 326
Julia May 209, 347
Julia Montross 360
Julia Pelton 406
Julia Rebecca . . 202, 219
Julia Roxie 234
Julia Rundle 138
Julia Stella . . . 277, 354
Julia Teed 209, 286-7
Julian 160
Julianna 179
Juliet Cornelia 225
Justus 51, 52, 73
Justus (b. 1748) 70, 102, 103(3)
Justus (b. 1761) . . 110, 157(2), 158, 409(2), 435, 437(2)

REYNOLDS—K, L

Miss Kate 403
Kate Beatty 279
Kate Eleanor 199
Kate Kasson . . . 238, 322
Kate Van Kirk 233
Katharine . 140, 196, 258, 339, 355
Katherine J. 201
Kenneth 348
Kenneth Cotten 376
Kenneth Eustis 337
Kenneth G. . 366, 367, 396-97
Kent C. 318, 378
Keziah (or *Miss Kizza*) . 91, 114

PAGE

Reynolds, Kilbourn Wilson (Dr.) . 169
Kingdon D. 282
Laura (Miss) 114, 132(2), 133, 175, 189, 216, 247, 268, 298, 428
Laura B. 179
Laura Bates 199
Laura Brooks 239
Laura Jane . . . 189, 269
Laura Patience 169
Laurence Watson . 322, 379, 280(2)
La Vanchia (Miss) . . . 265
Laverna Grace 285
Lavina 128, 134, 179
Lavina (Mrs.) . 103, 406(2)
Lavina B. 344
Lawrence Adelbert . 255, 336
Lawrence Beatty . . . 355
Lawrence Ensign . . . 377
Lawrence J. 348
Lawson 424
Lee 439-40
Leger Douglas 348
Lelia Leah . . . 223, 305
Lemuel Coville (M.D.) 123, 171
Leo Cooper . . 329, 386-87
Leo Edward 227
Leon 315
Leonard . . . 122, 126, 423
Leonard Graves 311
Leroy Montross 286
Leslie 315
Lester 178
Lester A. 178
Lester Clayton 422
Lester Jay . . . 281, 356
Levi 422
Lewis, 103, 122, 127, 135, 163, 167(2), 176, 406, 409, 421, 437
Lewis Hart 175
Lewis Henry 196
Libbie (see Elizabeth)
Libbie (Miss) . . 176, 258
Lida Lounsberry . . 203, 279
Lida M. (Miss) . 203, 209, 280
Lieuetta 208
Lillie Trowbridge . . . 226
Lillian F. . . . 258, 338-39
Lillian May 305
Lincoln E. . . 238, 321-22
Linda (Miss) 315
Lindley M. 165
Lindley (b. 1851) . . . 232
Linus Hascall (Dr.) 171, 251
Linus Junius (Rev.) 123, 170-71
Lisette Belle . . . 223, 303
Lizzie Desiah . 256, 336-37
Lloyd 328
Lockwood . 138, 143, 210, 422
Lockwood (b. 1804) . 101, 143
Lockwood (b. 1768) 67, 102
Lockwood C. . . 213, 290
Lois 92
Lois Lucille 329
Loren . . . 122, 167, 195
Lorena 187, 329
Loretta 409
Lorin . . . 122, 167, 195
Lorinda 429
Lotta (Etta, Miss) . . . 192
Lottie (Miss) 258
Louis 184, 239
Louis M. Ellsworth . . . 202
Louisa (Miss) 403
Louisa (Mrs.) 404
Louisa Maria . . 172, 252
Louisa Halsey 202

PAGE

Reynolds, Louise . . . 289, 376, 427
Louise Elizabeth . . 277, 354
Louise Nostrand . . . 204
Lovilla 406
Lucille Caroline . . 256, 337
Lucinda (Miss) 135, 160, 308
Lucinda (Mrs.) 408
Lucinda Merchant . 182, 263
Lucy, 84, 85, 121, 122, 130, 166, 167, 168, 172, 253, 428, 430
Lucy Ann 132
Lucy Brace 243
Lucy May 285
Lucy Maude 317
Lucyette Alila 173
Lulu 292
Lulu Elizabeth 439
Lulu May 292
Lusetta Adella 439
Luther 428
Luther Orr (b. 1825) 182, 262
Lyda C 213
Lydia 47, 48, 49, 92, 120, 123, 148, 180, 182, 264, 269, 412(2)
Lydia (b. 1727) . . . 67(2)
Lydia (b. 1752) . . 84, 85, 86, 88, 90
Lydia (b. 1761) . . 107, 152
Lydia (Mrs.) . . 404, 405
Lydia A. 419
Lydia Ann . . 213, 403(2)
Lydia Augusta 201
Lydia Caroline 187
Lydia J. 260, 424
Lydia Louisa . . . 216, 292
Lydia Lounsberry . 203, 279
Lydia Maria 216
Lydia Maverick 417
Lyman 134, 193, 418

REYNOLDS—M

Mabel 431, 349
Mabel (a nun) 188
Mabel (Mrs.) 271
Mabel Alice 280
Mabel Alma 234
Mabel Eleanor . . 163, 164, 383, 399
Mabel Irene 383
Mabel M. 406
Mabel Maude 244
Mabel Naomi 351
Mahala 421
Mahlon D. 230
Margaret (Mrs.) . . 200, 420(2)
Malinda 132
Malvinia 127
Marcia Phebe . . 150, 217
Marcus 122, 167
Marcus Louis 184
Marcus T., frontis. 150, 214-216, 300
Marcus T. (architect) 7(3), 9(2), 51, 75, 112, 116, 150, 163, 214, 298 368-69, 397, 435
Marcus Tullius 413
Margaret 59, 289, 394, 412, 420
Margaret (Mrs.) . . 200, 420(2)
Margaret Ann . . 234, 318
Margaret Ann (Mrs.) . . 232
Margaret Elizabeth . . . 234
Margaret Jane 232
Margaret Lander 312
Margaret Trowbridge . . 311

PAGE

Reynolds, Margaret Van Kirk (Mrs.). 318
Maria (Miss) 100, 141, 149, 179, 214, 233, 317
Maria (Mrs.) . . . 427(2)
Maria D. 208
Maria Elizabeth . . 182, 263-64
Maria S. 138
Marie (Miss). 96
Marietta 191, 289
Marietta (Mrs.) . . 173, 404
Marion 236, 376
Marion Eleanor 336
Marion Hobart (Mr.) 3, 7, 9, 129
Mark 404
Martha 60, 63, 65, 113, 114, 127, 128, 158, 179, 188, 199, 411, 420
Martha (Mrs.) 412
Martha Belle 267
Martha C. (b. 1818) . . 138
Martha Eveline (Eva) 229, 439, 440
Martha Jane . . . 163, 405
Martha Rachel (Mrs.) . . 406
Martin 115, 127(3), 177, 229n, 429, 433
Martin J. 431
Martin Luther . . 181, 260
Martin Montgomery 172, 253(2)
Martin N.. 115
Marvin . . 229, 405, 439-40
Marvin Lemuel 244
Mary (see Polly). 38(2), 40, 52, 72, 80, 83, 91, 92, 94, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 115, 116, 127, 132(2), 133, 136, 159, 161, 165, 168, 175(2), 177, 185, 188, 189 196, 201, 231, 241, 247, 257, 330, 356, 382, 407, 408(2), 414, 415, 417, 421, 424(2), 436, 430
Mary (1649) 15
Mary (b. 1723) 53
Mary (b. 1732) 70
Mary (b 1736) . . 63, 79(2)
Mary (b. 1749) 73
Mary (b. 1752) . . . .76(2)
Mary (b. 1763) 110
Mary (b. 1766) 65
Mary (b. 1772) . . . 99, 109
Mary (b. 1777) 107
Mary (b. 1793) 161
Mary (Mrs.) 46, 54, 55, 62, 63, 78, 116, 229, 410, 411, 413, 414, 420, 430(2)
Mary A. 203, 204, 281
Mary Addie 204
Mary Agnes 382
Mary Alice 189
Mary Alida 178
Mary Ann 179, 182(2), 225, 239, 264-65, 371, 429
Mary Ann Pamela . . . 173
Mary Anna 190
Mary Asenath 428
Mary B. (Mrs.) 420
Mary Baker . . . 142, 405
Mary Barnes . . . . 227(2)
Mary Bathurst 428
Mary (Mrs.), of Boston. . 129
Mary Brown . . . 202, 271
Mary C. 410
Mary Colton 314
Mary Dexter . . . 216, 292
Mary Drusilla 197

PAGE

Reynolds, Mary E. 157, 188, 227, 406, 425
Mary E. (Mrs.) 227
Mary Edith 313
Mary Eliza (b. 1815) 155, 219-20
Mary Elizabeth 165, 196, 214, 243(2), 290, 328
Mary Ethel . . . 273, 280
Mary Frances. 230
Mary Genevieve . . 270, 349
Mary Haight 139
Mary Henrietta 340
Mary Hoag (Mrs.) . . . 411
Mary Hobby . . . 226, 309
Mary Isabelle 317
Mary J. 134, 419
Mary Jane 140
Mary Kathleen 355
Mary L. 184, 231, 266, 405, 414
Maria Louisa 131
Mary Louise . . 156, 201, 278
Mary Myrtle 314
Mary Ophelia 199
Mary Patience 233
Mary Pauline 239, 248, 268, 326, 348
Mary Q. 141
Mary R. (Mrs.) 419
Mary Schofield 252
Mary Van Tassel . . . 424
Maryette 173, 315
Matilda . . . 132, 404, 421
Matilda (Mrs.) 404
Matthew . . . 67, 405, 437
Matthew C. . . . . 425(2)
Mattie (See *Martha*) . . 179
Mattie Elida 199
Maude 409
Maude Elise . . . 322, 379
Maurice Nathaniel . . . 207
Maurice S. 231
M. Ward 284
May (Miss) . . . 264, 289
May Adeline 359
May Bell 329
Maynard K. 249
Mildred 236
Millicent Louise 390
Minnie C. 195
Minnie Lois 277
Minnie Vienna 314
Mehitable 126
Melissa 422
Melvin 210
Mercy (b. 1743) . . . .76(2)
Mercy Lounsberry (Mrs.). 409
Mercy Maria (b. 1823) . . 139
Mercy W. 420
Merle Helm 340
Merritt 115
Merton Paul 341
Michael 437
Miles O. 405
Mills 163, 239, 268, 325-26, 348
Milton . . 126, 271, 338, 424
Milton David 338
Milton Duane . . 175, 257
Mina Elizabeth 260
Minerva Priscilla . 173, 254
Minnie Louise 439
Minnie Ruth 254
Miranda 164, 167
Miriam Anne 341
Miriam M. 262
Mollie 175
Morris 91, 111(2), 114, 148, 159(2), 289, 421

PAGE

Reynolds, Morris (Morrison?) 111(2), 114
Mortimer 413
Mortimer Lincoln . 274, 350-51
Moses . 64, 93, 94, 431, 437
Muriel (Miss) 230
Myron 84
Myron H. . . . 123, 168
Myron J. 272
Myrtle Edith (Miss) . . 377
Myrtle F. 435

REYNOLDS—N

Nancy 222, 241, 317-18, 376-77, 430
Nancy (b. 1781) 109
Nancy (b. 1793). . 155, 438-39
Nancy (Mrs.) 425
Nancy E. (Mrs.) . . . 198
Nancy Elizabeth 290
Nancy J. . . . 184, 234, 319
Nannie 232
Narcissa 126
Nathan 59-60, 424, 426(2), 430, 435, 437
Nathan (b. 1688) . 41(2), 61
Nathan (bp. 1732) . . . 60
Nathan S. 196
Nathaniel 47, 52, 53, 57, 59, 65, 71, 94, 117, 136, 155, 289(2), 403, 406, 410, 412(2), 435(3), 437(3)
Nathaniel (b. 1702) 67, 70-72, 73(2), 103
Nathaniel (b. 1715) . . 71(3)
Nathaniel (bp. 1728) 55, 69(2), 407
Nathaniel (b. 1729) . . . 103
Nathaniel (b. 1745) 66(2), 67, 98-99, 100, 116
Nathaniel (b. 1754) 103, 141, 146-49
Nathaniel (b. 1772) 98, 99, 137
Nathaniel (b. 1782) . 148, 213
Nathaniel (b. 1807) 161, 231-32
Nathaniel (1814) . . . 426
Nathaniel (b. 1823) . 141, 203
Nathaniel (b. 1840) . 201, 277
Nathaniel Wicks . . 137, 201
Neal W. 355
Negligent 426
Nehemiah 45, 46, 60, 61, 62-64, 84, 87, 88, 91(2), 98, 112n, 126, 127, 407, 410(2), 412, 426, 437
Nehemiah (b. 1732) 63, 11, 104
Nehemiah (b. 1735) . . 90-91
Neil Bailey 378
Nelson (b. 1830) . . . .
Nelson (b. 1816). . 160, 230
Nelson L. 131
Nelson T. 193
Nellie 195, 225, 231, 277 329, 378, 412
Nellie B. 284
Nellie June 314
Nellie M. 278, 354
Nellie Malvina 285
Nettie 253
Neva 272, 350
Newell 115, 247
Newman Lounsberry 100, 203, 279-80
'Nezer (See *Ebenezer*) 66, 67, 140
Nicholas . . 111, 114, 413(2)
Nina Helen 371
Noah 123
Norman 178, 233

PAGE

Reynolds, Norman A. 7, 75, 161, 231, 315-16
Norman Allen 201
Norman Trowbridge 8, 227, 242, 311
Numun 124, 174

REYNOLDS—O, P, Q

Obadiah 60
Odell Dean 240
Olive 115
Olive Blanche . . 281, 356
Olive T. 187
Oliver 106, 156, 180, 201, 252, 333, 430
Oliver (Dr.) . . . 155, 438-39
Oliver Theodore . . 172, 251-52
Ophelia 325
Orange D. 285
Orlando 180
Orlen Harrison 315
Orlena Frances . 206, 282
Orpah 178
Orrin 406
Orrin Harvey . . 132, 188
Orrin Simeon 253
Orsa 155
Oscar 239, 274, 315
Palmer 115
Pamela (Miss) . 127, 131, 194
Parker (Rev.) 84-90, 121, 123, 125, 129
Patty or Polly (see *Martha*) 130, 183
Patty (*Martha?*) . . 114, 158
Patty (b. 1766) . 113(3), 158
Patty Delilah 181
Paul 376
Paul Alden 391
Paul Everett . . . 341, 390
Paul Joseph 318
Pauline Elizabeth 184, 266, 346
Pauline Maynard . 355, 388
Pearl (Miss) 376
Penelope 40, 52, 53, 54, 55, 76-77, 424
Permelia C. 194
Perry 233, 412
Perry Leroy 233
Perry Nelson 329
Peter 40n, 41, 48, 49, 67, 70, 71, 424, 435, 437
Peter Hagar 131
Phebe (Miss) 126, 135, 182, 403
Phebe (b. 1734) 70
Phebe (b. 1778) . . 106, 151
Phebe (b. 1797) . . 130, 186
Phebe (b. 1804) . . 136, 198
Phebe (b. 1808) 132
Phebe (b. 1819) 139
Phebe, Mrs. 404
Phebe Angeline 190
Phebe Ann . . 173, 181, 209
Phebe Jane 233
Phebe S. (b. 1820) . . . 120
Philemon 67, 101
Phillip . . . 79, 405, 436
Phillip Allen 277
Phoebe (see *Phebe*) 61, 67, 79, 92, 96, 118, 136, 162, 165, 236, 417
Phoebe (b. 1774) . 99, 100, 139
Phoebe A. . . . 234, 325, 381
Phoebe Elizabeth . . . 202
Phoebe Jane . . . 197, 239
Philetus 428
Pine 436n
Polly (see *Mary*) 98, 115, 137, 182, 412, 430

PAGE

Reynolds, Polly Ann . . . 264, 411
Polly Maria (b. 1812) . . 132
Porter 430
Preston 168
Preston Barnes . . 244, 329
Prudence (Miss) . 209, 404
Prudence (Mrs.) . . . 404
Queen (Miss) . . 265, 344-45
Captain R. (naval) . . . 436

REYNOLDS—R

Rachel 91, 96, 101, 106(2) 110, 127, 143, 145, 407, 413, 423, 428, 429
Rachel (b. 1738) . . . 61
Rachel (b. 1775) . . . 107
Rachel (b. 1799) . . 151, 156(2)
Rachel (Mrs.) 158
Rachel Ann 156
Rachel B. 406
Rachel Eliza 164
Radcliffe E. 326
Ralph, 135, 271, 408, 434, 439-40
Ralph Abraham 310
Ralph Augustus 135
Ralph Dubois 196
Raymond . 122(2), 167-68, 322
Raymond Augustus . . . 311
Reba Mildred 273
Rebecca 29, 30, 31, 48, 57, 64, 80, 92, 119(2), 159, 409, 430
Rebecca (b. 1704) . . . 57
Rebecca (b. 1727) . . 61, 62
Rebecca (b. 1738) . . . 70
Rebecca (b. 1777) . . 98, 99
Rebecca (b. 1791) . . . 164
Rebecca (m. 1806) . 111, 114
Rebecca (b. 1815) . 120, 166
Rebecca (Mrs. Knapp) . . 44
Rebecca (Mrs.) 91, 113(2), 403
Rebecca A. (b. 1822) 182, 262
Rebecca M. 134, 194
Reginald (Miss) 273
Reuben 45, 46, 49, 64, 65, 93, 121, 130(2), 131, 410, 418, 430, 435(4), 436
Reuben (b. 1735) 10, 64, 70, 92-93, 94, 95, 131(3)
Reuben (b. 1797) 101, 141, 142
Reuhama 61, 91, 419
Reuhama (Mrs.) 419
Rhoda 209, 239
Rhoda (Mrs.) 70, 102-03, 163, 239
Rhoda Belle 313
Rhoda Elizabeth 175
Rhoda Sackett 310
Richard 83n, 118, 119, 316, 410, 436
Richard Alonzo 277
Richard Bishop . . 327, 400
Richard Bush 386
Richard Fish 286
Richard William . . 173, 253
Richardson 58, 59, 81(2), 83n, 417, 437
Richeson (or *Richardson*) 58, 59, 81, 83n
Robert 57, 59, 79-80, 81, 82, 83n, 119, 126, 127, 175(2), 225, 410, 413, 425, 427
Robert (b. 1770) 119, 163, 164-65
Robert & Mary (1630) of Boston 3, 11, 13, 14, 15(2), 16, 105, 129, 171(2)
Robert A. 325
Robert Allen 345
Robert Arthur 348

PAGE

Reynolds, Robert Betts 378
Robert David . . 270, 349
Robert DeForest 393
Robert Durward 391
Robert Edwin 175, 177, 257, 258, 349, 364, 393
Robert G. 194
Robert H. 422
Robert Hart 176
Robert M. 176
Robert Wayne 233
Roberta 270
Roby Jessie 320
Roger Allen 345
Roger Riker 393
Rollin S. 423
Romain Burton 253
Roolah (Reulah) 61
Rosanna . . 60, 61, 63, 412
Rose 292
Rose (Mrs.) 289
Rosemary Ross 386
Rosetta (Mrs.) 135
Roswell . . . . . 430, 431(4)
Rowena (Miss) 187
Rowland 413
Roy L. 316, 384, 400
Rozilla 114
Ruby Mary 377
Rufus 122, 158, 168, 201, 227, 271, 278, 410-411
Rufus R. 201, 278
Russell 430
Russell Seaman . . 281, 356
Ruth 15, 41, 46, 49, 62, 72, 123, 161, 196, 279, 329, 408, 424, 439-40
Ruth (Mrs.) . 42, 53, 74, 412
Ruth (b. 1722) 61
Ruth (m. 1727) . . 59-60, 107
Ruth (b. 1730) 62
Ruth (b. 1733) . . . 72, 104
Ruth (b. 1749) . 83, 84, 85
Ruth (b. 1778) 107
Ruth Ann 413
Ruth E. 316
Ruth Ella 387
Ruth Eleanor 310
Ruth Knapp (Mrs.) . . . 62
Ruth Mildred 329
Ruth Mira 384
Ruth Rocilla 164
Ruth Winifred . . 322, 380

REYNOLDS—S

S. 406, 431
Sackett 73, 110, 111, 428, 436
S. Amelita 408
Sadie E. 425
Safford Blossom 174
St. John 164
Sallie 247, 330-31
Sally (*Sarah*) . . 130, 164, 181, 182, 407, 410
Sally (Mrs.) . . . 427, 430
Sally A. 419
Sally Ann 412
Sally D. 99, 138
Salmon N. 430
Salome . . 91, 126, 127, 176
Samantha . 103, 106, 213, 407
Samuel 44, 46, 61, 69, 75, 92(2), 161, 188, 407, 424, 427, 430, 436, 437
Samuel (Rev., of England) 393
Samuel (b. 1729) . . 61, 73
Samuel (b. 1747) . . . 79
Samuel (b. 1783) . . 94, 133(2), 134
Samuel (b. 1799) . . . 164

PAGE

Reynolds, Samuel Baker 143
Samuel Barnes . . 227, 312
Samuel E. . . . 198, 425
Samuel Edward . . 157, 227
Samuel F. . . . 405, 419
Samuel G. 134
Samuel H. 187
Samuel Haight . . 140, 203
Samuel Hoyt . . . 135, 197-98
Samuel J. W. . . 262, 341
Samuel Moore . . 175, 258
Samuel Nelson 240
Samuel Sands 425
Samuel T. 141
Samuel Teed . . . 209, 286
Samuel Tompkins . . . 280
Samuel Van Wyck . . . 418
Sands 103
Sandy Miller 164
Sanford 433
Sarah (or Sally) 29, 31, 47, 52(2), 59, 67, 69, 80, 91, 94, 95, 99, 101, 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 122, 126, 136, 142, 168, 183, 198, 214, 409(3), 414(2), 416, 421, 426(3), 429
Sarah (Mrs.) 71, 74, 103(2), 403-06, 407(3), 409,(3), 412, 429
Sarah (1634) 13, 14
Sarah (b. 1706) 57
Sarah (b. 1721) . . . 52, 67
Sarah (b. 1728) 57
Sarah (b. 1736) 70
Sarah (b. 1740) 407
Sarah (b. 1742) . . . 60, 73
Sarah (b. 1746) . . . 74, 75
Sarah (b. 1749) . . . 74, 75
Sarah (b. 1752) 66
Sarah (b. 1762) 67
Sarah (b. 1767-1853) . . 407
Sarah (b. 1770-1848) . . 405
Sarah (b. 1782) . . . 82, 164
Sarah (b. 1790) 148
Sarah A. . . . 182, 238, 262
Sarah Almira 355
Sarah Ann 134, 139, 140, 155, 178, 220-22
Sarah B. (Mrs.) . . 131, 155
Sarah Banks 137
Sarah D. 184, 405
Sarah E. . . . 325, 381, 407
Sarah Electa 350
Sarah Elizabeth . . 204, 239
Sarah Ellison 411
Sarah Emily . . . 190, 219
Sarah Frances 310
Sarah G. 259, 333
Sarah Irene 291
Sarah Jane . . 137, 178, 240
Sarah Jane (Mrs.) . . . 423
Sarah Jay 196
Sarah L. 419
Sarah Louisa 319
Sarah Lydia 252
Sarah Maria . . . 181, 234
Sarah W. . . . 114, 115, 160
Sarah Wilson 202
Sawyer 329
Schuyler 430
Seba (Mrs.) 405
S. Sceley . . . . . 230(2)
Seneca . . . 122, 127, 257
Seneca (b. 1796) 121(2), 122, 122n, 123, 168, 329
Seneca Samuel (b. 1825), 168, 244
Serepata Jane 126
Seth 176

PAGE

Reynolds, Seviah (Miss) 413
Seymour H. 433
"Shanghai Joe" 406
Sherman Nathaniel . . . 206
Sherman Warren . . . 270
Shubal (or *Shubael*) 74, 75, 105, 116, 117, 409, 437, 437n
Sidney 424
Sidney J. 382, 399
Silas (b. 1792) 100, 140, 410, 427, 430, 436
Silas Lacy 187
Silas Leroy . . . 181, 260
Silas Sanford 404
Simeon . . 67, 428(2), 437
Smith . . 133, 190, 404, 406
Smith F. 180
Solomon . 67, 71, 72, 91, 104(2), 105, 121, 122, 126, 128, 129, 163(4), 408, 421, 422, 426, 436, 437
Solomon (b. 1763) . 119, 163-64
Solomon (b. 1766) .92, 126, 128
Solon A. 230, 314-15
Sophia 70, 424
Sophia Janette 251
Sophia L. 196
Stanley Brown 359
Stanley Irving 234
Stanley Stewart . . 341, 390
Stanley W. 278
Stella E. 196
Stephen . 49, 71, 95, 104, 105, 127, 139, 140, 163, 177(2), 180, 208, 215, 239, 258, 410(2), 419, 427, 430(2), 435, 437(2)
Stephen (b. 1740) . 72, 105-06
Stephen (Dr.) 106, 151, 149-150, pict. p. 150
Stephen (b. 1787) . 100, 138-39
Stephen (b. 1798) 161
Stephen Baker . 143, 189, 208
Stephen F. 404
Stephen Francis 255
Stephen M. . . . 404, 423
Stephen W. 403
Stephen William 258
Stewart 439-40
Susan . 115, 135, 213, 290, 390
Susan A. 209
Susan Allen (Mrs.) . . . 412
Susan Anne . . 189, 268-69
Susan E. 234, 319
Susan F. 423
Susan Matthews 286
Susan Sarah 320
Susanna 415, 430
Sutton 58, 59(2), 79, 80, 81, 82(2), 121(2), 165, 241, 414-16, 437
Sutton (of Beekmantown) 81, 82, 414-16
Sutton J. (b. 1837) . . . 120
S. Warren 270
Sylvanus 72, 73, 107-108, 109, 156(2), 423
Sylvester 164, 178

REYNOLDS—**T, U, V**

Tamar (Miss, b. 1760) . . 106
Tammy (Tommy?) 98
Thalia Etta . . . 315, 375
Thelma Ragene 359
Theodore . 133, 191, 271, 350
Theodore Eugene . . . 350
Theodore Gilchrist . . . 232
Theodore McBride . . . 378
Theodore R. 285
Theodosia 107

PAGE

Reynolds, Theresa M. (b. 1797) . . 101
Theron Leland 280
Thomas 122, 162, 167, 236, 382, 413, 430, 436, 437(3)
Thomas E. . . . 229(2), 439
Thomas Field . . 214, 291
Thomas Mills . . 320, 379
Thomas Newberry . . . 372
Thomas S. 165
Thomas Stewart 291
Timothy 47(2), 96, 136, 409, 431, 436, 437
Captain Timothy . 65(4), 96-98, 136, 274, 276, 436
Timothy Newell (b. 1809) . 169
Timothy S. (b. 1768) 98(2), 135
Timothy Smith 198
Titus 93, 133, 140, 190, 203, 268, 393, 409, 436, 437(2)
Titus (b. 1737) 64, 65, 93, 95, 116
Titus (b. 1770) . 92, 116, 128
Titus S. 128, 178
Truman Norton . 175, 257, 337
Tyler 107
Uel (b. 1799) . . . 155, 224
Uldrick . . . 162, 236, 320
Ulric 162, 236, 320
Unknown . . . 78, 401-437
Valentine 437
Various spellings 27
Velma Doris 285
Vernon 377
Vernon Brady 387
Vienna Elizabeth 439
Vincent 424
Virginia Ann . . . 306, 372
Volney P. 284
Vorty 430

REYNOLDS—**W, Z**

Waldo . . 114, 115, 159, 160
Waldo E. 326
Walford J. 439-40
Walter 151, 217-18, 271, 427(2)
Walter Arnold 364
Walter B. 259
Walter E. . . . 201, 278
Walter Meech 384
Walter S. 195, 278
Walter Scott 209
Walton Jay 423
Ward 203
Warren 101, 120, 145, 179, 259-60, 270, 420
Warren T. H. 335
Warren Uel 306
Washington Irving . 243, 328-29
Waterman B. 180
Watson 414
Waty (Mrs.) 412
Werden 170, 247
Werden Peter 123(2), 124, 169, 170, 172
Wesley B. 198
Whitaker 233
Whitman Mead 310
William . 70, 72, 79, 91, 102-03, 108, 109(2), 116, 127(2), 135(2), 140, 161, 176, 184, 196(2), 213, 225, 229(2), 229n, 231, 233, 239, 253, 263, 271(2), 289, 315, 335, 390, 404, 405, 407, 420, 425, 427, 430, 433, 436, 436n, 437, 439-40
William A. . . . 201, 270
Wm. Abelard 413
Wm. Adams 225
Wm. Alanson 231

PAGE

Reynolds, Wm. Alexander 317, 318, 376-77
Wm. Alonzo . . 201, 277(2)
Walter Arnold . . 291, 364
Wm. Augustus 425
Wm. Burke 399
Wm. Cornelius 177
Wm. Dildine . . 327, 383-84
Wm. E. 137, 201, 202, 280, 408, 425, 432, 433
Wm. Earl 305
Wm. Edgar . . . 143, 209
Wm. Edward . . 139, 227
Wm. Elliott 400
Wm. Everett 301
Wm. Franklin 227
Wm. H. 130, 137, 182, 200, 207, 425
Wm. Henry 127, 177, 197, 239, 325, 404, 405, 424
Wm. Harrison . 131, 187, 426
Wm. Harvey 244
Wm. Hastings 427
Wm. J. (b. 1849) . . . 180
Wm. Jerome 313
Wm. K. 193
Wm. Knapp (b. 1805) 154, 219
Wm. L. . 128, 180, 209, 280
Wm. Marvin 244
Wm. N. 232
Wm. P. 102, 407
Wm. Philemon 145
William (of Providence) . 13
Wm. Q. 190, 269
Wm. Silkman . . 154, 223
Wm. Smith . . . 219, 301
Wm. Stanley 377
Wm. T. 128, 180
Wm. Todd . . 156, 225(2)
Wm. Hopkins . 139, 202, 225
William Van Ness . 177, 258
Wm. Ward 203
Wm. Winans 414
Wilson 176
Wilson Fiske 351
Wilson Merritt . 202, 278, 355
Winfield S. 180
Winston Rush 386
Wright 164
Zachariah 430
Zada (Miss) . . . . 181(2)
Zada (Mrs.) 429
Zaida (Miss) 92
Zadoc M. . . 98(2), 99, 137(2)
Zeora June (Miss) . . . 273
Zerez 124, 173
Zeruah 428
Zilpha 79, 425
Zilpha Goodman 243

Rhoades, Amos 232
Rhodes, Lucy 175
Riblet, Laverna 284
Rice, Michael Francis 333
Miss Alvira Woods 330
Rich, Elberta Grace 352
Mrs. J. 439
Ruth (Miss) 61, 83-90
William David 352
Wm. Nelson 352
Richardson, Bernice M. 245
Berthelda Leora . . . 245
Carl H. 245
Frank H. 245
Richer, Mr. 29, 41
Richter, Charles 146
Ernest 146

PAGE

Ritch, Miss Eliza Higgins 153, 154, 219
George Nelson 305
Lillian A. 223, 305
Henry (Harry) . . . 153, 219
Thirza Hitchcock (Mrs.) 153, 219
RITCHIE, Elizabeth Ann 300
James Logan 300
Margaret 409
Thomas Logan . . . 300(2)
Captain William 409
Willson 300
Ridabock, Miss Margaret 242
Ridewere, Miss Nevill 31, 41
RIDGWAY, Miss Emily 301
Frederick A. 301
Frederick A. B. . . 218, 300
Edward Greenly 300
Hugh 300
James 151, 218
Joseph Davis 300
Mary (M. D.) 300
Walter 300
Riggs, Phebe Ann 181
Riker, Elizabeth 393
James, Jr. 413
Rinckhout, Lisbet 295n
Ringer, Myron 178
Ripley, Allen 124
Rippier, Mrs. Anna C. . . . 3, 5, 7, 9
Ripple, Mrs. Anne Marie Walters . . 301
Clara Louise 301
Miss Dorothy 301
Jacob 301
Rixon, Miss Charlotte . . . 314, 374-5
Robbins, Abigail 414
ROBERTS, Amos 130
Brodie Clifford 334
Delos 130
Miss Emma 130
Hannah Ellis . . . 333, 387
J. Cleveland 130
Miss Jerusha 184
John 184
Miss Katherine . . 190, 270
Miss Catherine . . 190, 270
Mrs. Marie G. Aunon . . 270
Mrs. Polly Anthony . . 184
Robert 270
Susan Antoinette 206
Robins, Horace Elliott 438
ROBINSON, Mrs. Anna Willis . . . 272
B. J. 272
Douglas 77
Emily Wait . . . 174, 255
Frank Everett 211
George 274
L. Kenneth 272
Miss Lucina . . . 231, 315
Miss Lydia . . . 161, 231
Miss Thalia Frances 161, 231
Wm. H. 272
Roe, Ebenezer 85
ROGERS, Burton Brush 308
Miss Elizabeth 412
Miss Helen 277, 354
James E. 174
John Theodore 308
Kenneth Wilson 308
Miss Malyn 308
Miss Maria Dinah . . 174, 254
Roney, Alice 234
Rooney, Mrs. E. 269
Root, Miss Pearl 236
Rorabeck, Miss Sevilla 231
Rorick, Miss Levina 266
Rosecrans, General 376
Ross, Betty 228
E. A. 386
Miss Florence 344

PAGE

Ross, Miss Mabel 258
Miss Mary 329, 386
W. Roger 422
William W. 344
Rossiter, Miss Mary Cornelia . 175, 258
Nellie C. 175, 258
Roth, Edward C. 299
Edward Howard H. 299
Pauline 185
Rotz, Miss Susan 275
Rourke, Frank 246
Rowan, Miss Elizabeth Martha 238, 322
John J. Beekman . . 238, 322
Mrs. Martha Douglas . 238, 322
ROWE, Anne E. 192
Charles E. 270
Charles Edgar . . . 266, 345
Ebenezer 85, 90
Floyd 266, 345
George Irving . . . 266, 345
John 345
John Allen 266, 345
Mrs. Mary Warren . . . 270
Orlando B. 265, 345
Rowland, Anna S. 263
Elizabeth 263
ROWLAND, Miss Fannie M. . . . 263
Miss Francis H. . . . 263
George 263
Miss Ida K. 263
Joseph F. 263
Miss Martha 263
William 182, 263
William F. 263
Rowley, Alfred W. . . . . 273(2)
Rev. Charles W. 273
Miss Dorothy Elizabeth . 273
Mrs. Emma Sexton . . . 273
Rummon, Samuel 49
Rumsey, Mr. 186
RUNDLE, Abigail 31
Alfred 139
Augustus 139
Caroline B. 424
Erastus 139
Miss Emeline . . . 189, 269
Miss Emily 139
Emma 202
Miss Hannah 99
John 44
Miss Julia 138
Julia 110
Julia A. 157
Rundels, Miss Maatler 412
RUNDLE, Mrs. Martha Jane . . . 268
Miss Mindwell 153
Nathan 268
Richard 409
Shubal 106
Rundel, Solomon 424
Stephen 139
William 28
Rundell, Abigail 45
Mrs. Abigail (Finch) . . 45
John 44
Miss Rebecca 80, 119
Runnels, Joseph 425
Rev. M. T. (1873) . . . 13
Runyon, Mr. 77
Rush, Frank H. 386
Miss Nettie E. . . . 329, 386
RUSSELL, Cyrus Wm. 303
Miss Florence Bertha 303, 371
Lucius 303
Miss Mary Julia . . 303, 154
Mrs. Mary Julia . . 303, 154
Mrs. Mary Smith . . . 303
William H. . . . 222, 303

PAGE

Ryan, Rev. Fred S. 233
John 382
Mrs. Julia Elizabeth . . . 382
Miss Margaret . . . 325, 382
Ryckman, Harmen Janse 295n
RYDER, Miss Cornelia S. . . 120, 165
Everett 165
James 165
Malcolm 165
Percy 165
Ralph 165
Mrs. Sarah Washburn . . . 165

S

Saboth, Miss Martha 304
Sackett, Miss Chloe 184
Elizabeth 52, 73
Harry E. 196
Justus 152
Nathaniel . . . 59, 73, 107
Richard 73
Miss Sarah . . . 202, 281
Miss Sarah Mead 310
Sackrider, Eunice 415
St. John, Captain 95, 161
Hannah 43
Joseph 49
Miss Lydia . 119, 163, 164-5
Miss Sarah . 119, 163, 164, 405, 412
Salisbury, Henry 181
Saltonstall, Sir Richard (1630) . 13, 14
Samdies, Fremont 142
Sandertse, Jacob 293n
Sandstrom, Miss Bernice 291
Sanford, Ephraim 132
Zalmon 107
Sanger, Richard (1649) 15
Sargent, Sophia 330
Sarles, Miss Electa Maria 278
Sassamon, Dorothy 299
Satan, His Infernal Excellency . . 86
SAVAGE, Augustus 241
Mrs. Catherine Neher . . 175
Hampton 241
Hannah White . . . 124, 175
Miss Mary 241
Miss Nancy 241
Richards 175
Sara 241
Sawyer, Family 181
Saxton, Miss Coralyn . . . 301, 370
Dremania 428
Horace F. 370
SAYLOR, Miss Adeline 186
Mrs. Cath. Slegl. 186
Miss Charlotte 186
Miss Claribelle 370
Henry 130, 186
James 186
Miss Jane 186
Samuel Andrew 186
Scannell, Miss Julia 252, 333
Schawald, Miss Madeline 350
Scheel, Miss Lizette M. 273
Schenectady, Mayor of 217
Schepmoes, Anna 294
Jan Janse 294
Schermerhorn, Miss Eva 427
Reyer 296n
Schifferdecker, Charles Henry . . 304
Henry . . . 223, 303
Schmitz, Hugo Max . . . 335, 388
Peter Joseph 388
Warren Reynolds . . . 388
Schofield, Mrs. Abigail 158
Abbel 158
Captain Ebenezer . . . 109
Gilbert 158

PAGE

Schofield, James 101
Jeremiah 60
Phebe H. 136, 407
Sarah 101, 145
Schomaker, Miss Garetta . . 277, 353
Schulz, Miss Frances Margaret R. . 354
Walter J. 277, 354
Schurman Family 58
Schuyler, Pieter 295n
Stephen 368
Peter 368
Scoggins, Miss Sarah L. 285
Scott, Mr. 275
Agatha Pauline 423
Scrantom, Elbert W. 308
Mrs. Elizabeth Louise . . 308
Martha Jane . . . 225, 308
Scriven, Miss Elizabeth 395
Seaman, Mrs. Freelove 415
Captain John 415
Miss Phoebe 415
Miss Rebecca 41, 57
Samuel 411, 415
Searles, Miss Adelia . . . 203, 279
Amos 101
Miss Anna 133
James G. 279
Mrs. Lizzie 279
Ludlow 120
Mailler 166
Sears, Miss Emma 188, 267
Mrs. Emorette Agin . . . 267
Miss Sarah J. . . . 188, 267
William B. 267
SECOR, Andrew Reynolds 242
Anna Brown . . 166(2), 242
Frederick Linde 242
George Fisher, 58, 166, 121, 242
George J. F. 242
Mrs. Hannah 158
Isaac . . . . . 166, 120(2)
James 158
Noah 166
Miss Rebecca R. 166
Willit 158
Reynolds & Co. . . . 242, 311
SEELEY, Captain 103, 147
Abner 193
Charles 232
David 232
Ebenezer 349
Mrs. Eunice 193
Miss Florence 349
Captain Gideon 94
Miss Grace 230
Miss Sally 193
Self, Henry 190
SELLECK, Charles Elmore 302
Charles 417
Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Fowler 301
Elmore A. 219, 301
Miss Ella May 302
Capt. John 417
Juliet Louise 417
Miss Lydia 236
Miss Margaretta 417
Sands 301
Sands Reynolds 302
Stephen 145
Sevier, Miss Almira . . . 201, 278
Seward, Aaron 187, 131
Elizabeth . . . . . 131(2)
Miss Rachel . . . 93, 131-32
Secy Wm. H. 131
Sexton, Miss Emma 273
Seymour, Mr. 193
James 208
Miss May 208
William 208

PAGE

Shailer, Major E. 123
Shandorf, Miss Rose 237
Sharp, Miss 167
Shattuck, Elizabeth A. 340
John 129
Mrs. Ruth Whitney . . 129
Shaver, Miss Anna 271
Shaw, Miss 176, 258
Miss Flora 346
John 108
James Walter 212
Shea, Miss Anna 431
Sheffick, Miss Anna 316
Sheldon, Mr. 182
Miss Mary 322
Sheline, Gerda H. 204, 281
Shelley, Miss Ann 421
Enoch 421
Henry 421
Shepard, Captain 105
SHEPPARD, Alexander Ogilvie 238
Mrs. Caroleen B. . 8, 77, 322-3
Edmund Gregory 238
Miss Elizabeth Ann . . 238
George Beekman . . . 322-3
George Gregory . 162, 238
George Washington . . 238
James Lenox 238
John 238
John Knox 238
Miss Sarah Agnes . . . 238
Miss Susan Hedges . . 238
Mrs. Susanna G. . . . 238
William Phillips . 238, 322-23
SHERMAN *Family* 91, 117
General 306
Mrs. Amy 91
Humphrey . . . 91(2), 117
John (1634) . . . 13, 14(3)
Miss Una . . . 225, 308
South & Mull 230
Sherrett, Edwin Bayliss 252
SHERWOOD, Miss Amelia A. . . . 207
Chauncey 133
DeForest 146
Mrs. Delia 133
Dena B. 207
Miss Emily . . 133, 142
Emily A., Miss . . . 146
George . . . . . 133(2)
George 383
Irving 207
Laura C. 207
Miss Loraine F. . . . 146
Lorenzo H. 207
Maria 120, 160
Miss Marian Josephine, 171, 251
Matilda 207
Niles F. . . . 133, 190
Stella B. . . . 134, 196
Thomas (1649) . . . 19
William H. . . . 142, 207
Shields, Mattie 235
Robert J. 253
Shiner, Lewis 174, 255
Miss Lucy E. 255
Miss Mary Ella 255
Shoemaker, Miss Louise . . 187
Miss Mary 339
Shoemaker, Moses 187
Shoenberger, George K. 427
Shumeta, Miss Pamela 285
SILKMAN, Mrs. Catherine K. . . . 223
Eliza Hitchcock . . . 222
Miss Helen Cornelia . . 292
Miss Joanna Emily . 155, 223
John 153
Miss Mabel 292
Martin Reynolds . . . 292

PAGE

Silkman, Mrs. Mary (Polly) . . . 108
Martin Todd 292
Wright 223
Simcoe, Colonel 147
Simmons, James 264
Samuel 246
Henry Monroe . . 246, 330(2)
Sinks, Miss Olive 218, 299
Siple, Miss Charity 160
Sked, Isaac 131
Skid, Isaac 131
Skidmore, Annie 346
Skillman, Henrietta Clay 238
Skilton, James Avery 238
Slason, Capt. Ebenezer 147
Slater, Charles L. 271
Slawson, Miss Fanny Janes 221
Slegl, Miss Catherine 186
Slimer, Miss Ellen 392
Slingerland, Mr. 230
Rachel 190
Sloate, Miss Anne 239
Slocum, Miss Hannah A. . . . 217, 298
Miss Martha 383
SMITH, Mr. 241
Miss 164
Miss Abigail . . . 31, 47, 65
Agnes 237
Albert 152, 246
Alfred 132
Alice 132, 371
Miss Alida 194, 271
Alvah 153
Miss Amy . . . 94, 133, 349
Miss Anna 271, 326
Miss Ann Eliza 246
Miss Ann Maria 220
Arthur 237
Benjamin 184, 266
Charles 153
Capt. Charles 70, 106
Charles A. 265, 344
Charles Frederick 371
Clayton George 375
Clayton, Theodore 375
Miss Cynthia V. . . . 134, 195
Daniel D. 132
David 44, 90
Delos 130, 183
Ebenezer . . . . . 47(2)
Miss Edith C. . . . 266, 346
Edmund 132
Miss Ellen Marilla . 175, 257
Miss Elsie E. . . . 134, 195
Elton 377
Miss Emily . 130, 153, 154, 183
Miss Emily Louise . 154, 219
Ervin 237
Miss Eunice 193
Miss Florence May . 268, 347
Frances A. 132
Franklin 237
Frederick Charles . . 302, 371
Gertrude 424
Mrs. Hall 132
Mrs. Hannah 109
Mrs. Hannah Rundle . . . 153
Harrison 132
Harry Theodore 375
Henry 16, 246
Hiram S. 169, 246
Inez Caroline . . . 333, 387
Miss Irene 134, 194
Isaac 132
J. R. 285
Jackson 271
James 81, 142
James Samuel 238
Jared 219
Jeremiah C. 266

PAGE

SMITH, John 347
John H. 142
Joseph 146
Lieut. Josiah 67
Julia R. 102
Mrs. Laura Reynolds . 132, 268
Lavina 136
Leon 237
Leonard 266, 346
Leroy 184, 266
Louise M. 373
Miss Lulu A. 344
Mabel Cox 277
Mabel, Edna 335
Marguerite 280
Martha 422
Mary 25, 246, 303, 347
Mrs. Mary Ann 271
Mrs. Mary B. 228
Mary C. 189
Miss Mary E. 159, 228
Miss Mary Elizabeth . 132, 227
Mrs. Mary E. Lockwood, 7, 8, 9, 302, 371
Mrs. Mary Lockwood 154
Matthew 153
Maurice 161
Merrill 257
Miss Mildred Louise 375
Nancy 135, 136, 197
Nathaniel 228
Nellie May 377
Miss Oria M. . . . 207, 285
Orris Keeney 181
Mrs. Pamela 195
Phebe Ann . . . 132, 189, 268
Philemon 408
Miss Prudence 136
Miss Rebecca . . 102, 146, 275
Rebecca M., Mrs. 146
Mrs. Rebecca Wood . . . 219
Reuben 133
Miss Rosalind 142
Miss Ruth M. 266
Mrs. Ruth W. 257
Samuel 132, 178
Mrs. Sally 153
Sarah A. D. 130, 183
Sarah Etta 207
Theodore F. 315, 375
Theodosia . . . 109, 153(2)
Thomas 108, 130, 183
Underhill . . . 132(2), 268
William 195, 346
Wm. Albert 375
Willis H. 132
Miss Zada 181
Sniffen, Mr. 289
Miss Frances 361
James E. 144
Ruth 104
Snow, Miss Rose 383
Miss Sarah 149
Snyder, Mrs. Charity Siple 160
Charles F., Dr. . . . 281, 355
Philip 160
Maria 116, 160
Ransom M. 230
Soper, Joseph 112n
Southworth, Genealogy 409
Miss Anstress . . 63, 90-91
SPALDING (Spaulding) Charles A. . 438
Daniel 160
Elnathan 438
Miss Fanny Jane 438
Gilbert Reynolds 155, 438-39(2)
Guy C. . . . . 155, 438-39(2)
Henry 115
Miss Maria Louisa . . 438-39
Dr. Oliver 438

PAGE

Spencer, Stephen 428
Sponable, Myrta 185
Sprague, Alvah 134
Calvin 134
Miss Eva J. 134
Springsteed, Miss Anne Frances . . 439
Miss Caroline . . . 438-39
Miss Caroline Adelia . 438
Dr. David . . . 438-39(2)
Col. Edward Augustus . 438
Guy William 438
Miss Louise 439
William 438
Stai, Miss Ambjor 303
Stamp, Miss Clara Bicknell . . . 301
Clarence E. 301
Stannard, Miss Ursula Grace . 322, 380
Stansfield, Charles L. 334
Staples, Frank 223
Stapleton, Miss Margaret 270
STARK, Miss Anne C. 392
Charles M. 185, 266
Charles Wolcott . . . 346, 392
Miss Flora C. 346
Miss Helen 93(2), 346, 392, 426
John V. 346
Miss Julia 251
Miss Margaret A. 266
Marshall W. 346
Martin C. 266, 346, 392
Paul M. 346-7
Fannie 159
Starr, Andrew R. 195
Elnathan S. 195
Emma L. 195
Miss Eva 244
George B. 195
Herman M. 195
Laura J. 195
Margaret M. 195
Miss Martha A. 195
Sarah C. 195
Stephen A. 195
Willard J. 195
William J. 134, 194
Stebbins, Benjamin 43
Stedwell, Augustus 138
Steedwell, Thomas (1656) 20
Steele, Frederick C. 240
Stephens, Henrietta 423
Henry 423
Stephenson, Miss Anne 392
Stevens, Miss Elizabeth 209
Miss Grace C. . . . 227, 312
Howard 209
Samuel 214
STEWART, Ada P. 200
Dana 295
Daniel 297
David 238
Mrs. Diadema 297
Eli 295
Miss Emma 238
Sir Gilbert . . . 150, 370
Harry 238
John . . 294, 295, 297, 312
Miss Jessie 238
Miss Mina A. . . . 181, 260
Miss Miriam Christiana . 312
Nancy Banker 294
Stiles: *Hist. of Wethersfield* . . . 17
Josephine 140
Stillwell, Catherine 413
Miss Juliet . . . 224-5, 155
Mrs. Mary Barger . . . 224-5
Stirling, Miss Alice May 331
Stoddard, Sarah 340
Stone, Miss Florence Seymour . . 334

PAGE

Storla, Doris 440
George W. 440
Henry W. 439
Laura Effie 440
STORY, Rev. Asa 131
Caleb 131
Rev. Cyrus 131
G. W. 131
Mrs. George R. 164
George Ralph . . . . 383(2)
George Read . . . . . 383(2)
Joshua 131
Miss Julia Jeanne 383
Miss Katherine Julia . . . 383
Stow, O. J. 205
Stowe, Harvey 223
Mrs. Sarah Lees 223
William H., M.D. 223
Stowell, Miss Eliza 328
Straight, Arvilla A. P. 244
Hosea E. 244
Lillian E. 244
Strain, John M. 182, 364
Joseph 412
Miss Lillian 264
Strang Family 152
Mrs. Catherine W. 152
Miss Emmeline 152
Joseph White 152
Dr. Samuel 152
Stratton, Bernard Ritch 222
Judson B. 222
Mrs. Mary E. 222
Street, Dr. H. A. 21
STREVER, Miss Amanda Maria . 234, 317
Mrs. Elizabeth 161
John Adam 161
John B. 128
Miss Maria . 117, 161-2, 232
Uldrick 236
Strickland, Hannah 415
John (1635) 15
Samuel 415
Strohmeyer, Anita 372
STRONG, Caro Reynolds 300
Cornelia 395
Miss Cynthia . . 113, 114, 158
Miss Helen Eliza 300
Theodore 218, 299
Thomas A. 195
STROTHER, Dr. Churchill Ginns 201, 278
Miss Grace . . . 355, 393-4
Henry Medley . . 278, 355
Harry T. 355
Mrs. Milly Medley . . 278
Reuben 278
Stuckey, Miss Avis 357
Studwell, Alanson 136
William 136
Sullivan, Margaret F. 336
Sutherland, William 425
Sutliff, Mr. 75
Sutphen, Peter O. 186
SUTTON, Alfred 242
Miss Florence Haight . . 242
Hannah 41, 58, 80, 81, 415, 417
James 403
Walter Cornell 242
Svenson, Miss Alma Josephine 274, 351
John 351
Swanson, Alice 335
Sweet, Samuel 327
Walter 243
Walter Isaac 327, 384
Swift, Maynard 314
Richard Leslie 314

PAGE

T

Tabb, William Kemp 264
Taft, Miss Ella Louisa 174
Samuel Merritt 174
Tallman, Miss Helen Torry 383
TAYLOR, Aarad 248
Barber 168
Betsey 160
Daniel O. 174
Miss Elizabeth A. . . . 170, 248
Mrs. Eunice 248
George W. 245
Julia F. 201, 277
Mrs. Mabel 362
Miss Margaret A. 287
Marion D. 314, 374
Miss Mary Ann . . 170, 248
Oreb 248
Mrs. Polly Putnam . . . 248
Dr. William S. 374
Teachout, Miss Margaret J. . . . 378
Teagle, Ernest William 355
Teed, Mr. 139
Mrs. Harriet Turney . . . 301
Miss Julia 143, 208
Samuel 301
Wm. Henry 219, 301-2
Teft, Mamie 235
Telfer, Miss Carolyn . . . 341, 390
Mrs. Isabel 390
Samuel 390
Temple, Morton Reynolds . . 333, 387-8
William Reynolds 388
William D. 252, 335
Ten Broeck, Dirk Wesselsen . . . 295n
Tharin, Mr. 251
Daniel Whitney 251
Theodore 251
Thatcher, Deborah 85, 121-123
Thayer, Prof. Floyd 263
Miss Dorothy 263
Thacher Family 414
Rev. Anthony 149
Miss Hannah 149
Colonel John 149
Phebe Amanda 414
Theobald, Mary Bright 252
Thom, Miss Ada Emma . . . 302, 371
August F. 371
Thomas, Miss Abigail 185
Miss Dorothy 149
George H. Genl. 306
Nathaniel 150
Miss Rose A. 224
Col. Thomas 95, 160
William 150
THOMPSON, Miss Adele 270
Miss Alice Ranny . . . 321
Ambrose . . . 162, 236
Miss Barbara 321
Dr. Earl X. . . . 385, 400
Eliza Jane 221
Frank A. 209
Fred 200
Job 92
Josephine 195
Martha (Patty) . . . 91
Miss Rebecca Hull . . 321
Robert Haviland . . . 321
John Milburn 400
Ulric . . . . . 321(3)
Uldrick 236, 321
Thomson, John Nelson . . . 256, 336-7
Thorn, Miss Elizabeth 411
Miss Esther 120
Jacob 90
Thornhill, Miss Elizabeth . . 278, 355
Simeon 355
Thorp, Mary Elizabeth . . . 173, 253

PAGE
Thurber, Harris Milton 335
Kathimur Frances . . . 335
Miss Lucy 335, 388
Miss Verna 322
Walter Reynolds . . . 335
Wm. Eugene . . . 252, 335
Thurston, Miss Lucila . . . 341, 390
Tiedemann, Joseph 388
Tiffany, Lansing 327
Tilley, Miss Elizabeth 149
Tillson, Arthur 227
Tilton, Polly 119, 165
Titus, Mrs. Abigail Robbins . . . 414
Peter 414
Samuel 414
TODD Family 155
Abraham . . . . 106(3), 147
Mrs. Alma 305
Miss Amelia . 100, 154, 221, 222
Miss Annabelle 221
Arthur 221
Arthur Cyrus 221
Mrs. Caroline Mills 290
Miss Carrie 221
Miss Celia 290
Clarence Milton 221
Cyrus Lawrence 100, 155, 220, 221-2
Damon Greenleaf 303
Mrs. Daniel 94
Dorothy Mae 221
Miss Emelie 290
Eugene Dunbar 221
Miss Fanny 109, 155
Florence Cornelia 221
Frank Harvey 221
George 213, 290
George A. 290
George Iru 106
Miss Hannah 72, 103, 106, 141, 146-9
Harvey Avery 221
Miss Helen Frances 221
Henry Masson 221
Henry Reynolds 221
Howard 221
Miss Huldah 155
Ira 155, 220-22, 305
Irving Nash . . . . . 220(2)
Irving Rader 221
Miss Jane Electa . . . 224, 305-6
John Alfred 221
John Joseph 221
Jonah . . . . . 220, 221(2)
Joseph Nash 155, 220-1
Miss Julia Ruth 221
Miss Louise 220
Mrs. Lucinda Nash . . 220, 221
Mrs. Lydia Close 155
Mrs. Lydia Husted 147
Mrs. Marian 221
Mary Benedict 220
Maurice Reynolds 221, 302(2), 371
Mortimer Montgomery . . . 220
Oliver 155
Percival 221
Miss Sarah Ann 220
Washington 290
William James 221
William Milton 221
William Reynolds 220
Toll, Capt. Daniel 295
Geertruy 295
Tompkins, Bird 244
Florence 424
Miss Perlina G. . . 143, 208
Tomlinson, Thomas 232
Toms, George W. 419
Topping, Robert 298, 370
Torkeldsen, Miss Henriette 281

PAGE

Totten, Amaziah 325
Miss Vashti 325
Wilbur 325
Tower, Miss Carrie 225
Charles Lerona 336
Clarence Linden 336
Townsend, Cornelia 417
General Frederick . . . 297
Mark 235
TRACY, Alvah R. 282
Ansley Harold . . . 283, 358
Dale, Curtis 358
Earl Laverne 283, 358
Miss Edith Mabel . . 282, 357
Floyd Marle 283, 358
Frances Lillian . . . 282, 357
Frances Margaret 358
Ivas Ione 282, 357
Joab 282
Leroy Douglas 282
Mary Jane . . . . . 358(2)
Mrs. Mary Jane Coon . . . 282
Neil Marcellus 357
Miss Virginia Ruth . . . 358
Willis Douglas . 206, 282, 358(2)
Travers, Rev. Rufus 330
TRAVIS, Anderson H. 239
Mrs. Elizabeth 120
Miss Georgia Ann 347
Harrison 239
Hester Anderson 239
John 120
William T. 210
Tremper, Catherine 293n
Jacob W. 293n
Lewis 272
William 293n
Trimby, Miss Florence 225
Miss Orpha 372
Tripp, John 139
Trompour Family 293n
Trowbridge, Helen 214, 290
Miss Maria 226
Truax, Frances M. 228, 313
Peter 313
Rhoda Downs 313
Truesdale, Major Jesse 147
Trumbull, George E. 238, 322
George F. 322
Governor Jonathan 97
Trumbull: *History of Conn.* . . . 13
Trumphour, Mrs. Cristine 293n
Nicholaus 293n
Jacob 293n
Johannes 293n
Tucker, Daniel 59
Joseph 59
Tunison, Dennis 131
Tupper, Clara 418
Turner, Laurane (1656) 20
Cornelius 77
Miss Fannie 260, 340
Julia 127
Nathaniel (1640) 17
Turney, Miss Harriet 301
Turnley, Sarah Mary 416
Turpeney, Henry T. 199
Miss Maria 136, 199
Tuttle, Purdy John . . . . . 362(2)
Elizabeth 424
Tyler, Altie 405

U

Ulmo, Miss Rosa L. 227, 311
UNDERHILL, Abel 80
Abraham 241
Miss Caroline Elizabeth 241
Miss Charlotte 290
Miss Dorothy 241

PAGE

UNDERHILL, Mrs. Edward 119
Edward Carlton . 165, 241
Mrs. Eliza O. 241
Joseph 59
Nancy 134
Mrs. Phebe 80
Miss Sarah A. 174
Sarah Adeline . . 141, 203
Utz, Edward 209

V

Vail, Charles Hubert 189
Micah 112n
Miss Olive 277
Valentine, Deborah 90
Varian, Mary 149, 214
Valier, Jan (Dutch 1656) 20
Van Alstyne, Miss Beatrice Viola . 389
Charles Nelson . . . 389
Miss Marjorie Ellen . 389
Nelson . . . 338, 389
Sabrinia 177
Van Benschoten Genealogy . . 134, 193-6
Katrina . 95, 134, 272
Van Boekhoven, Class Janse . . . 295n
Van Brough, Catrina 294n
Van Brugh, Johannes 294n
Pieter Mayor 294n
Van Brunt, Nicholas 414
Van Buren, President Martin . . . 426
Van Campen, Rosanna . . 60, 83, 124
Van Cortland, Colonel 94
Oloff, Stevens . . . 294n
Van Cott, Charlotte Oakley . . . 274
Van Curler, Arent 296n
Vanderberg, Miss Sarah 242
Vanderpoel, Isaac 365
Vanderpoel, Mary Keith . . 292, 365
Van de Water, Mrs. Charlotte Oakley 274
Gilbert 274
Gilbert Conkling . . 274
Miss Naomi . 197, 273-4
Van Ditmars, Barent Janse . . . 295n
Van Duesen, Mrs. Gertie 426
John 426
Katrina 438
Negligent 426
Van Eps, Dirk 296n
Lysbet 296n
Van Heltyn, Evert Pels 242
Van Iderstine, Chas. Reynolds . . 274
Miss Naomi . . . 274
Willard Mortimer . . 274
William 274
Van Kirk, Miss Margaret Ann 161, 232-3
Van Ness, Constance Claire . . . 339
Cornelius 296n
Ellen 177
John Bay 339
Miss Phyllis 339
Marcia 339
Col. Peter . . . 112, 113
Russell 258, 339
Van Orden Wessel T. B. 438
Van Pelt, Miss Alice . . . 291, 362-3
VAN RENSSELAER, Colonel 161
Bayard . . 216, 298
Helena . . 293n, 294n
Hendrick . . 294(2)
Jeremas 294
Kiliaen 294n
Genl. Stephen . 298-369
Wm. Bayard . 298, 365, 369
Howard Van R. 298, 369-70
Van Schack, Charles 235
Edward 235
Herman 235

PAGE

Van Schoenderwoert, Margaret Rutgers 294
Van Scoten, Frederick 263
Van Sise, E. 416
Van Slyck, Cornelia Antonissen . . 295n
Cornelius 295n
Grietje 295n
Jacques 295n
Susanna 295n
Van Tassel, Miss Anna . . 291, 363
Samuel 363
Van Vlaack, Reuben 415
Van Vleck, Mrs. Hattie 439
Van Weeley, Anna 294n
Jan 294n
Van Witbeck, Catharina 293n
Jan Thomase . . . 293n
Van Wyck, Captain 129
Albert 417
Edward W. 417
Frank 417
Helen van Wyck . . . 417
Mary Katherine . . 417
Whitehead H. 417
Zeruah . . . . . 417(2)
VAUGHN, Miss Cora Leone . . . 439
Estelle Lucille . . . 439
Glen Darwin 439
Miss Hazel 439
Mrs. Jacob 155
John E. 439
Odessie Bernice . . . 439
Veeder, Engeltie 296n
Geesje 296n
Gerrit Simonse . . . 296n
Magdelina 296n
Symon Volkertse . . . 296n
Verbrugge, Pieter 294n
Vermilye, Hester 406, 420
Isaac 420
Vermont Marble Company 111
Verthien, Miss Marie 322
Vidette, Elizabeth Annie 337
Visscher, Anantje 293n
Bastian 293n
Harmanus Bastian . . 293n
Vivian Mary 214
Volkertson, Symon 296n
Voorhees, George Dexter 298
George Maxwell. . 217, 298
James Leslie 217
Miss Josephine 150
Miss Josephine Louisa 298, 370
Marcus Tully 217
Samuel . . 150(2), 217, 298
Stephen Reynolds . . . 217
Vorris, Harold Martin 217
Harry N. 348
Miss Marjorie Hope . . . 348
Merwin Athington . . . 348
Vosburg, Miss Anna 233
Vowles, Richard . . . . 24, 27(2), 54
Vredenbergh, Charlotte 421
Vrooman, Adam 295n
Barent 296n
Bartel 296n
Catrine 296n
Hendrik Meese 296n
Jan Hendrickese . . . 296n
Wouter 296n

W

PAGE

Wadsworth, Miss Linnie B. . . . 211
Miss Ruth 257
Waer, Miss Clara 362
Wagner, Frances 254
Wait, Miss Lucy 124, 172
Wakeman, Mary 119
Wallbridge Captain 66
Walcott, Elizabeth Florence . . . 349
Miss Gladys Avery . 349, 393
Lee A. 270, 349
Stuart Reynolds 349
Waldo, Samuel 178
Waldron, Cornelia 438
Wale, Miss Mary E. 223, 304
Walker, Charlotte Johnson 312
Henry 312
Miss Mary 228, 312-13
Wall, Miss Dorothy Mary . . 345, 391-2
Miss Lulu 344
Nicholas R. 265, 344-5
Miss Virginia 344
William 344
Miss Winifred . . . 345, 392
Wallace, Myra Guernsey 222
Waller, Alvin B. 235
Miss Florence 235
Miss Lillian 235
Miss Ruth 235
Walling, Clarence 235
Walter, Mary 113
Walters, Miss Anna Marie 301
Clarence . . . . . 333(2)
Miss Elsie May 333
Hiram Edwin 333
Miss Julia Frances . . . 333
Wandson, Elizabeth 413
WARD, Amos Franklin . . . 283, 357
Andrew (1635) . . 15, 17(2), 18
Mrs. Cornelia S. A. 283
Miss Edith M. . . . 206, 283
Elijah 207
Ella Beatrice. . . . 253, 335
Mrs. Esther Harriott . . . 207
Miss Ethel Winifred . . . 357
George A. 282, 357
Miss Marion Orlena . . . 357
Sarah 101, 142
Miss Sarah Maria . . 142, 207
Wardell, David . . . . . 161(2)
Waring, Hannah 404
Stephen 107
Warner, Miss Laura . . . 265, 344
WARREN, Miss Addie Viola 246
Miss Adeline Maria 168, 169(2) 246
Ansel 168, 245
Esther Amelia. 169
Benjamin 123, 168-169
Calvin Averill . . 169, 245(2)
Charles A. 245
Charles Brown 246
Edward Curtis 246
Miss Eliza E. 245
Miss Elizabeth 246
Emily 246
Francis 246
Henry (b. 1801) . . 168, 245
Judge Henry Lucien 245(3), 376
Israel 169
James Theron 246
Miss Jennie Lee 245
John Parker 169
John Russell 169
John Wilkes 246
Miss Mary 270
Miss Mary Louise . . 245(2)
Mary Louisa 246
Miss Mercy 149
Lizzie Emily 246
Paul 245
Richard 149
Russell Percival 169
Miss Sarah Jane 245
Miss Sophronia 168
Susan Ella 246

PAGE

Warren, Theron Brown . . 169, 246
Viola 246
Miss Viola E. 245
Wilkes Reynolds 246
Washburn, ... 127
John 120
LeGrand 191
Mrs. Margaret 120
Miss Maria 237
Miss Sarah P. 165
Susan 82, 120
Washington, Genl. George 64, 298, 370
Waterbury, Major 96
Adeline A. . . . 144, 210
Catherine 101
Captain David 110
John 50
Rachel 50
Waterman, Miss Bessie 344
Miss Elizabeth 149
Joseph 149
Robert 149
Waters, Captain . . . . 72, 95, 117(2)
Watkins, Benjamin 317
Benjamin Perry 233
Miss Blanche 317
Blanche Elizabeth . . . 233
Everett 317
Everett George 235
George 317
Glen Dale . . . 233, 317
Miss Grace Maria . 233, 317
John 233, 317
Lawrence Edward . 233, 317
Miss Margaret 317
Miss Mary 317
Miss Mary Ann 390
Miss Minerva 314
Orville Richard . . 233, 317
Percy Benjamin . . 233, 317
Watrous, Mary 185
Watson, Miss Emma . . . 238, 321
Miss Jennie E. . . . 210, 288
Miss Rose 224
Sally 172, 251-2
Wayne, Mad Anthony 66
Webb, Alonzo Gideon 301
Col. Charles 66
Charles A. 212
Clarence Mead . . . 301, 370
David 301
David Alonzo . . . 219, 301
Miss Elethea Ruth . 222, 370
Miss Emily Reynolds . . . 301
Harry Augustus . . 222, 301
Harry Foster . . . 222, 370
Mrs. Henrietta Avery . . . 301
Henry Marshall 301
Horace Alonzo 370
Lieut. Joseph . . . . .74(4)
Josephine Belle 370
Mrs. Mary Haight 74
Nathaniel 67
Miss Olive Josephine . 222, 370
Miss Sarah 74
Mrs. Sarah (1734) . . . 53
William David 301
Webber, Abigail 100
Anne 294
Anneke Janse 294
Webster, George 231
Miss Hattie A. 231
Marie 418
Nathan 231
Weed, Mr. 275
Gilbert 275
Mrs. Harriet Howeth . . . 275
Jonas (1635) 15
Jonas, Jr. 68, 69

PAGE

Weed, Mary E. 198, 275
Mrs. Ruth (m, 1705) . . . 25
Mrs. Sarah 68, 69
Weir, Miss Clara Budena . . 290, 362
Weiss, Edward 209
Miss Isabelle 309
John E. . . . . 209(2)
Weeks, Abel (Absalom?) 58
Elizabeth 417
Isabel 413
Jesse 417
Miss Sarah 287
Welch, Douglas Reynolds 400
Miss Emma Jane 400
Henry T. 384, 400
Weld, Charles E. 328
Dora Jane 328
Miss Dora Mabel 328
Wells, Elizabeth van Schoonhoven . 364
Hannah 85, 123-26
Laura May 335, 388
Miss Margaret 313
Wendell, Anna 293n, 294
Everet Jansen 293n
Hermanus . . . . . 293n(2)
Hieronimus 293n
Jacob 293n, 294n
Wentworth, Beulah 169
Philip M. 313
Governor of N. H. . 112(3)
Werewick, Miss Lois 185
Wescome, Sarah A. 146
Wescott, Abigail 43
Cora Isabel 396
Miss Rachel . . 125, 126, 176
Westervelt, Cordelia Gertrude . . . 416
Mrs. Frances A. . . . 416
Henry Elmer 416
Lewis Egbert 416
W. H. 416
Westfall, Olivene Elsie 362
Philo J. 363
Wessels, Florence Lockwood . . . 352
Walter Taylor 352
Wessenfels, Colonel 105
Wheat Family 261
Charles H. 194
Miss Mary A. . . . 261, 182
Wheaton, Miss Catherine 186
Wheeler, Alta Genevieve 340
Charles Willard 265
Miss Charlotte 265
Frank Clarence . . 243, 327
Miss Helen . . . 229, 314
Henrietta 265
Josiah 265
Mrs. Laura White . . . 265
Leonel Eugene 340
Lewis Edward . . 260, 339-40
Miss Mary 230
Miss Mary Jane . . 265, 183
Rachel 105
Willard 265
Willard B. 265
Wheelock, Miss Harriet 326
Whelpley, Miss Abigail 60, 83
David . . . . . 65, 83(3)
Thornton W. . . . . 344(2)
White, Captain 96
Amanda 139
Mrs. Anna Mary 233
Barto 139
Mrs. Betsey . . . 119, 165
Miss Catherine . . . 152, 187
Miss Emily A. 198
Mrs. Esther 198
Miss C. Ethel 318
Dr. Henry 152

PAGE

WHITE, Jacob . . . . . 136, 198(2)
John 430
Miss Jane E. 198
Miss Laura 265
Lucy 176
Mrs. Luman . . . 176, 126
Rev. Samuel J. 262
Miss Sarah Elizabeth 146, 198, 212, 274-5
WHITLOCK, Miss Abigail Reynolds. . 144
Daniel Delevan . . . 144
Miss Emma Louise . . 144
Henry Olmsted . . . 144
James R. 144
Miss Mary Elizabeth . . 144
Miss Rachel Lavina . . 144
Stephen Remington . . 144
Warren 101, 144
Whitman, Miss Annie Evelyn . . . 371
Miss Beatrice Myrtle . . 371
Frank 371
Wm. Eli 303, 371
William Marcus 371
Genealogy 140
WHITNEY, Miss Annie 172
Miss Charlotte . . 247, 331
Miss Charlotte Safford . 172
Captain Danl. M. 123, 171-2, 247
Mrs. Elizabeth F. . . . 45
Mrs. Elsie Evarts . . . 171
Mrs. Emily . . . 247, 331
Rev. George Armstrong 171, 251
Rev. George Armstrong. 251
Miss Grace Emily . . . 172
Henry Eugene 171
John (1642) 15
John 129
Captain Jonathan . . . 90
Miss Mabel Sherwood. . 251
Marian Josephine . . . 251
Miss Mary 172
Miss Ruth 129
Mrs. Ruth Reynolds . . 129
Samuel 171
Wickham, Miss Bathsheba . . 182, 262
David 127
Stephen 412
Wicks, Miss Ethel 237
Miss Edna Ruth 237
Fanny Maria 422
Grant Payne 237
Wigglesworth Family 16
Wilbert Joseph 411
Wilbur, James 92
Laura Ann 178
Nicholas 128
WILCOX, Miss Adelia . . . 329, 387
Mrs. Chloe Sackett . . . 184
Gilbert L. 408
Josiah 430
Miss Mary . . . 130, 184-5
Reuben 184
Thomas 387
Wilde, Phebe 117, 412
Wilder, Frank J. 150, 298, 370
Mrs. Mary Fairbanks . . . 181
Oliver 181
Miss Rebecca 181
Wildman, Mary (b. 1754) . . . 72, 104
Wiley, Miss Ann 329
Willard, George 252
Mary C. 114
William the Conqueror 171
William the Silent 294
WILLIAMS, Alanson 290, 422
Miss Alma L. 308
Miss Alice 394

PAGE

WILLIAMS, Alice Jessie 335
Anna 255, 336
Anna Louise 335
Bessie Adelaide . . . 335
Miss Elizabeth Weld . . 331
Esther 422
Mrs. Esther. 290
Miss Frances 316
Miss Frances W. . . . 233
Fred L. 272
George 179
Mrs. Grace E. . . 257, 338
Hannah Elizabeth . 290, 422
H. W. 179
John D. 186
J. Frederick 350
Miss Margaret 178
Margaret Reynolds . . 335
Miss Mary V. . . 213, 290
Martin C. . . . 252, 334
Robert (1644) 19
Roy Martin 335
Miss Venie . . . 274, 350
Wm. B. 338
Williamson, Alexander 235
Alvah 139
Miss Maggie . . . 181-260
Mary Floy 319
Miss Sarah 192
Thomas F. . . . 234, 319
Willis, Miss Anna 272
WILLSON, Miss Annie 299
Edward Payson . . 218, 299
Miss Eliza 299
Miss Elizabeth Deborah 218, 300
Elizabeth Deshler . . . 299
Elizabeth Hunting . . . 299
Miss Ellen 218
Mrs. Experience . . . 169
Gilbert 169
Miss Helen Fairchild . . 299
Hiram . . . 151, 218, 299
Hiram Reynolds . . . 299
Israel Reynolds . . 218, 298
Miss Julia . .218(2), 299-300
Laura Patience . . 123, 169
Olive Sinks 299
Miss Sarah Rebecca 218, 299, 300
Wilmas, Miss Bertha 392
Wilmot, Ernest 234
WILSON, Miss Anna M. 331
Mrs. Anthony 71
Cornelius A. 351
Miss Elizabeth 167
Maria 168, 245
Sarah Sackett 139, 202(2), 203
Thomas Merritt 202
Miss Tillie . . . 274, 350
Winans Family 116
James . . .52(4), 67(3), 117
Joanna (m. 1740) . . . 53, 75
Miss Martha 75, 116
Mrs. Sarah Reynolds . 67, 52
Winburn, Sarah Burch 238
Wing, T. L. 199
Winkelman, John (1644) 19
Winne, Peter 295
Winnie, Isobel 197
Winters, Byram Lee 320
Winthrop, Governor John (1630) 13, 14, 15, 45
Wirtz, Jarvis 340
Wolcott, Miss Bertha 233
Miss Emma . . . 266, 346
George W. . . . 346, 392(2)
Orville 233

PAGE

Wood, Colonel 113
Alanson Torp 353
Mrs. Anna Avery 270
Woodruff, Betsey 304
Wood, Mr. Charles E. . . . 275, 353
Ebenezer 222
Miss Elizabeth 188, 241, 267, 394
Emeline 160, 247
Miss Frances 394
George 267
Harry C. 355, 393-4
Israel 65
James Perry 394
Jane Green (Mrs.) 267
Julia A. (Miss) . . . 155, 222
Katherine 394
Lydia 216
Mary E. 425
Mary Elizabeth . . . 190, 270
Nelly Mae 326
Polly Benedict (Mrs.) . . . 222
Rebecca 219
Sarah Ann 213, 289
Silas 407
Wakeman H. 270
Woodford, Edgar L. 178
Woodford, Harvey 178
Woodman, George 59
Woodpouff, Mrs. Nancy 245
Woodruff, Irving Robert 305
John Wm. 223, 304
Warner W. 304
Weldon Edward . . . 305
WOODWARD, Clara 378
Clark E. . . . 234, 318
Maude 378
Ruth 378
Major Benjamin . . . 187
Bessie M. 332
Charles H. . . . 318, 378
Edward S. 332
Elizabeth Judith . . . 187
Harry B. 209
Jenny D. . . . 319, 378
John Wm. . . . 210, 287
Jno. W. 287
Kate H. 319, 379
Mary 177
Mehitable 216
Myron H. . . . 248, 332
Sarah Weeks (Mrs.) . . 287
Woolley, Miss Alice 439-40
Arnold 92
Pontius 90
Woolsey, Aaron 139
Mrs. Electra Maria . . . 278
Jennie 202, 278
William 278
Wooster, Col. David 135
General 85, 90, 107, 110, 116
Worth, Miss Ella May 302
Mrs. Harriet B. 302
John Henry . . . . 302(2)
Wotherspoon, General 396
Wray, Charles F. 300
Cornelia Martin 300
Elizabeth Willson 300
Theo. Strong 300
WREDE, Alice Evelyn 336, 388
Arthur Milton 336
Charles . . . . 336(2), 255
Charles Albert 336
Florence Ethel 336
Gustavus Adolphus 336
Olive Glendora 336
Pearl Mildred 336
Phebe Madeline 336
Ruby Millicent . . . 336, 389
Violent Estelle . . . 336, 388-89
Walter Wm. 336

PAGE

WRIGHT, Alvah 361
Alvah Spencer . . 290, 361(2)
Angeline 290, 362
Mrs. Anne 76
Caleb 27, 53, 54, 76, 77, 362, 430
Cecelia 406
Cecelia (Mrs.) 406
Charles Garrison 363
Charlotte Augusta . . . 290
Charlotte U. 290
Clarence 361
Clarence Monroe . . 291, 362-63
Clarence Reynolds . . . 363
Cora Minerva 339
Deodatus 149
Edmund Curtis 363
Edward Smith 362
Edwin 361
Electa A. 192, 271
Elizabeth 361
Mrs. Elizabeth 27, 53, 54, 76
Elsie 362
Edythe Altman 362
Garrison Field 291
George Van Pelt 363
George William . . 290, 362
Herbert 362
Howard Mortimer . . . 362
John Storms . . . 214, 290
Mary 230
Mary Jane . . . 291, 363
Myron Emerson 290
Nathaniel 412
Nellie 361
Nicholas 76
Penelope 417
Penelope 27, 52, 53-55
Phebe Ardella . . 290, 361
Mrs. Reliance 412
Raymond Fields 362
Robert Henry 363
Ruth Augusta 363
Russell Monroe 363
Sadie Mae 362
Sarah (Miss) 412
Violet May 363
Wallace Sheldon . . 290, 362
William 290
Wyatt, Mrs. Ida S. 290

Y

Yanson, Miss Mary . . . 260, 340
Yates, Governor 263
Yerks, Ann E. . . . . 421(2)
Henry 422
Yore, Miss Ruth 392
Young, Rev. Christopher 415
YOUNGS, Daniel K. 417
David Jonas 417
Emeline 101
Miss Norma Jean 397
Paul M. 376, 397
Sherman T. 397
Samuel 417
Yule George 431

Z

ZARR, Eliza Jane 424
Flora E. 424
Grant Reynolds, . . 303, 404, 405
Miss Hazel E. 303
Mrs. Lena Piat . . . 303, 405
William H. 404, 405
Ziemer, Gertrude 221
Zieter, Miss Violet C. . . . 226, 311
Zimmerman, Ida 234

Secondary Index

PLACES, SUBJECTS, ETC.

A

PAGE

Aberdeen, S. D. 224, 244
Abolitionists 261, 262
Adopted Children 249, 394
Alameda, Calif. 130, 187, 377
Albany Co., N. Y. 7
Albany, N. Y. 91, 105, 116, 127, 150, 214, 215, 216, 260, 279-80, 292-98, 305, 345, 364-70, 394, 395, 396-7, 413, 438-39
Albany, Vermont 179
Albany City Plan 368
Albion, N. Y. 171, 249-50
Albuquerque, N. M. 238, 245
Alexandria, Minn. 328-29
Alleghany Co., N. Y. 253
Allen, N. Y. 173
Allentown, N. J. 278
Alpha, Ill. 358
Altona, Ill. 141, 205, 206, 282-84, 357-58
Amenia, N. Y. 49, 69-70, 74, 84, 102, 103(2), 105, 121, 123, 149-50, 152, 158, 168, 170, 215, 216, 260, 281, 412
American River, Calif. 133,191
Ames, Iowa 263, 353
Amherst, Ohio 227, 312, 373
Amsterdam, N. Y. 149, 150, 215-17, 292, 298
Andersonville Prison . . . 165, 253
Andes, N. Y. 427
Anecdotes and Stories 58, 64, 65, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 96, 100, 112, 121, 125, 129, 133, 137(2), 141, 147-48, 150, 159, 170, 191, 204-06, 214-15, 234, 250, 252-53, 261-62, 274, 293-97, 295n, 322-23, 332, 366, 367, 373 374, 384, 388
Arcade, N. Y. 173
Ardsley, N. Y. 270, 280
Arlington, N. J. 195
Ashley Falls 178
Association Papers. Revolution . . 84
Atchison, Kansas 196
Athens, N. Y. 190
Atlanta, Ga. 439
Atlanta, Iowa 184
Augusta, Ga. 251
Aurora, Ill. 163, 217, 313, 319
Austerlitz, N. Y. 174, 257
Avon Lake, Ohio 373, 374
Arago, Oregon 221
Arlington, Vt. 331
Argyle, N. Y. 117, 161, 231, 235, 236, 317, 376, 378, 379
Asbury Park, N. J. 238, 364
Asheville, N. C. 144, 211, 212, 288, 360
Associated, Calif. 237
Attica, N. Y. 330
Auburn, N. Y. 111, 114, 231
Aurora, N. Y. 218
Austin, Minn. . . . 233, 317-18, 376-77
Avon, N. Y. 246, 330

B

Baden-Baden, Germany 221
Bainbridge, N. Y. 413, 427
Ballston, N. Y. 64, 92, 234, 318
Ballston Spa, N. Y. 377, 378
Baltimore, N. Y. 230
Bangall, Dutchess Co., N. Y. 92(2), 117, 412, 428
Bank President 365, 369, 374
Banksville, N. Y. 418-20
Banning, ... 337
Bar Harbor, Me. 230
Barnesfield, England 149
Barnstable, England 149
Barnstable, Mass. 149
Barrington, Mass. 258
Barrytown, N. Y. 414
Batavia, Ill. 173, 185
Batesburg, S. C. 269
Battenville, N. Y. 237-38, 321-22
Battle Creek, Mich. 178, 259
Battle of Antietam . . . 253, 307, 432
Argonne 374
Bull Run 307
Chancellorsville 307
Chattanooga 235
Compo Plains 193
Gettysburg 184, 306-08, 439-40
Johnstown 113
Laurel Hill 307
Mansura Plains 210
Port Hudson 210
Olusta, Fla. 211
Ridgefield, Conn. . . . 147
St. Mihiel 374
Monmouth 66
Shenandoah 211, 306
South Mountain, Va. . . 307
Spottsylvania 307
Stony Point 66
Travillion Station . . . 340
White Plains . . . 107, 147
Wilderness 307
Bayonne, N. J. 190, 209, 224
Beacon, N. Y. 290
Bears 125
Beatrice, Nebr. . . . 134, 194, 195, 196
Beaufort, S. Car. 382
Beaver Kill, N. Y. 194, 271
Becker, Minn 235
Bedford, N. Y. 74, 79, 80, 83, 84, 103, 107-109, 119, 138, 141, 142, 163, 190-92, 201-04, 207, 219, 222, 239, 269, 270, 278, 280, 285, 289, 290, 303, 403-06, 421, 423-25, 432
Bedford Hills, N. Y. 348, 361, 370, 382, 399, 405, 422-23, 425
Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N. Y. . 433
Beekman, Dutchess Co. N. Y. 59, 84, 85, 410, 414
Belcher, N. Y. 161, 231, 233-34, 317-18
Belding, Mich. 327
Bennington, Vt. 112n, 169, 230, 249, 332
Benton, N. Y. 185
Benton Harbor, Mich. 285
Berlin, Ct. 176
Berlin, Vt. 259
Berry Brook, N. Y. 195
Berwyn, Ill. 159, 228, 313
Bethel, Conn. 222
Bethel Cemetery 412
Bethlehem, N. Y. 438
Beulah, Mich. 327
Beverly, Mass. 216

PAGE

Bibles, Old Family 120, 121, 123, 132, 138, 140, 142, 157, 165, 189, 224, 241, 243, 260, 268, 272, 280, 286, 292, 306, 312, 320, 327, 329, 331, 347, 350(2), 353, 360, 373, 383, 392, 393(2), 394
Billings, Montana, 322, 375, 376, 380, 397
Billings, N. Y. 414, 415
Binghamton, N. Y., 182, 188, 194, 237, 263, 264, 344
Biram (Byram) Neck 48
Biram River 33, 42
Black Creek, N. Y. 125
Black Earth, Wis. 160
Blacksmiths 191
Black Watch, F. & I. War . 83, 112n, 115, 429, 436n
Block Island (1635) 15
Bloomfield, N. J. 145
Bloomville, N. Y. . . 183-84, 266, 346
Bluff Point, N. Y. 186
Boland Burying Ground 117
Boston, Mass. 167, 301, 330
Boston Evening Transcript 30n
Boston Tea Party 265
Bound Brook, N. J. 363
Bowling Green, Mo. 355, 393-94
Brabant Province 117
Bradford, Penna. 160
Brandon, Wis. 122, 243, 385
Brewster, N. Y. 134, 163, 189, 239, 268-69, 325-26, 348, 412
Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. 363
Bridgeport, Conn. . 202, 212, 222, 347-50
Bridgewater, Mass. 288
Brinckerhoffville, N. Y. 77
Bristol, Conn. 176, 439-40
Brockport, N. Y. . . . 251, 302, 333
Bronxville, N. Y. 312, 372
Brookfield, Essex Co., N. Y. . . . 91
Brookland, N. Y. 316
Brooklyn Daily Eagle, The 4
Brooklyn, N. Y. 151, 173, 189, 190, 191, 199, 200, 224, 238, 242, 260, 266-70, 274-6, 286-87, 303, 316, 322, 334, 349, 350-53, 361, 362, 373-74, 387, 388 393, 422, 432
Brooklyn, Pa. 130
Brownsville, Texas 228
Buchnum, Wyoming 233, 316
Buffalo, N. Y. . . . 188, 330, 344, 349
Burdette, N. Y. 130(2), 185, 186, 187, 267
Burlington, Pa. 255
Burlington, Vt. 229
Butte, Montana 397
Buxton Cemetery . . 138, 141, 143, 403-5

C

Cadillac, Mich. 173, 253
Caledonia, Mich. 159
Calumet, Mich. 399
Cambridge, Mass. 337, 369, 392
Cambridge, N. Y. 231-2
Cambridge, Vt. 115, 229
Canaan, Columb. Co., N. Y., 63, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92, 104, 121, 122, 125, 174, 181, 256, 257, 338, 389, 427
Canada, Alleg. Co., N. Y. 426
Canajoharie, N. Y. 214, 265
Canastola, N. Y. 378
Candor, N. Y. 326
Canoga, N. Y. 300
Cantito, N. Y. 108
Canton, N. Y. 166
Canton, Penna. 230, 314, 375
Cape Breton, N. S. 211
Cape Horn, S. A. 133, 191
Carbine, Me. 164

PAGE

Carmel, N. Y. 287
Caroline, N. Y. 218
Carpenter (trade) 204
Caryville, N. Y. 248, 331
Castile, N. Y. 253, 254, 333
Castlefort, Idaho 225
Catholics, Roman 188, 386, 412
Catskill, N. Y. 293, 366
Cayuga Co., N. Y. 315
Cayuga Lake, N. Y. 98, 137, 140
Cedar Rapids, Iowa 428
Central Valley, N. Y. 271
Champaign, Ill. 206, 217, 284-5
Chappaqua, N. Y. 58-59, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 119, 120, 121, 165, 166, 241, 259, 281, 291, 363, 364, 406, 410
Charlestown, N. Y. 145
Charlotte Co., N. Y. or Vt. 112n, 122, 167, 243
Charlotte Precinct, N. Y. . 62, 63, 121
Charlton, N. Y. 149
Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y. 63, 64, 70, 90, 91(3), 92-95, 104, 126(2), 127-31, 174-82, 256, 257, 258, 259, 268, 338-39, 389
Chatsworth, Ill. 288
Chemung, Ill. 227, 313
Chemung Co., N. Y. 240
Chenango Co., N. Y. 112
Cherry Creek, N. Y. 316
Cherry Valley, N. Y. . . . 91(2), 265
Chepachet, R. I. 287
Chester, Vt. 115, 228, 229
Chester, N. Y. . . . . 102(2)
Chesterfield, N. Y. 167, 243
Chestertown, N. Y. 377
Chesterville, N. Y. 230
Chicago, Ill. 166 67, 172, 187, 205, 208, 229, 245, 247, 254, 263-4, 286, 313, 330, 331, 335, 342, 343, 386, 391, 440
Chicago *Daily Drover Journal* . . 386
China 238
Chinook, Mont. 233
Cincinnati, Ohio . 169, 247, 384-5, 428
Circus Clown 164
Civil War Soldiers 133, 143, 144(2), 155, 163, 165, 178(2), 180(3), 188(2), 184(4), 193(3), 198, 205, 210(3), 211, 225, 228(3), 229, 231(3), 232(17), 235, 237, 240, 246, 253(2), 256, 260, 261, 263, 264(2), 265, 267, 269, 277, 278, 291, 297, 298, 306, 312(2), 313, 314(2), 316, 317, 320, 325(7), 328, 330, 333, 339, 340, 417, 419, 432-34, 438-40
Clarion, Iowa 173
Clarksville, N. Y. 91, 92
Clapboard Ridge, Conn. . . . 45-51, 70-71, 72(2), 104, 109, 152, 153, 156
Clayton, Mo. 344, 391, 392
Clearwater, Mich. 316
Cleveland, Ohio . . . 312, 335, 388
Clintondale, N. Y. 241
Coat-of-Arms, Reynolds 11
Cobleskill, N. Y. 273
Cocoanut Grove, Fla. 318
Coeymans, N. Y. 109, 155, 438
Colchester, Conn. 149
Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N. Y. 209, 432
Coldwater, Mich. 316, 397

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS:

Abingdon University 283
Ada College 312
Albany Law School . . . 365, 395(2)
Albany Medical College . 305, 365, 369
Allegheny College 337
American Conservatory of Music . 313
Amherst College, ... 330, 345

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS—*Continued*

PAGE

Annapolis Naval Academy . 366, 396
Bridgewater State Normal . 256, 288
Brooklyn Poly. Institute . . . 351
Brown University 250
Cambridge Theol. School . . . 342
Cambridge University, Engl. . . 105
Canadian College 217
Cincinnati Law College . . . 247
Coll. of Phys. & Surgeons, 365, 369, 375
Colorado State Teach. Coll. . . 384
Columbia University 321, 356, 367, 368, 374(2), 377, 396
Cornell University 218, 310, 321, 394
Dartmouth College 350
Grinnell College, Ia. 390
Hamilton College 261
Hamilton Theol. Sem. 256
Harvard University 217, 288, 297, 321, 330, 331(2), 337, 345, 346, 365(3), 366, 369, 392, 413
Heidelberg College 384
Hobart College 250, 391
Hunter College 339, 352
Johns Hopkins University . 366, 394
Knox College 358
Lawrence Scient. School . . . 297
Lenox College 373
Madison University 256
Mary Institute, St. Louis . 344, 392(2)
Mass. Inst. of Technol. 321, 337, 342
Miami College 247
Mich. Agric. College . . . . 386(2)
Middlebury College 247
Mt. Holyoke Academy . . . 309
National Park Semin. 346
Naval War College 373
New York Law School . 288, 302, 330
Northwestern University . . 331, 377(2), 397
Oberlin College . . . . . 373(2)
Oswego Normal School 316
Paltz (New) State Normal . . . 399
Pike College 394
Pratt Institute 347, 374
Princeton Tutoring School . . . 394
Princeton University 330, 355(2), 391
Racine College 251
Robert College, Constantinople . 237
St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. 368, 369(2), 395, 396
St. John's Military Acad. . . . 346
Smith College . 288, 310, 327, 350
Spence School 356
Stanford University . . . . 374(2)
State College of N. Y. 273
Syracuse University . . . 272, 379
Taft School, Conn. 395
Trinity College . . . 212, 288, 321
Troy Conservatory of Music . . 380
Union College 214, 217(4), 220, 246, 263, 292(2), 297, 302, 342(3), 343(3), 365, 395(2)
University of Buffalo 375
Univ. of Berlin 332
Univ. of California . . 321(3), 374
Univ. of Chicago 321, 384
Univ. of Colorado . . . 310, 384
Univ. of Illinois 331
Univ. of Indiana 332
Univ. of Michigan 376
Univ. of N. Y. 332
Univ. of Penna. . 292, 337, 360, 390
Univ. of Rochester . . 256, 337(2)
Univ. of So. Calif. 377
Univ. of Tenn. 360
Univ. of Wisconsin 384
Vassar College 279, 392

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS—*Continued*

PAGE

Wellesley College 337
West Point Academy 292
Williams College 293, 365, 367, 368, 394, 396
Yale University 151, 217, 298, 365, 366(2), 372, 395(2)

Colonial Records 435-37
Colorado Springs, Colo. 185
Columbia Co., N. Y. 7, 179
Columbus, Ohio 169
Commonplace Book of Greenwich 50, 51, 70, 71, 435
Congressmen . 171, 215, 250, 293, 418
Consanguineous Marriages 46(2), 49, 57, 62, 68, 70(2), 91, 99(2), 100, 107, 109(2), 110(3), 123(2), 124(2), 132, 133(2), 136, 138, 139, 140, 145, 146, 148, 151(2), 152(2), 153(2), 154(2), 155, 156(2), 169-70, 172(3), 175(2), 177(2), 180, 182, 189, 190, 200, 202, 203(2), 204, 209, 212, 214, 220(2), 222, 223, 225(2), 245, 247, 251, 257(2), 258, 264, 268, 269, 275, 276, 277 278, 279, 280, 290, 301, 317(2), 218(2), 331, 348, 352(2), 354, 362, 370-371, 362, 376, 377, 397
Cooper (occupation) 124, 175
Corinth, N. Y. 92
Cornwall, N. Y. 64, 411
Corry, Penna. 251, 252
Cortland, N. Y., 130-32, 187-88, 346, 418
Cortland Manor, N. Y. 50, 53, 54, 55, 75, 77, 78, 94, 116
Cos Cob, Conn. 27, 37, 38, 44, 152, 163, 274-75, 352, 414
Costa Rica, C. A. 418
Council Bluffs, Iowa 244
"Cowboys" of Revolution . . . 147
Coxsackietown, N. Y. 162
Cresco, Iowa . 237-38, 321-22, 379, 380
Cross River, N. Y. 100, 103, 108, 141, 142, 146-49, 153(2), 154, 163, 164, 190, 214, 219-23, 268-70, 289, 291, 292, 301-05, 347, 348, 371, 403, 404
Croton, Westch. Co., N. Y. 101, 120, 142, 143, 165, 208-10, 222, 239, 241, 242, 281-2, 286, 287, 381, 405, 407
Croton, Dela. Co., N. Y. . . . 181, 260
Crum Elbow, N. Y. 46, 61, 62(2), 71, 72, 84, 104(2)
Cuba, N. Y. 254
Cuylerville, N. Y. 391

D

Dallas, Texas 225
Dalton, N. Y. 253
Danbury, Conn. 154, 192, 219, 271, 304-05, 308, 326
Danby, N. Y. 151, 185, 218
Danby, Vt. . . 74, 112, 112n, 138, 234
Darien, Conn. 17, 200, 209
Darien Centre, N. Y. 225
Davenport, N. Y. 181, 183, 184, 262-63, 341
Death, Causes of 135, 148, 155, 164, 167, 179, 229, 240, 253, 271, 375, 386
Death, Violent 98, 135, 138, 167, 192, 211, 253, 271, 309, 317, 396, 432, 438
Deep River, Conn. 202
Delaware Co., N. Y. 80, 260
Delhi, N. Y. 261
Delmar, Penna. 158
Denmark, Iowa 275, 353
Denver, Colo. 244, 372
Deposit, N. Y. 194

PAGE

De Ruyter, N. Y. 412
Des Moines, Iowa 165, 390
Detroit, Mich. 167, 211, 288, 332, 399
Devan, Kansas 312
Dick's Purchase 39
Dighton, Kansas 288
Diller, Nebr. 196
Diplomatic Service 396
Divine's Corners, N. Y. 195
Divorce . 131, 245, 336, 341, 345, 387
Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. 287
Dorchester, Mass. 255
Dorset, Vermont 166
Double Weddings . 208, 223, 302, 304
Dover, N. Y. 184
Drexel Institute . . . . . 360(2)
Duanesburgh, N. Y. 412
Duluth, Minn. 380
Dunkirk, N. Y. 167
Dutchess Co., N. Y. 7, 90
Duxbury, Mass. 149

E

Earmarks, ... 17, 50, 117
Eastchester, N. Y. 404, 405
East Patent, N. Y. 51
East Society 36, 40, 41, 47, 50, 51, 53, 55(2)
Easton, N. Y. 84, 233, 316, 411, 418, 430, 431
Easton, Ionia Co., Mich. 326-27, 383-84, 399, 400
Edmeston, N. Y. 263
Education (see *Colleges*)
Eldred, Penna. 172
Elizabethtown, N. Y. 61, 70, 122, 123, 166, 167, 168, 242, 245-46
Elizabethtown, N. J. 238
Elizabeth Neck, Ct. 24, 27, 30, 38, 39
Ellenville, N. Y. 222
Ellis, Nebr. 196
Elmhurst, N. Y. 361
Elmira, N. Y. 163, 186, 240, 307, 315, 326, 341, 390
Elmore, Vt. 318, 376
Elsie, Mich. 329
Elyria, Ohio 312
Endicott, N. Y. 326
Enfield, N. Y. 187
Epidemics of Disease . . . 45, 46
Estherville, Iowa 285, 359
Evanston, Ill. 330
Exeter, N. H. 261

F

Fallsburg, Sull. Co., N. Y. 134, 193-4, 271-2
Fairfax, Iowa 217
Fairfield, Conn. . 61, 71, 150, 156, 308
Fairport, N. Y. 225, 306
Fairhaven, Vermont . . . 273, 314
Faribault, Minn. 244
Farm & Home 386
Farmington, Conn. 105
Farrier (Trade) 184
Fayetteville, Ark. 313
Feather River, Calif. . . . 191, 192
Ferndale, N. Y. 194-95
Ferrisburg, Vt. . . . . 167(2)
Field Point, Greenwich 35
Filkintown, N. Y. 61, 63
First National Bank of N. Y. . . . 374
Fishburg, N. Y. 408
Fishkill, N. Y. 81
Flint, Mich. 167, 329, 357
Florida, Orange Co., N. Y. 149, 214, 426
Flushing, N. Y. 336-37
Fond du Lac, Wisc. 91, 244

PAGE

Fort Ann, N. Y. 170, 318, 430
Fort Edward, N. Y. 231, 255, 318, 326, 336
Fort Hoskins, Oregon 318
Ft. James 294
Ft. Johnson, N. Y. 150, 293n
Ft. Madison, Iowa 276
Fort Plain, N. Y. 265
Fort Nassau, N. Y. 293n
Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y. . . . 96
Fort Worth, Texas 275
"Forty-Niners," California 133(3), 154, 191-92, 265, 272, 290.
The Forum 96, 351
France 122n
Frankfort, Mich. 245, 312
Franklin, N. Y. . . . 261-62, 340-41
Franklin Visitor 261
Frederick, N. Y. 163
Frederick Co., Mich. 327
Fredericktown, N. Y. 104
Fredonia, N. Y. . 166, 242-43, 327-28, 384
Fredonia Censor 242-43
Freetown, N. Y. 413
Fremont, Ill. 166
Fremont, Nebr. 188, 267
French & Indian War 48, 65(2), 69, 70, 73, 75, 79(2), 83, 93, 94, 96, 107, 110, 112n, 113, 115, 117, 136, 415, 429, 435-36, 436n

G

Gage, N. Y. 185
Galena, Ill. 439
Galesburg, Ill. 206, 282, 283, 357, 358
Galva, Ill. 206, 263, 283, 340, 342, 343, 390
Galway, N. Y. 63, 92, 411
Gansevoort, N. Y. 236
Geneseo, Ill. 205, 206
Geneva, N. Y. 187
Genoa, N. Y. 383, 240
Ghent, N. Y. 177
Gifford, Ill. . . . 206, 284, 285, 359
Glasgow, Scotland 216
Glendale, Calif. 384
Glens Falls, N. Y. 232-38, 319-22, 378, 379, 380
Glen Ridge, N. J. 281, 356
Glenville, Conn. 408
Gloversville, N. Y. 266, 349
Godmanshire, England 276
Goldensbridge, N. Y. 141, 148(2), 212, 213, 214, 223, 348, 393
Gorham, Maine 164
Goshen, Conn. 149
Gouverneur, N. Y. 171
Governors of States . . . . . 169(2)
Gowanus, N. Y. 224
Granary Cemetery, Boston . . . 216
Grand Isle, Vermont 171
Grand Rapids, Mich. 241
Grafton, Ohio 183
Granger, N. Y. 173, 253
Grantham, Mass. 131
Grantwood, N. J. 267
Granville, N. Y. 63, 86-90, 123-26, 169, 171-75, 235, 251, 252, 256, 314, 332, 333, 335, 379, 387
Great Age (80 or over): Nos. 33, 36, 45, 75, 119, 142, 147, 191, 192, 206, 207, 212, 214, 252, 254, 272, 330, 352, 353, 358, 359, 360, 403, 416, 418, 422, 423, 446, 460, 479, 481, 482, 484, 489, 494, 528, 559, 560, 563, 565, 575, 585, 596, 597, 599, 607, 614, 645, 714, 734, 749,

(*Continued on next page*)

PAGE

750, 755, 759, 760, 803, 841, 847, 859, 862, 863, 870, 876, 902, 911, 984, 1050, 1069, 1070, 1072, 1085, 1126, 1129, 1134, 1165, 1224, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1233, 1303, 1412, 1425, 1442, 1508, 1615, 1616, 1737b, 2070, 2074, 2166, 2166a, 2166b, 2166c, 2214, 2272, 2291, 2300, 2303, 2425
Great Bend, Penna. 240
Green Bay, Wis. 86, 123, 170, 171, 247, 251, 331
Greenbush, N. Y. 119
Greene Co., N. Y. 155
Green Lake, Wis. 328
Greene, N. Y. 379
Greenpoint Savings Bank 276
Greensburg, N. Y. 240, 289
Greenville, Westchester Co., N. Y. 290, 361-62
Greenwich, Conn. 17, 18, 19, 20, etc. and 84, 85, 94, 102, 110, 114, 121, 135, 148, 151-57, 196-98, 200-03, 212, 213, 216, 218-19, 225, 233, 236-8, 276-78, 281, 301-03, 308-12, 319, 322, 356, 370, 372, 405-09, 412, 226, 417, 423, 425, 434
Greenwich, N. Y. 161, 378, 414, 430
Greenwich Old Town, Conn. . . . 35
Greenwich, R. I. 411
Greenwich Tax List . . . 55, 65, 68
Grey Oaks, N. Y. 209
Grimes' Land 78
Guaranty Trust Co. of N. Y. . . 330
Guiana, British 311
Guilford, Ill. 439

H

Hackensack, N. J. 416
Halifax, England 105
Halifax Co., Va. 396
Hallsville, N. Y. 91, 127
Hamburg, Iowa 276
Hamilton, Bermuda 311
Hamilton, N. Y. 256
Hamilton, Ohio . . . 169, 247, 330
Hamilton, Ontario 267
Hancock, Mich. . . . 211, 212, 360
Hannibal, N. Y. 158, 227
Hanover, Mich. 171
Harkencores Purchase 51
Harper's Ferry, W. Va. . . . 165, 193
Harpersfield, N. Y. 93, 130, 182, 187, 264, 265
Harpursville, N. Y. 237
Harriman, Tenn. 210
Harrisburg, Penna. 186
Harrison (or Purchase), N. Y. 157, 158, 222, 227
Hartford, Conn. . . . 105, 288, 339
Hartford, N. Y. 235, 319-20
Hartsdale, N. Y. 290
Harwinton, Conn. 176
Hastings, Minn. . 220, 221, 264-65, 335
Hawaii, Territory of 321
Hawthorne, Westch. Co., N. Y. 190, 289, 349, 393, 420, 421, 422
Hebron, N. Y. 169(2), 170, 217, 231, 234, 235, 248, 317, 377
Hector, N. Y. . . . 130-31, 185-6, 266-67, 426
Helena, Montana 375-76
Hempstead, L. I. 36, 41, 58, 81(2), 105, 272, 426
Henderson, Ky. 263
Hessians, the 113
Hillsdale, N. Y. 129, 271
Himrod, N. Y. 131, 185
Hingham, Mass. 150

PAGE

Hinsdale, N. H. 330
Hobart, N. Y. 182
Hoboken, N. J. 321
Holland emigrants 149, 293-96
Holley, N. Y. 251
Honorary degrees 212, 261
Hoosac, N. Y. 125, 273, 411
Hope, No. Dakota 439
Hopkinton, Iowa 312
Honey Pot, Greenwich 151
Horseneck (Greenwich) 27, 35, 42, 93, 129, 130-31, 161, 193
Hoseaville, N. Y. . 182, 260, 262, 264
Houston, Texas 225, 308
Hubbard Woods, Ill. 330
Hudson, N. Y. . 127, 176-77, 259, 426
Huguenots, the 92
Humbolt, Neb. 275
Hun's *Reports* (N. Y. law) . . . 365
Huntington, Conn. 370
Huntington, L. I. 197, 216, 242, 416, 417
Hurleyville, N. Y. . . 271-2, 193, 195
Hyde Park, N. Y. 220

I

Ilion, N. Y. 194, 273
Independence, Iowa 186
Indian Fields 37, 38, 51
Indians 16, 17, 33, 96, 232, 295n, 296n
Indiana, State of 94
Inn-keeper 166
Insanity 210
Inventors 285, 297, 321
Inventories of Estates . . . 29, 39, 48
Ionia, Mich. 240-41, 326-27, 383-84, 399, 400
Iowa, State of 115
Irondequoit, N. Y. 308
Ithaca, N. Y. 151

J

Jackson, Mich. 171, 312
Jackson, Tenn. 285
Jamaica, L. I. 413
Jamestown Exposition (1908) . . 367
Jamestown, N. D. 224
Jamestown, Penna. 249
Janesville, Wis. 167
Jay, N. Y. 166, 242, 256
Jefferson, N. Y. . . . 60, 127, 261, 279
Jefferson Valley 203
Jericho, N. Y. 438-39
Jersey City, N. J. . . . 209, 223, 287
Johnstown, N. Y. 214, 319
Joplin, Mo. 276
Jordan, N. Y. 243, 327

K

Kanawha, Iowa 340
Kansas Free State 205
Katonah, N. Y. 142, 143, 207, 208, 210-11, 222, 239, 268, 285-86, 325, 347, 348, 381-82, 399
Keeseville, N. Y. 167
Kenosha, Wis. 427
Kensaqua, N. Y. 164
Kensico, N. Y. 289
Kent, Conn. 414
Kenwood, N. Y. 272
Keokuk, Iowa 265
Kinderhook, N. Y. . . . 77, 281, 356
King George's War 436
King Philip's Indian War (1675-76), 149
Kingsley, Mich. 195
Kingstown, R. I. 94, 157
Kortright, N. Y. 92, 93, 95, 128-30, 131, 181-84, 263-66

L

PAGE

La Grange, Ill. 313
La Junta, Colo. 156, 309-10
Lake Champlain, ... 121, 167
Lake George 96
Lake Mahopac, N. Y. 239
Lake Placid, N. Y. 286
Lake (or Loch) Sheldrake, N. Y. 95, 134, 193-6, 271
Lakeview, Mich. 241
Lakeville, Conn. 338-39
Lake Waccabuc, N. Y. 239
Lancashire, England 129
Large Families (over 7) 100, 124, 169, 181
Largest Family 181
Leather-worker 129, 182, 183
Leavenworth, Kansas . 218, 299, 439-40
Lebanon, Conn. 152, 159
Lebanon, N. H. 259
Lebanon, Ohio 169, 247
Lee, Mass. 428
Leicester, England 216
Leicester, N. Y. 294
Le Roy, N. Y. 160, 200, 314
Le Roy, Penna. 115, 230
Letters, ancient 86
Lewisboro, N. Y. 153(2), 219, 220, 221, 290
Liberty, N. Y. . . . 195-96, 271, 327
Lime Rock, Conn. 339
Lincoln, Neb. 221
Lindosay, Calif. 313
Linn Grove, Ill. 284
Litchfield, Conn. . . . 166, 217, 218
Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y. . 69(2)
Little Falls, N. Y. 258
Livermore, Calif. 374
Livingston Manor, N. Y. 193
Lobdell Family 189, 192
Loch, Wis. 178
Locust Valley, L. I. 374
Lodi, Wis. 178
Londonderry, Vermont 249
Long Branch, N. J. 221
Long Meadows Creek, . . 32(2), 38
Long Ridge, Conn. . . 197, 213, 290
Loqville, (Galway), N. Y. 411
Lorain, Ohio 373
Los Angeles, Calif. 173, 195, 212, 228, 257, 291, 304, 341, 343, 375
Louisiana 175
Lucerne, Minn. 178
Ludington, Mich. 327
Ludlow, Ill. 359
Ludlow, Vermont 314
Ludlowville, N. Y. . . . 240, 326, 383
Lyme, Conn. 5, 150
Lynch's Ridge, Conn. . . . 50, 51, 55
Lyons, N. Y. 178, 187, 188, 260, 267

M

McHenry, Ill. . . . . 186(3)
Macedonia 259
Macomb, Ill. 353
Madison, Iowa, ... 199
Madison, N. J. 281, 355-56
Madrid Springs, N. Y. . . . 229, 314
Mahaska Co., Iowa 439
Mahopac (Lake) 239, 280
Malden, N. Y. 180
Malone, N. Y. 228, 229
Mamaroneck, N. Y. . 77, 158, 190, 270
Manchester, England 122
Manchester, Vermont 122, 169, 170, 248, 252, 330-32
Manhasset, L. I. 197, 277
Manhattan, Ill. 439
PAGE
Manhattan Hook, N. Y. . . 109, 438-39
Manistee, Mich. 195
Mankato, Minn. 329
Mansfield, Penna. 228
Marblehead, Mass. 149, 186
Marion, Mich. 185
Marshalltown, Iowa 340
Marshfield, Mass. 149
Marshfield, Oregon 254
Mason City, Iowa 158, 228, 287, 313, 390
Masonic Law 212
Masonic Lodge 191, 211, 212, 223, 225, 256, 272, 281, 306, 308, 310, 312, 314, 316, 328, 329, 341, 345, 349, 355, 358-59, 376, 380
Masonville, N. Y. 184
Mare Island Navy Yard 396
Mariaville, N. Y. 217
Matranous Meadows 425
Meadville, Penna. 256, 337
Mechanicsville, N. Y. . . . 112n, 260
Mecklenberg, N. Y. 185-86
Medomak, Maine 249
Melrose Journal 261
Memphis, Tenn. 198
Meredith, N. Y. . . . 184, 260, 266
Meridale, N. Y. . . 184(2), 266, 345
Meriden, Conn. 383
Merriam, Mills, Vt. 111, 115
Mianus River, see 1st & 2nd Gens., and 35, 36, 38, 41, 44, 46, 50, 55
Michigan, State 111, 114
Middlebury, Vt. 230, 439
Middle Patent, Westch. Co. . . . 102, 207, 418-20
Middletown, Conn. . . . 99, 109, 308
Middletown, Iowa . . 283, 284, 358-59
Middletown, N. Y. . 115, 134, 271, 416
Middletown, Ohio 169
Middletown, Vermont 170
Miles City, Montana . 174, 320, 329
Milford, Conn. . . . 301, 304, 428
Militia Train Band 41, 50, 55, 57, 61, 70, 96-97
Millbrook, N. Y. 260
Millwood, N. Y. 363
Miller's Corners, N. Y. 429
Milwaukee, Wis. 331, 400
Minaville, N. Y. 105, 150, 151, 214, 217
Minetto, N. Y. 320
Minneapolis, Minn. . 131, 220, 252, 333, 334, 335
Mioschassiky, Conn. 35
Missionary 238
Missoula, Mont. 318
Missouri Valley 140
Monroe, Mich. 173
Monroe, N. Y. 349
Monroe, Ohio, ... 349
Monroe, Wis. 254
Montclair, N. J. 136, 330, 342-43, 350
Montgomery, N. Y. 118, 162
Monticello, N. Y. 272
Montreal 229
Montrose, Penna. 203
Montrose, N. Y. 406, 420
Montvale, N. J. 388
Morganzia, La. 180
Morrisania, N. Y. 133, 190-91
Morristown, N. J. 67
Morristown, Penna. 305
Moscow, N. Y. 295
Mt. Pleasant, N. Y. . . . 360, 394, 433
Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 157, 202, 238, 274, 279, 281, 282, 352
Mt. Kisco, N. Y. 137, 142, 190-91, 203-04, 208, 209, 280-81, 286, 359-60, 381
Mud Pond 63

PAGE

Munnsville, N. Y. 194, 272
Munsell's *American Ancestry* 177, 180, 261
Myrtle Springs, Texas . . . 175, 257

N

Napanock, N. Y. 301
Nanuet, N. Y. 347
Nassau, N. Y. 128, 259
Natick, Mass. 337
National Live-stock Journal . . . 247
Neosho, Mo. 440
Newark, N. Y. 371
New Baltimore, N. Y. 315
New Britain, N. Y. 86, 92
New Brunswick, N. J. . . . 224, 322
Newburgh, N. Y. . 95, 162, 195, 238
Newbern, N. C. 184
New Canaan, Conn. (or N. Y.) 84, 85, 87-90, 125, 142, 169
Newcastle, N. Y. 58, 119(2), 120, 166, 191, 213, 289, 363
New Concord, N. Y. 176
New Cornwall, N. Y. 95
New England Homestead . . . 386
Newfane, Vermont 181
Newfield, N. Y. 218
New Hamburg, N. Y. . . . 256, 337
New Hampshire, boundary . . . 112n
New Haven Conn. 199, 200
New London, Mo. 393-94
New London, Wis. 400
Newmarket, N. H. 332
New Mexico 223
New Orleans, La. 122, 167, 179, 210, 221, 238, 438
New Rochelle, N. Y. . 92, 279, 364, 424
New Russia, N. Y. 235
Newton, N. Y. 163
Newtown, Conn. 279, 355
Newtown, L. I., N. Y. 413
Newton Hook, N. Y. 369
New Virginia, N. Y. 426
New Windsor, Ill. 282
New York City 173, 176, 191, 192, 193, 197, 199, 200, 205, 209, 214, 217, 220, 221, 224, 227, 230, 237-8, 241-42, 255, 258-260, 269, 273-75, 279, 281, 285, 287, 301-02, 305-06, 309, 312-15, 320, 321-23, 336, 348, 349, 351, 356, 361, 362, 371, 372, 374-75, 391, 395, 416, 417, 434
New York, history of 367
News-Letter of Exeter, N. H. . . 261
Nichols, N. Y. 375
Nine Partners, N. Y. 48, 61, 63, 72-74, 80, 86-7, 90-92, 104, 109, 111-14, 121, 123, 134, 151, 168, 169, 374-75, 391, 395, 416, 417, 434
Niverville, N. Y. 127
North Adams, Mass. 249
Northampton, England . . . 149, 220
Northampton, Mass. 216, 314
Northeastle, N. Y. 51, 58, 64, 74, 79(2), 80(4), 81, 82, 95, 106, 114, 119, 120-21, 152, 163, 165, 403, 407, 408, 409, 410, 424, 425, 433
North Cos Cob, Conn. 66
Northeast, N. Y. . . 92, 117, 163, 167
Northern Spectator 170
Northfield, Minn. 243
North Hadley, Mass. 303
North Kingstown, R. I. . . . 413, 415
North Salem, Westch. Co., N. Y. 64, 94, 95, 132, 133, 134, 153, 188-192, 222, 267-69, 347
Northwestern Stock Journal . . . 247
Norton, Conn. 198

PAGE

Norwalk, Conn. 45, 81, 201, 223, 370, 408
Norway 224
Norwich, N. Y. 164, 383
Nun (Catholic) 188
Nut Plain, The 32
Nyack, N. Y. . . . 315, 415, 416

O

Oakham, Mass. 166
Oakland, Calif. 234
Oak Park, Ill. 195
Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y. 86, 167, 410
Ogden, Utah 354
Old Houses 103, 108, 110, 141, 143, 154, 438
Old Letters, ... 124-125
Omaha, Neb. 167, 202, 225, 234, 323
Onandaga Hollow, N. Y. 227
Onaway, Mich. 309
Oneida, N. Y. 194, 272, 273, 282-83, 341, 350
Oneonta, N. Y. 182, 261-2, 264-66, 341, 344-45
Onconta Herald 261
Onconta Spy 261
Ontanagon, Mich. 211, 288
Opheim, Ill. 282, 357, 358
E. Orange, N. J. . . 145, 246, 282, 330
Orange Co., N. Y. 90
Origin of the Family . . . 9, 11, 13
Orleans, N. Y. 185, 327
Osage, Minn. 340
Oscawana, N. Y. 239
Oshkosh, Wis. 131, 385
Ossining, N. Y. 120, 142, 165, 166, 218, 239, 241, 242, 256, 271, 279, 286, 363, 433
Oswego, Kansas 439-40
Oswego, N. Y. 312
Otsego Co., N. Y. 90
Ottawa, Canada 387
Ottawa, Ill. 439
Ottawa, Kansas 240
Otter Creek, Vermont 83, 111-115, 112n, 429, 436n
Owosso, Mich. 122, 122n, 123, 168, 244-45, 329, 386-87
Oyster Bay, L. I. 27, 36, 53(3), 55, 76, 77, 81(2), 417

P

Palindromic (reversible) names . . 124
Palmyra, N. Y. 330, 438
Palo Alto, Calif. 228, 374
Panama, Isthmus of 154
Papillion, Nebr. 267
Paris, Texas 224
Pasadena, Calif. 201, 219
Passaic, N. J. 304
Patchogue, L. I. 223
Patten, N. Y. 229
Pawlet, Vermont 333
Pawling Dutches Co., N. Y. . 77, 79, 81
Peach Orchard, N. Y. . . . 93, 130
Peeks Ridge 46
Peekskill, N. Y. 50, 53, 55 61, 68, 69, 77, 78
Penfield, N. Y. 248
Penn Yan, N. Y. 93, 185, 266, 346, 392, 414
Pepper-corn Lease 63
Perry, Ill. 201, 277-78, 353-55
Perth Amboy, N. J. 361
Peru, N. Y. 85, 86, 121, 166, 167, 248
Petaluma, Calif. 194
Petersburgh, N. Y. 171
Petersburg, Va. 133, 282

PAGE

Philadelphia, Pa. 256, 288
Phillipi, Putnam Co., N. Y. 413
Phillipsburg, N. Y. 80, 81
Phillipstown, N. Y. 77
Pierre, So. Dakota 221
Pierrepont, N. Y. 171
Pike, N. Y. 295
Pine Bluff, Ark. 131
Pine Plains, N. Y. 30, 60, 61, 63, 84, 105-06, 115, 117, 150-51, 160 61, 217, 234, 260, 290, 299
Pines Bridge, N. Y. 165
Pipestone, Minn. . . 221, 328-29, 386
Pittsburg, Penna. 282, 357, 388, 389
Pittsfield, Mass. 134, 177, 257-59, 337, 338, 389
Pittsford, Vt. 159
Pittstown, N. Y. 246
Pittstown, Penna. 300
Plantsville, Conn. 290, 363
Platteville, Wis. 166
Plattsburg, N. Y. 121, 237-38
Pleasant Valley, N. Y. 415
Pleasantville, N. Y. 120, 165, 189, 191, 223, 241-42, 245, 268, 269, 270, 287, 289, 348, 393, 406, 424
Plummer, Penna. 184
Plymouth, Mass. 149
Plymouth, Mich. 187
Pontiac, Mich. 330
Poor Richard's Almanac 125
Poping Point 37, 38
Port Byron, N. Y. 170-71
Fort Chester, N. Y. 85, 116, 140, 191, 202, 227, 311, 408, 409, 433
Portage, N. Y. 295
Portland, Oregon 168, 188, 267, 312, 400
Posthumous children 46
Potomac, Ill. 285, 359
Pottersville, N. Y. 320
Pottsville, Penna. 131
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 72, 109, 190, 259, 267, 297, 412, 413
Poughquag, N. Y. 280
Poultney, Vt. 170, 250, 256
Poundridge, N. Y. 29, 41, 57, 72, 101, 106, 107, 119(2), 145, 153, 190, 219, 220, 302, 420-22
Prairie Farmer 247, 386
Prescott, Wis. 213, 220-21
Preston, Minn. 302-03
Princeton, N. J. 330, 394
Printer 245
Prisoners of War 58, 81, 96, 147, 160, 165, 181, 199, 211, 253, 314
Proctor, Vermont . 111, 159, 160, 230
Puebla, Mexico 217
Puller's Corners 63
Pulteney, N. Y. . 184, 185, 266, 267
Purdy's Westch. Co., N. Y. 94, 133, 189, 190, 268-69, 325, 348, 393
Putnam Co., N. Y. 239, 432
Pyquag, Conn. (1635) 15

Q

Quaker Ridge, Conn. 151
Quakers, The 58, 63, 79(2), 80-83, 90, 94, 119, 120, 121, 157, 158, 165-66, 178-80, 257, 258-9, 363, 410, 411, 412
Queensberg (Queensbury), N. Y. 234-35, 244, 317
Quincy, Ill. 245, 353
Quincy, Mass. 331
Quincy, Mich. 375

R

PAGE

Racine, Wis. 244
Railroad President 215
Ramona, Calif. 320
Randolph, Vt. 334
Rantoul, Ill. 285
Rayville, N. Y. 91, 126, 128, 176-80, 258
Ream's Station, Va. 438
Red Rock, Columb. Co., N. Y. 175-77, 257-59, 337-38
Redding 66
Red Hook, N. Y. 309
Redwood City, Calif. 173
Reed's Corners (Ripon), Wis. . 167, 328, 385
Reference Works 7 8
Rehoboth, Mass. 170
Rensselaerwyck, Newton Hook . . 369
Residence of the Family 7
Rensselaer Co., N. Y. 7
Representatives (Legislature) 25, 27, 41, 50, 53, 72, 96, 136, 184, 196, 237, 242, 248, 258, 418
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS 59, 64, 66(2), 67(4), 70, 72(2), 74, 75, 81(2), 83, 84, 85, 86, 90, 91, 92, 93(5), 94(2), 95(3), 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103(5), 105, 107, 109, 110(3), 111-15, 116-17, 129(2), 135, 136, 147(2), 152, 160, 161, 162, 163, 181, 193, 217, 259, 349, 415, 424, 430, 431, 435-37
Reynolds Bridge, Conn. 431
Reynolds Corners, N. Y. . . . 92, 431
Reynolds Mountain 415
Rhoadsville, Va. 175
Richmond, Mass. 258, 338-39
Richmond, Va. 230
Ridgebury, Conn. 192, 350
Ridgefield, Conn. 138, 142, 271, 304, 371, 382
Ridgewood, N. J. 350
Ridgewood, N. Y. 191
Ripon, Wis. . . . 167, 168, 243, 328
River Edge, N. J. 327, 384
River Falls, Wis. 167
Riverside, Calif. 202, 332
Riverside, Conn. . 101, 145, 212, 288, 352
Roaring Spring, Penna. 387
Rochester, N. Y. 138, 155, 179, 225, 244, 251, 256, 259, 273, 293, 304, 306-08, 337, 371, 372, 387
Rockford, Ill. 194
Rocky Ford, Colo. 310
Rosebloom, N. Y. 127
Round Hill, Conn. 138
Round Lake, N. Y. 234
Roxbury, Conn. . . . 136(2), 198, 199
Ruleville, Miss. 285
Rupert, Vt. 123, 168, 169, 170, 248-49, 322
Rutland, Vermont 74, 111-12, 113, 114, 115, 158, 159, 160, 227-230, 252, 314, 333, 439
Rye, N. Y. 27, 70(2), 71, 85, 93, 116, 128, 156(2), 157, 188, 220

S

Sacramento, Calif. 154
St. Albans, Vt. 318
St. John, Mich. 329
St. Louis, Mo. 169, 225, 230, 265, 344, 391, 392, 393
St. Paul, Minn. 221, 237, 244, 302, 371, 376, 390, 439-40
St. Petersburgh, Fla. 327
Salem (Westch. Co.), N. Y. 94, 100, 103, 109, 132, 133, 137, 139, 141, 146, 148, 153, 155, 163, 188, 189, 192, 193, 201, 213, 409

PAGE

Salem (Wash. Co.), N. Y. 111, 169, 170, 224, 248-49
Salem, Mass., 216, 413
Salisbury Prison 314
Salisbury, England 149
Salisbury, Vermont 111, 113, 158, 228
Salt Lake City 225
Salvation Army 343, 361
San Bernardino, Calif. 362
Sand Lake, N. Y. 177-78
San Diego, Calif. 320
Sandusky, Ohio 74
Sandy Hill, N. Y. 413
Sandy Lake, Penna. 221
Sanford, N. Y. 184
San Francisco 209, 238, 240
San Jacinto, Calif. 139, 290, 361-62
San Jose, Calif. 225
Santa Barbara, Calif. 331
Saratoga, N. Y. 104, 106, 107, 119, 121, 123, 126, 150, 168, 170, 171, 212, 252, 316, 334, 411
Saratoga Co., N. Y. 7, 319-20
Sarles, No. Dak. 329, 386
Saugerties, N. Y. 279, 438-39
Savannah, Ga. 231
"Sawpitts" (Rye), N. Y. 85, 110, 116
Sayre, Penna. 315
Scarsdale, N. Y. 104, 214, 280, 292, 361, 433
Schagticoke, N. Y. 118, 162
Schenectady, N. Y. 150, 217, 295, 427
Schenevus, N. Y. 262
Schuylerville, N. Y. 92, 249
Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y. 160, 161, 231, 412
Scituate, Mass. 149
Scotchtown, Orange Co., N. Y. 65 95
Scotia, N. Y. 378
Scranton, Penna. 203, 223, 325
Seattle, Wash. 320
Seneca Lake, N. Y. 187
Serbia 221, 396
"Seven Maples Farm" 100, 154, 221, 222
"Seven Proprietors of 1664" 26
Seymour, Conn. 249, 331, 332, 387
Shallow Water, Kansas 288
Sharon, N. Y. 178
Sharon, Wis. 228,313
Shelburne, Vt. 167, 168, 244
Shenandoah, Iowa 199, 276
Sheriff 168
Sherman, Conn. 223, 308
Ships:
Ambrose 13
W. G. Anderson 433
Ann 149
Arbella 13
Bignomia 433
Brown Fish 383
Cyrus 436n
Den Houttuyn 242
Elizabeth (1634) 8, 13, 21n, 25
Genl. Washington 436
Hector 71
Jewell 13
Mayflower (1620) 149, 166
Talbot 13
Vermont 433
Shoe-makers 119(2)
Shrewsbury, Vt. 111
Shrub Oak, N. Y. 279
Shullburg, Wis. 439
Sidney, N. Y. 184, 266, 345
Sing Sing, N. Y. 58, 120, 165, 241
Sioux City, Iowa 439
Sioux Falls, So. Dak. 221
Skenesboro (Whitehall), N. Y. 83, 112n, 297

PAGE

Slate Hill, N. Y. 347
Slaves, Negro 37, 39, 109, 113, 137
Slayton, Minn. 328
Smithfield, N. Y. 104, 151, 194, 218, 298-300
Snow Hill, Md. 138
Somers, N. Y. 66, 100, 101, 120, 139, 140, 141, 142, 163, 164, 191, 203, 208, 240, 241, 267-8, 279, 286, 305, 325-6, 432
Somerset, England 26, 31, 238
Somerville, Mass. 370
Somerville, N. J. 145
Sound Beach, Conn. 20, 35, 40, 65, 68, 77, 83, 116, 134, 274, 301, 304, 408
Southbury, Conn. 72, 104, 202
Southeast, N. Y. 239, 268, 325-6, 433
Southport, N. Y. 164, 240
South Salem, N. Y. 65, 67, 99, 103, 108, 140, 141, 143, 147, 192, 193, 214, 219, 222, 270, 285
Spalding, England 438
Spanish-American War 373, 376
Spencertown, N. Y. 112, 158, 176, 177, 258, 413
Springfield, Ill. 331
Springfield, Mass. 198, 339, 386
Squaw-man 232
Strafford, Vt. 114
Stamford, Conn. 17(2), 18, 105, 135, 136, 144, 146, 158, 197, 200, 212, 218-19, 223, 274-78, 301, 303, 304, 306, 352, 407, 409
Stamford, Dela. Co., N. Y. 181, 220, 260, 261, 340
Standing Stone, Penna. 256
Stanford, N. Y. 411, 412
Stanwich, Conn. 47, 66, 67, 70(2), 71, 99, 101, 103, 136 39, 144, 145, 153, 160, 199, 200, 202, 219, 225, 275, 278, 281, 406-09, 418-19
Starkey, N. Y. 187
Star Lake, Wis. 243
Starksboro, N. Y. 243
Stephentown, N. Y. 64, 94, 125
Stettin, Germany 242
Steubenville, Ohio 238, 322, 334
Stillwater, N. Y. 427
Stockton, Calif. 304
Stockton, Ill. 439
Storm Lake, Iowa 229, 439
Stoughton, Mass. 288
Stow, Mass. 181
Strafford, Vt. 159
Stratford, Ia. 439-40
Springfield, Mass. 389-90
Stockbridge, Mass. 89, 180, 428
Supreme Court Justices 215, 245, 376
Surveyor of Highways 27
Susquehanna, Penna. 197
Swampscott, Mass. 256, 337
Swea City, Iowa 155, 439-40
Sweden 224
Swink, Colo. 310
Sylvernale, N. Y. 362
Syracuse, N. Y. 172, 188, 209, 218, 237, 253, 320

T

Tacoma, Washington 221
Taghconic, N. Y. 428
Talmage, Nebraska 275, 353
Tammany Hall 224
Tampa, Fla. 225
Tannery 129, 182, 183
Tarrytown, N. Y. 209, 213, 287, 289, 361, 421, 432
Teaneck, N. J. 393

PAGE

Tecumseh, Neb. 196
Thompson, N. Y. 193
Ticonderoga, N. Y. 388
Tioga, N. Y. 312
Titicus Reservoir, N. Y. . 94, 132, 192
Titles in Colonial Times . . . 36, 37
Titusville 243, 252
Toledo, Ohio 217
Tolland, Conn. 227
Toms River, N. J. 303
Tories (Loyalists) . 115, 147, 436n, 436, 438
Tremont, N. Y. 133, 190, 270
Trinity Church, N. Y. C. 294
Troy, N. Y. . 72, 106, 172, 245-6, 322
Trucking 204, 207
Trumbull, Conn. 278
Truthville, N. Y. 175
Tuberculosis 248, 249
Tuckahoe, N. Y. . 141, 203, 290, 291, 364
Tunkhannock, Penna. 316
Turkey Hill, Salem, N. Y. 132
Tuxedo, N. Y. 383
"Twenty-Seven Proprietors of 1672" . 28
Twinning in the family 98, 107(2), 110(3), 118(2), 119, 123, 126, 178, 179, 182, 183, 200, 204, 213, 227, 235, 263, 271, 277, 301, 354, 378, 187, 404, 413
"Two Brothers Brook" 21, 27, 38, 39, 43, 50

U

Utica, N. Y. 214, 240, 272, 273, 341, 346, 390
Unadilla, N. Y. 346
Unionville, N. Y. 420

V

Valhalla, N. Y. 361
Valatie, N. Y. 176, 426
Vancouver, B. C. 326
Verbank, N. Y. 415
Vergennes, Vt. 114-115, 122
Vermont Marble Co. 230
Vicksburg, Siege of 313
Vinegar Hill, Ill. 439
Vineyardist 187
Virgil, N. Y. 418
Vosburg, Penna. 316

W

Wagon maker 193
Waldon, N. Y. 422
Wallingford, Conn. 105, 382
Wall St., N. Y. C. 294
Wallkill, N. Y. 161
Warrensburg, N. Y. 149
Warsaw, N. Y. 171
Washington, N. Y. 165
War of 1812 116, 122, 122n, 134, 135, 136(2), 145, 151, 152, 153(4), 156(4), 167, 168(3), 415, 418
Warminister, England 220
Warwick, N. Y. 90, 304
Warwick, R. I. 411
Washington, Calif. 154
Washington, Conn. 201
Washington, D. C. 321, 392, 396
Washington, Iowa 167
Washington Co., N. Y. 7, 63
Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. 85, 90, 104
Washington Register 169, 170
Waterhouse's Battery, Civil War . . 210
Watertown, Conn. 222
Watertown, Mass. . 8, 13, 31n, 105, 129
Waupun, Wis. 243, 386
Wayne Co., N. Y. 259

PAGE

Weathersfield, Vt. 114
Webatuck, N. Y. 228, 313
Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y. 155, 225, 306, 439
Wells, Vt. 114, 115
Westchester Co., N. Y. . . . . 7, etc.
Westchester Path 28, 33, 37
Westerlo, N. Y. . 75, 116, 160, 230, 438
Westerly, R. I. 311
West Farms, N. Y. 133, 190
West India Co. 293n
West Kill, N. Y. 127
West Society 36, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47, 50, 55(2), 61, 62, 68, 106
Westport, N. Y. 91, 117, 167
West Troy, N. Y. 169
Wethersfield, Conn. 15, 71(2), 104, 105, 123, 129, 157, 190
Wheelwright (trade) 179
White Church, N. Y. 218, 300
White Creek, N. Y. 232
Whitehall (Skeneshoro, q. v.), N. Y. 83, 111-115, 112n, 173, 174, 175, 235, 247, 256, 294, 297, 334, 429-30, 431, 439-40
White Plains, N. Y. 154, 203, 208, 211, 219, 220, 281, 289, 291, 302, 339, 347, 348, 359, 361, 362, 371, 381, 394, 421, 423
White Sulphur Springs 307
White Woman's Reservation . . . 297
Whitlockville, N. Y. 144
Willapa Lumber Co., Oregon . . . 400
Winchendon, Mass. 229, 314
Windham, N. Y. 183
Windsor, Conn. 93
Windsor, N. Car. 99
Winfield, Iowa 183
Wingdale, N. Y. 184
Winsted, Conn. . 126, 176, 257, 337, 338
Winston-Salem, N. C. 360
Winterhill, Mass. 256
Winthrop, Me. 396
Witches 25
Woburn, Mass. 181
Wolcott, N. Y. 188
Woodbury, Conn. 72, 102, 104, 105, 352
Woodhaven, N. Y. 227
Woodhull, Ill. 210
Woodlawn Cemetery . . . 133, 190-92
Woodstock, Conn. 438-39
Woodstock, Ill. 244, 313, 374
Woodstock, Ontario 220
Woodstock, Vermont . . . 114, 279
Worcester, Mass. 169, 170
Worcester, N. Y. 182
Woronoco, Mass. 242
Wounds, war 98, 103, 162, 184, 193, 211, 307-08, 316, 328, 432(2), 433
World War of 1914-18 208, 292, 316, 318, 321(3), 332, 342, 343(2), 346, 349, 350, 356, 360(2), 373, 374, 383, 390(3), 391(2), 393, 396(3), 416

Y

Yalesville, Conn. 325, 382-83
Yarmouth 149
Yazoo Valley, Miss. 207
Yellow Fever 148, 167
Yonkers, N. Y. 59, 84, 220, 290, 362, 385, 390
York County, England 45
Yorktown, N. Y. 165, 241, 259, 280, 286, 287, 421
Yorktown Heights, N. Y. 82n
Youngsville, N. Y. 272

Z

Zimmer, Neb. 221

ADDITION TO PAGE 230

(Not indexed)

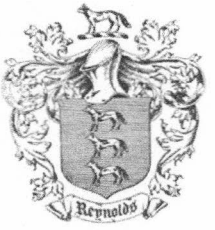
The following information received from Mrs. George Foster Reid, 2454 Webb Avenue, New York City, is added as part of this book is going through the presses. (From p. 230.)

ABIJAH DISBROW REYNOLDS (son of Jacob Ira and Amelia M. Disbrow Reynolds), b. Oct. 15, 1842, Westerlo, N. Y.; d. Oct. 2, 1918, 65 Bank St., N. Y. City; buried Mt. Olivet, L. I. Abijah was reared in Westerlo. High officer of Masonic Lodge of Westerlo. Member firm of Slingerland & Reynolds, hay and grain business; also ran boats on Hudson River. Abijah married twice. By first wife one daughter Lillian. Abijah m. second *Mrs. Elizabeth (Coutie) Alton*, about Sept., 1898, in N. Y. C. She was b. in Scotland. They had but one child, Elizabeth Amelia, whose record follows.

ELIZABETH AMELIA REYNOLDS, b. New York City, June 16, 1899; m. Greenwich Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City, Jany. 17, 1920, *George Foster Reid*. He was b. July 29, 1892, only child of Ormonde MacBrien Reid and his wife, Nellie Walsh, to survive infancy. Ormonde was of Maine; his wife of Boston. Ormonde MacB. Reid was the pioneer in the glove industry in the United States; his plant was located in Gloversville, N. Y. George Foster Reid is a member of the Curb Market and partner in the firm of T. Hall Keyes & Co., 111 Broadway, New York. Member N. Y. Athletic Club.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

The authentic Reynolds crest for framing, printed in appropriate permanent colors by a lithographic artist, is attractive and may be purchased from the Secretary for $3.50. It is about 10″ x 12″ square.



The watch fobs are gold plated on bronze, which will retain an old Roman gold color. Upon it the family crest is engraved by an expert; complete with a heavy grosgrain ribbon for $4.

Gold-plated pins, bearing the family crest as above printed, $1.50.

Note-paper and other stationery, twenty-four sheets of paper and envelopes, with the above crest engraved upon each sheet, $1.00 and $1.25 a box; engraved correspondence cards, excellent quality, $1.00 a box.

Beginning with 1899, the Association has published each year an annual book such as this. While a few early numbers are now out of print, the Secretary can furnish nearly a complete file of them over these twenty-five years to members who desire sets. Previous to this year they have been called Reports.

The following Annuals can now be purchased of the Secretary: 1904, 1905, 1906, 1909-1823 inclusive. The Report of 1914 is worth 75c; 1915, 1916, and 1921 are $1 each; 1922 is $2.50 a copy; and 1923 $2 to Association Members. This also covers membership in the Association for the year of the Annual. Annuals of other years than these can be had for 50c each. Some description of their contents is printed in the section following the after-dinner speeches.

The Secretary should be notified promptly of births, marriages, deaths and changes of address.

The Secretary is especially anxious to receive family records from all who are descended from the early Pennsylvania Reynoldses. If you are of this strain please write in, giving complete details of your own and your parents' and grandparents' genealogical history. Genealogical charts and forms for this purpose will be mailed by the Secretary upon request.

ANNA C. RIPPIER, *Secretary*, 413 Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.